

CITY OF SANTA MONICA
DOUGLAS SLOAN, SBN 194996
City Attorney — Douglas.Sloan@smgov.net
1685 Main Street, Room 310
Santa Monica, CA 90401
Telephone: 310.458.8336

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP
THEODORE J. BOUTROUS JR., SBN 132099
tboutrous@gibsondunn.com
MARCELLUS MCRAE, SBN 140308
mmcrae@gibsondunn.com
KAHN A. SCOLNICK, SBN 228686
kscolnick@gibsondunn.com
TIAUNIA N. HENRY, SBN 254323
thenry@gibsondunn.com
DANIEL R. ADLER, SBN 306924
dadler@gibsondunn.com
333 South Grand Avenue
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3197
Telephone: 213.229.7000
Facsimile: 213.229.7520

Attorneys for Defendant,
CITY OF SANTA MONICA

Gov. Code, § 6103

Electronically FILED by
Superior Court of California,
County of Los Angeles
6/26/2024 11:07 PM
David W. Slayton,
Executive Officer/Clerk of Court,
By K. Hung, Deputy Clerk

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION; and
MARIA LOYA,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Defendant.

CASE NO. BC616804

**DECLARATION OF KAHN A. SCOLNICK
IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT CITY OF
SANTA MONICA'S MOTION RE
FURTHER PROCEEDINGS ON REMAND**

Hearing Date: September 20, 2024
Hearing Time: 9:00 a.m.

Assigned to Judge Steve Cochran
Department 16

1 **DECLARATION OF KAHN A. SCOLNICK**

2 I, Kahn A. Scolnick, declare as follows:

3 I am a partner with the law firm Gibson Dunn & Crutcher, LLP, counsel for the City of Santa
4 Monica in this case. I am authorized to practice law in the State of California and submit this declara-
5 tion in support of the City's motion concerning further proceedings on remand. The following matters
6 are based upon my personal knowledge, and if called to testify to such facts, I could and would do so
7 competently.

8 1. The documents attached to this declaration are for the most part pleadings filed in, or
9 exhibited admitted by, the trial court. But for the convenience of the parties, which have been litigating
10 an appeal for many years, I have also provided appellate citations from the appellant's appendix and
11 the reporter's transcript.

12 2. Attached as Exhibit A is a true and correct copy of the Court of Appeal's decision in
13 this case, which was issued on July 9, 2020.

14 3. Attached as Exhibit B is a true and correct copy of the Court of Appeal's order, dated
15 February 9, 2024, remanding this case to this Court.

16 4. Attached as Exhibit C is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1639 (28AA12278A).

17 5. Attached as Exhibit D is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
18 held on September 11, 2018 (RT9111:15-16).

19 6. Attached as Exhibit E is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
20 held on August 3, 2018 (RT2470:8-10).

21 7. Attached as Exhibit F is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1393 (27AA11947).

22 8. Attached as Exhibit G is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1394 (27AA11994).

23 9. Attached as Exhibit H is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1513 (27AA12125,
24 27AA12128).

25 10. Attached as Exhibit I is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1515 (27AA12145-
26 12146).

27 11. Attached as Exhibit J is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
28 held on August 13, 2018 (RT4390:22-25).

1 12. Attached as Exhibit K is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
2 held on August 30, 2018 (RT7552:18-23; RT7560:9-7561:27).

3 13. Attached as Exhibit L is a true and correct copy of the complaint dated April 12, 2016
4 (1AA70).

5 14. Attached as Exhibit M is a true and correct copy of the first amended complaint dated
6 February 23, 2017 (4AA1141).

7 15. Attached as Exhibit N is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
8 held on August 6, 2018 (RT2957:3-28).

9 16. Attached as Exhibit O is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1653A (28AA12328-
10 12332).

11 17. Attached as Exhibit P are true and correct copies of Trial Exhibits 272, 275, 278, 281,
12 284, 287, and 290 (25AA11006-11012).

13 18. Attached as Exhibit Q is a true and correct copy of plaintiffs' trial brief dated July 30,
14 2018 (the cited pages are 14AA5409, 14AA5420, 14AA5422).

15 19. Attached as Exhibit S is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
16 held on August 7, 2018 (RT3179:3-3181:2).

17 20. Attached as Exhibit T is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
18 held on September 5, 2018 (RT8296:20-21; RT8346:1-10).

19 21. Attached as Exhibit U is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
20 held on August 16, 2018 (RT4823:3-4).

21 22. Attached as Exhibit V is a true and correct copy of a certified transcript of proceedings
22 held on September 4, 2018. (RT7811:6-13.)

23 23. Attached as Exhibit W is a true and correct copy of the trial court's tentative decision,
24 dated November 8, 2018 (22AA9966).

25 24. Attached as Exhibit X is a true and correct copy of documents from late 2018 relating
26 to the trial court's statement of decision, including the order requiring plaintiffs to propose a statement
27 of decision (23AA10254).

28 25. Attached as Exhibit Y is a true and correct copy of the judgment proposed by plaintiffs

1 on January 3, 2019 (24AA10353).

2 26. Attached as Exhibit Z is a true and correct copy of the statement of decision proposed
3 by plaintiffs on January 3, 2019 (24AA10368).

4 27. Attached as Exhibit AA is a true and correct copy of the trial court's order, dated Feb-
5 ruary 13, 2019, overruling the City's objections to the proposed statement of decision and judgment
6 (24AA10667).

7 28. Attached as Exhibit AB is a true and correct copy of the statement of decision dated
8 February 13, 2019 (the cited pages are 24AA10681-10682, 24AA10685-10686, 24AA10692-10693,
9 24AA10693- 10694, 24AA10706-10707, 24AA10716-10727, 24AA10738).

10 29. Attached as Exhibit AC is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1387 (26AA11611).

11 30. Attached as Exhibit AD is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1389 (26AA11657).

12 31. Attached as Exhibit AE is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1390 (26AA11692).

13 32. Attached as Exhibit AF is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1391 (26AA11733).

14 33. Attached as Exhibit AG is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1392 (27AA11868).

15 34. Attached as Exhibit AH is a true and correct copy of Trial Exhibit 1557 (28AA12253).

16 35. Attached as Exhibit AI is a true and correct copy of the City's notice of appeal, dated
17 February 22, 2019 (24AA10740).

18 36. Attached as Exhibit AJ is a true and correct copy of the trial court's order, dated March
19 6, 2019, denying the City's ex parte application to confirm that the judgment was stayed pending appeal
20 (25AA10888).

21 37. Attached as Exhibit AK is a true and correct copy of the City's petition for a writ of
22 supersedeas, dated March 8, 2019. (25AA10888A)

23 38. Attached as Exhibit AL is a true and correct copy of the Court of Appeal's order granting
24 the City's petition for a writ of supersedeas on March 27, 2019 (25AA10889A).

25 39. Attached as Exhibit AM is a true and correct copy of the Court of Appeal's order, dated
26 October 6, 2023, calling for supplemental briefing.

27 40. Attached as Exhibit AN is a true and correct copy of the Supreme Court's order granting
28 judicial notice of Santa Monica City Council elections held in 2018, 2020, and 2022.

1 41. Attached as Exhibit AO is a true and correct copy of plaintiffs' opening brief on the
2 merits filed in the Supreme Court.

3 I declare under penalty of perjury under the law of the State of California that the foregoing is
4 true and correct.

5 Executed this 26th day of June, 2024.



Kahn A. Scolnick

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

PROOF OF SERVICE

I, Daniel R. Adler, declare:

I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 333 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90071. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the action in which this service is made.

On June 26, 2024, I served

DECLARATION OF KAHN A. SCOLNICK IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S MOTION RE FURTHER PROCEEDINGS

on the interested parties in this action by causing the service delivery of the above document as follows:

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.
Andrea A. Alarcon, Esq.
SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC
28905 Wight Road
Malibu, California 90265
shenkman@sbcglobal.net
mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com
aalarcon@shenkmanhughes.com

Morris Baller
Laura L. Ho
Anne Bellows
Ginger L. Grimes
GOLDSTEIN, BORGAN, DARDARIAN,
& HO
155 Grand Avenue, Suite 900
Oakland, CA 94612
mballer@gbdhlegal.com
lho@gbdhlegal.com
abellows@gbdhlegal.com
ggrimes@gbdhlegal.com

Milton Grimes
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES
3774 West 54th Street
Los Angeles, California 90043
miltgrim@aol.com

Robert Rubin
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN
3012 Excelsior Blvd. # 802
Minneapolis, MN 55416
robertrubinsf@gmail.com

☒ **BY MAIL:** I caused a true copy to be placed in sealed envelopes addressed as indicated above, on the above-mentioned date. I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. It is deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Los Angeles, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing an affidavit.

☒ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE:** I also caused the documents to be emailed to the persons at the electronic service addresses listed above.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on June 26, 2024.



Daniel R. Adler

EXHIBIT A

FILED

Jul 09, 2020

DANIEL P. POTTER, Clerk

Cmortelliti Deputy Clerk

CERTIFIED FOR PUBLICATION

IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION EIGHT

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD
ASSOCIATION et al.,

Plaintiffs and Respondents,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Defendant and Appellant.

B295935

(Los Angeles County
Super. Ct. No. BC616804)

APPEAL from a judgment of the Superior Court of Los Angeles County, Yvette M. Palazuelos, Judge. Reversed.

Lane Dilg, City Attorney, George Cardona, Special Counsel; Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, Theodore J. Boutrous Jr., Marcellus A. McRae, Kahn A. Scolnick, Tiaunia N. Henry and Daniel R. Adler for Defendant and Appellant.

Cole Huber and Derek P. Cole for League of California Cities and California Special Districts Association as Amici Curiae on behalf of Defendant and Appellant.

Strumwasser & Woocher, Bryce A. Gee and Caroline C. Chiappetti for The Santa Monica Transparency Project as Amicus Curiae on behalf of Defendant and Appellant.

Shenkman & Hughes, Kevin I. Shenkman, Mary R. Hughes, Andrea A. Alarcon; Law Office of Robert Rubin, Robert Rubin; Goldstein, Borgen, Dardarian & Ho, Morris J. Baller, Laura L. Ho, Anne P. Bellows, Ginger L. Grimes; Parris Law Firm, R. Rex Parris, Ellery S. Gordon; Law Offices of Milton C. Grimes and Milton Grimes; Schonbrun Seplow Harris & Hoffman, Paul Hoffman and John Washington for Plaintiffs and Respondents.

Panish Shea & Boyle and Brian Panish for Richard Polanco, Sergio Farias, Juan Carrillo, Richard Loa and Austin Bishop as Amici Curiae on behalf of Plaintiffs and Respondents.

Hogan Lovells US, Ira M. Feinberg, Zach Martinez, Patrick C. Hynds and Joseph M. Charlet for FairVote as Amicus Curiae on behalf of Plaintiffs and Respondents.

A neighborhood organization and a resident sued the City of Santa Monica, which uses at-large voting to elect its City Council. The plaintiffs claimed this system discriminated against Latinos, which is the term all parties use. After a bench trial, the trial court agreed and ordered the City to switch to district-based voting. We reverse and enter judgment for the City because the City violated neither the California Voting Rights Act nor the Constitution.

I

We describe the setting.

A

At the time of trial, about 90,000 people lived in the City of Santa Monica, which is the defendant and appellant in this case and which we call the City. Latinos then comprised about 16

percent of the City's total population and 13.64 percent of the City's citizen-voting-age population.

The plaintiffs and respondents are Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya.

Pico Neighborhood Association is an organization dedicated to improving conditions and advancing the interests of the Santa Monica neighborhood near Pico Boulevard. Residents formed the association in 1979 to help neighbors participate fully in the democratic process and to ensure a safe and secure community. Members advocate for neighborhood interests before the Santa Monica City Council.

Maria Loya is a Pico neighborhood resident and a Pico Neighborhood Association board member. Loya ran for the Santa Monica City Council in 2004 and lost. Loya's husband, Oscar de la Torre, is a leader of the Pico Neighborhood Association. Oscar de la Torre won Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board races in 2002, 2006, 2010, 2014, and apparently in 2018 as well. He ran for the Santa Monica City Council in 2016 and lost.

We refer to the respondents collectively as Pico unless otherwise specified.

B

This case concerns two alternative election methods: at-large versus district voting. At-large voting is city-wide. District voting is also called ward voting: "district" and "ward" are synonyms. District voting would divide the City into the number of districts (or wards) corresponding to the number of council members.

The City now uses at-large voting to elect its seven-member City Council. The City holds elections every two years. National presidential elections are every four years. In those years, four

council seats are up for election: each voter can cast four votes. In between national presidential contests are elections for Governor. For elections held those years, voters each get three votes for the three council seats at stake. Depending on whether there are three or four seats open, the top three or four candidates receiving the most votes win. Santa Monica also uses at-large voting for its School, Rent Control, and College Board elections, but this suit targets only City Council elections.

District voting differs from at-large voting. In district voting, each voter casts one vote and votes to select only one candidate to represent that district.

C

Over the years the City has debated and used both at-large and district voting. We review this history, which has six stages. We pay particular attention to 1946 and 1992: the years in controversy, which are stages three and five. But first we begin at the beginning, in 1906.

1

A 1906 charter divided the City into seven districts, called wards. Voters in each ward voted for one council member to represent the ward.

2

In 1914, the City switched from wards to at-large elections. Voters in this new system elected three commissioners at large. Each commissioner occupied a different and specialized post: public safety, public works, and finance. The City held separate elections for each post. Voters could cast only one vote for one candidate in each election.

In 1946, the City changed its at-large voting into the system it uses today. The events of 1946 are crucial in this lawsuit and bear careful attention.

How can we tell what happened in 1946? What are the sources of evidence? Apart from the proposed charter and documents with voting results, the trial court considered only one direct source of evidence about events in 1946. This direct source was 1946 Santa Monica newspaper excerpts. In other words, no trial witnesses testified about what they saw or heard in 1946.

The 1946 newspaper excerpts reveal the following.

In a nutshell, the City in 1946 embarked upon charter reform. A deliberative body called the Board of Freeholders debated and crafted a proposed new charter. Supporters and opponents campaigned about it, and then voters overwhelmingly approved it.

We present the events of 1946 in more detail.

Voters elected a 15-member Board of Freeholders charged with proposing a new city charter. The Freeholders issued their charter proposal on August 15, 1946. They proposed the City continue at-large elections but expand the number of council members from three to seven. They proposed eliminating the three specialized posts in favor of seven equal city council members, each with a general and comprehensive portfolio. Voters would elect three or four council members, depending on the year, and correspondingly would cast up to three or four votes.

The new charter proposal would also create the staff office of city manager. For this reason, news articles in 1946

sometimes called the Freeholders' proposal a "council-manager" form of government.

The record gives us limited demographic information about the City in 1946. A table lists the total 1946 population as 67,473, with "White or Anglo" as 64,415. The other categories are "Black," "Asian," and "Latino," but there is no breakdown within these columns until later years. Today, there is no majority racial or ethnic group in California; statewide, every group is a minority. (*Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660, 666 (*Sanchez*).) The recent situation has been different in Santa Monica; in 2010, the white or anglo population was about 70 percent of the City's total. The situation was also different in Santa Monica in 1946, when the white or anglo population constituted about 95.5 percent. We refer to 1946 Santa Monicans in the 4.5 percent group as minorities.

All minority leaders in our record supported the proposed change in 1946. None opposed it. This fact is of dominating significance in this lawsuit about race discrimination, and so we elaborate.

Jean Leslie Cornett was Secretary to the Board of Freeholders and signed an advertisement supporting the charter. Cornett met with members of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) and explained that the Freeholders' charter proposal would increase the opportunity for minority group representation by two and a half because it expanded the City Council from three to seven members.

Freeholder Vivian Wilken was a member of the NAACP and an organizer in the Santa Monica Interracial Progress Committee, which worked toward "[r]espect for human dignity through common appreciation of the worth of each individual

regardless of racial origin.” Wilken also signed on to an advertisement supporting the charter.

Seven members of the Committee for Interracial Progress endorsed the charter amendment in newspaper advertisements. Among them was Reverend W.P. Carter, the preeminent African-American civil rights leader in Santa Monica in the 1940s, 1950s, and 1960s. Reverend Carter was a past president of the NAACP in Santa Monica.

Blanche Carter, Reverend Carter’s wife and the first African-American Santa Monica school board member, signed an advertisement supporting the charter. So did other African-American, Latino, and Jewish community leaders.

No member of the Committee for Interracial Progress opposed the charter. No minority leaders, groups, or residents opposed the charter.

By a vote of 15,132 to 6,512, voters approved the charter on November 5, 1946.

4

In 1975, voters rejected Proposition 3, which, among other items, proposed the City switch back to district voting.

5

The year 1992 was another focus of attention in this case. We review 1992 events in detail.

As with 1946, the direct evidence about 1992 came strictly from historical records. There were only two direct sources of evidence: a written commission report and a videotaped City Council meeting where the report was discussed.

One fact witness was present at the 1992 meeting. This witness was former City Councilmember Antonio Vazquez. Vazquez was on the City Council in 1992 and was one of the

seven council members who voted on the decision the trial court condemned. Vazquez testified at trial by deposition. But as far as the record shows, Pico never asked Vazquez whether the City's decisionmaking in 1992 was for the purpose of discriminating against Latinos.

So the lone eyewitness did not weigh in on the crucial equal protection issue because Pico refrained from asking him about it.

As a result, only two items of evidence directly show what happened in 1992. These two direct sources are the report and the videotape. First we give an overview of what they reveal. Then we delve into detail.

The overview is the City did not change its electoral system in 1992. A special study commission concluded the status quo should change but could not achieve consensus on what the change should be, and so recommended inaction and further research. The City Council debated the matter at length and could not agree on anything except more study. In short, 1992 was a year of dissatisfaction, study, debate, and no change.

Now we plunge into more detail. We begin with the work of the Charter Review Commission, and then describe the City Council meeting where the Council discussed this Commission's report.

a

We describe the special study commission and its work.

The City Council appointed the 15-member Charter Review Commission to analyze a set of questions about the city charter, including alternatives to the at-large system the City adopted in 1946.

The Commission issued its report in June 1992. The report is more than 90 pages and it covered more than a dozen topics,

including term limits, selection of the city attorney, competitive bidding, official bonds, council meeting protocols, and so forth.

The first and largest topic in the report was the pertinent one here: the at-large election method for the City Council. The Commission comprehensively explored five voting options: at-large voting, district voting, mixed voting systems, and two types of proportional representation: single transferable votes and cumulative voting.

The Commission emphasized its dominating goal of racial justice. “The central issue, in the Commission’s view, is not one of having Council members who are ethnic, but of empowering ethnic communities to choose Council members, and on this criterion, the at-large system is felt to be inadequate.” The Commission sought to “distribute empowerment more broadly in Santa Monica, particularly to ethnic groups” The Commission also wrote district voting was not “clearly the most empowering option to insure minority influence in Santa Monica’s political life.” It decried “the consequence of disempowering ethnic minorities.” The Commission underlined the virtue of bringing “Latinos much closer to placing their choice on City Council.”

The Commission recounted its efforts to obtain enlightened perspectives on the issues. It met with Richard Fajardo, a former attorney with the Mexican American Legal Defense and Educational Fund (MALDEF), as well as with members of the NAACP and Citizens United to Reform Elections (CURE), which was Santa Monica’s election reform advocacy group. Three Commissioners were members of CURE.

The Commission consulted scholarship about electoral systems. “A substantial part of this material [focused] on ethnic

representation questions.” A historian who later served as Pico’s expert wrote a report to the Commission stating his view that the City adopted its at-large system with racially discriminatory intent in 1946.

The Commission was dissatisfied with the at-large status quo but could not agree on what to do about it. After reviewing the options, the Commission advised the City Council to delay action and to gather more information.

A bare Commission majority favored some type of proportional voting but recognized these systems were unusual, complex, and largely untested. Apparently the City would have to write software from scratch. As alternatives to proportional voting, the Commission recommended that—if the City Council decided *not* to propose a proportional method to the voters—both a district system and a hybrid district/at-large system should be “seriously considered.”

Five of the 15 Commissioners favored district voting as their first choice.

Most Commissioners reported “that we were making our decision with less information than we would have liked to have had before us” The Commission “strongly” suggested further study, “utilizing experts in this area as needed.”

b

The City Council met to consider the Commission’s report on July 7, 1992. This public meeting began at 7:40 p.m. and ended at 2:00 a.m. Our record contains a video of the entire meeting.

The Council consisted of Mayor Ken Genser, Mayor Pro Tempore Judy Abdo, and members Robert T. Holbrook, Herbert Katz, Kelly Olsen, Antonio Vazquez, and Dennis Zane.

Commission chair Nancy Greenstein presented the report. Other Charter Review Commissioners and members of the public commented about different election systems and then responded to the City Council's questions, which were many and searching.

Greenstein noted the election method question was the most difficult for the Commission. She said the majority of Commissioners recommended the City move away from the at-large system, but Commissioners were unsure about district voting as a replacement system. While a majority recommended the proportional method, this method admittedly was complex and had drawbacks. The Commissioners did not have enough time to study it. Only five of the 15 Commissioners favored district voting. Ultimately, the Commission was "not giving [the Council] a definitive yes on any system," but was recommending either staff or a small committee continue to study the proportional method and to provide more information about the proper technique for counting votes.

Commissioner Chris Harding was in the Commission's minority and supported districting. Harding urged the City Council to "do a thorough investigation and gather further information and certainly open this up for more public discussion." He did not "expect [Council] to make a decision tonight about this" and encouraged the Council to consider the lack of diversity among past mayors and council members.

George Hickey, another Commissioner, urged the Council to call on members of the public in its deliberations, especially those who served on the Commission.

Some speakers favored districts. They argued the City had never elected a council member from the Pico neighborhood, which had the highest African-American and Latino population

concentration. They wanted neighborhood-specific representatives.

Other speakers opposed a district system out of a desire to have all City Council members represent all residents.

Council members actively questioned speakers and discussed the issues.

For instance, Councilmember Holbrook asked Commission chair Greenstein if the Commission explored whether a hybrid district/at-large system would provide any additional advantage for underrepresented people to win elections.

Greenstein responded the Commissioners were not particularly interested in the hybrid system. Some thought the hybrid system would corrupt the district system and others preferred the proportional system. Some also thought the hybrid system still would dilute minority representation by making an intentionally-formed minority district larger. Councilmember Zane responded the hybrid system would only do so if the City did not expand the number of districts.

Councilmember Katz was concerned a district system would lead to “total provincialism” and believed each council member should represent the city as a whole.

Katz asked several speakers how they felt about a hybrid system’s ability to balance the needs of individual neighborhoods with those of the City while intentionally forming districts to empower minorities. Katz emphasized the City would have to pick the districts, because having an all-white district would not help minorities. Katz gave an example of having neighborhoods like Pico become districts while keeping other seats at-large, and asked whether such a system would increase minority

representation and still keep the Council focused on overall City politics.

Richard Fajardo answered Katz. Fajardo was a former MALDEF attorney who had worked on voting rights cases and had advised the Commission. Fajardo told Katz it would depend on whether the at-large representatives could still dilute the power of the district representatives. Fajardo said the hybrid system had been used as a compromise in a number of voting rights cases.

Councilmember Holbrook expressed concerns about how districting would work if minority communities were spread out in their geographically small city, making it difficult to carve out districts.

Councilmember Vazquez favored districts, but noted the report raised a troubling prospect: a district system could pit minorities against each other.

Councilmember Zane spoke as an advocate of affordable housing. Zane asked Fajardo about the effect of district voting on the prospects for affordable housing projects. Zane worried every representative in a district voting system would take a Not-In-My-Backyard (NIMBY) view of low-cost housing projects, meaning every representative would oppose these projects and thus doom them. We quote Zane's lengthy question verbatim for reasons that later will be apparent. We italicize the one sentence that emerged as an issue.

"This is a question about districts that goes less to the sort of legal representational issues, more to some kind of policy concerns that I want to hear if you have had any experience or reflection on. The concern I have about districts sort of somewhat mirroring the parochial kinds of concerns that Mr. Katz alluded

to has to do with, issues like affordable housing and issues that are not simply the representational issues of the poor, for example, and historically discriminated-against minorities but are the sort of substantive needs. One of the experiences of people I have been acquainted with, who have made a transition from at-large systems to district systems, is that it becomes very difficult to get affordable housing projects passed. And the reason is, each council member has, for one thing, become something of a case manager of services rather than a policy maker. Two, each council member feels more vulnerable to any neighborhood protest, and affordable housing frequently, if not always, brings some level of neighborhood protest. In some of the communities I am aware of, they simply don't get affordable housing projects approved any more. Because every council member is afraid of them. *And so, you gain the representation but you lose the housing.* Now, do you have experience with that?"

Fajardo agreed "that has been an issue and it has been a problem" because "even within the Latino community" a debate between homeowners and renters would have to continue. But Fajardo's concern was the inability of minority communities to elect their preferred candidates to boards and commissions.

Zane replied "I just want us to make sure we, you know, don't try to solve our representational issues at the expense of our, the needs of the poor or things like affordable housing. We need a system we can choose both."

Zane returned to his affordable-housing theme about 45 minutes later, in response to Doug Willis's public comments. Willis, who was African-American and one of the 15 members of the Charter Revision Commission, said he belonged to CURE and

represented the Santa Monica-Venice chapter of the NAACP. Willis said he lived in the Pico neighborhood and supported district voting.

Zane responded to Willis. Zane acknowledged district voting has some advantages, but asked Willis if he, in turn, would acknowledge some of the disadvantages of district voting. Zane repeated his concern about whether district voting would end affordable housing projects by making district representatives frightened of the neighborhood protests that usually accompanied such proposals.

Willis replied the Pico area had the most affordable housing in the City.

Zane said “I’m not trying to identify a particular district.”

Rather, Zane contrasted Santa Monica’s willingness to approve affordable housing projects with communities that “proclaim similar progressive philosophies about housing” but cannot get affordable housing approved. Zane said the way these other places explained it was that the district council members are “freaked out” by every neighborhood uprising on any issue—not just affordable housing, but also “social service centers” and the like. “A small district makes those protesters look very powerful.” Zane asked Willis, “how do we combat that” if we adopt district voting?

Willis understood Zane’s point but said “I don’t tend to agree” and said no more, thus ending their exchange.

After hours of further discussion, the council members voted four to three not to put a district election system on the 1992 ballot. They did agree, unanimously, to gather more information about the hybrid system and the single-member district system.

The record evidence was that, thereafter, the City's staff did provide the City Council with further information about hybrid voting, at-large voting, and district voting.

In this way, Santa Monica did not change from at-large voting in 1992.

6

In 2002, voters rejected ballot measure HH, which included a proposal to switch back to district elections.

7

Because of its history since 1946, Santa Monica now has an at-large City Council composed of seven council members. At the time of trial, two of these council members self-identified as Latinos: Antonio Vazquez (later replaced by Ana Maria Jara) and Gleam Davis. Another council member named Terry O'Day lived in the Pico neighborhood. During trial, then, the percentage of self-identified Latinos on the City Council was about 29 percent, which is about twice the percentage of voting-age Latinos in Santa Monica.

D

Now we turn to this lawsuit. Its pertinent procedural history began with Pico's operative complaint of February 23, 2017, alleging the City's at-large election system violated the California Voting Rights Act and the California Constitution. Pico alleged those who adopted and maintained the at-large system did so intentionally to dilute Latino voting power and to deny Latinos effective political participation in City Council elections. Pico also alleged the at-large system prevented Latino residents from electing candidates of their choice or influencing election outcomes.

Seven expert witnesses and nine fact witnesses testified during a bench trial beginning August 1, 2018, and ending September 13, 2018. There were 24 days of testimony. Trial days usually started between 9:30 and 10:30 a.m. and ended between 3:00 and 4:00 p.m., with a 90-minute lunch break, meaning that a “trial day” ranged between three and five hours. The trial court handled other cases for the balance of each day.

The trial devoted more time to experts than to fact witnesses. Pico’s main expert, a historian, testified on 10 of the 24 days, for six full days and four partial days. Another Pico expert and two City experts each testified on three days, with one of them testifying for three full days.

Fact witnesses testified more briefly. Only one witness was present at the 1992 meeting and could testify about what he witnessed. That was former Councilmember Antonio Vazquez but, as noted above, Pico avoided asking Vazquez whether the City Council’s 1992 vote had been for the purpose of discriminating against Latinos. Nor did Pico seek to present testimony from Richard Fajardo, Doug Willis, or anyone else present when Zane spoke words that decades later Pico would contend were racist. So no eyewitnesses testified from personal knowledge gained in 1992 about the purpose of the City’s actions that year.

Rather the factual testimony was about other topics. Plaintiff Loya testified for two partial days, as did her husband Oscar de la Torre. Each of the other fact witnesses testified for one or two days.

On November 8, 2018, the trial court issued a tentative order stating the court was ruling in Pico’s favor on both causes of action. This order did not provide legal reasoning, but rather

set a remedies hearing and a briefing schedule. In response to the City's request for a statement of decision, the court ordered Pico to prepare one.

On December 12, 2018, the court prohibited the City from holding any at-large City Council elections and ordered future elections to be district-based elections, according to an attached map.

Pico asked the trial court to clarify this order because, among other reasons, the court's map defined only one district rather than the seven necessary for the City's seven-member council to be elected through district voting. At a hearing, the trial court stated: "I am thinking maybe it makes sense to go with the seven districts [drawn by Pico's expert]; order the special elections; run with your appeal; and we will see where we end up."

The court ordered Pico to include seven districts in its proposed statement of decision and proposed judgment, and again stated, "We will let it run and see where it goes in the court of appeal."

On January 3, 2019, Pico filed its proposed statement of decision and proposed judgment. The City filed objections, including some 200 objections to the proposed statement of decision. The court sustained eight objections and overruled the rest. The trial court's statement of decision and judgment thus basically mirrored Pico's proposals. This ruling, issued on February 13, 2019, was Pico had proved the City violated the California Voting Rights Act as well as the equal protection clause of the California Constitution.

Using data provided by a historian, the trial court found "a consistent pattern of racially-polarized voting" in the City's at-

large elections. The historian analyzed seven City Council elections between 1994 and 2016 involving at least one Spanish-surnamed candidate, and estimated support from Latino voters and support from non-Hispanic white voters. The historian presented analyses showing a statistically significant difference in how non-Hispanic white voters and Latino voters voted in six of the seven elections. In all but one of those six elections, Latino voters cohesively supported the Spanish-surnamed candidates. According to the historian, “in all but one of those six elections, a Latino candidate received the most Latino votes, often by a large margin. And in all but one of those six elections, the Latino candidate most favored by Latino voters lost, making the racially polarized voting legally significant.”

The trial court rejected the City’s argument the candidate’s race was irrelevant under the California Voting Rights Act. The court ruled it would consider only Spanish-surnamed candidates to be Latino candidates. Although City Councilmember Gleam Davis testified she “considers herself Latina because her biological father was of Hispanic descent,” the court did not count Davis as Latina, because not enough people knew about Davis’s ethnicity.

The trial court found several qualitative factors supported its finding of legally significant racially polarized voting, including the City’s history of discrimination against Latinos.

At trial, the City argued the law required Pico to show vote dilution—not simply racially polarized voting—to prove the at-large system violated the California Voting Rights Act. The trial court acknowledged the City’s argument that dilution was a separate liability element and held that, assuming dilution was a separate element, the evidence still showed the system diluted

Latino votes. The court noted “it is impossible to predict with certainty the results of future elections” but found the evidence showed “some alternative method of election would enhance Latino voting power.”

The trial court also found the at-large system violated the California Constitution’s equal protection clause because the City adopted the system with discriminatory intent in 1946, and maintained it with discriminatory intent in 1992. For both years, the trial court analyzed five factors from *Arlington Heights v. Metropolitan Housing Corp.* (1977) 429 U.S. 252, 266–268 to determine whether the City adopted or maintained the at-large system with discriminatory purpose: the impact, the historical background, the specific sequence of events leading to the decision, departures from the normal procedural sequence, and legislative history.

The trial court acknowledged minority leaders in 1946 favored the Freeholders’ proposal and none publicly opposed it. The court nonetheless concluded “all understood that at-large elections would diminish minorities’ influence on elections.” The court found “the evidence of discriminatory intent outweighs the contrary evidence.”

Analyzing the same factors, the trial court concluded the City in 1992 deliberately decided “to maintain the existing at-large election structure because of, and not merely despite, the at-large system’s impact on Santa Monica’s minority population.” The trial court based its finding primarily on the Charter Review Commission’s report, the July 7, 1992 City Council meeting, and Councilmember Zane’s statements about affordable housing at the meeting.

Having basically adopted Pico’s statement of decision, the court likewise adopted the district map drawn by a Pico expert as the appropriate remedy. The court found it would “likely be effective, improving Latinos’ ability to elect their preferred candidate or influence the outcome of such an election.” The trial court ordered the City to implement district-based elections for its City Council in accord with the seven-district map presented at trial.

The City appealed. It also asked the trial court to confirm the final judgment operated as a mandatory injunction that the appeal automatically would stay, or in the alternative to stay a portion of the judgment pending appeal. The trial court denied both requests.

The City petitioned the Court of Appeal for a writ of supersedeas, requesting an immediate stay. We granted the petition.

Based on its trial victory, Pico has asked the trial court to order the City to pay it about \$22 million in attorney fees and costs. The trial court set a future hearing on this request.

II

This case presents two legal issues. The first is whether the City violated a statute. The second is whether it transgressed the California Constitution.

This section concerns the statute. The next section, section III, tackles the constitutional issue.

To summarize our statutory analysis, the trial court misinterpreted the statute. Properly interpreted, the statute imposes a dilution element Pico failed to prove. The City’s actions complied with the statute.

We independently review issues of statutory interpretation. (*Weatherford v. City of San Rafael* (2017) 2 Cal.5th 1241, 1247.)

The next section sketches the background for the statute, which concerns at-large and district voting. The following sections describe and apply the statute.

A

As context for our statutory analysis, we sketch the background against which this statute operates.

People debate whether at-large voting or district (or “ward”) voting is the superior form of democracy. Opinions vary.

Some of the briefing in this case speaks to this point. Amicus League of California Cities is an association of 478 cities in California. Joining it in this brief is the California Special Districts Association, which consists of over 900 special districts throughout California. The special districts provide Californians with services relating to police, fire, roads, harbors, waste, sewage, mosquitoes, libraries, parks, and similar matters.

This amicus brief presents the perspectives of these 1,000 plus California jurisdictions. This brief is not a source of facts from which a court could make factual findings. Lawyers wrote this brief, and like any brief, it is merely legal advocacy on behalf of those with an interest in the outcome of this case.

The amicus cities and special districts all hold elections. These entities take different views about at-large voting versus district voting. They recognize at-large voting can dilute minority voting power *in certain circumstances*, and that, when this occurs, it is bad. They argue, nonetheless, that legitimate debate remains over the merits of the two methods.

The amicus brief claims some member district and city officials support at-large elections. The main idea is at-large

voting elects representatives devoted to the welfare of the whole. Supporters say the district alternative leads to ward politics.

“Ward politics” is a term with a possibly pejorative connotation. (See, e.g., Plunkitt, Plunkitt of Tammany Hall (Project Gutenberg 2013) ch. 6 & 23 [talks given by George Washington Plunkitt around 1905].)

Some abuses of ward politics are a matter of record here. Santa Monica’s Charter Revision Commission noted ward elections—also called district elections—were the rule in U.S. cities at the end of the 19th century. Widespread graft and corruption in city politics then led to reforming upheaval in municipal governance and swept away ward and district elections.

The record in this case also shows that, by 1989, at-large elections had become the norm in California. Among California cities, for instance, 205 cities then used at-large voting while only 15 cities preferred district voting. In 2014, most local governance bodies in California were elected on an at-large basis. (*Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 788 (*Jauregui*).)

Another aspect of district voting is its requirement of drawing district lines, which in turn poses the issue of gerrymandering. (See *Reynolds v. Sims* (1964) 377 U.S. 533, 578–579.)

Yet, according to amici League and the special districts, today some among their members take a contrary view and favor *district* voting as the more democratic approach.

Officials who favor district voting say they believe their connections to distinct communities allow them to represent those communities better by responding more attentively to local and particular interests.

We also note that, for many decades, esteemed civil rights leaders have observed shifts from ward to at-large elections can deprive minority voters of fair and effective procedures for electing candidates of their choice. (E.g., Days & Guinier, *Enforcement of Section 5 of the Voting Rights Act in Minority Vote Dilution* (Davidson edit., 1984) p. 169.)

Amici League and special districts assert their organizations do not favor one system or the other. Rather they hold there are legitimate arguments for each system. Reasonable people can differ on the choice between district and at-large voting.

B

The Legislature weighed in on the debate about district voting by passing the California Voting Rights Act, which took effect in 2003. The Act consists of eight sections of the Elections Code: sections 14025 to 14032. Henceforth we refer to this statute as the Act. All further statutory references are to the Elections Code unless otherwise indicated.

The Act created a private right of action against political subdivisions of the state of California.

This case requires us to construe the Act. We begin with its language and structure in our quest to ascertain its purpose. Our central goal is to effectuate that purpose. We must interpret the statute's words in context, keeping in mind the statutory purpose. We start by considering the ordinary meaning of the statutory language, the language of related provisions, and the structure of the statutory scheme. If the language of a statutory provision remains unclear after this analysis, we may explore extrinsic sources like legislative history. (*Scholes v. Lambirth Trucking Co.* (2020) 8 Cal.5th 1094, 1102–1103 (*Scholes*).) We

construe the statutory words in context so we can harmonize individual sections by considering the provision at issue in the context of the statutory framework as a whole. (*Kim v. Reins Internat. Cal., Inc.* (2020) 9 Cal.5th 73, 83.)

The Act requires plaintiffs to satisfy five elements to make out a claim:

1. Protected class;
2. Resident;
3. At-large voting;
4. Racially polarized voting; and
5. Dilution.

Protected class. Element one requires plaintiffs to prove membership in a protected class. (§§ 14032 [stating this element], 14026, subd. (d) [defining protected class].) A protected class is a class of voters who are members of a race, color, or language minority group, as defined in the federal Voting Rights Act (52 U.S.C. § 10301 et seq.). (§ 14026, subd. (d).)

Resident. Element two requires plaintiffs to prove they reside in the political subdivision they are suing. (§§ 14032 [stating this element], 14026, subd. (c) [defining political subdivision].) A political subdivision is a geographic area of representation created for the provision of government services, and includes general law cities and charter cities. (§ 14026, subd. (c).)

At-large voting. Element three requires plaintiffs to prove the political subdivision used an at-large method of electing members to the governing body of the political subdivision. (§§ 14027 [stating this element], 14026, subd. (a) [defining at-large method of election].) At-large voting includes any of the following election methods: (1) one in which voters of the entire

jurisdiction elect members to the governing body; (2) one in which candidates must reside in given areas of the jurisdiction and voters of the entire jurisdiction elect members to the governing body; and (3) one that combines at-large elections with district-based elections. (§ 14026, subd. (a).)

Racially polarized voting. Element four requires plaintiffs to prove racially polarized voting occurred in the political subdivision's elections. (§§ 14028 [stating this element], 14026, subd. (e) [defining racially polarized voting].) Racially polarized voting is voting in which a protected class's electoral preferences are different from those of the rest of the electorate in a legally significant way. (§ 14026, subd. (e).)

Dilution. Element five requires plaintiffs to prove the political subdivision's at-large election method impaired "the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election, as a result of the *dilution* or the abridgment of the rights of voters" who belong to a protected class. (§ 14027, italics added.)

Section 14030 is a one-way attorney fee provision: the prevailing plaintiff party is entitled to fees and costs, so long as the plaintiff is not the state or a political subdivision. There is no fee provision for prevailing defendants. Prevailing defendants do not recover costs unless the action was frivolous or the like. (See generally *Rey v. Madera Unified School Dist.* (2012) 203 Cal.App.4th 1223, 1235–1245.)

The Act defines only five of its statutory terms. (§ 14026, subds. (a)–(e).) The Legislature left a number of statutory terms undefined, as we explain below.

The City does not appear to contest that Pico has satisfied elements one, two, or three, but it does take issue with the trial court's finding of racially polarized voting and dilution.

C

This case turns on element five, which is the dilution element. We thus do not consider element four.

As we have just recounted, the dilution element required Pico to prove the City's at-large method impaired Latinos' ability to elect candidates of their choice or to influence the outcome of an election as a result of the *dilution* or the abridgment of Latino voting rights. (§ 14027.)

We focus on the word dilution, as does Pico. In defending its trial court victory, Pico in its brief to us uses a form of the word *dilution* more than 40 times. It uses a form of the word abridgement only once, and then only in passing. We focus on the issue Pico has posed.

The Legislature decided not to define the word "dilution." We must decipher what the Legislature meant this word to mean. We approach this interpretative work with the standard tools of statutory construction. We start by considering the ordinary meaning of the statutory language. (*Scholes, supra*, 8 Cal.5th at p. 1103.)

Dilution is a familiar word with a plain meaning. Dilution is the act of making something weaker by mixing in something else. (The Random House Dict. of the English Language (2d ed. unabridged 1987) p. 554 ["to reduce the strength, force, or efficiency of by admixture"].)

Pouring a quart of water into a quart of milk, for instance, dilutes the milk to half strength. Diluting the milk weakens its nutritional value.

This familiar concept applies to electoral results.

Many techniques can manipulate a voting system to dilute the ability of particular groups to achieve electoral success. Both district voting and at-large voting can be mechanisms of mischief.

In a district voting system, for instance, one can draw district lines to divide a group's supporters among multiple districts so they fall short of a majority in each district.

That is "cracking." (*Gill v. Whitford* (2018) ___ U.S. ___, ___ [138 S.Ct. 1916, 1923–1924] (*Gill*); cf. *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (9th Cir. 1990) 918 F.2d 763, 769 [county intentionally fragmented Latino population to dilute that vote].)

Or one can draw district lines to concentrate a group into a few districts so the group wins there by overwhelming margins but achieves less overall success than if different line-drawing spread the group more evenly through a larger number of districts.

That is "packing." (*Gill, supra*, 138 S.Ct. at pp. 1923–1924; cf. *Georgia v. Ashcroft* (2003) 539 U.S. 461, 470, 481, 486–488 [explaining packing and unpacking].)

At-large elections are another possible method for diluting voting power and curbing electoral success, under particular conditions. At-large voting is not a per se violation of minority voting rights. (*Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 48.) This common system can serve legitimate ends. But under certain circumstances it is possible to weaken a group's electoral success by using at-large voting instead of district voting.

A hypothetical example illustrates the point.

In this hypothetical we speak generally of groups, because the groups in electoral cases often are political parties rather than expressly racial or ethnic groups. This statute is drafted

specifically in terms of racial, color, and language groups, but the mechanisms of voting dilution extend beyond these categories.

For our hypothetical, assume everyone votes strictly according to group membership and, if possible, only for candidates who are members of their own group. Further assume one group has voting power of only 10 percent in a given city but, within that city, the group's voting power in neighborhood X is 60 percent. If neighborhood X were a voting district, the group could elect one of its own members as a district representative. The 60 percent neighborhood voting power would guarantee success. But now switch to at-large voting. This switch defeats the group's ability to elect anyone from its own ranks, because 10 percent is not enough to win. Changing from district to at-large voting under these circumstances would weaken that group's electoral success: the change would deny it the ability it previously had to elect a member of its own group.

This hypothetical example shows, with district voting, the group could elect one representative belonging to its group. But with at-large voting, the group could not elect anyone from its own group. Going from one representative to zero would dilute this group's ability to elect candidates from its group. Under these circumstances, an at-large system has diluted the group's voting power in a politically damaging way: the group lost the power to elect a representative of its choice.

The possibility of dilution does not mean it is generally a negative outcome when voters in a minority lose an election. Generally, democracy is majority rule. Under ideal conditions in a democracy, the majority of voters tends to win and the minority of voters tends to lose. When candidates or causes lose elections

simply because too few voters support them, that is not democracy failing. That is democracy working.

The dilution element thus must do the work of distinguishing between the general case, when majority rule is proper, and the special case, when some mechanism has improperly diluted minority voting power.

D

The City correctly notes Pico offered no valid proof of dilution.

As we have observed, the dilution element required Pico to prove the City's at-large method impaired Latinos' ability to elect candidates of their choice or to influence the outcome of an election as a result of the dilution of Latino voting rights. (§ 14027.)

One cannot speak of the dilution of the value of a vote until one first defines a standard as to what a vote should be worth. Justice Frankfurter made this point in his long and bitter dissent from the landmark decision in *Baker v. Carr* (1962) 369 U.S. 186, 300 (dis. opn. of Frankfurter, J.). Frankfurter thought his point was a reason to reject that decision, but the case law in its wake accepted his wisdom and built it into a standard litigation practice. (E.g., *Reno v. Bossier Parish School Bd.* (1997) 520 U.S. 471, 480 [plaintiffs must postulate an alternative voting practice to serve as the benchmark undiluted voting practice, because the concept of vote dilution necessitates the existence of an undiluted practice against which the fact of dilution may be measured].)

Pico agreed it was its burden to postulate a reasonable alternative voting practice to serve as the undiluted benchmark. Pico proposed a district system that, for one district within the City, would have 30 percent Latino voting power, as compared to

the 14 percent city-wide voting power Latinos hold in at-large elections.

Pico's showing was insufficient. Pico failed to prove the City's at-large system diluted the votes of Latinos. Assuming race-based voting, 30 percent is not enough to win a majority and to elect someone to the City Council, even in a district system. There was no dilution because the result with one voting system is the same as the result with the other: no representation.

Pico thus failed to show the at-large system was the reason Latinos allegedly have had trouble getting elected to the City Council. The reason for the asserted lack of electoral success in Santa Monica would appear to be that there are too few Latinos to muster a majority, no matter how the City might slice itself into districts or wards. At-large voting is not to blame. Small numbers are.

Perhaps the same holds true for other minorities in Santa Monica. Pico's briefing, however, gives us little data about other groups and their electoral histories in Santa Monica.

In passing, the trial court mentioned "cumulative voting, limited voting and ranked choice voting" as systems that, as alternatives to district voting, would also "enhance" Latino voting power. The court's treatment of these alternatives was perfunctory. The court did not define cumulative voting, limited voting, or ranked choice voting. Nor did it attempt to analyze how each might satisfy the dilution element. This fleeting reference, which Pico authored, is insubstantial and cannot support the judgment.

E

Pico responds with two arguments.

First, Pico argued the Act contains no dilution element at all. In its 95-page brief, Pico devoted only one sentence to this argument. An amicus brief also argued this point. At oral argument, however, Pico expressly and conclusively abandoned this argument, and for good reason.

To grasp this argument, recall element four requires plaintiffs to prove racially polarized voting occurred in elections held by the political subdivision. (§§ 14028 [stating this element], 14026, subd. (e) [defining racially polarized voting].)

Pico claimed a showing of racially polarized voting under section 14028 completely satisfies and thus supplants the dilution element in section 14027. Pico quoted the first sentence of subdivision (a) of section 14028: “A violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision.”

Pico thus contended the word “dilution” in section 14027 has no content independent of subdivision (a) of section 14028.

Pico’s analysis contravened principles of statutory interpretation, in two independently fatal ways. Standard principles of statutory interpretation direct us to the ordinary meaning of the statutory words, the related provisions, and the structure of the statutory scheme. (*Scholes, supra*, 8 Cal.5th at p. 1103.)

Two standard factors—statutory text and the rule against surplusage—upend Pico’s argument and have forced Pico to abandon it. We now detail the application in this case of these two aspects of statutory interpretation.

a

The statutory text is paramount and is contrary to Pico's argument. Three sections require plaintiffs to satisfy *both* the dilution element of section 14027 and section 14028's requirement of racially polarized voting. The three sections containing this decisive language are sections 14032, 14029, and 14030.

Section 14032 of the Act grants a private right of action to any voter in a protected class who resides in a political subdivision where a violation of sections 14027 *and* 14028 is alleged.

Section 14029 also is compelling, as plaintiffs gain remedies only by establishing a violation of both 14027 *and* 14028.

Section 14030 follows the same pattern for attorney fees and costs.

In sum, the legislature required litigants to prove both dilution *and* racially polarized voting to establish a claim, to have a remedy, and to recover fees.

These statutory passages require sections 14027 and 14028 to have independent content. Pico's argument ran aground on this requirement.

b

A second and independently fatal problem with Pico's argument was the rule against surplusage. If the Legislature had intended the result Pico urges, it would not have included the word "dilution" in the Act. But it did, and that too defeated Pico's argument.

Pico argued the statutory word "dilution" was mere surplusage. But surplusage in legislation is unusual and

disfavored. The venerable assumption is drafters avoid surplusage and therefore so should judges who interpret the drafting. (E.g., *People v. Leiva* (2013) 56 Cal.4th 498, 506 [avoid a construction that makes some words surplusage]; *Market Co. v. Hoffman* (1879) 101 U.S. 112, 115–116 [this rule was old in 1879].)

The word “dilution,” moreover, is not just any old word. The word “dilution” has been a core part of the voting rights vocabulary at least since the 1964 decision in *Reynolds v. Sims*, *supra*, 377 U.S. at pages 555 and footnote 29, 557, 563, 567, 568. Dissenting Justice Harlan wrote the entire decision in that landmark voting rights case boiled down to the concept of dilution. (See *id.* at p. 590 (dis. opn. of Harlan, J.).)

It would have been incongruous for the Legislature to make a key word nugatory. Pico cited no precedent for this illogical form of statutory interpretation.

Pico’s proposed interpretation of the Act thus was incorrect. (Cf. *Sanchez*, *supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 666 [Act was designed to combat a kind of vote dilution].)

In sum, it is incorrect to read the Act to say a mere showing of racially polarized voting necessitates a finding a city has misapplied at-large voting. Under the Act, racially polarized voting is a necessary but not sufficient element. Dilution also is an independent and necessary element. As we have explained, Pico did not prove dilution.

2

Pico’s second response is its “influence” argument. Pico argues the change from 14 percent to 30 percent is legally significant because it increases the electoral “influence” of

Latinos. The Legislature added the word “influence” to section 14027 of the Act but did not define it.

Pico proposes a definition of this word that would give a winning cause of action to any group, no matter how small, that can draw a district map that would improve its voting power by any amount, no matter how miniscule. The trial court followed this approach by asking whether “some alternative method of election would enhance Latino voting power.” According to this standard, any unrealized increase in a group’s percentage would satisfy the dilution element.

This standard is untenable because it would create absurd results.

A hypothetical illustrates this fatal problem.

Assume three facts: there are 3,000,000 voters in a city; 3,000 belong to a small racial group G; and all voters are racially polarized in the sense voters will vote only for candidates of their own race.

In an at-large election, group G would constitute 0.1 percent of the electorate. Suppose we now switch from at-large voting to voting in 15 districts, each with 200,000 voters, and we draw the lines to maximize the voting power of group G. Now one district incorporates all 3,000 voters of group G. Thus group G would increase its voting power from 0.1 percent strength at large to 1.5 percent in that district. A change from 0.1 to 1.5 percent is a 15-fold increase, which seems sizeable in relative terms. This change would improve G’s “influence” as Pico would define the term. But a group with a vanishingly small numerical presence—be it .01 percent or 1.5 percent—can have no practical numerical influence in any voting system. There are simply too

few voters in group G to be numerically effective in an environment of race-based voting.

To define “influence” as Pico proposes would merely ensure plaintiffs always win.

Pico cites the case of *Georgia v. Ashcroft*, *supra*, 539 U.S. at pages 470–471, 482–483. *Georgia v. Ashcroft* is inapposite in many ways. It interpreted section 5 of the federal Voting Rights Act, not section 2. These sections combat different evils and, accordingly, impose different duties. (*Id.* at pp. 477–478.) Section 5 deals with “retrogression,” *id.* at p. 477, which is not a subject of the California Voting Rights Act. And *Georgia v. Ashcroft* merely held a trial court failed to consider all relevant factors when examining whether a redistricting plan would diminish minority voters’ effective exercise of the electoral franchise. (*Id.* at p. 485.) It did *not* hold groups will influence elections at the 30 percent level but not at the 14 percent level. The holding in *Georgia v. Ashcroft* does not assist Pico. (See *Bartlett v. Strickland* (2009) 556 U.S. 1, 19–20 (plur. opn. of Kennedy, J.) [a party asserting § 2 liability must show the minority population in the potential election district is greater than 50 percent].)

Pico seeks to rescue its influence argument by suggesting non-Latinos might “cross over” and vote for Latino candidates, buoying Latino power and clearing the 50 percent threshold to electoral success. This suggestion arbitrarily embraces racially polarized voting when it helps and abandons it when it hurts. It creates a manipulable standard boiling down to plaintiff always wins.

The City agrees some “influence” claims in theory could be valid if evidence showed a near-majority of minority voters in a

hypothetical district would often be sufficient for the minority group to elect its preferred candidates. But the City correctly notes we need not decide that question today, for this case presents no such district.

At oral argument, Pico said plaintiff Maria Loya would have won using the seven-district map the trial court adopted. The trial court, however, made no such finding. Nor did Pico's briefing to us argue this point, which Pico thereby forfeited. Parties cannot fairly raise a new theory for the first time in oral argument, for that tactic deprives the other side of notice and an opportunity to be heard. It likewise deprives the court of a thoughtful adversarial discussion of the issue. (E.g., *Jones v. Jacobson* (2011) 195 Cal.App.4th 1, 5, fn. 12, 19 [parties forfeit issues and arguments raised for the first time at oral argument].)

Dilution requires a showing, not of a merely marginal percentage increase in a proposed district, but evidence the change is likely to make a difference in what counts in a democracy: electoral results.

In sum, Pico failed to prove dilution. The City did not violate the statute. In light of this conclusion, we do not reach the issues of whether there was racially polarized voting or whether the trial court's interpretation of the Act would make the Act unconstitutional as applied to this case.

We turn to the constitutional question.

III

The constitutional question concerns equal protection. The trial court found the City's voting system violated equal protection because, in 1946 and again in 1992, the City acted with the purpose of suppressing Latino political power. The court, however, applied an erroneous legal standard to reach

these faulty conclusions. A proper analysis shows Pico did not prove the City adopted or maintained its system for the purpose of discriminating against minorities.

A

Federal and state equal protection standards are not always the same, but they are for this analysis. (See *Jauregui*, *supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 800 [California decisions involving voting issues closely follow federal constitutional analyses].) The trial court took this approach and no party disputes it.

The City correctly argues the trial court applied the wrong legal rule. We independently review this question of law. (*Air Couriers Internat. v. Employment Development Dept.* (2007) 150 Cal.App.4th 923, 932.) This analysis does not require us to resolve disputed facts.

In this case there were no eyewitnesses who testified in a pertinent way to the crucial events. Rather, direct evidence about the key events came from three types of historical artifacts: (1) 1946 newspaper excerpts, voting records, and the proposed charter; (2) the 1992 Charter Review Commission report, and (3) the July 7, 1992 City Council meeting video. These historical artifacts are the core of record for the equal protection analysis. They were not created for purposes of litigation.

We independently review trial court findings based on historical artifacts like videotapes. (See *Scott v. Harris* (2007) 550 U.S. 372, 379–380 (*Scott*) [appellate judges interpret “what we see on the video” for themselves; the appellate court gives no deference to the trial court’s findings]; *id.* at p. 384 [as a matter of law, appellate judges conclude video shows car driver posed a threat to pedestrians; no deference]; *In re Rosenkrantz* (2002) 29 Cal.4th 616, 677 [“Because the trial court’s findings were based

solely upon documentary evidence, we independently review the record.”].)

Historical artifacts differ from the live witness testimony in a case Pico cites: *Nestle v. City of Santa Monica* (1972) 6 Cal.3d 920, 924–928. We are in the same position as the trial court was to evaluate materials like the 1946 newspaper clippings, the 1992 commission report, and the 1992 video. We do not defer to a trial court’s reaction to historical artifacts like these, any more than we would defer to a trial court’s “findings” that A Room of One’s Own concerns Napoleon in Russia or that Citizen Kane shows Druids built Stonehenge. News articles, videos, and other texts that were not created for litigation are different from witnesses in a courtroom testifying and being cross-examined under oath, and are not fit topics for trial court factfinding to which appellate courts will defer.

Deference to factual findings stems from the fact finder’s observation of the demeanor of live witnesses and their manner of testifying. (*In re Avena* (1996) 12 Cal.4th 694, 710.) That deference is inappropriate when evidence does not involve the credibility of live testimony. (*In re Resendiz* (2001) 25 Cal.4th 230, 249; see also *People v. Ogunmowo* (2018) 23 Cal.App.5th 67, 79 [no deference is given to trial court’s conclusion about written documents, because trial and appellate courts were in the same position in interpreting that evidence].)

Experts in this case testified about these written and video artifacts, but that does not change our analysis. Appellate courts are not required to defer to expert opinion regarding the ultimate issue in a case. (*Vergara v. State of California* (2016) 246 Cal.App.4th 619, 650.) “Expert” opinion about how a court should interpret, for instance, this 1992 video is simply highly

partisan advocacy in the guise of evidence; this type of “expert testimony” boils down to argument, not evidence. Courts have been familiar with this problem for some time. (Cf. *Winans v. N.Y. & Erie Railroad Co.* (1858) 62 U.S. (21 How.) 88, 101 [courts cannot receive professors to prove to the court the proper or legal construction of instruments of writing; experience shows that opposite opinions of persons professing to be experts may be obtained in any amount].)

B

The central purpose of equal protection is to prevent officials from discriminating on the basis of race. (*Washington v. Davis* (1976) 426 U.S. 229, 239.) An inquiry into the *purpose* of the challenged conduct is essential. A showing of a racially disproportionate *impact* alone is insufficient. (*Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 617–618.) To prevail on its equal protection violation claim, Pico had to prove the City adopted or maintained its at-large system with the purpose of discriminating against minorities. (*Washington v. Davis, supra*, at pp. 239–244.) The parties agree on this.

Discriminatory *purpose* requires more than *knowledge* of consequences. (*Personnel Administrator of Mass. v. Feeney* (1979) 442 U.S. 256, 279 (*Feeney*).) It implies the decision maker selected or reaffirmed a particular course of action not in spite of adverse impact on a group, but because of that impact. (*Ibid.*)

The facts of *Feeney* illustrate the difference between the mental states of purpose and knowledge: between acting with the goal of achieving an end, which is purpose, and merely acting with awareness a side effect will result, which is knowledge.

In *Feeney*, a Massachusetts statute gave veterans preference over others for state jobs. The goal was not to harm

women, but that was the effect, because only two percent of veterans then were women. The statute created winners and losers, and, overwhelmingly, women lost. Legislators knew that would happen. They knew nearly all veterans at that time were men. But the law did not deny women equal protection, even though its authors knew it would disproportionately harm women, because harming women was not their purpose. (*Feeney*, *supra*, 442 U.S. at pp. 270, 274–281.)

This equal protection principle holds true as a general matter. (*Rogers v. Lodge*, *supra*, 458 U.S. at pp. 617–618.) Legislators’ awareness of a racially disparate impact is not enough to prove their intent to discriminate by race. (*City of Mobile v. Bolden* (1980) 446 U.S. 55, 66–67, 71 & fn. 17, superseded by statute on other grounds.)

This careful distinction between purpose and knowledge is familiar in the law. The Model Penal Code precisely defined purpose and knowledge. (See Model Pen. Code, § 2.02, subd. (2)(a) & (b).) Its definitions perfectly fit the distinction *Feeney* drew.

People act *purposely* to achieve gender or race discrimination when it is their conscious object to engage in conduct of that nature or to cause such a result. People act *knowingly* when they are aware it is practically certain their conduct will cause a disparate impact along gender or racial lines. (See Model Pen. Code, § 2.02, subd. (2)(a) & (b).)

The logic of this constitutional distinction is apparent. Redistricting legislatures presumably are aware of racial demographics, just as we presume they are aware of age, economic status, and other demographic factors. But this awareness, this *knowledge*, does not prove a *purpose* of race

discrimination. (*Shaw v. Reno* (1993) 509 U.S. 630, 646.) Plaintiffs must show the government adopted or maintained the election system for the purpose of racial discrimination. A knowledge of a disparate impact is not enough. (*City of Mobile v. Bolden, supra*, 446 U.S. 55 at pp. 66–67, 71 & fn. 17.)

The trial court departed from these equal protection standards. Its departure invalidates its conclusions. The trial court erroneously concluded the City acted with discriminatory intent in 1946, when the City adopted its at-large system, and in 1992, when the City left this at-large system unchanged. But there was no evidence the City had the *purpose* of engaging in racial discrimination on either occasion. For this reason, the City's actions did not violate equal protection.

We examine events in 1946 and then 1992.

1

In 1946, 100 percent of the leaders of the minority community who expressed a public opinion supported the City's action. None opposed it. The people who knew best and cared most detected no City purpose of race discrimination against them. As a matter of law, this unanimous evidence is a litmus test dictating a finding in the City's favor. The City in 1946 did not act with a purpose of race discrimination.

Contemporaneous and unanimous support from minority community leaders shows the 1946 charter was not a hostile effort to oppress minorities. No one has a more sensitive eye or a stronger vested interest than leaders of minority communities. If they speak publicly with one supporting voice, as they did about the election in 1946, minority leaders are bellwethers for voters who care most keenly about the quality of life for minorities.

Pico's claim is unprecedented. It asks us to rule a city and its electorate engaged in hostile discrimination against minorities when that city and its electorate *did what minority leaders asked*. Pico cites no case with that illogical holding.

Pico does not explain how it, today, has greater insight into the racial realities of 1946 than the unified leaders of the minority communities who, in 1946, lived in Santa Monica. Pico does not argue all these leaders were somehow tricked, out of touch, muzzled, or corrupted. Pico simply suggests their views do not matter. This is error.

Pico incorrectly contends "both proponents and opponents of at-large elections understood such elections would prevent minority representation." To the contrary, the evidence shows there was uniform minority support for the City's 1946 charter change. The only newspaper critiques of the proposed charter were advertisements run by an anonymous group calling itself the Anti-Charter Committee.

The work of the anonymous Anti-Charter Committee does not show a general understanding the Charter would harm minority groups. It is not evidence minority communities were divided in their support of the 1946 charter.

In 1946, the identity of Anti-Charter Committee members became a notorious issue in the City. In its ads attacking the charter, the Anti-Charter Committee identified itself only as "a group of business men [sic] and other private citizens." A newspaper editorial, however, questioned who belonged to, and who contributed to, this "well-heeled group." This editorial contrasted the open and published "names of nearly 200 prominent Santa Monica citizens who have endorsed the new city charter" with the secrecy surrounding the identity of the Anti-

Charter Committee's membership and its source of funding. The editorial asked if the Anti-Charter Committee's contributors included people "who sell certain supplies to the city government under contracts very favorable to them, and who are unwilling to have their names appear?" "The people of Santa Monica are entitled to know who they are."

The Anti-Charter Committee never responded to this editorial, so far as the record shows.

The Anti-Charter Committee's ads provide insight into its perspective. One ad, titled "Who's Going to Manage the City Manager?", states that, "[l]ike Communism, the [charter's] theory of a city-manager-operated city is wonderful. Practically it does not work out. Dictatorship never does."

A different Anti-Charter Committee ad stressed systems like the one in the proposed charter "have higher tax rates and higher indebtedness" than the City's existing system. "Don't write a blank check and give it to a cause that has proved itself a spendthrift!"

Another Anti-Charter Committee ad stated "[t]he first claim of minority groups is that they are making a change in the interest of 'true democracy'—this is much the same manner as the communists work from within."

This same ad continued: "Do you want increased taxes, rule of the city by a few? If you don't, then—VOTE NO"

Another ad, titled "DO YOU WANT THIS DISASTER IN SANTA MONICA?", reprinted letters to the editor from a paper in Montebello, which the ad said had a government like the proposed Freeholders' charter. The letters expressed anger at the high taxes and expenditures in Montebello. After these letters, the ad concluded:

“What more could be said to prove our point that this proposed Charter will plunge Santa Monica into bitter political strife and chaos; it will mean unbearable taxation, will establish dictatorial rule that will starve out minority groups and will throw our entire model Civil Service into the discard.”

Pico puts special emphasis on one Anti-Charter Committee ad titled “MINORITY GROUPS and the Proposed Charter.” This ad posited “[t]he lot of a member of a minority, whether it be in a location of not-so-fine homes, or one of race, creed, or color, is never too happy under the best of conditions.” The ad predicted the proposed charter would create a “dictatorship” of council members who would “mostly originate from North of Montana” and this “dictatorship type of government” would block access to government. “Where will the laboring man go? Where will the Jewish, colored, or Mexican go for aid in his special problems?”

No evidence shows any “laboring man” or the “Jewish, colored, or Mexican” supported the Anti-Charter Committee or its advertising or opposed the 1946 charter.

Pico’s reliance on these ads is misplaced. The Anti-Charter Committee was not an advocate for minorities or for minority voting rights. Pico claims news clippings show everyone in Santa Monica in 1946 understood at-large voting disadvantaged minorities, but the news clippings show the opposite. Nor are they reason to discard the legal principle that unanimous minority support for an electoral result shows the election was not the product of racial prejudice against those minorities.

The same holds for Pico’s other supposed sources of insight into the 1946 election. All these arguments unacceptably assume Pico and its experts can know better than minority leaders in 1946 what was good for minorities in 1946.

In sum, Pico failed to prove the City acted with the purpose of discriminating against racial minorities in 1946. (*Feeney*, *supra*, 442 U.S. at pp. 279–281.) To the contrary, minority leaders who spoke in 1946 unanimously favored the City’s action. The City did not violate equal protection in 1946.

2

We turn to 1992.

In 1992, the City appointed a 15-member commission that wrote a high-minded and comprehensive, but perplexing, report. The report was perplexing because it expressed strong dissatisfaction with the status quo but offered no consensus alternative. The report’s final recommendation was to delay action and gather more information. The City Council met publicly to mull the report. This public discussion was a model of civic engagement: substantive, open, participatory, and cordial. There was never a hint of hostility to minorities. To the contrary, speaker after speaker sought ways of increasing minority empowerment. But after discussing the issue for hours the City Council remained deadlocked about the right alternative to the status quo and resolved simply to study the issue further.

As a matter of law, this series of actions was not purposive race discrimination. The trial court erred again by applying the wrong legal standard. *Feeney* required proof of a *purpose* of racial discrimination. There was none.

“There is, [moreover], an added wrinkle in this case: existence in the record of a videotape capturing the events in question. There are no allegations or indications that this videotape was doctored or altered in any way, nor any contention that what it depicts differs from what actually happened. The videotape quite clearly contradicts the version of the story told by

[Pico].” (*Scott, supra*, 550 U.S. at p. 378.) Pico’s version of events is “so utterly discredited” by this video as to dictate judgment for the City. (*Id.* at p. 380.) The trial court “should not have relied on such visible fiction; it should have viewed the facts in the light depicted by the videotape.” (*Id.* at pp. 380–381.)

We have studied this 1992 videotape. It contains nothing showing a purpose of racial discrimination.

Pico incorrectly focuses on a single sentence from one speaker, and argues this sentence showed the City’s entire deliberation and vote was for the purpose of hostile race discrimination. This one sentence was when Councilmember Zane said “And so, you gain the representation but you lose the housing.”

This sentence is not evidence the City had a purpose of hostile discrimination against anyone. This sentence contained no express, implied, or coded racial reference or hostile purpose of racial discrimination.

An objective observer watching this video sees Zane ask about an incentive that district voting creates. This incentive is for district representatives to be more responsive to district voices. Zane questions whether this is a good thing. He was concerned this incentive would imperil a political cause he favored: affordable housing projects.

Zane supported affordable housing. Affordable housing is not a policy with a purpose of harming Latinos or minorities. For instance, Councilmember Antonio Vazquez testified Santa Monica’s Renters’ Rights endorsed his successful run for the Santa Monica City Council in 1990, and he thought he probably would not have won without that endorsement.

Zane noted affordable housing projects usually engendered NIMBY protests from neighbors. Zane asked Richard Farjado and Charter Review Commissioner Doug Willis whether they would acknowledge a drawback of district voting in this context. The drawback, Zane explained, was the proclivity of district representatives to oppose affordable housing projects because of their heightened sensitivity to neighborhood protests. “A small district makes those protesters look very powerful,” said Zane.

Zane made no reference to Latinos or the Pico area. He suggested he was concerned with a general tendency, not a particular district: “I’m not trying to identify a particular district.”

Zane expressed concern district voting would make NIMBY voting so prevalent as to doom affordable housing projects. Richard Fajardo, a former MALDEF lawyer with experience in voting rights cases, agreed “that has been an issue and that has been a problem” because “even within the Latino community” a debate between homeowners and renters would have to continue.

In context and beyond question, Zane’s comment was not a statement of discrimination against Latinos. The entire exchange, in context, was a substantive and cogent discussion of the pluses and minuses of district voting. There were no coded messages of hostility to Latinos or revealing Freudian slips.

Pico claims Zane implied the Pico area was a dumping ground for undesirable low-income housing projects. This claim is incorrect. Zane explained he was not discussing particular districts but rather the tendency of any district representative to fear the local protest Zane said typically accompanied affordable housing projects.

We decline Pico's invitation to take the unprecedented and unwise path it urges.

When a city's commission supports minority empowerment but neither it nor the city can achieve consensus about the right alternative to at-large voting, the municipal decision to gather more information does not violate equal protection. As a matter of law, a court need go no further to vindicate this decision against the allegation of an invidious purpose.

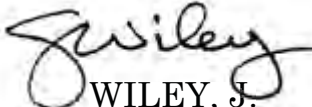
In sum, the City did not act with a racially discriminatory purpose in 1946 or in 1992. Pico's equal protection claims fail.

We gave the parties our tentative opinion in this case in advance of oral argument. This tentative opinion included the equal protection analysis presented here, including our statement of the standard of review and our analysis of the 1946 news clippings and the events of 1992. At oral argument, Pico forcefully and at considerable length presented its response to our tentative opinion, but did not contest our equal protection analysis in any respect.

The City did not violate the California Voting Rights Act or the California Constitution. We do not reach the remedies issue because there was no wrong to remedy.

DISPOSITION

We reverse the judgment. We award costs to, and direct the trial court to enter judgment for, the City of Santa Monica.




WILEY, J.

We concur:



BIGELOW, P. J.



GRIMES, J.

EXHIBIT B

IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION EIGHT

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD
ASSOCIATION et al.,

Plaintiffs and Respondents,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Defendant and Appellant.

B295935

Los Angeles County
Super. Ct. No. BC616804

ORDER**THE COURT:**

The trial court entered judgment in 2019. It found the City of Santa Monica had created an election system that violated constitutional equal protection as well as the California Voting Rights Act.

This court reversed both rulings in 2020.

The Supreme Court depublished this court's opinion and, in 2023, reversed this court's analysis of the Act. The high court did not review the constitutional issue, nor did it reinstate the trial court's judgment on the Act. The high court identified the proper way to analyze the Act and remanded for a searching evaluation of the totality of the facts and circumstances, including the characteristics of the specific locality, its electoral history, and an intensely local appraisal of the design and impact of the contested electoral mechanisms as well as the design and impact of the potential alternative electoral system. (See also *Pico*

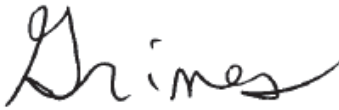
Neighborhood Association v. City of Santa Monica (2023) 15 Cal.5th 292, 308 [“In predicting how many candidates are likely to run and what percentage may be necessary to win, courts may also consider the experiences of other similar jurisdictions that use district elections or some method other than traditional at-large elections.”].)

This case is remanded to the Los Angeles Superior Court for further proceedings consistent with the Supreme Court’s guidance.

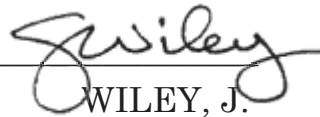
Motions are moot.



STRATTON, P. J.



GRIMES, J.



WILEY, J.

EXHIBIT C

Figure 1

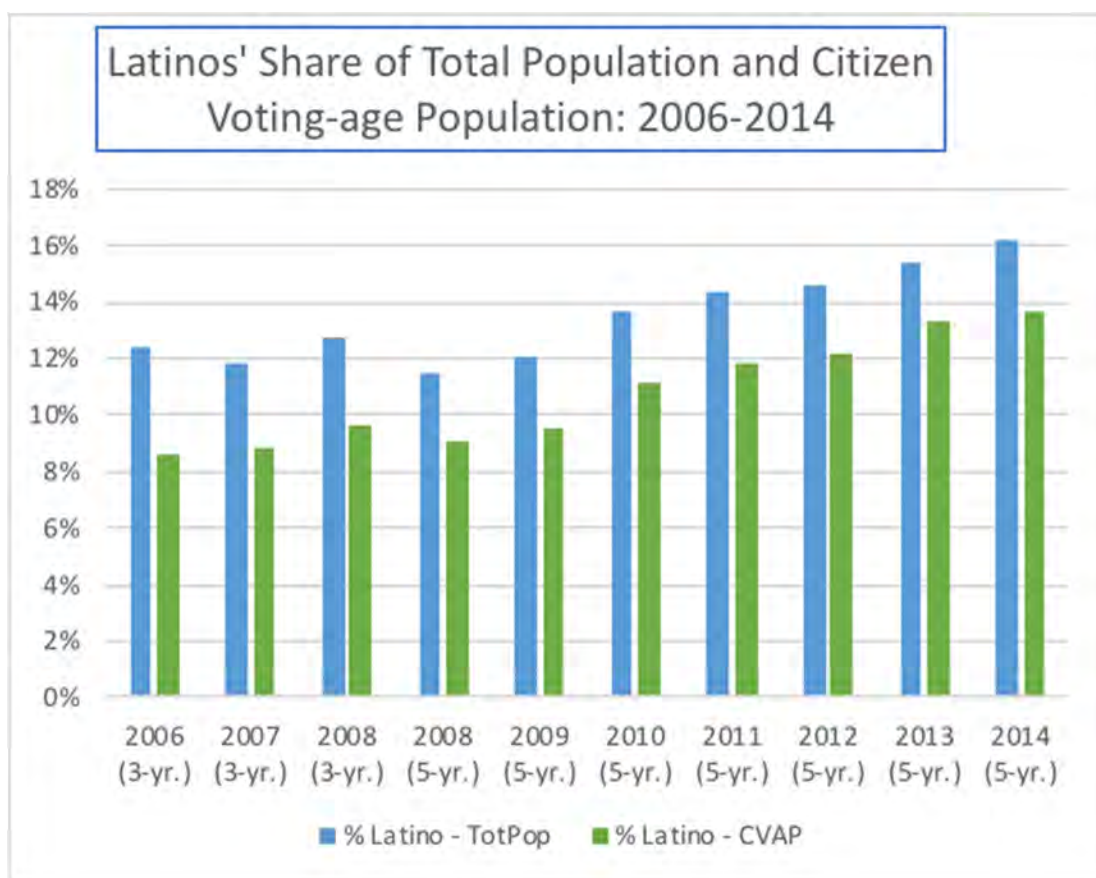


EXHIBIT D

1 years that Ms. Crane has articulated?

2 A Yes.

3 Q Could you give us an example?

4 A I -- well, the most recent one actually had to
5 do with the childcare center that I was speaking about
6 in the Pico neighborhood. Ms. Crane was opposed to the
7 establishment of that childcare center.

8 She also has been very active in Residocracy
9 which I would characterize as a growth skeptic
10 organization. They typically oppose development
11 projects within Santa Monica.

12 Q Now that we've put a keener focus on the views
13 expressed by Ms. Crane, at least in those illustrative
14 examples, is it your view that Ms. Crane expresses the
15 sentiments and views of all Santa Monicans?

16 MR. SHENKMAN: Objection. Vague and
17 ambiguous. Are we limiting to those two?

18 MR. McRAE: Yes, that's fine.

19 MR. PARRIS: I would object as to relevance.

20 THE COURT: Overruled.

21 MR. PARRIS: The person --

22 THE COURT: Overruled.

23 THE WITNESS: May I answer?

24 THE COURT: Yes, you may.

25 THE WITNESS: So with regard to the childcare
26 center, there was obviously vigorous opposition, but
27 there was also vigorous support. So I would say in
28 that instance she did not represent the views of the

1 majority of people within Santa Monica.

2 As regards to development issues, what I can
3 say is that I know people who are diametrically opposed
4 to her positions, and when we're had elections -- for
5 example, our recent election on Measure LV, which
6 Ms. Crane, I believe, was responsible for having
7 drafted and put on the ballot, that was soundly
8 defeated at the time of the election.

9 BY MR. McRAE:

10 Q And what was Measure LV again?

11 A It was a requirement that buildings over
12 certain heights and floor area ratios, that if someone
13 wanted to build a building of that size, it would have
14 to be put to a vote of the people.

15 Q Are there about 90,000 people in Santa Monica?

16 A I think it's approximately 93,000.

17 Q Is the Northeast Association -- Northeast
18 Neighbors Association membership a small fraction of
19 that 90,000?

20 A Well, it's a fraction. I don't know how you
21 would characterize small, but it's a fraction.

22 Q And is the membership -- you've been to
23 meetings of the Northeast Neighbors membership --
24 excuse me -- Association. Is the membership of that
25 organization similarly a fraction of a total number of
26 residents in the Northeast neighborhood?

27 A Yes. Northeast Neighbors is primarily, not
28 exclusively, but primarily, a single-family residents

1 neighborhood, so it's less dense than some other areas.
2 So it would probably be less of a fraction than some
3 other neighborhood groups that represent more dense
4 areas.

5 MR. McRAE: Oh, your Honor, I didn't recognize
6 this when we started. I see an unfamiliar face in the
7 courtroom. I don't know who the individual is. I just
8 wanted to make sure that we were operating within the
9 parameters of the rule and --

10 MS. ALARCON: A member of the public.

11 MR. McRAE: I understand, but there's an issue
12 with respect to anyone who could be any witness in the
13 case not being in the courtroom.

14 MR. SHENKMAN: I don't see anyone in the
15 courtroom that we plan on calling.

16 MR. McRAE: Thank you, your Honor.

17 MR. PARRIS: And I think we've advised them
18 we're not calling any witnesses, your Honor.

19 MR. McRAE: Okay. Thank you. I didn't know.
20 I wanted to clarify. Thank you.

21 BY MR. McRAE:

22 Q Similarly with respect to the Pico
23 Neighborhood Association, is that organization
24 similarly a small fraction of Santa Monica's total
25 population?

26 A Yes.

27 Q And would that association, Pico Neighborhood
28 Association, also be a fraction of the total number of

EXHIBIT E

1 directions, and they tend to balance them out --
2 balance themselves out relatively well.

3 It's been my experience that the numbers that
4 I get correlate extremely well with the distribution of
5 citizen voting age issues, and so the data -- the
6 application of the method is not inconsistent, the data
7 is not inconsistent, but the result of those errors on
8 individual precincts is inconsistent.

9 So we don't have precise numbers, but we have
10 reliable -- we have reliable estimates for doing
11 statistical analysis.

12 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

13 Q I think I understand. So in areas where there
14 are very few Latinos, the error rates for surname
15 matching can be substantial, right?

16 A They can be, yes.

17 MR. SCOLNICK: Finish by noon, right, your
18 Honor? I have just a few questions before noon.

19 THE COURT: You want to stop now or --

20 MR. SCOLNICK: Let me close out this and
21 then --

22 THE COURT: Yes, let's do that.

23 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

24 Q Let's just pivot to Santa Monica now,
25 generally.

26 There are seven city council seats currently
27 in Santa Monica?

28 A That's correct.

1 Q And one out of seven is 14.3 percent? I think
2 we did the math in your depo.

3 A I believe that's right.

4 Q Right. And the citizen voting age
5 population -- and by the way, I'm going to use that
6 term a lot. Can we just say CVAP?

7 A Fine with me.

8 Q The Latino CVAP in Santa Monica is 13.64
9 percent?

10 A That's correct.

11 Q And the Latino CVAP in Santa Monica, then, is
12 less than one-seventh of the city's CVAP?

13 A Slightly, yes.

14 Q And of the 13.64 percent of Latino CVAP in
15 Santa Monica, you're not sure what percentage lives
16 inside the Pico neighborhood, are you?

17 A Not sitting here right now, no.

18 Q I believe you testified yesterday the Pico
19 neighborhood is not majority white, it's plurality
20 white, you said?

21 A That's correct.

22 Q And by plurality, you mean there are more
23 white people than any other ethnicity?

24 A That's correct.

25 MR. SCOLNICK: That's all I have for this
26 morning, your Honor.

27 THE COURT: Okay. Let's take our break. Come
28 back at 1:30.

1 MR. McRAE: Thank you.

2 Your Honor, just so you know, we were able to
3 confirm that we haven't received Cole, the Cole
4 designation, and we -- we don't have Morrison yet
5 either.

6 THE COURT: What do you mean the Cole
7 designation?

8 MR. McRAE: Remember, Rick Cole, the witness?
9 We had a -- that's one of the orders of business this
10 morning. We were talking about needing to receive --
11 I'm sorry.

12 THE COURT: That's all right.

13 Oh, yes. Rick Cole.

14 MR. SCOLNICK: We don't have it.

15 MR. SHENKMAN: Your Honor, we will resolve
16 this over the lunch break.

17 MR. McRAE: Well, but your order was if we
18 hadn't received Cole -- we could get Morrison this
19 morning, but if Cole had not been received, he's out.
20 So Cole is out, and we still don't have Morrison.

21 MR. PARRIS: Your Honor, what does it matter
22 if it gets there this morning or --

23 MR. McRAE: -- because the Court said there's
24 a deadline.

25 (Speaking simultaneously.)

26 MR. PARRIS: Wait a minute. Let me finish,
27 Counsel. I don't interrupt you.

28 Your Honor, what does it matter if we fail --

EXHIBIT F

RESOLUTION NO. 10721 (CCS)
(City Council Series)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON
NOVEMBER 6, 2012, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the City of Santa Monica on November 6, 2012, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA
DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 6, 2012, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

Santa Monica City Council

Terry O'Day
John Cyrus Smith
Bob Seldon
Ted Winterer
Shari Davis
Gleam Olivia Davis
Steve Duron
Tony Vazquez
Roberto Gomez
Frank Gruber
Richard McKinnon
Jonathan Mann
Armen Melkonians
Jerry Peace Activist Rubin
Terence Later

Santa Monica Rent Control Board

Christopher D. Walton
Robert Kronovet
Ilse Rosenstein

Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education

Ben Allen
Karen Farrer
Craig Foster
Seth Jacobson
Maria Leon-Vazquez
Jose Escarce

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:

<u>REGISTERED VOTERS</u>	<u>PRECINCT BALLOTS</u>	<u>ABSENTEE BALLOTS</u>	<u>TOTAL BALLOTS</u>
72,590	37,300	20,054	57,354

City of Santa Monica:

<u>REGISTERED VOTERS</u>	<u>PRECINCT BALLOTS</u>	<u>ABSENTEE BALLOTS</u>	<u>TOTAL BALLOTS</u>
60,821	31,721	16,237	47,958

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

Candidates elected to the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Ben Allen	23,810	24.48%
Maria Leon-Vazquez	18,996	19.53
Jose Escarce	16,872	17.35

Candidates elected to the Rent Control Board:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
C D Walton	12,447	35.01%
Ilse Rosenstein	12,184	34.27

Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Ted Winterer	17,716	14.86%
Terry O'Day	17,126	14.36
Gleam Olivia Davis	15,217	12.76
Tony Vazquez	11,939	10.01

SECTION 5. The measure that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

MEASURE GA: *Shall the City Charter be amended to allow the annual rent control general adjustment to be based on 75% of the annual percentage change in the Consumer Price Index, but limited to an adjustment between 0% and 6%; and to give the Rent Control Board discretion, after a public hearing to impose a dollar limit, within*

the 0-6% range, calculated using the same formula employed when imposing a limit under the existing general adjustment formula?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure GA was approved by the voters by the following votes:

YES VOTES	18,650	60.52%
NO VOTES	12,166	39.48

SECTION 6. The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measure in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measure voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against each ballot measure; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:


MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE
City Attorney

EXHIBIT A

Los Angeles County
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns

I, **DEAN C. LOGAN**, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for

Santa Monica City

at the General Election, held on the 6th day of November 2012.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction, and that the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 30th day of November 2012.



Dean C. Logan
DEAN C. LOGAN
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk
County of Los Angeles

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY
O'DAYJOHN CYRUS
SMITHBOB
SELDONTED
WINTERERSHARI
DAVISGLEAM OLIVIA
DAVISSTEVE
DURON

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST									
SANTA MONICA	6250001A	929	544	159	76	54	183	173	163	36	
AV/VBM		0	292	86	23	27	104	85	82	10	
TOTAL		929	836	245	99	81	287	258	245	46	
SANTA MONICA	6250003C	1045	520	183	61	60	223	186	186	16	
AV/VBM		0	331	114	32	50	107	120	110	10	
TOTAL		1045	851	297	93	110	330	306	296	26	
SANTA MONICA	6250005A	1268	700	261	91	38	266	185	241	32	
AV/VBM		0	329	121	44	20	94	85	105	22	
TOTAL		1268	1029	382	135	58	360	270	346	54	
SANTA MONICA	6250006A	1105	641	231	74	53	274	153	209	26	
AV/VBM		0	298	116	35	25	115	65	113	14	
TOTAL		1105	939	347	109	78	389	218	322	40	
SANTA MONICA	6250008A	1197	568	173	59	41	187	144	163	32	
AV/VBM		0	410	149	51	36	134	109	138	31	
TOTAL		1197	978	322	110	77	321	253	301	63	
SANTA MONICA	6250010E	1106	624	206	87	60	200	163	185	32	
AV/VBM		0	301	92	27	26	90	67	84	8	
TOTAL		1106	925	298	114	86	290	230	269	40	
SANTA MONICA	6250011A	1165	638	200	87	43	211	116	188	23	
AV/VBM		0	341	118	49	31	106	72	95	15	
TOTAL		1165	979	318	136	74	317	188	283	38	
SANTA MONICA	6250015B	1310	571	204	101	104	223	162	181	27	
AV/VBM		0	465	130	75	100	170	109	141	46	
TOTAL		1310	1036	334	176	204	393	271	322	73	
SANTA MONICA	6250016A	1339	716	212	121	83	264	177	212	42	
AV/VBM		0	402	142	62	56	146	102	134	31	
TOTAL		1339	1118	354	183	139	410	279	346	73	
SANTA MONICA	6250017A	1348	682	224	77	71	279	230	193	36	
AV/VBM		0	411	124	45	42	121	132	134	23	
TOTAL		1348	1093	348	122	113	400	362	327	59	
SANTA MONICA	6250019A	1387	605	178	101	64	159	89	129	44	
AV/VBM		0	368	117	59	39	98	75	112	28	
TOTAL		1387	973	295	160	103	257	164	241	72	
SANTA MONICA	6250020A	1099	596	230	77	51	213	113	188	21	
AV/VBM		0	284	100	43	45	107	51	93	17	
TOTAL		1099	880	330	120	96	320	164	281	38	
SANTA MONICA	6250024A	809	438	131	69	38	118	66	124	10	
AV/VBM		0	193	69	31	10	75	51	72	13	
TOTAL		809	631	200	100	48	193	117	196	23	

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN COUNCILMEMBER									
			TERRY O'DAY	JOHN CYRUS SMITH	BOB SELDON	TED WINTERER	SHARI DAVIS	GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS	STEVE DURON			
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST										
SANTA MONICA 6250025B	1114	580	255	79	33	190	125	195	32			
AV/VBM	0	218	79	27	13	56	51	78	19			
TOTAL	1114	798	334	106	46	246	176	273	51			
SANTA MONICA 6250026A	1203	626	218	85	54	271	125	215	27			
AV/VBM	0	349	114	50	44	136	101	108	13			
TOTAL	1203	975	332	135	98	407	226	323	40			
SANTA MONICA 6250029A	757	375	124	52	99	151	94	92	22			
AV/VBM	0	242	72	35	60	81	57	62	9			
TOTAL	757	617	196	87	159	232	151	154	31			
SANTA MONICA 6250032A	1180	617	225	86	80	218	149	204	33			
AV/VBM	0	327	111	42	36	108	68	111	23			
TOTAL	1180	944	336	128	116	326	217	315	56			
SANTA MONICA 6250034A	1246	719	289	106	60	247	192	238	40			
AV/VBM	0	278	111	41	24	95	70	97	11			
TOTAL	1246	997	400	147	84	342	262	335	51			
SANTA MONICA 6250036B	1216	644	260	88	52	224	152	233	43			
AV/VBM	0	312	129	38	18	101	60	121	20			
TOTAL	1216	956	389	126	70	325	212	354	63			
SANTA MONICA 6250041A	1299	676	243	107	57	232	137	206	29			
AV/VBM	0	377	139	47	26	131	75	127	16			
TOTAL	1299	1053	382	154	83	363	212	333	45			
SANTA MONICA 6250045A	1259	644	206	97	46	169	123	181	37			
AV/VBM	0	318	120	36	25	91	72	104	23			
TOTAL	1259	962	326	133	71	260	195	285	60			
SANTA MONICA 6250046A	1260	649	219	105	59	189	151	200	32			
AV/VBM	0	346	154	40	33	122	68	140	16			
TOTAL	1260	995	373	145	92	311	219	340	48			
SANTA MONICA 6250050A	1062	549	210	97	54	189	104	191	26			
AV/VBM	0	272	103	42	23	85	51	84	17			
TOTAL	1062	821	313	139	77	274	155	275	43			
SANTA MONICA 6250051A	1289	671	221	101	64	214	131	191	31			
AV/VBM	0	338	136	51	37	95	63	115	24			
TOTAL	1289	1009	357	152	101	309	194	306	55			
SANTA MONICA 6250052B	944	466	191	60	34	148	90	147	33			
AV/VBM	0	223	94	28	11	80	53	86	8			
TOTAL	944	689	285	88	45	228	143	233	41			
SANTA MONICA 6250053A	1305	631	245	88	48	200	118	220	32			
AV/VBM	0	351	116	53	37	106	76	128	26			
TOTAL	1305	982	361	141	85	306	194	348	58			

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY
O'DAYJOHN CYRUS
SMITHBOB
SELDONTED
WINTERERSHARI
DAVISGLEAM OLIVIA
DAVISSTEVE
DURON

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST									
SANTA MONICA 6250056A	1003	386	97	57	22	85	72	77	17		
AV/VEM	0	191	66	22	13	51	35	66	10		
TOTAL	1003	577	163	79	35	136	107	143	27		
SANTA MONICA 6250060A	884	443	154	80	38	141	94	132	26		
AV/VEM	0	194	73	28	21	58	48	71	14		
TOTAL	884	637	227	108	59	199	142	203	40		
SANTA MONICA 6250061A	956	559	259	54	35	196	78	231	34		
AV/VEM	0	168	71	18	7	62	38	78	4		
TOTAL	956	727	330	72	42	258	116	309	38		
SANTA MONICA 6250062A	947	483	200	49	31	157	84	182	25		
AV/VEM	0	164	49	29	3	41	39	56	6		
TOTAL	947	647	249	78	34	198	123	238	31		
SANTA MONICA 6250067A	1295	765	302	91	48	344	139	245	39		
AV/VEM	0	293	98	37	9	131	48	100	7		
TOTAL	1295	1058	400	128	57	475	187	345	46		
SANTA MONICA 6250069A	1206	647	247	91	48	272	160	188	27		
AV/VEM	0	338	119	55	28	121	75	105	11		
TOTAL	1206	985	366	146	76	393	235	293	38		
SANTA MONICA 6250070A	1118	590	246	81	40	273	163	208	25		
AV/VEM	0	305	96	40	31	116	76	100	19		
TOTAL	1118	895	342	121	71	389	239	308	44		
SANTA MONICA 6250071A	975	516	226	63	35	187	91	188	23		
AV/VEM	0	172	74	27	14	55	39	61	10		
TOTAL	975	688	300	90	49	242	130	249	33		
SANTA MONICA 6250072A	1348	719	263	111	63	325	161	222	40		
AV/VEM	0	377	132	47	32	148	88	112	25		
TOTAL	1348	1096	395	158	95	473	249	334	66		
SANTA MONICA 6250076B	902	502	167	101	58	201	93	125	20		
AV/VEM	0	268	81	53	37	94	67	71	9		
TOTAL	902	770	248	154	95	295	160	196	29		
SANTA MONICA 6250078A	836	480	171	69	34	175	112	159	20		
AV/VEM	0	205	71	32	10	74	47	62	11		
TOTAL	836	685	242	101	44	249	159	221	31		
SANTA MONICA 6250081A	1189	694	266	98	52	318	159	227	36		
AV/VEM	0	263	95	38	27	93	49	80	16		
TOTAL	1189	957	361	136	79	411	208	307	52		
SANTA MONICA 6250083A	1211	668	249	107	54	309	132	196	37		
AV/VEM	0	292	89	50	25	119	55	81	15		
TOTAL	1211	960	338	157	79	428	187	277	52		

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY
O'DAYJOHN CYRUS
SMITHBOB
SELDONTED
WINTERERSHARI
DAVISGLEAM OLIVIA
DAVISSTEVE
DURON

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST										
SANTA MONICA 6250085A	1286	583	194	95	48	258	126	159	22			
AV/VBM	0	353	108	50	26	130	67	77	20			
TOTAL	1286	936	302	145	74	388	193	236	42			
SANTA MONICA 6250089A	1227	712	218	100	63	387	164	180	29			
AV/VBM	0	349	80	50	29	187	74	112	15			
TOTAL	1227	1061	298	150	92	574	238	292	44			
SANTA MONICA 6250092A	1266	637	255	64	36	330	151	212	26			
AV/VBM	0	297	97	27	17	143	53	91	21			
TOTAL	1266	934	352	91	53	473	204	303	47			
SANTA MONICA 6250094B	1011	637	217	95	47	228	125	192	31			
AV/VBM	0	272	89	22	17	103	43	95	13			
TOTAL	1011	909	306	117	64	331	168	287	44			
SANTA MONICA 6250095A	1355	634	233	102	63	242	120	230	29			
AV/VBM	0	372	131	57	49	133	62	112	41			
TOTAL	1355	1006	364	159	112	375	182	342	70			
SANTA MONICA 6250098A	1276	692	269	94	44	298	126	210	35			
AV/VBM	0	322	104	45	15	120	61	104	13			
TOTAL	1276	1014	373	139	59	418	187	314	48			
SANTA MONICA 6250106B	1228	603	231	88	40	244	115	192	29			
AV/VBM	0	339	119	42	30	127	56	98	13			
TOTAL	1228	942	350	130	70	371	171	290	42			
SANTA MONICA 6250107A	1263	610	235	73	48	244	130	180	30			
AV/VBM	0	361	124	37	25	131	70	106	20			
TOTAL	1263	971	359	110	73	375	200	286	50			
SANTA MONICA 6250110D	904	494	200	76	44	188	117	159	19			
AV/VBM	0	265	103	28	17	98	59	104	6			
TOTAL	904	759	303	104	61	286	176	263	24			
SANTA MONICA 6250113A	1401	578	253	88	62	240	131	231	29			
AV/VBM	0	402	150	42	25	132	72	145	20			
TOTAL	1401	1080	403	130	87	372	203	376	49			
SANTA MONICA 6250121A	1276	627	225	95	46	215	121	192	25			
AV/VBM	0	265	91	49	37	93	55	90	23			
TOTAL	1276	892	316	144	83	308	176	282	48			
SANTA MONICA 6250125A	1158	572	204	92	67	241	176	184	30			
AV/VBM	0	350	124	41	37	146	121	125	18			
TOTAL	1158	922	328	133	104	387	297	309	48			
SANTA MONICA 6250127A	1129	647	253	76	38	288	145	218	39			
AV/VBM	0	276	108	25	19	126	63	95	11			
TOTAL	1129	923	371	101	57	414	208	313	50			

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY
O'DAYJOHN CYRUS
SMITHBOB
SELDONTED
WINTERERSHARI
DAVISGLEAM OLIVIA
DAVISSTEVE
DURON

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
COUNTYWIDE	60821	31721	11482	4476	2750	11993	7119	9916	1551
COUNTYWIDE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	5644	2138	1531	5723	3726	5301	914
TOTAL	60821	47958	17126	6614	4281	17716	10845	15217	2465
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL	60821	31721	11482	4476	2750	11993	7119	9916	1551
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	5644	2138	1531	5723	3726	5301	914
TOTAL	60821	47958	17126	6614	4281	17716	10845	15217	2465
26TH ST SENATE	60821	31721	11482	4476	2750	11993	7119	9916	1551
26TH ST SENATE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	5644	2138	1531	5723	3726	5301	914
TOTAL	60821	47958	17126	6614	4281	17716	10845	15217	2465
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY	60821	31721	11482	4476	2750	11993	7119	9916	1551
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	5644	2138	1531	5723	3726	5301	914
TOTAL	60821	47958	17126	6614	4281	17716	10845	15217	2465
3RD SUPERVISORIAL	60821	31721	11482	4476	2750	11993	7119	9916	1551

[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN COUNCILMEMBER							
			TONY VAZQUEZ	ROBERTO GOMEZ	FRANK GRUBER	RICHARD MCKINNON	JONATHAN MANN	ARMEN MELKONIAN	JERRY P RUBIN	
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST								
SANTA MONICA 6250001A	929	544	93	28	103	73	49	35	24	
AV/VBM	0	292	44	4	58	49	23	17	8	
TOTAL	929	836	137	32	161	122	72	52	32	
SANTA MONICA 6250003C	1045	520	92	11	59	113	35	25	15	
AV/VBM	0	331	72	6	58	52	21	17	9	
TOTAL	1045	851	164	17	117	165	56	42	24	
SANTA MONICA 6250005A	1268	700	171	20	63	103	78	47	45	
AV/VBM	0	329	61	15	32	44	26	26	18	
TOTAL	1268	1029	232	35	95	147	104	73	63	
SANTA MONICA 6250006A	1105	641	151	26	57	106	60	54	40	
AV/VBM	0	298	65	14	28	52	25	24	27	
TOTAL	1105	939	216	40	85	158	85	78	67	
SANTA MONICA 6250008A	1197	568	106	22	50	90	46	32	35	
AV/VBM	0	410	78	13	52	64	39	34	18	
TOTAL	1197	978	184	35	102	154	85	66	53	
SANTA MONICA 6250010E	1106	624	110	32	67	104	62	40	33	
AV/VBM	0	301	50	11	22	40	28	29	17	
TOTAL	1106	925	160	43	89	144	90	69	50	
SANTA MONICA 6250011A	1165	638	150	50	59	97	76	65	48	
AV/VBM	0	341	81	24	28	47	49	36	22	
TOTAL	1165	979	231	74	87	144	125	101	70	
SANTA MONICA 6250015B	1310	571	103	21	83	101	53	56	39	
AV/VBM	0	465	82	18	66	68	47	41	21	
TOTAL	1310	1036	185	39	149	169	100	97	60	
SANTA MONICA 6250016A	1339	716	162	39	82	115	77	47	39	
AV/VBM	0	402	93	14	38	57	38	33	27	
TOTAL	1339	1118	255	53	120	172	115	80	66	
SANTA MONICA 6250017A	1348	692	99	14	116	138	51	42	37	
AV/VBM	0	411	79	12	89	63	38	27	27	
TOTAL	1348	1093	178	26	205	201	89	69	64	
SANTA MONICA 6250019A	1387	605	118	34	65	82	72	65	57	
AV/VBM	0	368	66	27	44	68	38	44	28	
TOTAL	1387	973	184	61	109	150	110	109	85	
SANTA MONICA 6250020A	1099	596	134	23	59	112	61	70	50	
AV/VBM	0	284	54	12	21	58	25	25	15	
TOTAL	1099	880	188	35	80	170	86	95	65	
SANTA MONICA 6250024A	809	438	116	43	38	50	57	35	25	
AV/VBM	0	193	59	16	14	26	27	24	10	
TOTAL	809	631	175	59	52	76	84	59	35	

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTONY
VAZQUEZROBERTO
GOMEZFRANK
GRUBERRICHARD
MCKINNONJONATHAN
MANNARMEN
MELKONIANJERRY P
RUBIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST									
SANTA MONICA 6250025B	1114	580	205	62	45	72	76	63	40		
AV/VBM	0	218	54	28	28	20	38	24	11		
TOTAL	1114	798	259	90	73	92	114	87	51		
SANTA MONICA 6250026A	1203	626	175	29	109	131	60	47	33		
AV/VBM	0	349	87	17	72	69	24	28	16		
TOTAL	1203	975	262	46	181	200	84	75	49		
SANTA MONICA 6250029A	757	575	68	24	58	55	44	33	22		
AV/VBM	0	242	36	14	33	37	28	21	9		
TOTAL	757	617	104	38	91	92	72	54	31		
SANTA MONICA 6250032A	1180	617	148	37	70	111	76	56	29		
AV/VBM	0	327	75	18	39	58	30	33	24		
TOTAL	1180	944	223	55	109	169	106	89	53		
SANTA MONICA 6250034A	1246	719	149	37	80	98	76	64	41		
AV/VBM	0	278	58	10	40	38	32	23	15		
TOTAL	1246	997	207	47	120	136	108	87	56		
SANTA MONICA 6250036B	1216	644	155	44	62	109	84	61	38		
AV/VBM	0	312	73	23	32	54	42	24	20		
TOTAL	1216	956	228	67	94	163	126	85	58		
SANTA MONICA 6250041A	1299	676	170	48	66	99	84	77	40		
AV/VBM	0	377	109	23	34	61	36	33	24		
TOTAL	1299	1053	279	71	100	160	120	110	64		
SANTA MONICA 6250045A	1259	644	155	38	68	87	70	54	46		
AV/VBM	0	318	66	20	43	50	37	35	25		
TOTAL	1259	962	221	58	111	137	107	89	71		
SANTA MONICA 6250046A	1260	649	130	50	63	71	99	53	46		
AV/VBM	0	346	92	26	32	48	36	25	26		
TOTAL	1260	995	222	76	95	119	135	78	72		
SANTA MONICA 6250050A	1062	549	160	33	50	81	58	44	35		
AV/VBM	0	272	55	19	30	33	29	25	18		
TOTAL	1062	821	215	52	80	114	87	69	53		
SANTA MONICA 6250051A	1289	671	172	60	52	81	96	59	45		
AV/VBM	0	338	96	25	51	48	42	31	23		
TOTAL	1289	1009	268	85	103	129	138	90	68		
SANTA MONICA 6250052B	944	466	140	31	47	64	75	46	43		
AV/VBM	0	223	64	17	16	27	16	20	12		
TOTAL	944	689	204	48	63	91	91	66	55		
SANTA MONICA 6250053A	1305	631	186	52	67	93	75	51	44		
AV/VBM	0	351	67	26	43	62	34	39	19		
TOTAL	1305	982	253	78	110	155	109	90	63		

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN COUNCILMEMBER									
			TONY VAZQUEZ	ROBERTO GOMEZ	FRANK GRUBER	RICHARD MCKINNON	JONATHAN MANN	ARMEN MELKONIAN	JERRY P RUBIN			
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST										
SANTA MONICA 6250056A	1003	386	73	29	40	39	42	37	31			
AV/VEH	0	191	40	13	17	41	28	35	15			
TOTAL	1003	577	113	42	57	80	70	72	46			
SANTA MONICA 6250060A	884	443	171	53	31	52	61	36	26			
AV/VEH	0	194	62	16	16	19	25	21	14			
TOTAL	884	637	233	69	47	71	86	57	40			
SANTA MONICA 6250061A	956	559	251	81	43	69	66	25	36			
AV/VEH	0	168	70	22	15	21	24	15	8			
TOTAL	956	727	321	103	58	90	90	40	44			
SANTA MONICA 6250062A	947	483	213	56	35	50	68	25	35			
AV/VEH	0	164	42	24	12	16	22	6	14			
TOTAL	947	647	255	80	47	66	90	31	49			
SANTA MONICA 6250067A	1295	765	195	38	135	155	80	54	60			
AV/VEH	0	293	61	12	60	50	38	24	34			
TOTAL	1295	1058	256	50	195	205	118	78	94			
SANTA MONICA 6250069A	1206	647	151	53	85	114	53	44	40			
AV/VEH	0	338	67	15	50	63	31	32	26			
TOTAL	1206	985	218	68	135	177	84	76	66			
SANTA MONICA 6250070A	1118	590	186	50	85	93	58	40	50			
AV/VEH	0	305	85	23	61	47	27	19	11			
TOTAL	1118	895	271	73	146	140	85	59	61			
SANTA MONICA 6250071A	975	516	201	62	56	39	62	33	40			
AV/VEH	0	172	56	24	14	27	24	18	12			
TOTAL	975	688	257	86	70	66	86	51	52			
SANTA MONICA 6250072A	1345	719	224	50	119	174	64	52	47			
AV/VEH	0	377	95	19	78	86	33	28	18			
TOTAL	1345	1096	319	69	197	260	97	80	65			
SANTA MONICA 6250076B	902	502	114	22	93	111	41	43	27			
AV/VEH	0	268	58	18	56	58	23	17	17			
TOTAL	902	770	172	40	149	169	64	60	44			
SANTA MONICA 6250078A	836	480	117	37	58	77	61	28	29			
AV/VEH	0	205	42	13	28	39	27	27	8			
TOTAL	836	685	159	50	96	116	88	55	37			
SANTA MONICA 6250081A	1189	694	186	40	91	144	75	60	52			
AV/VEH	0	263	72	18	24	43	42	23	24			
TOTAL	1189	957	258	58	115	187	117	83	76			
SANTA MONICA 6250083A	1211	668	212	35	137	150	68	40	43			
AV/VEH	0	292	83	17	51	56	20	20	21			
TOTAL	1211	960	295	52	188	206	88	60	64			

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTONY
VAZQUEZROBERTO
GOMEZFRANK
GRUBERRICHARD
MCKINNONJONATHAN
MANNARMEN
MELKONIANJERRY S
RUBIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
SANTA MONICA 6250085A	1286	583	187	46	111	158	55	44	38
AV/VEM	0	353	102	33	95	85	30	27	32
TOTAL	1286	936	289	79	206	243	85	71	70
SANTA MONICA 6250089A	1227	712	288	34	194	210	57	44	29
AV/VEM	0	349	106	22	97	106	33	15	16
TOTAL	1227	1061	394	56	291	316	90	59	45
SANTA MONICA 6250092A	1266	637	183	40	118	109	76	50	49
AV/VEM	0	297	84	17	61	57	27	25	17
TOTAL	1266	934	267	57	179	166	103	75	66
SANTA MONICA 6250094B	1011	637	137	28	51	116	75	49	40
AV/VEM	0	272	68	11	18	52	31	23	15
TOTAL	1011	909	205	39	69	168	106	72	55
SANTA MONICA 6250095A	1355	634	169	51	78	127	71	52	53
AV/VEM	0	372	85	22	46	67	44	41	21
TOTAL	1355	1006	254	73	124	194	115	93	74
SANTA MONICA 6250098A	1278	692	165	30	72	119	91	63	44
AV/VEM	0	322	63	16	41	57	35	27	26
TOTAL	1278	1014	228	46	113	176	126	90	70
SANTA MONICA 6250106B	1228	603	156	51	81	85	69	58	58
AV/VEM	0	339	75	13	41	65	27	33	24
TOTAL	1228	942	231	64	122	150	96	91	82
SANTA MONICA 6250107A	1263	610	152	27	77	76	55	42	44
AV/VEM	0	361	91	19	69	65	40	27	25
TOTAL	1263	971	243	46	146	141	95	69	69
SANTA MONICA 6250110D	904	494	129	16	55	82	50	53	29
AV/VEM	0	265	60	13	24	38	30	19	10
TOTAL	904	759	189	29	79	120	80	72	39
SANTA MONICA 6250113A	1401	678	181	41	61	117	76	61	57
AV/VEM	0	402	100	17	35	71	40	36	29
TOTAL	1401	1080	281	58	96	188	116	97	86
SANTA MONICA 6250121A	1276	627	171	47	64	89	96	57	58
AV/VEM	0	265	54	21	21	50	34	33	19
TOTAL	1276	892	225	68	85	139	130	90	77
SANTA MONICA 6250125A	1158	572	109	22	88	128	48	46	18
AV/VEM	0	350	76	6	39	72	21	30	7
TOTAL	1158	922	185	28	127	200	69	76	25
SANTA MONICA 6250127A	1129	647	174	37	89	105	65	51	40
AV/VEM	0	276	78	20	36	36	21	22	10
TOTAL	1129	923	252	57	125	141	86	73	50

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERTONY
VAZQUEZROBERTO
GOMEZFRANK
GRUBERRICHARD
MCKINNONJONATHAN
MANNARMEN
MELKONIANJERRY P
RUBIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
COUNTYWIDE	60821	31721	8186	1993	3946	5304	3469	2550	2090
COUNTYWIDE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	3753	923	2220	2737	1666	1408	979
TOTAL	60821	47958	11939	2916	6166	8041	5135	3958	3069
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL	60821	31721	8186	1993	3946	5304	3469	2550	2090
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	3753	923	2220	2737	1666	1408	979
TOTAL	60821	47958	11939	2916	6166	8041	5135	3958	3069
26TH ST SENATE	60821	31721	8186	1993	3946	5304	3469	2550	2090
26TH ST SENATE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	3753	923	2220	2737	1666	1408	979
TOTAL	60821	47958	11939	2916	6166	8041	5135	3958	3069
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY	60821	31721	8186	1993	3946	5304	3469	2550	2090
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	3753	923	2220	2737	1666	1408	979
TOTAL	60821	47958	11939	2916	6166	8041	5135	3958	3069
3RD SUPERVISORIAL	60821	31721	8186	1993	3946	5304	3469	2550	2090

[illegible]

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBER

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
RENT CONTROL BOARD

TERENCE
LATER

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

C D
WALTON

ROBERT
KRONOVET

ILSE
ROSENSTEIN

CITY/PREC		REGISTRATION	BALLOTS CAST					ROSENSTEIN	
SANTA MONICA	6250001A	929	544	73			91	151	85
AV/VEM		0	292	51			51	93	31
TOTAL		929	836	124			142	244	116
SANTA MONICA	6250003C	1045	520	65			85	143	80
AV/VEM		0	331	51			63	104	55
TOTAL		1045	851	116			148	247	135
SANTA MONICA	6250005A	1268	700	52			173	141	167
AV/VEM		0	329	18			92	67	89
TOTAL		1268	1029	70			265	208	256
SANTA MONICA	6250006A	1105	641	52			175	112	173
AV/VEM		0	298	26			81	59	94
TOTAL		1105	939	78			256	171	267
SANTA MONICA	6250008A	1197	568	37			129	128	133
AV/VEM		0	410	27			104	91	104
TOTAL		1197	978	64			233	219	237
SANTA MONICA	6250010E	1106	624	43			147	137	150
AV/VEM		0	301	29			62	68	64
TOTAL		1106	925	72			209	205	214
SANTA MONICA	6250011A	1165	638	43			169	136	176
AV/VEM		0	341	19			87	71	108
TOTAL		1165	979	62			256	207	284
SANTA MONICA	6250015B	1310	571	46			131	155	135
AV/VEM		0	465	37			98	144	106
TOTAL		1310	1036	83			229	300	241
SANTA MONICA	6250016A	1339	716	53			169	164	162
AV/VEM		0	402	29			98	93	99
TOTAL		1339	1118	82			267	257	261
SANTA MONICA	6250017A	1348	682	108			93	199	97
AV/VEM		0	411	51			74	139	62
TOTAL		1348	1093	159			167	338	159
SANTA MONICA	6250019A	1387	605	57			160	128	145
AV/VEM		0	368	29			112	79	91
TOTAL		1387	973	86			272	207	236
SANTA MONICA	6250020A	1099	596	35			157	104	175
AV/VEM		0	284	18			86	61	79
TOTAL		1099	880	53			243	165	254
SANTA MONICA	6250024A	809	438	21			108	76	114
AV/VEM		0	193	15			60	50	64
TOTAL		809	631	26			168	126	178

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES		GENERAL ELECTION		NOVEMBER 6, 2012		PAGE 107.2	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST				SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN COUNCILMEMBER		SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN RENT CONTROL BOARD	
				TERENCE LATER			
						C D WALTON	
						ROBERT KRONOVET	
						ILSE ROSENSTEIN	
CITY/PREC		REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST				
SANTA MONICA	6250025B	1114	580	37		168	133
AV/VEM		0	218	18		70	43
TOTAL		1114	798	55		238	176
SANTA MONICA	6250026A	1203	626	56		154	160
AV/VEM		0	349	29		78	100
TOTAL		1203	975	85		232	260
SANTA MONICA	6250029A	757	375	36		72	116
AV/VEM		0	242	22		37	78
TOTAL		757	617	58		109	194
SANTA MONICA	6250032A	1180	617	50		156	147
AV/VEM		0	327	19		87	78
TOTAL		1180	944	69		243	225
SANTA MONICA	6250034A	1246	719	54		172	150
AV/VEM		0	278	18		84	70
TOTAL		1246	997	72		256	220
SANTA MONICA	6250036B	1216	644	52		199	139
AV/VEM		0	312	18		108	63
TOTAL		1216	956	70		307	202
SANTA MONICA	6250041A	1299	676	58		179	151
AV/VEM		0	377	29		116	68
TOTAL		1299	1053	87		295	219
SANTA MONICA	6250045A	1259	644	53		166	129
AV/VEM		0	318	20		84	75
TOTAL		1259	962	73		250	204
SANTA MONICA	6250046A	1260	649	41		171	143
AV/VEM		0	346	18		120	75
TOTAL		1260	995	59		291	218
SANTA MONICA	6250050A	1062	549	32		161	99
AV/VEM		0	272	14		85	63
TOTAL		1062	821	46		246	162
SANTA MONICA	6250051A	1289	671	43		167	139
AV/VEM		0	338	15		111	83
TOTAL		1289	1009	58		278	222
SANTA MONICA	6250052B	944	466	48		148	102
AV/VEM		0	223	19		72	41
TOTAL		944	689	67		220	143
SANTA MONICA	6250053A	1305	631	42		176	135
AV/VEM		0	351	28		110	77
TOTAL		1305	982	70		286	212

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
RENT CONTROL BOARDTERENCE
LATERC D
WALTONROBERT
KRONOVETILSE
ROSENSTEIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST								
SANTA MONICA 6250056A	1003	386	35				91	90	77	
AV/VEM	0	191	23				57	48	66	
TOTAL	1003	577	58				148	138	143	
SANTA MONICA 6250060A	884	443	24				123	105	118	
AV/VEM	0	194	12				57	53	64	
TOTAL	884	637	36				180	158	182	
SANTA MONICA 6250061A	956	559	41				188	103	163	
AV/VEM	0	168	8				55	33	62	
TOTAL	956	727	49				243	136	225	
SANTA MONICA 6250062A	947	483	36				135	113	122	
AV/VEM	0	164	10				45	37	43	
TOTAL	947	647	46				180	150	165	
SANTA MONICA 6250067A	1295	765	49				199	149	205	
AV/VEM	0	293	17				74	50	83	
TOTAL	1295	1058	66				273	199	288	
SANTA MONICA 6250069A	1206	647	67				145	132	135	
AV/VEM	0	338	27				87	78	85	
TOTAL	1206	985	94				232	210	220	
SANTA MONICA 6250070A	1118	590	56				159	114	146	
AV/VEM	0	305	39				67	79	70	
TOTAL	1118	895	95				226	193	216	
SANTA MONICA 6250071A	975	516	30				168	104	166	
AV/VEM	0	172	14				59	49	55	
TOTAL	975	688	44				227	153	221	
SANTA MONICA 6250072A	1345	719	69				217	192	203	
AV/VEM	0	377	29				94	109	95	
TOTAL	1345	1096	98				311	301	298	
SANTA MONICA 6250076B	902	502	45				103	118	98	
AV/VEM	0	268	24				72	70	59	
TOTAL	902	770	69				175	188	157	
SANTA MONICA 6250078A	836	480	33				102	110	103	
AV/VEM	0	205	25				47	64	43	
TOTAL	836	685	58				149	174	146	
SANTA MONICA 6250081A	1189	694	29				197	144	207	
AV/VEM	0	263	22				80	57	83	
TOTAL	1189	957	51				277	201	290	
SANTA MONICA 6250083A	1211	668	72				167	156	158	
AV/VEM	0	292	25				80	71	81	
TOTAL	1211	960	97				247	227	239	

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
RENT CONTROL BOARDTERENCE
LATERC D
WALTONROBERT
KRONOVETILSE
ROSENSTEIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST								
COUNTYWIDE	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912		
COUNTYWIDE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272		
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184		
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912		
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272		
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184		
26TH ST SENATE	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912		
26TH ST SENATE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272		
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184		
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912		
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272		
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184		
3RD SUPERVISORIAL	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912		

COSM 826

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
COUNCILMEMBERSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUN
RENT CONTROL BOARDTERENCE
LATERC D
WALTONROBERT
KRONOVETILSE
ROSENSTEIN

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
3RD SUPERVISORIAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272	
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184	
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912	
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272	
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184	
CITY OF SANTA MONICA	60821	31721	2531			8119	7016	7912	
CITY OF SANTA MONICA VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	1225			4328	3906	4272	
TOTAL	60821	47958	3756			12447	10922	12184	

[illegible]

			SANTA MONICA CITY MEASURE GA						
			YES	NO					
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST									
CITY/PREC		REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST						
SANTA MONICA	6250001A	929	544	162	175				
AV/VBM		0	292	100	91				
TOTAL		929	836	262	266				
SANTA MONICA	6250003C	1045	520	200	126				
AV/VBM		0	331	105	93				
TOTAL		1045	851	305	219				
SANTA MONICA	6250005A	1268	700	267	183				
AV/VBM		0	329	122	72				
TOTAL		1268	1029	389	255				
SANTA MONICA	6250006A	1105	641	251	145				
AV/VBM		0	298	136	62				
TOTAL		1105	939	397	207				
SANTA MONICA	6250008A	1197	568	198	149				
AV/VBM		0	410	160	113				
TOTAL		1197	978	358	262				
SANTA MONICA	6250010E	1106	624	220	152				
AV/VBM		0	301	116	59				
TOTAL		1106	925	336	211				
SANTA MONICA	6250011A	1165	638	243	142				
AV/VBM		0	341	125	87				
TOTAL		1165	979	368	229				
SANTA MONICA	6250015B	1310	571	202	174				
AV/VBM		0	465	179	124				
TOTAL		1310	1036	381	298				
SANTA MONICA	6250016A	1339	716	246	199				
AV/VBM		0	402	141	114				
TOTAL		1339	1118	387	313				
SANTA MONICA	6250017A	1348	682	228	195				
AV/VBM		0	411	132	126				
TOTAL		1348	1093	360	321				
SANTA MONICA	6250019A	1387	605	207	125				
AV/VBM		0	368	134	92				
TOTAL		1387	973	341	217				
SANTA MONICA	6250020A	1099	596	231	138				
AV/VBM		0	284	114	66				
TOTAL		1099	880	345	204				
SANTA MONICA	6250024A	809	438	144	97				
AV/VBM		0	193	91	51				
TOTAL		809	631	235	148				

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY
MEASURE GA

YES

NO

CITY/PREC		REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST										
SANTA MONICA	6250025B	1114	580	234	150								
AV/VEM		0	218	96	52								
TOTAL		1114	798	330	202								
SANTA MONICA	6250026A	1203	626	249	150								
AV/VEM		0	349	162	87								
TOTAL		1203	975	411	237								
SANTA MONICA	6250029A	757	375	131	118								
AV/VEM		0	242	69	88								
TOTAL		757	617	200	206								
SANTA MONICA	6250032A	1180	617	230	141								
AV/VEM		0	327	125	80								
TOTAL		1180	944	355	221								
SANTA MONICA	6250034A	1246	719	294	151								
AV/VEM		0	278	123	65								
TOTAL		1246	997	417	216								
SANTA MONICA	6250036B	1216	644	255	161								
AV/VEM		0	312	142	70								
TOTAL		1216	956	397	231								
SANTA MONICA	6250041A	1259	676	262	171								
AV/VEM		0	377	170	87								
TOTAL		1259	1053	432	258								
SANTA MONICA	6250045A	1259	644	253	152								
AV/VEM		0	318	120	68								
TOTAL		1259	962	373	220								
SANTA MONICA	6250046A	1260	649	252	163								
AV/VEM		0	346	169	66								
TOTAL		1260	995	421	229								
SANTA MONICA	6250050A	1062	549	225	121								
AV/VEM		0	272	111	74								
TOTAL		1062	821	336	195								
SANTA MONICA	6250051A	1289	671	277	153								
AV/VEM		0	338	136	96								
TOTAL		1289	1009	413	249								
SANTA MONICA	6250052B	944	466	198	115								
AV/VEM		0	223	99	55								
TOTAL		944	689	297	170								
SANTA MONICA	6250053A	1305	631	249	170								
AV/VEM		0	351	141	97								
TOTAL		1305	982	390	267								

			SANTA MONICA CITY MEASURE GA							
			YES							
			NO							
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST										
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST								
SANTA MONICA 6250056A	1003	386	111	97						
AV/VEM	0	191	77	51						
TOTAL	1003	577	188	148						
SANTA MONICA 6250060A	884	443	194	95						
AV/VEM	0	194	95	45						
TOTAL	884	637	289	140						
SANTA MONICA 6250061A	956	559	248	129						
AV/VEM	0	168	67	58						
TOTAL	956	727	315	187						
SANTA MONICA 6250062A	947	483	185	131						
AV/VEM	0	164	65	37						
TOTAL	947	647	250	168						
SANTA MONICA 6250067A	1295	765	319	180						
AV/VEM	0	293	125	70						
TOTAL	1295	1058	444	250						
SANTA MONICA 6250069A	1206	647	254	160						
AV/VEM	0	338	115	89						
TOTAL	1206	985	369	249						
SANTA MONICA 6250070A	1118	590	233	161						
AV/VEM	0	305	126	79						
TOTAL	1118	895	359	240						
SANTA MONICA 6250071A	975	516	237	124						
AV/VEM	0	172	73	43						
TOTAL	975	688	310	167						
SANTA MONICA 6250072A	1345	719	282	199						
AV/VEM	0	377	148	107						
TOTAL	1345	1096	430	306						
SANTA MONICA 6250076B	902	502	158	126						
AV/VEM	0	268	93	78						
TOTAL	902	770	251	204						
SANTA MONICA 6250078A	836	480	174	127						
AV/VEM	0	205	76	56						
TOTAL	836	685	250	183						
SANTA MONICA 6250081A	1189	694	289	166						
AV/VEM	0	263	109	67						
TOTAL	1189	957	398	233						
SANTA MONICA 6250083A	1211	668	249	184						
AV/VEM	0	292	113	75						
TOTAL	1211	960	362	259						

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY
MEASURE GA

YES

NO

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
3RD SUPERVISORIAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	6466	4163					
TOTAL	60821	47958	18650	12166					
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION	60821	31721	12184	8003					
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	6466	4163					
TOTAL	60821	47958	18650	12166					
CITY OF SANTA MONICA	60821	31721	12184	8003					
CITY OF SANTA MONICA VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	6466	4163					
TOTAL	60821	47958	18650	12166					

COSM 835

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF
BOARD OF EDUCATIONBEN
ALLENKAREN
FARRERCRAIG
FOSTERSETH
JACOBSONMARIA
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE
ESCARCE

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST											
MALIBU 4050002A	801	393	79	177	180	123	51	36					
AV/VEM	0	227	72	88	92	67	55	37					
TOTAL	801	620	151	265	272	190	106	73					
MALIBU 4050003A	676	374	76	199	203	159	48	32					
AV/VEM	0	162	58	75	65	44	27	18					
TOTAL	676	536	134	274	268	203	75	50					
MALIBU 4050004A	619	272	62	121	125	90	42	30					
AV/VEM	0	220	43	84	85	71	34	38					
TOTAL	619	492	105	205	210	161	76	68					
MALIBU 4050014A	901	379	98	140	133	102	46	30					
AV/VEM	0	272	69	100	104	82	39	33					
TOTAL	901	651	167	240	237	184	85	63					
MALIBU 4050051A	1324	660	164	331	298	272	78	60					
AV/VEM	0	358	103	152	157	133	57	47					
TOTAL	1324	1018	267	483	455	405	135	107					
MALIBU 4050057A	931	456	108	222	208	176	62	48					
AV/VEM	0	285	60	138	131	111	38	39					
TOTAL	931	741	168	360	339	287	100	87					
MALIBU 4050059B	625	280	60	133	127	95	45	33					
AV/VEM	0	211	43	99	94	80	28	23					
TOTAL	625	491	103	232	221	175	73	56					
MALIBU 4050062A	992	473	96	307	271	254	50	40					
AV/VEM	0	307	67	164	161	134	36	31					
TOTAL	992	780	163	471	432	388	86	71					
MALIBU 4050063A	978	412	87	233	223	186	55	38					
AV/VEM	0	346	84	155	138	118	57	49					
TOTAL	978	758	171	388	361	304	112	87					
MALIBU 4050064A	1390	644	179	304	299	234	105	90					
AV/VEM	0	451	148	187	175	138	65	61					
TOTAL	1390	1095	327	491	474	372	170	151					
MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060001A	432	220	60	80	85	57	33	31					
AV/VEM	0	136	34	53	52	31	19	17					
TOTAL	432	356	94	133	137	88	52	48					
MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060003A	733	290	70	94	108	74	42	29					
AV/VEM	0	95	25	26	37	18	20	15					
TOTAL	733	385	95	120	145	92	62	44					
MALIBU HEIGHTS *4060005B	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
AV/VEM	0	156	45	83	82	59	20	15					
TOTAL	212	156	45	83	82	59	20	15					

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF
BOARD OF EDUCATIONBEN
ALLENKAREN
FARRERCRAIG
FOSTERSETH
JACOBSONMARIA
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE
ESCARCE

CITY/PREC	REGISTRATION	BALLOTS CAST											
MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060012A	326	177	45	70	70	42	30	16					
AV/VBM	0	104	25	38	32	18	20	16					
TOTAL	326	281	70	108	102	60	50	32					
SANTA MONICA 6250001A	929	544	242	96	139	90	169	174					
AV/VBM	0	292	127	52	66	49	80	80					
TOTAL	929	836	369	148	205	139	249	254					
SANTA MONICA 6250003C	1045	520	279	80	117	73	163	179					
AV/VBM	0	331	160	69	95	55	84	88					
TOTAL	1045	851	439	149	212	138	247	267					
SANTA MONICA 6250005A	1268	700	312	94	144	77	274	245					
AV/VBM	0	323	126	60	68	36	109	95					
TOTAL	1268	1023	438	154	212	113	383	340					
SANTA MONICA 6250006A	1105	641	289	97	145	69	239	217					
AV/VBM	0	298	130	61	65	38	104	94					
TOTAL	1105	939	419	158	210	107	343	311					
SANTA MONICA 6250008A	1197	568	234	92	120	69	162	158					
AV/VBM	0	410	193	58	81	51	156	143					
TOTAL	1197	978	427	150	201	120	318	301					
SANTA MONICA 6250010B	1106	624	251	102	142	75	219	180					
AV/VBM	0	301	112	43	62	35	87	83					
TOTAL	1106	925	363	145	204	110	306	263					
SANTA MONICA 6250011A	1165	638	249	114	167	86	209	170					
AV/VBM	0	341	142	53	84	49	105	98					
TOTAL	1165	979	391	167	251	135	314	268					
SANTA MONICA 6250015B	1310	571	282	108	160	83	184	182					
AV/VBM	0	465	214	102	120	78	134	154					
TOTAL	1310	1036	496	210	280	161	318	336					
SANTA MONICA 6250016A	1339	716	323	137	177	105	219	241					
AV/VBM	0	402	170	88	99	58	132	123					
TOTAL	1339	1118	493	225	276	163	351	364					
SANTA MONICA 6250017A	1348	682	319	153	199	125	185	202					
AV/VBM	0	411	201	81	105	73	105	117					
TOTAL	1348	1093	520	234	304	198	290	319					
SANTA MONICA 6250019A	1387	605	231	128	172	93	151	135					
AV/VBM	0	368	142	81	104	64	100	85					
TOTAL	1387	973	373	209	276	157	251	220					
SANTA MONICA 6250020A	1099	596	250	98	132	72	210	182					
AV/VBM	0	284	125	45	66	45	91	80					
TOTAL	1099	880	375	143	198	117	301	262					

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF
BOARD OF EDUCATIONBEN
ALLENKAREN
FARRERCRAIG
FOSTERSETH
JACOBSONMARIA
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE
ESCARCE

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST											
SANTA MONICA	6250024A	809	438	161	68	107	47	148	123				
AV/VEH		0	193	80	34	51	28	70	68				
TOTAL		809	631	241	102	158	75	218	191				
SANTA MONICA	6250025B	1114	580	292	87	141	63	263	209				
AV/VEH		0	218	101	31	52	18	98	71				
TOTAL		1114	798	393	118	193	81	361	280				
SANTA MONICA	6250026A	1203	626	312	131	167	85	246	232				
AV/VEH		0	349	165	64	77	53	132	119				
TOTAL		1203	975	477	195	244	138	378	351				
SANTA MONICA	6250029A	757	375	189	63	93	55	127	131				
AV/VEH		0	242	108	41	56	42	66	75				
TOTAL		757	617	297	104	149	97	193	206				
SANTA MONICA	6250032A	1180	617	268	116	158	87	219	189				
AV/VEH		0	327	138	52	73	41	106	102				
TOTAL		1180	944	406	168	231	128	325	291				
SANTA MONICA	6250034A	1246	719	316	124	174	88	261	225				
AV/VEH		0	278	118	40	73	46	100	92				
TOTAL		1246	997	434	164	247	134	361	317				
SANTA MONICA	6250036B	1216	644	307	106	172	84	253	222				
AV/VEH		0	312	154	52	80	44	124	114				
TOTAL		1216	956	461	158	252	128	377	336				
SANTA MONICA	6250041A	1299	676	275	139	191	87	215	181				
AV/VEH		0	377	164	63	88	49	138	123				
TOTAL		1299	1053	439	202	279	136	353	304				
SANTA MONICA	6250045A	1259	644	261	113	159	71	213	172				
AV/VEH		0	318	137	67	83	40	114	101				
TOTAL		1259	962	398	180	242	111	327	273				
SANTA MONICA	6250046A	1260	649	268	115	155	60	214	199				
AV/VEH		0	346	166	46	70	35	153	146				
TOTAL		1260	995	434	161	225	95	367	345				
SANTA MONICA	6250050A	1062	549	242	99	126	45	233	184				
AV/VEH		0	272	123	40	58	31	102	91				
TOTAL		1062	821	365	139	184	76	335	275				
SANTA MONICA	6250051A	1289	671	269	122	173	84	229	199				
AV/VEH		0	338	146	51	91	45	123	108				
TOTAL		1289	1009	415	173	264	129	352	307				
SANTA MONICA	6250052B	944	466	206	95	140	74	176	141				
AV/VEH		0	223	92	47	68	21	98	75				
TOTAL		944	689	298	142	208	95	264	216				

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF BOARD OF EDUCATION							
			BEN ALLEN	KAREN FARRER	CRAIG FOSTER	SETH JACOBSON	MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ	JOSE ESCARCE		
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST								
SANTA MONICA	6250053A	1305	631	251	117	152	65	222	197	
AV/VEM		0	351	149	69	87	48	120	106	
TOTAL		1305	982	400	186	239	113	342	303	
SANTA MONICA	6250056A	1003	386	125	82	104	48	109	73	
AV/VEM		0	191	83	38	63	25	62	59	
TOTAL		1003	577	208	120	167	73	171	132	
SANTA MONICA	6250060A	884	443	199	76	94	37	218	150	
AV/VEM		0	194	86	38	62	36	77	73	
TOTAL		884	637	285	114	156	73	295	223	
SANTA MONICA	6250061A	956	559	287	79	114	43	318	263	
AV/VEM		0	168	81	38	38	21	84	65	
TOTAL		956	727	368	117	152	64	402	328	
SANTA MONICA	6250062A	947	483	241	75	114	42	234	181	
AV/VEM		0	164	61	34	36	20	64	47	
TOTAL		947	647	302	109	150	62	298	228	
SANTA MONICA	6250067A	1295	765	371	123	175	83	291	275	
AV/VEM		0	293	127	45	60	34	103	98	
TOTAL		1295	1058	498	168	235	117	394	373	
SANTA MONICA	6250069A	1206	647	280	97	158	72	259	243	
AV/VEM		0	338	165	55	67	39	136	127	
TOTAL		1206	985	445	152	225	111	395	370	
SANTA MONICA	6250070A	1118	590	296	103	157	79	262	241	
AV/VEM		0	305	137	65	79	39	122	121	
TOTAL		1118	895	433	168	236	118	384	362	
SANTA MONICA	6250071A	975	516	265	85	122	53	261	220	
AV/VEM		0	172	77	36	39	27	74	70	
TOTAL		975	688	342	121	161	80	335	290	
SANTA MONICA	6250072A	1345	719	336	142	197	94	292	262	
AV/VEM		0	377	174	67	82	60	159	135	
TOTAL		1345	1096	510	209	279	154	451	397	
SANTA MONICA	6250076B	902	502	251	91	120	53	178	168	
AV/VEM		0	268	113	64	73	39	78	76	
TOTAL		902	770	364	155	193	92	256	244	
SANTA MONICA	6250078A	836	480	195	94	119	56	198	147	
AV/VEM		0	205	88	50	55	21	68	65	
TOTAL		836	685	283	144	174	77	266	212	
SANTA MONICA	6250081A	1189	694	330	107	175	66	294	249	
AV/VEM		0	263	114	44	63	25	97	74	
TOTAL		1189	957	444	151	238	91	391	323	

FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF
BOARD OF EDUCATIONBEN
ALLENKAREN
FARRERCRAIG
FOSTERSETH
JACOBSONMARIA
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE
ESCARCE

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST										
SANTA MONICA 6250083A	1211	668	311	131	180	79	268	243				
AV/VBM	0	292	139	50	73	44	121	101				
TOTAL	1211	960	450	181	253	123	389	344				
SANTA MONICA 6250085A	1286	583	253	112	142	68	219	190				
AV/VBM	0	353	145	63	86	42	128	118				
TOTAL	1286	936	398	175	228	110	347	308				
SANTA MONICA 6250089A	1227	712	351	132	191	87	324	282				
AV/VBM	0	349	170	59	77	50	155	138				
TOTAL	1227	1061	521	191	268	137	479	420				
SANTA MONICA 6250092A	1266	637	307	94	160	56	297	256				
AV/VBM	0	297	145	47	65	26	134	122				
TOTAL	1266	934	452	141	226	82	431	378				
SANTA MONICA 6250094B	1011	637	260	92	132	60	210	189				
AV/VBM	0	272	119	45	58	29	93	88				
TOTAL	1011	909	379	137	190	89	303	277				
SANTA MONICA 6250095A	1355	634	287	110	164	77	230	195				
AV/VBM	0	372	166	81	102	59	115	109				
TOTAL	1355	1006	453	191	266	136	345	304				
SANTA MONICA 6250098A	1278	692	294	126	146	57	243	208				
AV/VBM	0	322	125	43	65	24	116	95				
TOTAL	1278	1014	419	169	211	81	359	303				
SANTA MONICA 6250106B	1228	603	272	103	144	60	245	207				
AV/VBM	0	339	123	57	74	34	117	104				
TOTAL	1228	942	395	160	218	94	362	311				
SANTA MONICA 6250107A	1263	610	275	94	129	74	220	190				
AV/VBM	0	361	162	59	89	55	137	124				
TOTAL	1263	971	437	153	218	129	357	314				
SANTA MONICA 6250110D	904	494	230	72	135	66	187	150				
AV/VBM	0	265	121	34	55	25	111	96				
TOTAL	904	759	351	106	190	91	298	246				
SANTA MONICA 6250113A	1401	678	309	116	156	77	253	203				
AV/VBM	0	402	187	61	97	54	146	140				
TOTAL	1401	1080	496	177	253	131	399	343				
SANTA MONICA 6250121A	1276	627	250	113	183	73	227	194				
AV/VBM	0	265	115	49	85	39	90	79				
TOTAL	1276	892	365	162	268	112	317	273				
SANTA MONICA 6250125A	1158	572	297	87	121	77	198	214				
AV/VBM	0	350	169	60	74	38	129	119				
TOTAL	1158	922	466	147	195	115	327	333				

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF BOARD OF EDUCATION						
			BEN ALLEN	KAREN FARRER	CRAIG FOSTER	SETH JACOBSON	MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ	JOSE ESCARCE	
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
COUNTYWIDE	72590	37300	15607	8132	10338	5775	12641	11014	
COUNTYWIDE VOTE BY MAIL	0	20054	8203	4463	5464	3398	6355	5858	
TOTAL	72590	57354	23810	12595	15802	9173	18996	16872	
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL	72590	37300	15607	8132	10338	5775	12641	11014	
33RD US CONGRESSIONAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	20054	8203	4463	5464	3398	6355	5858	
TOTAL	72590	57354	23810	12595	15802	9173	18996	16872	
26TH ST SENATE	60821	31921	14261	5526	7802	3747	11843	10426	
26TH ST SENATE VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	7163	2870	3893	2181	5738	5322	
TOTAL	60821	47958	21424	8396	11695	5928	17581	15748	
27TH ST SENATE	11769	5579	1346	2606	2536	2028	798	588	
27TH ST SENATE VOTE BY MAIL	0	3817	1040	1593	1571	1217	617	536	
TOTAL	11769	9396	2386	4199	4107	3245	1415	1124	
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY	72590	37300	15607	8132	10338	5775	12641	11014	

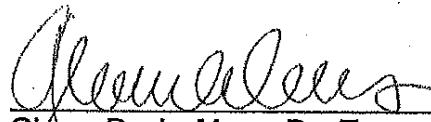
FINAL OFFICIAL
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF
BOARD OF EDUCATIONBEN
ALLENKAREN
FARRERCRAIG
FOSTERSETH
JACOBSONMARIA
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE
ESCARCE

CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
50TH STATE ASSEMBLY VOTE BY MAIL	0	20054	8203	4463	5464	3398	6355	5858	
TOTAL	72590	57354	23810	12595	15802	9173	18996	16872	
3RD SUPERVISORIAL	72590	37300	15607	8132	10338	5775	12641	11014	
3RD SUPERVISORIAL VOTE BY MAIL	0	20054	8203	4463	5464	3398	6355	5858	
TOTAL	72590	57354	23810	12595	15802	9173	18996	16872	
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION	72590	37300	15607	8132	10338	5775	12641	11014	
3RD BOARD OF EQUALIZATION VOTE BY MAIL	0	20054	8203	4463	5464	3398	6355	5858	
TOTAL	72590	57354	23810	12595	15802	9173	18996	16872	
CITY OF MALIBU	9239	4343	1009	2167	2067	1691	582	437	
CITY OF MALIBU VOTE BY MAIL	0	2840	747	1242	1203	978	437	377	
TOTAL	9239	7183	1756	3409	3270	2669	1019	814	
CITY OF SANTA MONICA	60821	31721	14261	5526	7802	3747	11843	10426	
CITY OF SANTA MONICA VOTE BY MAIL	0	16237	7163	2870	3893	2181	5738	5322	

FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UNIF BOARD OF EDUCATION						
			BEN ALLEN	KAREN FARRER	CRAIG POSTER	SETH JACOBSON	MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ	JOSE ESCARCE	
CITY/PREC	REGISTRA- TION	BALLOTS CAST							
TOTAL	60821	47958	21424	8396	11695	5928	17581	15748	
UNINCORPORATED	2530	1236	337	439	469	337	216	151	
UNINCORPORATED VOTE BY MAIL	0	977	293	351	368	239	180	159	
TOTAL	2530	2213	630	790	837	576	396	310	

COSM 844

Adopted and approved this 11th day of December, 2012.


Glean Davis, Mayor Pro Tem

I, Sarah P. Gorman, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 10721 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 11th day of December, 2012, by the following vote:

AYES: Councilmembers: Holbrook, McKeown, O'Connor, O'Day, Shriver,
Mayor Pro Tem Davis

NOES: Councilmembers: None

ABSENT: Councilmembers: None

ATTEST:


Sarah P. Gorman, City Clerk

COSM 845

EXHIBIT G

RESOLUTION NUMBER 10850 (CCS)

(City Council Series)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA
ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY
CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR
THE CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON NOVEMBER 4, 2014, AND
DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the City of Santa Monica on November 4, 2014, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A".

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA
DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 4, 2014, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

Santa Monica City Council

Sue Himmelrich
Jerry Rubin
Pam O'Connor
Terence Later
Frank Gruber
Phil Brock
Nick Boles
Whitney Scott Bain
Zoe Muntaner
Kevin McKeown
Richard McKinnon
Jon Mann
Michael Feinstein
Jennifer Kennedy

Santa Monica Rent Control Board

Nicole Phillis
Steve Duron
Todd Flora

Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education

Laurie Lieberman
Dhun May
Ralph Mechur
Oscar de la Torre
Richard Tavildaran-Jesswein
Craig Foster
Patty Finer

Santa Monica Community College District

Barry Snell
Maria Loya
Louise Jaffe
Nancy Greenstein
Andrew Walzer
Dennis C.W. Frisch

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

City of Santa Monica:

<u>REGISTERED</u> <u>VOTERS</u>	<u>PRECINCT</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>VOTE BY MAIL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>
58,803	17,875	10,454	28,333

Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:

<u>REGISTERED</u> <u>VOTERS</u>	<u>PRECINCT</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>VOTE BY MAIL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>
70,536	21,363	13,224	34,591

Santa Monica Community College District:

<u>REGISTERED</u> <u>VOTERS</u>	<u>PRECINCT</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>VOTE BY MAIL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u> <u>BALLOTS</u>
70,453	21,363	13,170	34,537

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Kevin McKeown	10,138	17.08%
Sue Himmelrich	9,262	15.60%
Pam O'Connor	6,696	11.28%

Candidates elected to the Rent Control Board:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Nicole Phillis	7,790	37.07%
Steve Duron	6,746	32.10%
Todd Flora	6,480	30.83%

Candidates elected to the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Laurie Lieberman	15,247	20.75%
Richard Tavildaran-Jesswein	12,277	16.71%
Craig Foster	12,126	16.50%
Oscar de la Torre	11,990	16.32%

Candidates elected to the Santa Monica Community College District Board of Trustees:

<u>CANDIDATE</u>	<u>VOTES</u>	<u>PERCENT</u>
Nancy Greenstein	14,604	20.46%
Louise Jaffe	14,447	20.24%
Barry Snell	11,804	16.53%
Andrew Walzer	11,114	15.57%

SECTION 5. Five measures appeared on the ballot. The first measure read as follows:

MEASURE D Shall the Santa Monica City Charter be amended to require the City to continue to operate the Santa Monica Airport in a manner that supports its aviation uses unless the voters approve the Airport's closure or change in use, and until that voter approval occurs, the City shall be prohibited from imposing additional restrictions on aviation support services to tenants and airport users that inhibit fuel sales or the full use of aviation facilities?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure D was not approved by the voters by the following votes:

YES VOTES	10,288	41.19%
NO VOTES	14,688	58.81%

The second measure read as follows:

MEASURE FS Shall the City Charter be amended to establish a maximum annual registration fee of up to \$288 per controlled rental unit and to limit the amount that landlords may pass through to tenants to 50% of the registration fee?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure FS was approved by the voters by the following votes:

YES VOTES	12,061	51.57%
NO VOTES	11,325	48.43%

The third measure read as follows:

MEASURE H Shall an ordinance be adopted that amends the real estate transfer tax so that for commercial and non-commercial real estate sold for one million dollars or more, the tax rate would be \$9 for each thousand dollars of sales price?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure H was not approved by the voters by the following votes:

YES VOTES	10,364	42.50%
NO VOTES	14,020	57.50%

The fourth measure read as follows:

MEASURE HH ADVISORY VOTE ONLY: If the proposed transfer tax on commercial and non-commercial real estate sales is approved by voters, should the revenue be used to preserve, repair, renovate and construct affordable housing for low-income people who work or live in Santa Monica, including seniors, veterans, working families and persons with disabilities?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure HH was approved by the voters by the following votes:

YES VOTES	12,179	50.53%
NO VOTES	11,923	49.47%

The fifth measure read as follows:

MEASURE LC Shall the City Charter be amended to: (1) prohibit new development on Airport land, except for parks, public open spaces and public recreational facilities, until the voters approve limits on the uses and development that may occur on the land; and (2) affirm the City Council's authority to manage the Airport and to close all or part of it?

The measure received votes as follows:

Measure LC was approved by the voters by the following votes:


YES VOTES	15,434	60.45%
NO VOTES	10,096	39.55%

SECTION 6. The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measures in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measures voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against each ballot measure; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:


MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE
City Attorney



Dean C. Logan
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

November 28, 2014

Ms. Sarah P. Gorman, City Clerk
City of Santa Monica
P.O. Box 2200
Santa Monica, California 90407

Dear Ms. Gorman:

Enclosed are the Official Canvass Certificate and the Official Statement of Votes Cast by precinct for the Santa Monica City General and Special Municipal Election consolidated with the General Election held on November 4, 2014.

Please call the Election Planning Section at (562) 462-2317, if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

DEAN C. LOGAN
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

FRANCIS GUIJARO, Head
Election Planning Section

Enclosures
Official Canvass Certificate
Official Statement of Votes Cast

J:\Canvass\Certificates, Cities\allora\November2014

LAVote.net

12400 Imperial Highway, Norwalk, California 90650

LAreccorder.net

COSM 853

Los Angeles County
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns

I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for

Santa Monica City

at the General Election, held on the 4th day of November 2014.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction, and that the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 28th day of November 2014.



Dean C. Logan
DEAN C. LOGAN
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk
County of Los Angeles

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14							104.1 - PAGE - 14190 of 14548				
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES											
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	BARRY A SHELL	MARIA LOYA	LOUISE JAFFE	MICKEY GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DENNIS C W FRECH						
MALIBU - 4050002A	779	258	54	58	72	72	58	71						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	165	43	34	62	54	44	25						
TOTAL	779	424	97	92	134	126	102	96						
MALIBU - 4050003A	676	250	64	50	77	77	69	53						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	141	50	21	50	50	38	34						
TOTAL	676	391	114	71	127	127	97	87						
MALIBU - 4050004A	602	184	43	43	58	44	41	43						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	153	47	21	46	42	40	29						
TOTAL	602	337	90	64	104	86	81	72						
MALIBU - 4050014A	857	255	57	55	66	58	52	53						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	184	54	35	50	57	44	42						
TOTAL	857	449	111	90	106	115	96	95						
MALIBU - 4050051A	1288	435	114	85	140	129	105	110						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	259	68	58	88	78	58	55						
TOTAL	1288	694	182	143	228	207	163	165						
MALIBU - 4050057A	912	289	66	50	89	73	77	80						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	227	82	44	77	81	76	41						
TOTAL	912	516	148	94	166	154	153	121						
MALIBU - 4050059B	614	168	31	33	48	44	29	32						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	156	39	28	44	35	37	27						
TOTAL	614	324	70	61	93	79	65	59						
MALIBU - 4050062A	944	363	83	73	97	91	73	82						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	230	55	30	63	61	58	39						
TOTAL	944	593	138	103	160	152	131	121						
MALIBU - 4050063A	913	260	58	59	77	73	63	61						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	234	71	52	79	70	74	38						
TOTAL	913	602	127	111	156	143	137	97						
MALIBU - 4050064A	949	310	64	73	84	97	89	60						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	67	37	100	99	67	50						
TOTAL	949	557	131	110	184	196	156	110						
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060001A	324	114	29	28	39	34	48	33						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	73	15	11	17	21	18	9						
TOTAL	324	187	44	39	56	55	66	42						
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060001C*	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	28	0	1	9	8	8	4						
TOTAL	93	28	0	1	9	8	8	4						
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060003A	542	81	14	19	22	23	17	28						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	32	6	4	9	6	7	2						
TOTAL	542	113	20	23	31	29	24	30						

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14												104.2 - PAGE - 14181 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES													
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	BARRY A SHELL	ANNA LOYA	LOUISE WATTE	NANCY GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DEVINS C W FRISCH								
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060003B*	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	45	9	8	14	8	15	11								
TOTAL	101	45	9	8	14	8	15	11								
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060004A	383	62	18	20	10	14	7	18								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	109	34	22	35	32	34	21								
TOTAL	383	171	52	42	45	46	41	39								
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060012A	519	123	26	31	38	39	34	41								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	131	41	21	32	28	27	21								
TOTAL	519	254	67	52	70	67	61	62								
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	96	64	145	147	109	94								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	75	44	85	88	58	46								
TOTAL	893	532	171	108	240	235	167	140								
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	139	61	169	171	117	91								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	265	109	62	138	141	105	83								
TOTAL	1011	598	248	123	305	312	222	174								
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	130	116	176	196	139	133								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	80	44	93	89	63	36								
TOTAL	1184	594	210	160	269	285	202	169								
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	141	110	174	177	158	115								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	73	53	83	89	54	50								
TOTAL	1079	614	214	163	257	266	204	165								
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	289	108	62	131	125	109	79								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	78	57	101	106	89	63								
TOTAL	1132	549	186	119	232	231	198	142								
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	103	94	133	131	116	99								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	69	50	81	74	68	52								
TOTAL	1102	498	172	144	214	205	184	151								
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	286	104	80	125	124	92	105								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	81	55	83	86	78	64								
TOTAL	1103	512	185	135	208	212	171	169								
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	418	160	103	204	201	152	133								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	107	60	134	130	104	88								
TOTAL	1247	726	267	163	338	331	256	221								
SANTA MONICA - 6250016A	1328	403	164	105	190	201	141	115								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	250	84	48	88	102	73	87								
TOTAL	1328	653	248	153	278	303	214	202								
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	138	69	211	203	158	139								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	308	110	42	146	141	102	84								
TOTAL	1281	782	249	111	357	344	260	223								

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 104.3 - PAGE - 14192 of 14648									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES									
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	BARBIE ASWELL	MARIA LOYA	LOUISE WATTE	ANICK GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DENNIS C W FRISCH				
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1365	267	88	83	112	114	100	108				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	77	53	85	84	78	54				
TOTAL	1365	492	165	136	197	198	178	162				
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1066	381	119	98	171	152	134	128				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	161	41	48	61	60	53	55				
TOTAL	1066	632	160	144	222	212	187	181				
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	67	80	85	98	76	87				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	43	31	44	46	24	38				
TOTAL	763	317	110	111	129	142	99	125				
SANTA MONICA - 6250026B	1093	237	64	86	92	94	85	77				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	52	49	58	55	45	43				
TOTAL	1093	363	116	145	150	149	130	120				
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	1194	440	100	151	212	210	154	162				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	84	73	122	119	68	79				
TOTAL	1194	709	274	224	334	329	222	241				
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	762	261	102	54	113	116	73	76				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	68	25	69	73	67	64				
TOTAL	762	449	170	79	182	189	140	129				
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	112	78	142	137	106	109				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	220	65	68	111	115	74	59				
TOTAL	1123	526	197	146	253	252	174	168				
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	134	83	181	175	138	129				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	60	61	71	78	53	67				
TOTAL	1165	583	194	144	252	251	191	196				
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	117	92	144	140	124	113				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	81	42	90	79	81	51				
TOTAL	1149	621	198	134	234	227	205	164				
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1276	319	114	90	140	141	115	112				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	79	61	85	92	69	63				
TOTAL	1276	527	193	151	225	233	184	175				
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	99	108	132	139	108	110				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	56	42	80	77	60	59				
TOTAL	1204	495	155	150	212	216	168	170				
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1263	364	133	114	162	171	113	104				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	88	65	93	83	60	57				
TOTAL	1263	558	221	179	255	254	173	161				
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	118	83	135	133	100	73				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	59	42	68	72	48	33				
TOTAL	1012	436	177	125	203	205	148	106				

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -			GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14										104.4		- PAGE - 14183 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES															
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	BARRY A SHELL	MARIA LOYA	LOUISE WEFTE	NANCY GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DEWINE C W FRESCH										
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	365	134	108	141	165	125	121										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	68	43	67	78	67	61										
TOTAL	1237	563	202	151	208	241	192	182										
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	209	75	54	89	68	74	72										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	44	37	45	50	30	33										
TOTAL	901	326	119	91	134	138	113	105										
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	83	85	105	118	90	91										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	60	57	67	68	56	57										
TOTAL	1252	461	143	142	172	186	146	148										
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	44	39	52	52	48	47										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	18	25	24	19	18	28										
TOTAL	954	200	60	64	76	71	66	75										
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	70	83	74	89	63	74										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	50	47	82	63	56	47										
TOTAL	873	307	120	130	136	152	119	121										
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	891	288	103	145	110	145	101	123										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	86	43	45	38	44	30	33										
TOTAL	891	375	146	190	148	189	131	156										
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	87	108	97	128	89	99										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	38	31	33	27	33	23										
TOTAL	887	345	125	139	130	153	122	122										
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	110	90	158	168	117	93										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	43	19	49	42	38	30										
TOTAL	944	452	153	109	207	210	155	123										
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	58	82	76	79	63	67										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	28	23	35	39	26	25										
TOTAL	582	262	86	85	110	118	91	92										
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	155	107	184	165	123	114										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	68	68	85	88	63	83										
TOTAL	1149	592	221	175	269	253	186	177										
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	156	102	213	186	133	116										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	97	51	122	119	79	66										
TOTAL	1101	561	253	153	335	305	212	172										
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	86	113	102	109	85	84										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	45	42	43	46	40	43										
TOTAL	930	346	131	155	145	155	125	127										
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	622	194	139	257	245	188	175										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	108	60	120	128	102	102										
TOTAL	1294	783	300	219	377	373	290	277										

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14							104.5 - PAGE - 14194 of 14548				
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES											
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	BOBBY A SNELL	MARIA LOYA	LOUISE JAFFE	NANCY GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DEANIS C W FRISCH						
SANTA MONICA - 6250078B	878	313	129	81	159	146	99	92						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	84	48	93	81	83	54						
TOTAL	878	491	213	129	262	237	182	146						
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	828	282	85	95	114	110	78	95						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	41	30	51	47	35	47						
TOTAL	828	394	126	134	165	157	113	142						
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	138	129	181	189	142	153						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	52	33	60	65	50	53						
TOTAL	1103	549	188	162	247	254	192	208						
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	159	109	220	219	157	147						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	80	62	104	106	73	84						
TOTAL	1180	633	239	171	324	325	230	211						
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	121	116	162	161	116	125						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	85	87	108	116	71	76						
TOTAL	1252	621	206	203	260	277	187	201						
SANTA MONICA - 6250089A	1207	637	207	158	284	262	190	188						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	122	78	135	142	104	73						
TOTAL	1207	920	329	236	399	404	294	271						
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	144	105	183	178	128	128						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	87	78	118	109	79	81						
TOTAL	1231	596	231	183	301	287	207	209						
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	81	78	115	120	84	88						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	67	38	63	63	49	41						
TOTAL	943	465	148	112	178	183	133	127						
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	124	101	167	172	138	117						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	97	67	105	116	85	63						
TOTAL	1311	610	221	168	282	288	223	180						
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1189	383	134	116	162	169	119	127						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	77	47	85	85	60	48						
TOTAL	1189	573	211	163	247	254	185	175						
SANTA MONICA - 6250108A	955	271	98	80	121	122	89	71						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	78	63	87	83	57	40						
TOTAL	955	464	174	153	208	205	146	111						
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	376	129	107	161	166	126	110						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	256	105	57	126	125	96	44						
TOTAL	1181	634	234	164	287	291	222	154						
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	298	98	82	115	132	91	87						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	52	40	76	81	59	34						
TOTAL	910	455	148	132	191	213	150	121						

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14											1048		- PAGE - 14195 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE BOARD OF TRUSTEES														
			BARRY A SKEEL	MARIA LOYA	LOUISE WATTE	NANCY GREENSTEIN	ANDREW WALZER	DENNIS C W FRISCH									
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST															
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	116	92	144	160	117	108									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	85	65	87	94	69	66									
TOTAL	1372	580	201	157	231	254	186	172									
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	121	120	154	164	119	130									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	58	58	68	81	83	66									
TOTAL	1205	554	180	178	222	245	182	196									
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	123	98	160	169	123	110									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	100	65	114	117	78	62									
TOTAL	1138	627	223	161	274	286	201	162									
SANTA MONICA - 6250127A	1072	374	153	130	161	185	114	127									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	169	88	64	73	86	51	45									
TOTAL	1072	543	213	184	234	271	165	172									
SANTA MONICA - 6250128A	878	290	94	68	112	117	85	65									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	85	45	118	102	62	63									
TOTAL	878	528	179	101	222	219	147	118									
TOPANGA - 7100032A*	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	133	42	29	54	42	32	26									
TOTAL	255	133	42	29	54	42	32	26									
TOPANGA - 7100033A	1001	317	80	76	113	107	89	99									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	213	65	54	88	72	59	59									
TOTAL	1001	530	145	129	201	179	148	158									
BALLOT GROUP 181 - 9880181A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	4	2	0	1	2	1	0									
TOTAL	0	4	2	0	1	2	1	0									
							</										

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/06/14								105.1 - PAGE - 14197 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION											
			LAURIE LEEBMAN	DANA MAY	ALYX MEEHAR	OSCAR DE LA TORRE	R. TAMILDARAN JESSIMEN	ORAG FOSTER	PATTY FINER					
MALIBU - 4050002A	778	259	60	35	28	58	38	161	23					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	165	62	19	32	42	52	83	11					
TOTAL	778	424	122	48	58	98	88	244	34					
MALIBU - 4050003A	678	250	79	40	37	68	58	104	31					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	141	49	16	28	28	38	87	19					
TOTAL	678	391	128	56	65	86	92	251	50					
MALIBU - 4050004A	602	184	42	18	28	32	31	115	21					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	163	44	17	36	27	34	86	9					
TOTAL	602	337	86	33	62	58	65	201	30					
MALIBU - 4050014A	657	265	51	21	27	50	39	166	32					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	51	19	37	41	39	89	31					
TOTAL	657	449	102	40	64	91	78	244	63					
MALIBU - 4050051A	1268	435	119	63	67	88	83	269	58					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	62	39	41	44	65	139	45					
TOTAL	1268	694	181	102	108	142	148	408	103					
MALIBU - 4050057A	912	298	72	34	35	64	57	195	41					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	227	75	20	45	49	64	143	30					
TOTAL	912	526	147	54	80	113	121	338	71					
MALIBU - 4050058B	614	168	39	18	21	41	28	104	22					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	166	55	18	35	30	33	101	16					
TOTAL	614	324	94	36	56	71	58	205	38					
MALIBU - 4050062A	844	383	78	43	37	55	53	285	36					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	230	54	28	25	35	48	153	25					
TOTAL	844	693	132	71	62	90	101	418	61					
MALIBU - 4050063A	913	288	56	35	24	63	52	169	44					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	234	79	35	48	55	60	129	27					
TOTAL	913	502	135	70	72	118	112	298	71					
MALIBU - 4050064A	949	310	93	40	49	61	82	184	38					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	77	22	50	58	57	126	32					
TOTAL	949	557	170	62	99	117	139	310	70					
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4050001A	324	114	35	18	22	24	22	65	22					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	73	18	2	9	16	17	28	3					
TOTAL	324	187	53	20	31	39	39	91	25					
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4050001C*	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	28	7	2	1	7	9	17	1					
TOTAL	93	28	7	2	1	7	9	17	1					
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4050003A	542	81	22	17	13	24	14	43	11					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	32	5	4	2	7	5	8	5					
TOTAL	542	113	27	21	16	31	19	51	16					

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 105.2 - PAGE - 14198 of 14548										
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION										
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAURE LIEBERMAN	DAUN MAY	RALPH MECHAM	OSCAR DE LA TORRE	R. TAHMILIDJIAN JESSIMEDIN	CRANG FOSTER	PATTY FINER				
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060003B*	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	45	12	7	7	8	13	28	4				
TOTAL	101	45	12	7	7	8	13	28	4				
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060004A	383	82	11	0	8	15	18	38	6				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	109	37	19	25	24	38	68	16				
TOTAL	383	171	48	28	33	39	52	94	22				
MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060012A	519	123	34	34	21	31	30	69	14				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	131	41	23	20	33	31	82	15				
TOTAL	519	254	75	57	41	64	61	131	29				
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	138	45	111	181	100	98	54				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	95	21	78	73	82	66	19				
TOTAL	893	532	233	66	187	174	182	154	73				
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	339	168	31	138	115	131	119	44				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	285	142	36	103	82	91	76	44				
TOTAL	1011	588	310	67	241	197	222	195	88				
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	498	193	59	163	151	161	121	55				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	90	15	85	73	80	46	27				
TOTAL	1184	594	283	74	248	224	241	166	82				
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	201	72	142	143	162	131	64				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	90	29	71	71	83	48	28				
TOTAL	1079	614	291	101	213	214	245	177	92				
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	299	134	58	82	92	102	96	65				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	121	29	94	89	86	70	32				
TOTAL	1132	559	255	85	176	181	188	166	97				
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	300	150	44	185	111	126	98	65				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	98	35	71	73	64	53	29				
TOTAL	1102	508	249	79	176	184	190	151	94				
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	124	62	183	98	102	84	49				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	98	36	77	71	82	68	38				
TOTAL	1103	512	222	98	180	169	184	152	87				
SANTA MONICA - 6250016B	1247	418	211	50	169	163	165	135	59				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	141	39	119	110	111	79	50				
TOTAL	1247	725	352	89	288	263	276	214	109				
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	483	204	55	165	144	166	132	63				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	256	89	30	74	85	73	64	34				
TOTAL	1328	659	303	85	239	229	239	196	97				
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	218	60	167	129	152	172	59				
VOTE BY MAIL	0	388	138	36	111	88	94	107	53				
TOTAL	1281	780	354	96	278	217	246	279	112				

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14										105.3 - PAGE - 14199 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION													
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAURIE LIEBERMAN	DAUN MAY	RALPH MECHUR	OSCAR DELA TORRE	ITAHILDA RAY- LESSWEN	CAROL FOSTER	PATTY FINER							
SANTA MONICA - 6250019A	1385	287	128	51	103	105	98	99	48							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	85	29	65	65	76	55	34							
TOTAL	1385	492	213	80	168	170	175	154	82							
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1068	381	171	55	128	132	127	122	70							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	85	28	82	85	48	43	28							
TOTAL	1068	532	256	81	210	217	175	165	98							
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	783	219	107	45	73	88	78	70	35							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	47	14	33	43	48	31	18							
TOTAL	783	317	154	59	106	131	126	107	53							
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1093	237	88	47	67	120	91	75	36							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	65	25	41	67	60	35	25							
TOTAL	1093	363	153	72	108	187	151	110	61							
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1194	449	245	86	183	198	192	148	81							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	114	25	113	85	98	51	36							
TOTAL	1194	709	359	111	296	283	291	199	117							
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	752	251	118	36	191	58	96	70	38							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	71	22	58	53	47	51	25							
TOTAL	752	437	189	58	249	111	143	121	63							
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	137	40	112	122	100	84	55							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	104	20	95	80	79	85	31							
TOTAL	1123	536	241	60	207	202	179	159	86							
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	192	58	141	131	153	118	65							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	78	26	59	66	68	65	27							
TOTAL	1165	583	270	84	199	197	221	171	92							
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	150	64	111	119	123	111	49							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	90	26	77	77	67	60	38							
TOTAL	1149	521	246	90	188	196	190	171	87							
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1276	319	147	63	119	120	126	91	49							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	89	39	77	76	85	68	29							
TOTAL	1276	527	236	102	196	205	211	157	78							
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	137	67	98	117	130	105	62							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	88	34	83	70	76	58	28							
TOTAL	1204	495	225	101	181	187	206	163	90							
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1283	364	184	58	117	135	127	98	56							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	93	26	79	70	73	57	30							
TOTAL	1283	558	277	84	196	205	200	155	86							
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	151	45	110	130	122	70	41							
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	69	24	59	62	60	35	17							
TOTAL	1012	436	220	69	169	192	182	114	58							

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14								105.4 - PAGE - 14200 of 14548				
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAURE LIEBERMAN	DAN IMAY	RALPH NECAUR	OSCAR DELA TORRE	P T HAHLOMAN JESSWEIN	CRAIG FOSTER	PATTY FINER						
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	385	176	67	120	135	114	116	70						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	72	28	68	69	70	50	23						
TOTAL	1237	583	248	95	188	194	184	172	102						
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	208	88	38	67	88	72	61	45						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	55	18	39	48	43	25	22						
TOTAL	901	326	143	56	106	136	115	76	67						
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1262	281	114	52	82	100	99	89	57						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	74	38	52	90	62	53	26						
TOTAL	1262	481	188	90	134	190	161	142	82						
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	58	30	43	58	39	37	23						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	20	14	17	18	22	20	12						
TOTAL	954	200	78	44	60	68	61	57	35						
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	88	38	63	88	87	89	44						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	60	30	64	82	45	40	22						
TOTAL	873	307	149	68	117	160	112	109	66						
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	127	59	83	157	119	98	60						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	88	48	16	32	50	46	22	18						
TOTAL	991	376	173	75	115	207	165	118	78						
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	125	58	88	140	94	81	62						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	39	18	21	47	29	32	17						
TOTAL	887	345	164	76	110	187	123	113	69						
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	167	34	142	137	147	89	32						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	58	7	49	45	53	26	11						
TOTAL	944	452	225	41	191	182	200	114	43						
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	88	30	70	75	74	55	27						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	39	12	26	27	24	28	16						
TOTAL	582	262	127	42	96	102	98	83	43						
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	185	62	162	168	153	109	68						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	95	27	73	66	75	48	31						
TOTAL	1149	592	280	79	235	224	228	157	99						
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	208	51	169	145	178	126	46						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	118	33	102	86	105	58	23						
TOTAL	1101	561	326	84	271	231	283	182	69						
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	118	49	81	112	96	69	44						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	51	18	42	47	48	33	20						
TOTAL	930	346	169	67	123	159	144	102	64						
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1284	622	299	63	214	200	229	166	70						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	135	46	117	102	117	77	42						
TOTAL	1284	793	434	109	331	302	346	243	112						

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14								105.5 - PAGE - 14201 of 14548				
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION												
LOCATION	REGIST-RATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAURIE LIEBERMAN	DAUN MAY	RALPH MECHUR	OSCAR DE LA TORRE	R DANIEL DANIEL JESSENHEIM	CHANG FOSTER	PATTY FINEA						
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	167	43	128	122	143	101	38						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	90	20	87	84	84	65	22						
TOTAL	878	491	247	63	215	206	227	166	60						
SANTA MONICA - 6260078A	826	282	120	40	93	104	110	77	38						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	58	24	43	42	47	48	18						
TOTAL	826	394	176	64	136	146	157	123	54						
SANTA MONICA - 6260081A	1103	404	187	82	149	157	169	129	57						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	66	25	82	55	49	40	27						
TOTAL	1103	549	253	107	231	212	218	169	84						
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	241	65	182	187	183	146	51						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	218	115	24	93	77	91	53	23						
TOTAL	1180	633	356	89	275	244	274	201	74						
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	167	62	144	135	154	115	44						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	119	47	88	101	89	81	43						
TOTAL	1252	621	286	109	232	236	243	196	87						
SANTA MONICA - 6260086A	1207	537	284	87	231	219	243	171	82						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	160	38	138	108	122	77	42						
TOTAL	1207	820	444	125	367	327	365	248	124						
SANTA MONICA - 6260092A	1231	369	191	61	182	174	184	106	67						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	115	41	98	100	92	70	37						
TOTAL	1231	598	306	102	280	274	256	176	94						
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	124	45	89	100	118	88	33						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	67	9	85	83	64	40	21						
TOTAL	943	465	191	54	164	183	182	128	54						
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	175	69	189	117	123	107	74						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	119	43	88	88	96	67	32						
TOTAL	1311	610	294	112	285	203	219	174	106						
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1188	383	168	57	146	141	143	114	64						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	91	25	77	60	78	48	22						
TOTAL	1188	573	259	82	223	201	221	160	86						
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	131	45	104	118	115	81	44						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	68	33	73	75	60	42	28						
TOTAL	955	464	228	78	177	191	185	123	70						
SANTA MONICA - 6260107A	1181	378	187	51	140	134	137	90	54						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	122	26	117	95	104	57	38						
TOTAL	1181	634	309	77	257	229	241	150	93						
SANTA MONICA - 6260110D	910	280	127	55	107	117	105	75	44						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	73	21	60	58	55	38	22						
TOTAL	910	435	200	76	167	175	160	113	66						

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 105.6 -PAGE - 14202 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAURIE LIEBERMAN	DAVID MAY	RALPH NECHUB	OSCAR DELA TORRE	PATRIK DIPPANK JESSWENT	CRAIG FOSTER	PATTY FINER						
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	149	56	119	118	111	108	58						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	105	37	71	75	79	61	41						
TOTAL	1372	580	254	93	190	191	190	169	97						
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	176	56	137	146	135	114	50						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	84	38	57	63	64	54	33						
TOTAL	1205	554	260	95	194	208	199	169	83						
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1139	385	169	45	137	122	149	118	61						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	122	23	101	81	101	72	26						
TOTAL	1139	627	311	68	238	203	250	188	87						
SANTA MONICA - 6250127A	1072	374	181	66	150	170	154	115	61						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	169	84	20	70	63	68	43	23						
TOTAL	1072	543	265	86	220	233	222	158	84						
SANTA MONICA - 6250128A	878	290	136	31	99	76	123	118	37						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	236	117	22	77	57	88	61	29						
TOTAL	878	526	253	53	176	133	211	179	66						
SANTA MONICA - 6250128C*	83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	54	24	4	18	19	15	19	12						
TOTAL	83	54	24	4	18	19	15	19	12						
TOPANGA - 7100032A*	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	133	53	14	37	41	44	34	16						
TOTAL	255	133	53	14	37	41	44	34	15						
TOPANGA - 7100033A	1001	317	107	44	50	83	68	170	43						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	213	76	32	62	62	59	100	30						
TOTAL	1001	530	183	76	102	155	127	268	73						
BALLOT GROUP 181 - 9990181A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	4	2	0	1	2	2	1	0						
TOTAL	0	4	2	0	1	2	2	1	0						

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 105.7 - PAGE - 14203 of 14548											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH BOARD OF EDUCATION											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	LAUREE LIEBERMAN	DAUN MAY	RALPH MECHUR	OSCAR DELA TORRE	R. TAKILDIRIAN JESSIMEN	CRAIG FOSTER	PATTY FINER					
PRECINCT TOTAL	70536	21369	9532	3373	7091	7611	7656	7768	3274					
VBM TOTAL	0	13224	5713	1798	4430	4377	4619	4357	1874					
GROUP TOTAL	0	4	2	0	1	2	2	1	0					
GRAND TOTAL	70536	34591	15247	5169	11522	11990	12277	12126	5148					

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14												127.1 - PAGE - 14283 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER													
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	SUE HIMMELBOCH	JERRY RUBIN	PAM O'CONNOR	TERENCE LATER	FRANK GALBER	PAUL BROCK	NICK BALES	WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN	ZOE MANTNER	KEVIN MCKEOWN	RICHARD MCKINNON	JON MANN		
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	90	16	72	50	69	87	11	11	8	92	65	15		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	53	5	61	37	39	62	5	11	7	57	35	5		
TOTAL	893	632	143	21	133	87	108	139	16	22	15	149	100	20		
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	107	9	78	48	67	77	6	22	8	107	63	7		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	265	68	6	69	39	58	68	16	6	6	70	50	9		
TOTAL	1011	688	165	15	147	86	123	143	21	27	14	177	113	16		
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1164	408	160	15	101	19	57	85	26	16	11	160	69	26		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	72	5	62	6	29	37	9	6	1	72	26	3		
TOTAL	1164	594	232	20	163	25	86	122	34	21	12	232	87	28		
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	152	31	94	28	71	98	27	14	9	133	67	26		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	70	8	48	14	32	33	9	9	6	75	32	8		
TOTAL	1079	614	222	39	142	40	103	131	36	23	15	208	89	34		
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	290	83	26	71	17	68	67	16	9	7	82	47	18		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	66	18	70	14	47	55	14	21	6	69	37	6		
TOTAL	1132	558	151	43	141	31	108	112	30	30	13	151	84	26		
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	106	19	66	16	43	63	21	12	8	62	55	22		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	67	12	41	6	33	40	12	6	7	64	33	10		
TOTAL	1102	608	173	31	107	22	76	103	33	20	15	156	88	32		
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	83	23	62	18	50	51	14	18	10	94	35	22		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	54	15	53	11	50	28	15	11	3	71	29	16		
TOTAL	1103	512	137	38	115	29	100	79	29	29	13	165	64	38		
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	416	130	17	104	26	73	117	15	15	12	141	78	17		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	95	11	51	25	39	114	8	13	7	137	66	23		
TOTAL	1247	725	225	28	155	50	112	231	23	28	19	278	146	40		
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	403	139	18	94	31	65	116	22	16	10	158	65	23		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	80	15	65	19	42	60	9	13	3	73	32	13		
TOTAL	1328	669	219	33	159	50	97	176	31	29	13	231	97	36		
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	122	14	106	65	110	130	16	21	9	137	102	18		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	306	75	19	71	41	74	89	19	12	2	90	55	14		
TOTAL	1281	780	197	33	177	106	184	216	35	33	11	227	157	32		
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1385	267	89	38	67	28	34	63	11	18	9	91	34	20		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	74	17	58	9	28	30	8	11	6	65	26	18		
TOTAL	1385	482	163	55	125	37	62	93	19	29	15	157	60	38		
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1066	381	135	21	82	18	48	66	15	23	15	123	48	22		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	53	6	20	7	13	33	8	10	2	50	30	13		
TOTAL	1066	532	188	27	102	23	61	99	23	33	17	173	76	35		
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	71	19	50	10	36	36	19	8	8	65	23	28		
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	40	5	31	6	20	15	9	5	4	37	15	3		
TOTAL	763	317	111	24	81	16	56	51	28	13	12	102	38	31		

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14													127.2 - PAGE - 14294 of 14546	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER														
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	SUE HANDELROTH	JERRY RUBIN	PAM O'CONNOR	TERENCE LUTER	FRANK GRUBER	PHIL BROCK	HICK BOLES	MARTINEY SCOTT BRUN	ZOE MANTNER	KEVIN MCCOWAN	RICHARD MCKINNON	JOHN HARR			
SANTA MONICA - 6250028B	1093	237	63	20	70	10	52	43	8	8	8	69	27	24			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	128	44	11	30	4	23	27	1	3	1	46	25	11			
TOTAL	1093	365	107	31	100	14	75	70	9	12	9	115	52	35			
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	1194	449	129	24	93	31	91	118	13	26	13	170	70	31			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	86	15	82	15	50	38	9	7	1	111	51	14			
TOTAL	1194	709	217	39	155	46	141	158	22	32	14	281	127	45			
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	752	251	90	18	63	14	39	67	13	10	5	86	45	17			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	166	47	8	27	22	31	50	4	14	4	61	38	12			
TOTAL	752	417	137	26	80	36	70	123	17	24	9	147	78	29			
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	109	16	70	18	43	78	17	9	10	110	65	12			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	69	8	57	5	34	53	7	9	10	78	37	3			
TOTAL	1123	536	178	24	127	21	77	132	24	18	20	188	92	15			
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	138	22	99	23	70	70	19	12	12	144	60	25			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	70	13	44	14	34	49	7	5	9	63	35	4			
TOTAL	1165	583	206	35	143	37	104	119	26	17	21	207	95	29			
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	121	13	85	27	66	54	14	22	8	120	67	19			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	71	11	54	12	28	39	14	7	3	69	28	10			
TOTAL	1149	521	192	24	139	39	94	93	28	29	11	189	85	29			
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	310	119	19	78	14	51	66	29	16	14	101	46	24			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	268	80	13	51	14	28	33	6	17	5	77	26	16			
TOTAL	1275	578	198	32	129	28	79	89	35	33	19	178	72	40			
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	89	27	86	15	56	81	21	13	12	74	46	32			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	58	9	41	11	30	34	11	8	8	69	27	12			
TOTAL	1204	495	147	36	127	26	86	95	32	21	20	143	73	44			
SANTA MONICA - 6250048A	1283	364	125	27	99	32	49	67	17	20	6	121	70	21			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	66	9	57	16	38	32	7	9	2	75	34	8			
TOTAL	1283	558	181	36	156	48	85	89	24	29	8	196	104	29			
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	128	16	85	11	38	44	11	10	16	102	27	14			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	68	0	44	14	20	18	5	8	5	51	21	9			
TOTAL	1012	436	182	25	109	25	58	62	16	16	20	153	48	23			
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	365	123	30	102	31	63	83	16	23	22	98	54	21			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	54	9	47	10	44	34	12	7	2	68	17	12			
TOTAL	1237	553	177	39	149	41	97	97	28	30	24	154	71	33			
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	209	72	13	44	13	36	32	8	5	16	63	17	18			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	46	9	16	6	7	17	3	8	1	41	8	3			
TOTAL	901	326	118	22	60	19	43	49	11	13	18	104	25	21			
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	93	13	88	18	41	48	19	16	14	74	36	14			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	52	11	51	18	30	23	9	13	13	64	20	10			
TOTAL	1252	461	145	24	119	36	71	71	28	29	27	128	56	24			

COSM 870

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -			GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14												127.3 - PAGE - 14295 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER																
			SUE HAMMERLICH	JERRY RUBIN	PAUL O'CONNOR	TERENCE LUTER	FRANK GRUBER	PHIL BRIDCK	NICK BOLES	WHITNEY SCOTT BUSH	ZOE MARTINEZ	KEVIN JACKSON	RICHARD MCKINNON	JON MAW					
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST																	
SANTA MONICA - 6250058A	954	121	38	8	29	9	16	24	6	13	10	34	9	15					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	23	9	20	7	10	14	5	8	3	12	8	9					
TOTAL	954	200	61	17	49	16	26	38	13	21	13	46	17	24					
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	84	8	51	8	33	36	6	10	11	74	38	11					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	51	14	31	6	18	32	6	8	7	41	16	3					
TOTAL	873	307	135	22	82	14	51	68	12	18	18	115	54	14					
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	88	23	61	17	73	48	13	20	10	96	44	19					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	86	35	4	21	1	13	19	0	3	2	44	14	4					
TOTAL	991	375	123	27	102	18	86	67	13	23	12	140	58	23					
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	78	11	61	15	60	51	15	19	6	87	38	17					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	24	8	32	9	26	16	8	8	4	30	8	4					
TOTAL	887	345	102	19	113	24	86	67	21	25	10	127	46	21					
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	133	10	63	10	67	58	14	13	2	149	57	14					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	128	58	8	30	5	42	21	6	9	3	50	11	0					
TOTAL	944	452	191	18	93	15	109	77	20	18	5	199	68	14					
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	55	10	48	10	39	45	19	6	2	56	26	10					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	22	8	18	3	13	22	3	6	2	30	18	9					
TOTAL	582	262	77	18	66	13	52	67	19	14	4	86	44	19					
SANTA MONICA - 6250068A	1149	385	107	13	111	20	90	80	18	10	10	159	61	20					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	66	13	38	23	38	35	4	12	4	78	32	12					
TOTAL	1149	592	173	26	149	42	128	115	22	22	14	237	93	32					
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	133	17	91	33	85	60	18	18	7	145	65	21					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	87	6	38	19	47	41	3	12	8	84	38	8					
TOTAL	1101	561	220	23	127	52	132	107	21	30	15	229	103	29					
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	84	10	63	7	46	41	13	9	12	83	27	19					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	30	7	27	4	17	21	5	7	4	45	16	5					
TOTAL	930	346	114	17	90	11	63	62	18	16	16	128	43	24					
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	522	154	34	133	20	104	80	16	22	13	211	145	32					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	70	16	61	28	45	60	6	16	2	118	71	10					
TOTAL	1294	793	223	50	194	57	149	140	21	38	15	329	216	42					
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	104	10	72	28	89	65	9	11	0	140	72	12					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	64	4	30	9	40	40	0	12	7	76	48	12					
TOTAL	878	491	168	14	102	35	109	113	15	23	16	216	120	24					
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	828	282	84	16	66	10	62	62	14	13	8	102	61	12					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	41	6	20	14	30	23	5	14	3	48	17	9					
TOTAL	828	394	125	22	76	33	92	75	19	27	11	148	78	21					
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	157	38	92	19	53	91	18	13	11	175	60	20					
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	58	9	38	8	32	22	7	4	1	58	26	6					
TOTAL	1103	549	213	47	120	27	85	113	25	17	12	233	86	26					

COSM 871

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -			GENERAL ELECTION												11/04/14		127.4		- PAGE - 14288 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER																	
			SUE HIMMELRICH	JERRY RUBIN	PAM O'CONNOR	TERENCE LUTER	FRANK GRUBER	PHIL BROCK	NICK BOLES	WHITNEY SCOTT BARN	ZOE MATHIAS	KEVIN MCCORMACK	RICHARD MCCORMACK	JOHN MANN						
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST																		
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	153	21	109	44	98	93	16	30	15	179	80	23						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	58	11	38	14	40	45	14	10	5	91	40	12						
TOTAL	1180	633	211	32	147	58	138	138	30	40	20	270	120	35						
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	111	14	79	17	82	99	23	21	8	160	95	24						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	73	13	56	14	51	66	9	15	4	104	62	17						
TOTAL	1252	621	184	27	135	31	133	165	32	36	10	264	157	41						
SANTA MONICA - 6250089A	1207	637	180	28	115	34	143	140	19	27	12	228	120	22						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	263	72	14	64	19	74	53	13	15	3	137	58	9						
TOTAL	1207	900	252	42	179	53	217	193	32	42	15	365	178	31						
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	122	26	75	16	94	82	13	8	7	179	67	8						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	67	13	58	12	58	42	12	5	4	93	60	15						
TOTAL	1231	596	189	39	131	28	152	124	25	13	11	266	147	23						
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	109	18	60	11	39	60	11	18	8	106	36	10						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	68	13	35	11	18	31	8	3	7	73	29	11						
TOTAL	943	465	175	31	95	22	55	91	19	21	15	179	65	21						
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	118	34	93	27	63	58	27	15	10	122	58	18						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	97	19	58	15	32	43	17	13	9	85	45	20						
TOTAL	1311	610	215	53	143	42	95	99	44	28	19	207	101	38						
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1190	383	122	27	82	23	74	67	10	16	13	145	68	33						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	58	11	48	3	32	40	8	10	5	72	26	12						
TOTAL	1190	573	180	38	130	26	106	107	18	26	18	217	93	45						
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	89	21	64	15	67	54	22	8	0	99	98	18						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	76	15	50	12	38	30	3	5	7	71	33	13						
TOTAL	955	460	165	36	114	27	95	84	25	13	13	170	102	31						
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	125	30	95	13	78	39	22	6	10	138	81	12						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	83	21	78	7	38	43	12	7	11	93	49	12						
TOTAL	1181	636	208	51	173	20	116	82	34	13	21	231	124	24						
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	288	97	24	68	6	54	62	15	14	5	100	38	20						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	167	64	12	35	6	30	15	9	9	3	65	24	9						
TOTAL	910	455	161	36	103	12	84	77	24	23	8	165	62	29						
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	128	23	90	16	82	78	17	18	7	130	60	17						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	84	6	60	19	30	36	12	18	15	77	21	18						
TOTAL	1372	580	210	29	150	35	82	114	29	37	22	207	81	33						
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	111	24	85	22	72	63	23	22	11	130	52	32						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	54	16	40	9	34	38	12	14	8	63	19	15						
TOTAL	1205	554	165	40	125	31	106	101	35	36	17	183	71	47						
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	110	19	83	27	66	98	24	26	14	114	107	17						
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	73	12	51	21	44	66	10	3	6	91	63	4						
TOTAL	1138	627	183	31	144	48	110	164	34	29	20	205	170	21						

COSM 872

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14												127.8	- PAGE - 14298 of 14548
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER													
			SUE HANDEL RICH	JERRY RUBIN	PAM O'CONNOR	TERENCE LITER	FRANK GRUBER	PHIL BROCK	NICK BOLES	WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN	ZOE MUTHNER	KEVIN JACKSON	RICHARD JACKSON	JOHN MANN		
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST														
PRECINCT TOTAL	58803	17875	5918	1062	4242	1160	3337	3721	874	816	623	6373	3135	1056		
VBM TOTAL	0	10454	3345	573	2453	714	1885	2133	454	601	288	3783	1763	638		
GROUP TOTAL	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0		
GRAND TOTAL	58803	28333	9262	1635	6696	1874	5222	5854	1328	1317	791	10138	4890	1694		

COSM 874

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/03/14 127.7 - PAGE - 14289 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCIL MEMBER												
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FERNSTERN	JENNIFER KENNEDY											
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	899	317	34	37											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	35	17											
TOTAL	899	532	69	54											
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	42	37											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	32	37											
TOTAL	1011	588	74	74											
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	47	83											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	23	34											
TOTAL	1184	594	70	127											
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1079	423	35	90											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	16	44											
TOTAL	1079	614	51	134											
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	289	34	44											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	280	28	38											
TOTAL	1132	569	62	82											
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	399	37	71											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	23	49											
TOTAL	1102	598	60	120											
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	299	41	72											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	31	39											
TOTAL	1103	515	72	111											
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	416	53	58											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	30	38											
TOTAL	1247	725	83	94											
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	403	35	83											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	256	28	34											
TOTAL	1328	659	63	117											
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	40	62											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	308	27	42											
TOTAL	1281	780	67	94											
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1365	287	41	48											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	26	35											
TOTAL	1365	492	67	83											
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1086	381	62	74											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	14	28											
TOTAL	1086	532	76	100											
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	30	46											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	14	14											
TOTAL	763	317	44	60											

COSM 875

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 127.8 - PAGE - 14300 of 14548											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCIL MEMBER											
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FEINSTEIN	JENNIFER KENNEDY										
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1083	237	60	39										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	128	16	21										
TOTAL	1083	365	60	60										
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1184	449	67	85										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	31	47										
TOTAL	1184	709	98	132										
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	762	251	26	45										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	166	11	19										
TOTAL	762	417	37	64										
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	37	73										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	27	56										
TOTAL	1123	536	64	129										
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	52	64										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	21	36										
TOTAL	1165	583	73	100										
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	34	81										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	24	37										
TOTAL	1149	521	58	118										
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	60	57										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	24	45										
TOTAL	1275	527	84	102										
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	36	60										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	22	32										
TOTAL	1204	498	58	92										
SANTA MONICA - 6250048A	1263	364	51	63										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	19	29										
TOTAL	1263	558	70	92										
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	281	29	76										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	23	37										
TOTAL	1012	430	52	113										
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	365	65	68										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	41	23										
TOTAL	1237	555	96	91										
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	209	32	49										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	27	32										
TOTAL	901	326	59	81										
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	29	66										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	12	20										
TOTAL	1252	461	41	76										

COSM 876

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER									
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FEINSTEIN	JENNIFER KENNEDY								
SANTA MONICA - 6250058A	954	121	18	25								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	15	10								
TOTAL	954	200	33	35								
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	24	52								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	23	19								
TOTAL	873	307	47	71								
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	35	51								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	86	16	24								
TOTAL	991	375	51	75								
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	261	31	35								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	14	8								
TOTAL	887	345	45	43								
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	50	78								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	13	16								
TOTAL	944	452	63	94								
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	682	177	26	22								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	15	10								
TOTAL	682	262	41	32								
SANTA MONICA - 6250068A	1148	385	52	70								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	30	38								
TOTAL	1148	592	82	108								
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	45	77								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	17	43								
TOTAL	1101	561	62	120								
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	939	247	33	62								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	12	10								
TOTAL	939	346	45	72								
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	622	81	80								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	29	33								
TOTAL	1294	793	90	113								
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	48	38								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	21	31								
TOTAL	878	491	69	69								
SANTA MONICA - 6250076A	828	262	43	42								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	14	22								
TOTAL	828	394	57	64								
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	68	102								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	18	34								
TOTAL	1103	549	86	136								

COSM 877

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 127.10 - PAGE - 14302 of 14548											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCIL MEMBER											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FENSTER	JENNIFER KENNEDY										
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	60	68										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	35	31										
TOTAL	1180	633	95	99										
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	49	67										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	37	37										
TOTAL	1252	621	86	104										
SANTA MONICA - 6250088A	1207	537	98	98										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	45	49										
TOTAL	1207	820	143	147										
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	47	64										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	33	28										
TOTAL	1231	596	80	92										
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	40	60										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	12	32										
TOTAL	943	465	52	92										
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	48	71										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	30	54										
TOTAL	1311	610	78	125										
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1199	368	86	54										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	25	21										
TOTAL	1199	558	111	75										
SANTA MONICA - 6250100A	955	271	50	51										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	17	28										
TOTAL	955	464	67	79										
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	65	78										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	256	45	35										
TOTAL	1181	634	100	113										
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	288	38	66										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	14	38										
TOTAL	910	445	52	104										
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	42	65										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	236	36	52										
TOTAL	1372	578	78	117										
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	56	67										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	29	34										
TOTAL	1205	554	85	101										
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	45	53										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	25	25										
TOTAL	1138	627	70	78										

COSM 878

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		127.11		- PAGE - 14303 of 14548						
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FEINSTEIN	JENNIFER KENNEDY										
SANTA MONICA - 6250127A	1072	374	58	87										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	169	31	39										
TOTAL	1072	543	89	126										
SANTA MONICA - 6250128A	878	290	24	35										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	236	30	19										
TOTAL	878	526	54	54										
SANTA MONICA - 6250128C*	83	0	0	0										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	54	4	11										
TOTAL	83	54	4	11										
BALLOT GROUP 181 - 9990181A	0	0	0	0										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	4	0	0										
TOTAL	0	4	0	0										

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -			GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		127.12		- PAGE - 14304 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER									
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	MICHAEL FEINSTEIN	JENNIFER KENNEDY								
PRECINCT TOTAL	58803	17675	2419	3321								
VBM TOTAL	0	10454	1310	1716								
GROUP TOTAL	0	4	0	0								
GRAND TOTAL	58803	28333	3729	5037								

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 128.1 - PAGE - 14305 of 14548											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI RENT CONTROL BOARD											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	WICKLEPHILUS	STEVE DUDON	TODD FLORA									
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	43	43	46									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	33	29	31									
TOTAL	893	532	76	72	77									
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	60	63	56									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	46	42	46									
TOTAL	1011	588	106	105	102									
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	130	108	101									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	45	46	32									
TOTAL	1184	596	175	154	133									
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1079	423	130	109	94									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	54	48	49									
TOTAL	1079	614	184	157	143									
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	299	85	67	67									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	59	49	51									
TOTAL	1132	559	144	116	118									
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	89	76	75									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	47	42	38									
TOTAL	1102	508	136	118	113									
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	230	92	80	77									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	65	59	53									
TOTAL	1103	512	157	139	130									
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	410	110	95	99									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	63	57	46									
TOTAL	1247	725	173	152	145									
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	403	113	108	107									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	250	57	50	41									
TOTAL	1328	659	170	158	148									
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	78	71	76									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	306	35	32	46									
TOTAL	1281	780	113	103	121									
SANTA MONICA - 6250019A	1365	287	92	86	83									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	64	49	54									
TOTAL	1365	492	156	135	137									
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1086	381	115	103	100									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	40	30	32									
TOTAL	1086	532	155	133	132									
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	62	56	64									
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	28	24	23									
TOTAL	763	317	90	80	87									

COSM 881

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14			128.2 - PAGE - 14308 of 14648									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI RENT CONTROL BOARD												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	NICOLE PHILLIPS	STEVE DUDON	TODD FLORA										
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1093	237	70	62	59										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	43	30	30										
TOTAL	1093	363	113	92	89										
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1194	449	132	97	87										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	61	58	53										
TOTAL	1194	709	193	153	140										
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	752	251	38	32	29										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	168	16	25	20										
TOTAL	752	417	56	57	49										
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	92	75	73										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	63	63	62										
TOTAL	1123	536	155	138	135										
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	128	108	95										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	51	45	49										
TOTAL	1165	583	179	153	144										
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	114	94	81										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	65	63	55										
TOTAL	1149	521	179	157	136										
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	115	89	96										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	68	52	53										
TOTAL	1275	527	183	141	149										
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	93	69	74										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	62	47	36										
TOTAL	1204	495	145	116	110										
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1263	364	113	88	93										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	64	53	64										
TOTAL	1263	558	167	141	147										
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	281	111	89	87										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	62	43	40										
TOTAL	1012	436	163	132	127										
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	365	110	78	77										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	38	48	42										
TOTAL	1237	563	148	126	119										
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	260	83	62	65										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	47	38	37										
TOTAL	901	378	130	100	102										
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	92	70	66										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	59	44	48										
TOTAL	1252	461	151	114	112										

COSM 882

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14													128.3		- PAGE - 14307 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI RENT CONTROL BOARD																
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	NICOLE PHILLIS	STEVE DUDRON	TODD FLORA														
SANTA MONICA - 6250058A	954	121	37	32	35														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	23	27	19														
TOTAL	954	200	60	59	54														
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	54	42	45														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	44	31	34														
TOTAL	873	307	98	73	79														
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	88	69	92														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	88	32	30	26														
TOTAL	991	375	130	119	118														
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	95	78	77														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	84	23	17	17														
TOTAL	887	345	118	95	94														
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	97	85	80														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	128	36	32	27														
TOTAL	944	452	133	117	107														
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	62	47	50														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	28	17	17														
TOTAL	582	262	90	64	67														
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	101	84	83														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	65	47	45														
TOTAL	1149	592	166	131	128														
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	92	79	72														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	67	50	48														
TOTAL	1101	561	149	129	121														
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	83	65	62														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	33	31	35														
TOTAL	930	346	116	96	97														
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	622	137	119	113														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	76	71	84														
TOTAL	1294	793	213	190	177														
SANTA MONICA - 6250078B	878	313	67	64	55														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	41	37	33														
TOTAL	878	491	108	101	90														
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	828	262	75	67	59														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	32	28	22														
TOTAL	828	394	107	95	81														
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	140	117	111														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	31	32	28														
TOTAL	1103	549	171	149	139														

COSM 883

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14			128.4 - PAGE - 14308 of 14548									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI RENT CONTROL BOARD												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	NICOLE PHELPS	STEVE DUPON	TODD FLORA										
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	110	105	108										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	60	63	44										
TOTAL	1180	633	170	158	150										
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1262	374	92	82	81										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	88	72	65										
TOTAL	1262	621	180	154	146										
SANTA MONICA - 6250088A	1207	537	121	108	113										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	64	57	56										
TOTAL	1207	820	185	165	169										
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	113	94	91										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	66	63	55										
TOTAL	1231	596	179	157	146										
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	204	78	71	66										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	64	66	44										
TOTAL	943	485	130	127	112										
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	125	107	96										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	267	71	69	63										
TOTAL	1311	610	196	176	149										
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1199	383	123	105	103										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	46	39	46										
TOTAL	1199	573	169	143	149										
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	70	58	58										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	62	49	44										
TOTAL	955	464	122	105	100										
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	100	99	87										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	266	75	69	64										
TOTAL	1181	634	175	168	151										
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	208	90	74	70										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	64	43	46										
TOTAL	910	465	144	117	116										
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	110	91	83										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	72	67	62										
TOTAL	1372	580	182	158	145										
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	107	89	89										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	49	48	41										
TOTAL	1205	554	156	137	130										
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	365	81	67	67										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	42	35	36										
TOTAL	1138	607	123	102	103										

COSM 884

[illegible]

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		128.8		- PAGE - 14310 of 14548							
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI RENT CONTROL BOARD												
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	NICKIE PALLIS	STEVE DUROON	TODD FLORA										
PRECINCT TOTAL	58803	17675	5101	4325	4206										
VBM TOTAL	0	10454	2687	2415	2272										
GROUP TOTAL	0	4	2	3	2										
GRAND TOTAL	58803	28333	7790	6745	6480										

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/03/14 129.1 - PAGE - 14311 of 14546											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE D											
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO										
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	134	183										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	89	97										
TOTAL	893	532	222	262										
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	128	171										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	131	93										
TOTAL	1011	588	259	284										
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	149	213										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	78	87										
TOTAL	1184	594	227	300										
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	166	188										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	71	98										
TOTAL	1079	614	237	284										
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1132	298	128	133										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	128	101										
TOTAL	1132	558	254	234										
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	120	147										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	72	98										
TOTAL	1102	508	192	245										
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	114	128										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	97	85										
TOTAL	1103	512	211	214										
SANTA MONICA - 6250016B	1247	410	174	193										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	118	141										
TOTAL	1247	725	290	334										
SANTA MONICA - 6250016A	1328	493	185	198										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	256	110	115										
TOTAL	1328	659	275	311										
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	178	237										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	306	128	139										
TOTAL	1281	780	306	378										
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1365	287	124	113										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	80	88										
TOTAL	1365	492	204	201										
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1068	381	155	158										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	161	89	57										
TOTAL	1068	532	224	216										
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	783	210	91	92										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	35	48										
TOTAL	783	317	128	140										

COSM 887

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14		128.2 - PAGE - 14312 of 14548									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE D											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO										
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1093	237	102	108										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	53	61										
TOTAL	1093	363	155	169										
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	1194	449	121	268										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	79	154										
TOTAL	1194	709	200	442										
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	752	251	66	146										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	168	76	73										
TOTAL	752	417	162	219										
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	119	162										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	107	84										
TOTAL	1123	536	228	256										
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1185	382	150	185										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	87	83										
TOTAL	1185	583	237	268										
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1148	332	130	164										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	169	83	78										
TOTAL	1148	501	213	242										
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	129	164										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	87	91										
TOTAL	1275	527	216	245										
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	127	135										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	85	79										
TOTAL	1204	495	212	214										
SANTA MONICA - 6250048A	1263	364	145	173										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	67	103										
TOTAL	1263	558	212	276										
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	96	153										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	65	61										
TOTAL	1012	436	161	214										
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	385	144	165										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	96	79										
TOTAL	1237	583	240	244										
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	289	97	88										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	43	53										
TOTAL	901	406	140	141										
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	97	133										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	89	64										
TOTAL	1252	461	186	197										

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 12:03 - PAGE - 14313 of 14548													
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURED													
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No												
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	48	55												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	37	24												
TOTAL	954	200	85	79												
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	78	93												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	49	57												
TOTAL	873	307	125	150												
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	119	141												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	88	27	48												
TOTAL	991	378	146	189												
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	101	121												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	39	40												
TOTAL	887	345	140	181												
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	107	189												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	36	78												
TOTAL	944	452	143	267												
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	49	109												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	65	26	47												
TOTAL	582	242	75	156												
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	94	257												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	69	122												
TOTAL	1149	592	157	379												
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	86	230												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	58	145												
TOTAL	1101	561	144	375												
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	89	121												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	41	45												
TOTAL	930	346	130	166												
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	522	138	348												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	88	181												
TOTAL	1294	793	226	507												
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	84	201												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	51	115												
TOTAL	878	491	135	316												
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	826	262	74	188												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	56	87												
TOTAL	826	394	130	233												
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	120	251												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	49	84												
TOTAL	1103	549	169	335												

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		120.4		- PAGE - 14314 of 14548										
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE D															
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO														
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	115	278														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	61	138														
TOTAL	1180	633	176	414														
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	81	279														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	75	162														
TOTAL	1252	621	166	441														
SANTA MONICA - 6250089A	1207	537	96	421														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	82	215														
TOTAL	1207	820	148	636														
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	87	249														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	75	141														
TOTAL	1231	596	162	390														
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	043	284	110	129														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	77	82														
TOTAL	043	465	185	211														
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	142	147														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	102	116														
TOTAL	1311	610	244	262														
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1169	383	136	204														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	57	105														
TOTAL	1169	573	193	309														
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	85	164														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	53	113														
TOTAL	955	454	138	277														
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	136	173														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	250	87	140														
TOTAL	1181	628	223	313														
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	298	110	137														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	58	74														
TOTAL	910	455	168	211														
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	142	158														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	82	114														
TOTAL	1372	580	224	272														
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	133	184														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	81	79														
TOTAL	1205	554	214	263														
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	149	176														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	109	107														
TOTAL	1138	627	258	283														

COSM 890

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14										130.1 - PAGE - 14317 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE FS													
LOCATION	REGIST-RATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No												
SANTA MONICA - 6250091A	893	317	88	172												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	49	119												
TOTAL	893	532	137	291												
SANTA MONICA - 6250093C	1011	333	107	163												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	54	161												
TOTAL	1011	688	161	324												
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1184	408	197	139												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	73	70												
TOTAL	1184	694	270	218												
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1079	423	187	146												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	72	83												
TOTAL	1079	614	259	229												
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1132	299	130	121												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	89	129												
TOTAL	1132	559	219	250												
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	142	109												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	80	90												
TOTAL	1102	509	222	199												
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	143	94												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	219	98	75												
TOTAL	1103	512	241	169												
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	410	151	105												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	300	110	141												
TOTAL	1247	725	261	336												
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	403	153	191												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	268	95	128												
TOTAL	1328	659	248	319												
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	117	260												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	305	67	178												
TOTAL	1281	780	184	438												
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1305	287	121	102												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	94	66												
TOTAL	1305	492	215	168												
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1066	381	168	110												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	61	49												
TOTAL	1066	532	249	169												
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	95	81												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	49	36												
TOTAL	763	317	144	117												

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 130.2 - PAGE - 14318 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE F8												
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO											
SANTA MONICA - 6250026B	1093	237	101	98											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	61	52											
TOTAL	1093	363	162	150											
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1194	449	188	181											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	280	101	89											
TOTAL	1194	709	289	280											
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	752	251	74	142											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	38	100											
TOTAL	752	417	112	242											
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	124	136											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	228	101	102											
TOTAL	1123	538	225	238											
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	183	127											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	94	72											
TOTAL	1165	583	277	199											
SANTA MONICA - 6250038B	1149	332	164	111											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	88	75											
TOTAL	1149	621	252	186											
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	194	104											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	99	76											
TOTAL	1275	627	293	180											
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	308	146	109											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	79	75											
TOTAL	1204	495	225	184											
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1263	364	186	129											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	91	72											
TOTAL	1263	558	277	201											
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	157	84											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	71	48											
TOTAL	1012	436	228	132											
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	385	156	139											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	87	77											
TOTAL	1237	683	243	215											
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	208	113	67											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	62	35											
TOTAL	901	326	175	102											
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	126	93											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	82	73											
TOTAL	1252	461	208	166											

COSM 894

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 130.3 - PAGE - 14319 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE FS												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO											
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	53	46											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	34	22											
TOTAL	954	200	87	68											
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	87	72											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	57	44											
TOTAL	873	307	144	116											
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	149	95											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	86	43	31											
TOTAL	991	375	192	126											
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	108	106											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	34	45											
TOTAL	887	345	142	151											
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	175	89											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	62	41											
TOTAL	944	452	237	140											
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	82	60											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	31	38											
TOTAL	582	262	113	98											
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	166	163											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	87	81											
TOTAL	1149	592	253	234											
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	154	144											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	92	94											
TOTAL	1101	561	246	238											
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	139	67											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	47	34											
TOTAL	930	346	186	101											
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	522	217	213											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	114	116											
TOTAL	1294	793	331	329											
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	116	148											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	78	76											
TOTAL	878	491	193	224											
SANTA MONICA - 6250079A	826	282	108	111											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	46	63											
TOTAL	826	394	154	174											
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	484	211	130											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	146	67	61											
TOTAL	1103	649	278	191											

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14																130.4		- PAGE - 14320 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT				SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURES																			
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	192	172																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	91	85																			
TOTAL	1180	633	283	257																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1262	374	159	149																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	95	122																			
TOTAL	1262	621	254	271																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250088A	1207	537	186	284																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	100	142																			
TOTAL	1207	820	286	406																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	363	188	131																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	103	97																			
TOTAL	1231	596	291	228																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	125	113																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	84	85																			
TOTAL	943	465	219	178																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	173	107																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	113	95																			
TOTAL	1311	610	286	202																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1199	383	167	150																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	81	76																			
TOTAL	1199	573	248	226																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	120	103																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	88	81																			
TOTAL	955	454	208	164																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	178	113																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	266	102	106																			
TOTAL	1181	644	280	221																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	298	139	89																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	91	41																			
TOTAL	910	455	230	130																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	179	113																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	128	66																			
TOTAL	1372	580	305	179																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	183	123																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	85	85																			
TOTAL	1205	554	268	188																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	386	121	183																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	60	138																			
TOTAL	1138	627	180	321																			

[illegible]

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -			GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14										131.1		- PAGE - 14323 of 14540	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE H															
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO														
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	58	228														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	36	157														
TOTAL	893	532	94	385														
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	61	228														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	49	183														
TOTAL	1011	588	110	411														
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	154	194														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	89	85														
TOTAL	1184	594	223	289														
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	181	185														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	65	101														
TOTAL	1079	614	246	286														
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	290	106	150														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	250	70	159														
TOTAL	1132	540	176	309														
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	108	163														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	63	100														
TOTAL	1102	508	171	263														
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	298	130	193														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	90	87														
TOTAL	1103	514	220	190														
SANTA MONICA - 6250015B	1247	416	122	244														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	66	201														
TOTAL	1247	725	188	445														
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1328	493	136	221														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	69	148														
TOTAL	1328	748	204	369														
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	82	325														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	306	52	216														
TOTAL	1281	780	134	541														
SANTA MONICA - 6250019A	1385	287	116	117														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	91	74														
TOTAL	1385	492	207	191														
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1068	381	154	152														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	161	41	77														
TOTAL	1068	542	195	229														
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	783	219	83	79														
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	42	39														
TOTAL	783	317	125	118														

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 131.2 - PAGE - 14324 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE H												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No											
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1089	237	88	117											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	128	58	48											
TOTAL	1089	363	148	165											
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1194	449	156	238											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	85	142											
TOTAL	1194	709	241	378											
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	752	251	51	181											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	168	22	124											
TOTAL	752	417	73	305											
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	96	187											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	78	123											
TOTAL	1123	536	174	290											
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1105	382	167	167											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	83	89											
TOTAL	1105	583	240	246											
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1148	332	138	141											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	68	100											
TOTAL	1148	621	206	241											
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	153	121											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	92	79											
TOTAL	1275	527	245	200											
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	308	123	142											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	84	82											
TOTAL	1204	495	187	234											
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1263	384	139	184											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	78	85											
TOTAL	1263	578	218	249											
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	281	135	107											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	65	60											
TOTAL	1012	426	200	167											
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	385	131	183											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	78	94											
TOTAL	1237	683	209	257											
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	209	83	86											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	84	35											
TOTAL	901	326	167	121											
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1282	281	104	123											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	70	89											
TOTAL	1282	481	174	212											

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 131.3 - PAGE - 14325 of 14548									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE H									
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No								
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	51	47								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	78	25	36								
TOTAL	954	200	76	83								
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	76	93								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	52	54								
TOTAL	873	307	128	147								
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	299	161	87								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	88	46	33								
TOTAL	991	376	207	120								
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	121	98								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	30	47								
TOTAL	887	345	151	145								
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	158	131								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	60	90								
TOTAL	944	452	208	191								
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	77	74								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	25	49								
TOTAL	582	262	102	123								
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	128	202								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	82	96								
TOTAL	1149	592	208	298								
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	138	159								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	80	125								
TOTAL	1101	561	218	284								
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	128	85								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	41	41								
TOTAL	930	346	167	126								
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	522	183	270								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	78	162								
TOTAL	1294	793	261	432								
SANTA MONICA - 6250078B	878	313	80	180								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	63	95								
TOTAL	878	491	143	285								
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	826	262	106	124								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	40	78								
TOTAL	826	394	146	202								
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	200	149								
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	59	66								
TOTAL	1103	549	259	215								

COSM 901

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		131.4		- PAGE - 14328 of 14548											
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPO MUNI MEASURE H																
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO															
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	165	252															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	92	89															
TOTAL	1180	633	257	297															
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1262	374	149	183															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	74	147															
TOTAL	1262	621	223	330															
SANTA MONICA - 6250088A	1207	537	139	341															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	89	177															
TOTAL	1207	820	228	518															
SANTA MONICA - 6250082A	1231	383	188	144															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	90	126															
TOTAL	1231	596	276	270															
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	105	136															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	80	75															
TOTAL	943	465	185	211															
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	161	160															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	101	118															
TOTAL	1311	610	252	268															
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1199	383	164	170															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	87	74															
TOTAL	1199	573	241	244															
SANTA MONICA - 6250106A	955	271	123	120															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	87	74															
TOTAL	955	464	210	194															
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	148	169															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	266	89	136															
TOTAL	1181	634	237	295															
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	288	118	119															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	72	61															
TOTAL	910	455	190	180															
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	131	167															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	104	103															
TOTAL	1372	580	235	270															
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1205	371	169	199															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	82	71															
TOTAL	1205	560	251	270															
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	91	232															
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	54	159															
TOTAL	1138	627	145	391															

COSM 902

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 132.1 - PAGE - 14329 of 14548													
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE HH													
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No												
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	893	317	79	194												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	57	139												
TOTAL	893	532	136	324												
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	91	191												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	255	84	165												
TOTAL	1011	588	155	356												
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	190	155												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	70	93												
TOTAL	1184	594	260	248												
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1079	423	206	151												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	78	81												
TOTAL	1079	614	284	232												
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	299	114	134												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	60	132												
TOTAL	1132	559	203	266												
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	124	140												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	74	88												
TOTAL	1102	508	198	228												
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	140	95												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	93	80												
TOTAL	1103	512	233	175												
SANTA MONICA - 6250015D	1247	416	148	209												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	73	195												
TOTAL	1247	725	221	404												
SANTA MONICA - 6250016A	1328	403	154	198												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	85	131												
TOTAL	1328	659	239	327												
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	116	285												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	306	66	195												
TOTAL	1281	780	181	480												
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1385	287	127	100												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	107	54												
TOTAL	1385	492	234	154												
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1068	381	171	133												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	151	52	69												
TOTAL	1068	532	223	202												
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	763	219	102	72												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	52	32												
TOTAL	763	317	154	104												

COSM 905

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/09/14																132.2		- PAGE - 14330 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT				SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE HH																			
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1093	237	110	96																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	65	45																			
TOTAL	1093	363	175	141																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250028A	1194	449	173	210																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	95	124																			
TOTAL	1194	709	268	334																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	762	251	70	161																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	166	29	117																			
TOTAL	762	417	99	278																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	117	148																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	77	123																			
TOTAL	1123	536	194	271																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1165	382	173	140																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	87	79																			
TOTAL	1165	583	260	219																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250038B	1149	332	157	124																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	83	73																			
TOTAL	1149	521	250	197																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	173	103																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	100	73																			
TOTAL	1275	527	273	176																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	145	120																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	180	74	77																			
TOTAL	1204	495	219	197																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250046A	1283	364	174	128																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	89	75																			
TOTAL	1283	558	263	203																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	152	84																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	80	50																			
TOTAL	1012	436	232	134																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	355	158	136																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	198	82	86																			
TOTAL	1237	553	240	222																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	991	209	117	63																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	78	21																			
TOTAL	991	326	195	84																			
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	281	135	92																			
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	78	79																			
TOTAL	1252	481	213	171																			

COSM 906

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 1323 - PAGE - 14331 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE HH												
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO											
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	954	121	63	34											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	20	39											
TOTAL	954	200	83	73											
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	91	74											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	55	52											
TOTAL	873	307	146	126											
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	177	75											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	86	47	31											
TOTAL	991	375	224	106											
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	138	85											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	47	30											
TOTAL	887	345	185	115											
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	183	120											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	69	49											
TOTAL	944	452	222	169											
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	85	64											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	32	44											
TOTAL	582	262	117	108											
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	165	165											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	83	94											
TOTAL	1149	592	248	259											
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	163	135											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	92	103											
TOTAL	1101	561	255	238											
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	148	85											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	99	44	38											
TOTAL	930	346	190	123											
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	622	210	234											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	95	145											
TOTAL	1294	793	305	379											
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	99	168											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	73	81											
TOTAL	878	491	172	249											
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	826	262	138	95											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	48	56											
TOTAL	826	394	184	151											
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	225	121											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	73	51											
TOTAL	1103	549	298	172											

COSM 907

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14										1824 - PAGE - 14332 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY BPC MUNI MEASURE HH													
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	Yes	No												
SANTA MONICA - 0250083A	1180	417	166	190												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	112	67												
TOTAL	1180	633	288	257												
SANTA MONICA - 0250085A	1252	374	158	168												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	86	130												
TOTAL	1252	621	246	298												
SANTA MONICA - 0250088A	1207	537	179	280												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	111	142												
TOTAL	1207	820	290	431												
SANTA MONICA - 0250092A	1231	363	218	114												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	123	91												
TOTAL	1231	596	341	205												
SANTA MONICA - 0250094B	943	284	132	114												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	87	63												
TOTAL	943	465	219	177												
SANTA MONICA - 0250095A	1311	353	167	128												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	136	84												
TOTAL	1311	610	303	212												
SANTA MONICA - 0250098A	1199	383	181	141												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	92	89												
TOTAL	1199	573	273	210												
SANTA MONICA - 0250106A	865	271	141	99												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	193	89	68												
TOTAL	865	464	230	167												
SANTA MONICA - 0250107A	1181	378	170	128												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	108	109												
TOTAL	1181	634	278	237												
SANTA MONICA - 0250110D	910	298	144	94												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	78	55												
TOTAL	910	455	222	149												
SANTA MONICA - 0250113A	1372	342	174	124												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	109	89												
TOTAL	1372	580	283	213												
SANTA MONICA - 0250121A	1205	371	191	113												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	88	64												
TOTAL	1205	554	277	177												
SANTA MONICA - 0250125A	1138	385	144	172												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	78	131												
TOTAL	1138	627	222	303												

COSM 908

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14										133.1 - PAGE - 14339 of 14548			
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE LG													
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO												
SANTA MONICA - 6250001A	899	317	145	144												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	215	82	113												
TOTAL	899	532	227	257												
SANTA MONICA - 6250003C	1011	333	160	136												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	265	98	138												
TOTAL	1011	688	258	274												
SANTA MONICA - 6250005A	1184	408	223	142												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	88	78												
TOTAL	1184	694	311	220												
SANTA MONICA - 6250006A	1079	423	213	166												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	191	101	68												
TOTAL	1079	614	314	224												
SANTA MONICA - 6250008A	1132	299	167	102												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	260	121	117												
TOTAL	1132	659	278	219												
SANTA MONICA - 6250010E	1102	309	147	130												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	199	103	67												
TOTAL	1102	608	280	197												
SANTA MONICA - 6250011A	1103	296	138	108												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	216	118	68												
TOTAL	1103	512	254	176												
SANTA MONICA - 6250016B	1247	418	195	185												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	309	154	120												
TOTAL	1247	726	349	305												
SANTA MONICA - 6250016A	1328	403	214	152												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	123	105												
TOTAL	1328	661	337	267												
SANTA MONICA - 6250017A	1281	474	215	208												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	308	140	142												
TOTAL	1281	782	355	350												
SANTA MONICA - 6250018A	1365	287	148	94												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	205	88	78												
TOTAL	1365	492	244	172												
SANTA MONICA - 6250020A	1066	361	196	128												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	161	87	80												
TOTAL	1066	522	263	188												
SANTA MONICA - 6250024A	783	219	113	77												
VOTE BY MAIL	0	98	52	29												
TOTAL	783	317	165	106												

COSM 911

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14		133.2 - PAGE - 14336 of 14548									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE LC											
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO										
SANTA MONICA - 6250025B	1093	237	118	99										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	126	69	42										
TOTAL	1093	363	187	140										
SANTA MONICA - 6250026A	1194	449	272	139										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	280	154	87										
TOTAL	1194	709	426	229										
SANTA MONICA - 6250029A	762	261	129	107										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	168	62	88										
TOTAL	762	417	191	185										
SANTA MONICA - 6250032A	1123	307	184	117										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	229	111	93										
TOTAL	1123	536	275	210										
SANTA MONICA - 6250034A	1185	382	202	138										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	201	97	84										
TOTAL	1185	583	299	222										
SANTA MONICA - 6250036B	1149	332	177	126										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	189	94	81										
TOTAL	1149	521	271	207										
SANTA MONICA - 6250041A	1275	319	172	118										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	208	102	80										
TOTAL	1275	527	274	198										
SANTA MONICA - 6250045A	1204	309	150	118										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	186	83	76										
TOTAL	1204	495	233	194										
SANTA MONICA - 6250048A	1283	384	184	132										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	194	111	57										
TOTAL	1283	578	295	189										
SANTA MONICA - 6250050A	1012	291	169	84										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	75	60										
TOTAL	1012	436	244	144										
SANTA MONICA - 6250051A	1237	365	182	133										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	188	88	89										
TOTAL	1237	553	270	222										
SANTA MONICA - 6250052B	901	289	115	74										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	117	50	40										
TOTAL	901	326	175	114										
SANTA MONICA - 6250053A	1252	261	138	97										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	200	82	86										
TOTAL	1252	461	220	163										

COSM 912

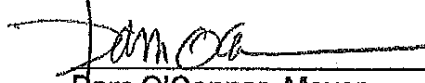
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14		133.3 - PAGE - 14337 of 14548									
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE LC											
LOCATION	REGIST-RATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO										
SANTA MONICA - 6250056A	854	121	58	46										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	79	38	29										
TOTAL	854	200	92	75										
SANTA MONICA - 6250060A	873	183	102	69										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	124	67	41										
TOTAL	873	307	169	110										
SANTA MONICA - 6250061A	991	289	166	99										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	88	43	37										
TOTAL	991	376	209	136										
SANTA MONICA - 6250062A	887	251	138	94										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	94	48	34										
TOTAL	887	345	186	128										
SANTA MONICA - 6250067A	944	323	189	112										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	129	73	42										
TOTAL	944	452	262	154										
SANTA MONICA - 6250068D	582	177	110	49										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	85	51	28										
TOTAL	582	262	161	77										
SANTA MONICA - 6250069A	1149	385	236	113										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	207	136	58										
TOTAL	1149	592	372	171										
SANTA MONICA - 6250070A	1101	337	213	103										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	224	136	80										
TOTAL	1101	561	349	183										
SANTA MONICA - 6250071A	930	247	143	77										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	89	54	39										
TOTAL	930	336	197	116										
SANTA MONICA - 6250072A	1294	822	344	142										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	271	171	82										
TOTAL	1294	1093	515	224										
SANTA MONICA - 6250076B	878	313	185	103										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	178	110	55										
TOTAL	878	491	295	158										
SANTA MONICA - 6250078A	826	262	164	82										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	132	68	55										
TOTAL	826	394	233	137										
SANTA MONICA - 6250081A	1103	404	258	116										
VOTE BY MAIL	0	145	91	44										
TOTAL	1103	549	349	160										

COSM 913

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION			11/04/14 133.4 - PAGE - 14338 of 14548												
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE LC												
LOCATION	REGIS- TRATION	BALLOTS CAST	YES	NO											
SANTA MONICA - 6250083A	1180	417	269	130											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	218	143	58											
TOTAL	1180	633	412	189											
SANTA MONICA - 6250085A	1252	374	265	88											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	247	163	77											
TOTAL	1252	621	428	176											
SANTA MONICA - 6250089A	1207	537	399	128											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	283	205	88											
TOTAL	1207	820	604	196											
SANTA MONICA - 6250092A	1231	383	249	94											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	233	143	79											
TOTAL	1231	596	392	173											
SANTA MONICA - 6250094B	943	284	147	108											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	181	89	70											
TOTAL	943	465	236	178											
SANTA MONICA - 6250095A	1311	353	178	134											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	257	142	85											
TOTAL	1311	610	320	219											
SANTA MONICA - 6250098A	1189	383	221	120											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	190	103	66											
TOTAL	1189	573	324	186											
SANTA MONICA - 6250108A	955	271	168	80											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	112	65											
TOTAL	955	454	270	151											
SANTA MONICA - 6250107A	1181	378	184	135											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	258	136	91											
TOTAL	1181	634	320	228											
SANTA MONICA - 6250110D	910	298	158	94											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	157	92	47											
TOTAL	910	455	250	141											
SANTA MONICA - 6250113A	1372	342	186	124											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	238	121	83											
TOTAL	1372	580	307	207											
SANTA MONICA - 6250121A	1285	371	188	124											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	183	92	68											
TOTAL	1285	554	280	192											
SANTA MONICA - 6250125A	1138	385	179	166											
VOTE BY MAIL	0	242	113	102											
TOTAL	1138	627	292	258											

COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES -		GENERAL ELECTION		11/04/14		133.6		-PAGE - 14340 of 14548	
FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST BY PRECINCT			SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI MEASURE LC						
LOCATION	REGIST- RATION	BALLOTS CAST							
PRECINCT TOTAL	58803	17875	9914	6208					
VBM TOTAL	0	10454	5516	3888					
GROUP TOTAL	0	4	4	0					
GRAND TOTAL	58803	28333	15434	10088					

Adopted and approved this 9th day of December, 2014.


Pam O'Connor, Mayor


I, Sarah P. Gorman, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 10850 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 9th day of December, 2014, by the following vote:

AYES: Councilmembers: Davis, McKeown, Vazquez, Winterer, Holbrook,
Mayor O'Connor, Mayor Pro Tem O'Day

NOES: Councilmember: None

ABSENT: Councilmember: None

ATTEST:


Sarah P. Gorman, City Clerk

COSM 917

EXHIBIT H

1906

100-000-02

CHARTER

FOR THE

City of

Santa Monica

ARTICLE I.

Incorporation and Powers.

Section 1. The municipal corporation now existing and known as "The City of Santa Monica," shall continue to be a municipal corporation under the name and style of "City of Santa Monica," and with the same boundaries it now has, to wit:

Commencing at a point in the ordinary Tide line of the Pacific Ocean, distant Thirty and Sixty Hundredths feet (30.60-100) South-easterly of the Southerly line of Marine Street as shown on the Map of the Crescent Bay Tract, as recorded in Book 2 Pages 13-14 of Maps, Los Angeles County records.

Thence extending North 56 degrees East to the Southwest corner of Block C of the Santa Monica Tract, as per Map recorded in Book 53 Page 29 Miscellaneous records, Los Angeles County.

Thence extending Northeasterly along the Southerly line of the Santa Monica Tract to the Southeast corner of Block B. of said Santa Monica Tract.

Thence extending Northeasterly along the Southerly line of the Lucas Tract, to the Southeast corner of Block 47 of said Lucas Tract as per Map recorded in Book 6 Page 221 miscellaneous records, Los Angeles County.

Thence extending North 57 degrees 30 minutes East to the Northwest corner of the Mesa La Ballona Tract as per Map recorded in Book 5 Page 184 of Maps, Los Angeles County records.

Thence North 57 degrees 45 minutes East along the Northerly line of said Mesa La Ballona Tract, and its prolongation thereof, to the Westerly line of the Ballona Road No. 2.

Thence North 33 degrees and 30 minutes West along the Westerly line of said Ballona Road No. 2 to a point in the dividing line between the Ranches San Vicente Y Santa Monica, and La Ballona.

Thence North 64 degrees and 56 minutes West along the Southerly line of the Twentyseventh (27th) Street extension to the Southeasterly corner of the S. P. R. R. Co's. yards. (55 Acre Tract).

Thence South 75 degrees and 52 minutes West along the Southerly line of the S. P. R. R. Co's. yards (55 Acre Tract) Four Thousand (4000) feet to the Southwest corner of said S. P. R. R. Co's. yards (55 Acre Tract)

Thence Northwesterly along the Westerly line of the aforesaid S. P. R. R. Co's. yards (55 Acre Tract)

Thence North 14 degrees and 28 minutes West to a point in the South-

erly line of Colorado Avenue (formerly known as Railroad Ave.) as per Map of the Villa Farms, recorded in Book 3 Pages 118-119 miscellaneous records, Los Angeles County

Thence Northeasterly along the Southerly line of Colorado Avenue, to a point in the Westerly line of Cambridge Street as per Map of the Artesian Tract recorded in Book 4 Page 20 of Maps, Los Angeles County records.

Thence Northwesterly along the Westerly line of Cambridge Street to the Southerly line of Nevada Avenue.

Thence North 44 degrees and Three minutes West Two Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty (2840) feet to the Northerly line of Montana Avenue if prolonged Northeasterly.

Thence extending Southwesterly along the Northerly line of Montana Avenue and the Northerly line of said avenue projected Southwesterly to a point in the Westerly boundary line of Los Angeles County (in the Pacific Ocean).

Thence Southeasterly along the aforesaid boundary line to a point where a straight line bearing South 56 degrees West would intersect the said boundary line of Los Angeles County.

Thence North 56 degrees East to the place of beginning.

And such additional territory as may from time to time be annexed.

WARDS

Sec. 2. The City shall be divided into seven wards as follows:

First Ward.

Commencing at the intersection of the center lines of Sherman Avenue, East Santa Monica, with the Southeasterly Corporate Limits of the City of Santa Monica.

Thence extending Northwesterly along the center line of Sherman Avenue to the Center line of Central Avenue.

Thence Southwesterly along the Center line of Central Avenue, to the Center line of South Fourth (4th) street.

Thence Southeasterly along the Center line of South Fourth street (4th), to the Center line of East Hill street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of East Hill Street to the Easterly line of the Trolleyway, so called.

Thence Southwesterly to the point of intersection of the center line of the alley in block two (2), Crescent Bay Tract (between Hill and Surf Streets) with the Westerly line of the Trolleyway.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of the alley in said block

two (2), Crescent Bay Tract, to the center line of the Speedway.

Thence Southeasterly along the center line of the Speedway to the center line of West Hill Street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of West Hill Street, and its prolongations thereof, to the Southwesterly line of the City limits.

Thence Southeasterly along the Westerly line of the City limits to the Southeasterly corporate limits.

Thence Northeasterly along the Southerly line of the City limits to the place of beginning.

Second Ward.

Commencing at the intersection of the center lines of Central and Sherman Avenues.

Thence extending Northwesterly along the center line of Sherman Avenue to the center line of Pearl Street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Pearl Street to the center line of South Eighth (8th) Street.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of South Eighth (8th) Street, to the center line of Garfield Avenue.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Garfield Avenue to the Easterly line of Block "G" of the Ocean Spray Tract.

Thence Northwesterly along the Easterly line of said Block "G" Ocean Spray Tract, to the North-east corner of lot Twenty (20) of said Block "G" Ocean Spray Tract.

Thence Southwesterly along the Northerly line of said lot twenty (20) Block "G" Ocean Spray Tract, and its prolongation thereof to the center line of South Sixth (6th) Street.

Thence Southeasterly along the center line of South Sixth (6th) Street, to the center line of Strand Street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Strand Street to the center line of South Fourth (4th) Street.

Thence Southeasterly along the center line of South Fourth (4th) street to the intersection of the dividing lines between lots 5 and 6 of Vawter's Subdivision of Blocks 6-13, Lucas Tract, projected Northeasterly.

Thence Southwesterly along the center lines of said lots 5 and 6, Vawter's Subdivision of Blocks 6-13, Lucas Tract, to the center line of South Third (3rd) street.

Thence Southeasterly along the center line of South Third (3rd) street to the center line of Mills street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Mills street to the center line of Lake street.

Thence Southwesterly along the

dividing lines between lots 18 and 19, and lots 45 and 46, Block P, Santa Monica Commercial Co.'s Tract.

Thence continuing Southwesterly along the dividing lines between lots 19 and 20 and their prolongation thereof, of Block R, of the said Santa Monica Commercial Co.'s Tract, to the Easterly line of the Trolleyway.

Thence Northwesterly along the Easterly line of the Trolleyway to the intersection of the center line of Hart Avenue if prolonged North-easterly.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Hart Avenue and its prolongation thereof to the Southwesterly line of the city limits.

Thence Southeasterly along the Southwesterly line of the City Limits to its intersection with the center line of West Hill Street if prolonged Southwesterly.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of West Hill Street, and its prolongation thereof, to the center line of the Speedway.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of the Speedway to the center line of the alley in Block Two (2) Crescent Bay Tract (between Hill and Surf Streets.)

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of said alley to the West-erly line of the Trolleyway.

Thence Northeasterly to the point of intersection of the center line of East Hill Street, with the Easterly line of the Trolleyway.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of East Hill Street, to the Center line of South Fourth (4th) Street.

Thence Northwesterly along the Center line of South Fourth (4th) Street, to the Center line of Central Avenue.

Thence Northeasterly along the Center line of Central Avenue, to the place of beginning.

The Southeasterly line of Ward Two (2) is identical with the Northwesterly line of Ward One (1).

Third Ward.

Commencing at the intersection of the center lines of Pearl Street and Sherman Avenue.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of Sherman Avenue to the center line of Front Street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Front Street, and its prolongation thereof, to the Southwesterly line of the City Limits.

Thence Southeasterly along the Southwesterly line of the city limits to its intersection with the center line of Hart Avenue if prolonged Southwesterly.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Hart Avenue and its

prolongation thereof to the Easterly line of the Trolleyway.

Thence Southeasterly along the Easterly line of the Trolleyway to the intersection of the dividing lines of lots 19 and 20, Block R and lots 45 and 46, and 18 and 19, Block P, Santa Monica Commercial Co.'s Tract and its prolongation thereof.

Thence Northeasterly along the said dividing lines of said lots 19 and 20, Block R, and lots 45 and 46 and 18 and 19, Block P, Santa Monica Commercial Co.'s Tract to the inter-section of the center line of Lake street and Mills street.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Mills street to the center line of South Third street.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of South Third (3rd) street to its intersection with the dividing line between lots 5 and 6, Vawter's Subdivision of Blocks 6-13, Lucas Tract.

Thence Northeasterly along said dividing line between lots 5 and 6, Vawter's Subdivision of Blocks 6-13, Lucas Tract, to the center line of South Fourth (4th) street.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of South Fourth (4th) Street, to the center line of Strand Street.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Strand Street, to the center line of South Sixth (6th) Street.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of South Sixth (6th) Street, to the Northerly line of lot Twenty (20) Block "G" Ocean Spray Tract, if prolonged Westerly.

Thence Northeasterly along the Northerly line of said Lot Twenty (20) Block "G" Ocean Spray Tract, to the Easterly line of Block "G" of said Ocean Spray Tract.

Thence Southeasterly along the Easterly line of said Block "G" to the center line of Garfield Avenue.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Garfield Avenue, to the center line of South Eighth (8th) Street.

Thence Southeasterly along the center line of South Eighth (8th) street to the center line of Pearl Street.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Pearl Street to the place of beginning.

The Southeasterly line of Ward Three (3) is identical with the Northwesterly line of Ward Two (2).

Fourth Ward

Commencing at the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street, if prolonged Southeasterly, with the center line of Front Street.

Thence Northwesterly along the

center line of Seventeenth Street, and its prolongation thereof, to the center line of Utah Avenue.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Utah Avenue, and its prolongation thereof to the Southwesterly line of the City Limits.

Thence Southeasterly along the Southwesterly line of the City Lim-its, to the intersection of the center line of Front Street if prolonged Westerly.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Front Street, and its prolongation thereof to the place of beginning.

The Southeasterly line of Ward Four (4) is identical with the Northwesterly line of Ward Three (3).

Fifth Ward

Commencing at the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street and Utah Avenue.

Thence extending Northwesterly along the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street to the center line of Arizona Avenue.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Arizona Avenue and its prolongation thereof to the Southwesterly line of the City Lim-its.

Thence Southeasterly along the said Southwesterly line of the City Limits to the center line of Utah Avenue if prolonged Westerly.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Utah Avenue and its prolongation thereof, to the place of beginning.

The Southeasterly line of Ward Five (5) is identical to the Northwesterly line of Ward Four (4).

Sixth Ward

Commencing at the intersection of the center line of Arizona Avenue and Seventeenth (17th) Street.

Thence extending Northwesterly along the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street to the Northwesterly City Limits.

Thence Southwesterly along the Northwesterly line of the City Lim-its, to the Southwesterly City Lim-its.

Thence Southeasterly along the Southwesterly line of the City Lim-its, to the center line of Arizona Avenue if prolonged Southwesterly.

Thence Northeasterly along the center line of Arizona Avenue and its prolongation thereof, to the place of beginning.

The Southwesterly line of Ward Six (6) is identical with the Northwesterly line of Ward Five (5).

Seventh Ward

Commencing at the point of inter-

section of the center line of Sherman Avenue with the Southeasterly City Limits.

Thence extending Northwesterly along the center line of Sherman Avenue, to the center line of Front Street.

Thence Southwesterly along the center line of Front Street to the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street if prolonged Southeasterly.

Thence Northwesterly along the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street, and its prolongation thereof, to the Northwesterly City Limits.

Thence Northeasterly along the Northerly line of the City Limits, to the Northeasterly line of the City Limits.

Thence Southerly along the North-easterly and Southeasterly boundary lines to the place of beginning.

Being all of that Territory within the Corporate Limits of Santa Monica lying Northeasterly of the center line of Seventeenth (17th) Street, and its prolongation thereof, and Sherman Avenue, between the Northwesterly and Southeasterly City Limits.

The Southwesterly line of Ward Seven (7) is identical with the North-easterly lines of Wards One to Six (1 to 6).

Sec. 3. The Council may alter the lines of any ward by ordinance adopted by a vote of at least five of its members and approved by the Mayor at any time within ninety days after a general municipal election but at no other time.

ARTICLE II.

Sec. 1. The said corporation shall have the power:

(1) To make and use a corporate seal and alter the same at pleasure.

(2) To sue and be sued in all actions and proceedings whatever.

(3) To have perpetual succession.

(4) To erect and maintain public buildings, and to lay out, establish, improve and maintain public parks and cemeteries.

(5) To provide for the care of the sick and helpless.

(6) To make regulations to prevent the spread of epidemics and contagious diseases.

(7) To provide for supplying the city and its inhabitants with water, gas and electricity, or other means of heat and illumination, and power.

(8) To lay out, open, extend, widen, improve or vacate, pave and repave streets and alleys, sidewalks and crossings, and other highways.

It shall have power to declare any street or highway within said city a Boulevard and may restrict the traffic thereon.

(9) To construct and maintain

sewers, drains and other works necessary for the disposition of sewage.

(10) To establish and maintain public schools and public libraries.

(11) To levy assessments upon property to pay for the improvements, and to collect the same, and to levy and collect taxes upon property for municipal purposes; provided that the tax levied for any one year, for all municipal purposes, other than for parks, library, schools and payment of interest on the municipal debt and redemption of bonds, shall not exceed \$1 on each \$100 worth of taxable property.

(12) To manage, control, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of any or all of the property of the said corporation; and to appropriate the income or proceeds thereof to the use of the said corporation; provided that it shall have no power to mortgage or hypothecate its property for any purpose.

(13) To license and regulate the carrying on of any and all professions, trades, callings and occupations carried on within the limits of said city, and to fix the amount of license tax thereon to be paid by all persons engaged in such professions, trades, callings or occupations, provide the manner of enforcing the payment of the same; provided that no discrimination shall be made between persons engaged in the same business otherwise than by proportioning the tax upon any business to the amount of business done; and to license, regulate, restrain, suppress, or prohibit any or all laundries, livery and sale stables, cattle and horse corrals, slaughter-houses, butcher-shops, hawkers, peddlers, pawn-brokers, dance halls, melodeons, shows, circuses, public billiard tables, bowling and tennis alleys, the sale or giving away of malt, vinous, fermented, or other alcoholic or intoxicating liquors as a business, except for medicinal purposes by licensed druggists on the prescription of a regularly licensed physician; provided that nothing herein shall prevent the submission of the question whether the sale or giving away of such liquors may be licensed or prohibited to the voters at any election under the provisions herein concerning the initiative and referendum, and to suppress and prohibit all faro banks, games of chance, gambling-houses, tables or stands, bawdy-houses, the keeping of bees within the city limits, and any and all obnoxious, offensive, immoral, indecent or disreputable places of business or practice.

(14) To create offices, and provide for the election or appointment of officers other than those established by this charter, or by the gen-

eral law, whenever the public convenience may require the same, and prescribe their duties and fix their compensation. (But this shall not be construed to authorize the creation of new offices and the appointment of other officers to perform the duties by this charter assigned to officers provided for herein, other than the necessary deputies and assistants to the officers of said city).

(15) To acquire, by purchase, condemnation, or other lawful means, property, both real and personal, including water and water rights, electric plants and gas plants, wharves, railroads, bridges and other public utilities within or without the corporate limits, necessary or convenient for municipal purposes, or for exercise of the powers granted to said corporation.

(16) To fix the salaries of municipal officers, except those officers whose salaries are fixed by this charter.

(17) To provide and maintain a proper and efficient fire department, and make and adopt such measures, rules and regulations for the prevention and extinguishing of fires, and for the preservation of property endangered thereby, as may be deemed expedient.

(18) To protect the property of its inhabitants against inundations.

(19) To provide against the existence of filth, garbage and other injurious and inconvenient matter within the city, and for the disposition of the same.

(20) To make violations of its ordinances a misdemeanor in all proper cases, and to prescribe the punishment therefor, by fine or imprisonment, or by both; but such fine not to exceed \$500, and such imprisonment not to exceed six months.

(21) To prescribe the places at which elections shall be held and appoint the officers of election.

(22) To make and enforce within its limits such local, police, sanitary and other regulations as are not in conflict with general laws and are deemed expedient to maintain the public peace, protect property, promote the public morals and to preserve the health of its inhabitants.

(23) To exercise all municipal powers necessary to the complete and efficient management and control of the municipal property, and for the efficient administration of the municipal government, whether such powers be expressly enumerated herein or not, except such powers as are forbidden or are controlled by general law.

(24) The powers conferred by this article shall be exercised by ordinance, except as hereinafter provided.

=====

ARTICLE III.

Officers of the Municipality.

Section 1. The officers of the municipality shall be:

A Mayor.

One Councilman from each ward.

A City Clerk, who shall be ex-officio clerk of the police court and ex-officio clerk to the Superintendent of Streets.

A City Treasurer, who shall be ex-officio tax-collector.

A City Assessor.

A City Engineer.

A City Attorney.

A Street Superintendent.

A Superintendent of Building.

Five Members of the Board of Education.

Five Trustees of Santa Monica Public Library.

Three Police Commissioners.

Three Fire Commissioners.

Three Park Commissioners.

Three Members of the Board of Health.

A City School Superintendent.

A Chief of Police.

A Chief of the Fire Department.

An Assistant Chief of the Fire Department.

A Health Officer.

Sec. 2. The following officers shall be elected by the electors of the City of Santa Monica at large, to-wit:

The Mayor.

The City Clerk.

The City Treasurer.

The City Assessor.

Five Members of the Board of Education.

And by the electors of each ward respectively:

One Member of the Council.

Sec. 3. The following officers shall be appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the Council:

A City Engineer.

A City Attorney.

A Superintendent of Building.

A Street Superintendent.

Five Trustees of Santa Monica Public Library.

Three Police Commissioners.

Three Fire Commissioners.

Three Park Commissioners.

Three Members of the Board of Health.

Sec. 4. All elective officers, except those elected at the first general municipal election held after the taking effect of this charter, shall hold their offices for the term of two years, commencing on the first Monday in January next succeeding their election.

Sec. 5. The City School Superintendent shall be appointed by the Board of Education. The Chief of Police shall be appointed by the

Board of Police Commissioners. The Chief and Assistant of the Fire Department shall be appointed by the Board of Fire Commissioners. The Health Officer shall be appointed by the Board of Health.

Sec. 6. All appointed officers shall hold office until removed by the appointing power, which shall have the power of removing in all cases; provided that where confirmation is required the assent of the confirming body shall be requisite for removal.

The Council shall have power to suspend any officer of the city, pending trial, against whom criminal proceedings based on misdemeanor in office or civil action for recovery of money due the city has been commenced, and to appoint a substitute for such officer during suspension.

In all voting upon the appointment, confirmation, suspension and removal of officers the members of the Council, or other body appointing, confirming, suspending or removing, shall vote by open ballot or call of roll, and the ballot or vote of each member shall be spread upon the minutes.

Sec. 7. No elective officer shall during the term for which he has been elected be eligible to any office under this charter other than that to which he has been elected.

Sec. 8. Officers of the municipality must not be interested in any contract made by them in their official capacity, nor by any body or board of which they are members.

ARTICLE IV.

Powers and Duties of the Council.

Sec. 1. All legislative power of the city is vested in the Council, subject to the power of veto and approval by the Mayor, as herein after given, and shall be exercised by ordinance; other action of the Council may be by order upon motion.

Sec. 2. The said Council, consisting of one Councilman from each ward, elected as herein provided, is the governing body of the city, and shall meet at least once a week, and shall by ordinance provide for the manner, time and place of holding all regular and special meetings.

Sec. 3. The Council shall meet in the City Hall of the city. The records of its proceedings shall be open for inspection during usual office hours.

Sec. 4. The enacting clause of all ordinances shall be substantially as follows: "The Mayor and Council of the City of Santa Monica do ordain as follows:"

Sec. 5. Four members of the

Council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but no ordinance shall be passed or other act done granting a franchise, making any contract, auditing any bill, ordering any work to be done, or supplies to be furnished, disposing of or leasing the city property, ordering any assessment for street improvement, or building sewers, or any other act to be done involving the paying of money, or the incurring of debt by the city, unless five of the members of the Council vote in favor thereof. All other ordinances may be passed by a vote of a majority of the whole Council.

Sec. 6. All bonds of officers must be approved by the Council, as also the bonds of any contractors with the city. The City Clerk shall indorse upon such bonds the date of their approval, which indorsement shall be signed by the presiding officer of the Council and the City Clerk.

Sec. 7. The City Clerk shall be present at the meeting of the Council during its sessions.

Sec. 8. The meetings of the Council shall be public and a journal of the proceedings be kept by the Clerk under its direction and the ayes and noes shall be taken and entered in the journal in the final action upon the granting of franchises, making of contracts, auditing bills, ordering work to be done or supplies furnished, disposing of or leasing city property, the passage of any ordinance, the ordering of assessments for street improvements, or building of sewers, or upon any other act that may involve the payment of money, or the incurring of a debt by the city, and upon the payment of the salaries of the municipal officers; and in all other cases upon the call of any member.

Sec. 9. The Council shall be the judge of the election and qualifications of its members. It shall elect one of its members as its presiding officer, who shall be styled President of the Council, and who shall, in case of illness of the Mayor or in his absence from the city, act as the Mayor of the city. The Council shall have power to prescribe the rules of its proceedings, and to preserve order at its meetings, and may punish contemptuous or disorderly conduct committed in its presence by fine not exceeding fifty dollars, and imprisonment not exceeding ten days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Sec. 10. It shall prescribe by ordinance the duties of all officers whose duties are not defined by this charter, and it may by ordinance prescribe for any officer duties other than those herein prescribed and not

inconsistent with the provisions of this charter, and may fix the hours during which the public office of any city officer shall be kept open, if not otherwise herein provided.

Sec. 11. It shall provide suitable rooms for the Police Court and officers, and the furniture, fuel, lights and stationery necessary for the transaction of the business of the city.

Sec. 12. It shall by ordinance regulate the entrance to and exits from theatres, lecture rooms, churches, public halls, and public buildings of every kind, and prohibit the placing of chairs, benches or other obstructions in the hall aisles or open places therein.

Sec. 13. It may, by ordinance, declare what constitutes a nuisance, and provide for the abatement and removal thereof.

Sec. 14. It shall make proper provision for the care, custody and feeding of all persons imprisoned by municipal authority, and may, by ordinance require all persons held under sentence to perform any public work.

Sec. 15. It shall, by ordinance, regulate the keeping of gunpowder, acids, or other explosive, combustible or inflammable material within the limits of the city, or any specified part thereof.

Sec. 16. It shall provide for the surveys of streets and blocks of land within the limits of the city, and may, by ordinance, declare such surveys official, and may compel all persons to conform to the streets as they are now or may be hereafter lawfully established and declared official, or otherwise dedicated.

Sec. 17. It shall by ordinance, establish fire districts, and determine the character of buildings that may be erected therein, and the nature of the materials to be used in the construction, alteration or repair of such buildings, or in the repair or alteration of existing buildings within such limits.

Sec. 18. The Council shall have power, by ordinance, to regulate and provide for lighting of streets, laying down gas pipes and erection of lamp posts, electric towers and other apparatus, and to regulate the sale and use of gas and electric light, and regulate the inspection thereof, and to regulate telephone service, and the use of telephones within the city, and to fix and determine the charges for telephones and telephone service, and connections; and to prohibit or regulate the erection of poles for telegraph, telephone or electric wire in the public grounds, streets or alleys, and the placing of wire thereon; and

to require the removal from the public grounds, streets or alleys of any or all such poles, and the removal and placing under ground of any or all telegraph, telephone or electric wires.

Sec. 19. It shall, by ordinance, provide for the naming of streets and numbering of houses, and for regulating or preventing the exhibition of banners, flags or placards across the street, or sidewalks, and for regulating or suppressing public cries, advertising, ringing of bells, and other noises.

Sec. 20. It may, by ordinance, provide for maintaining a fire alarm and police telegraph system, and for the cleaning and sprinkling of graded and accepted streets.

Sec. 21. It shall, by ordinance, regulate the speed of railroad trains, engines, electric cars and all other vehicles in the city, and require railroad companies either to station flagmen, place gates or viaducts at all such streets as it may deem proper.

Sec. 22. It shall, by ordinance, regulate and may prohibit the making up of railroad trains on any of its streets, and the stopping of any train on any street crossing.

Sec. 23. It shall, by ordinance, provide for the removal of all rubbish, garbage, refuse matter, and all other material detrimental to the public health, and shall prescribe the manner and time of such removal.

Sec. 24. To declare by ordinance weeds and rubbish on lands or lots or the sidewalk space in front thereof, to be a nuisance; and to provide for the abating of the same, and to levy an assessment on said lands or lots to pay the cost of such abatement.

Sec. 25. The Council shall by ordinance provide for a system of assessment, levy and collection of municipal taxes not inconsistent with this Charter, which system shall conform as nearly as the circumstances of the case may permit to the provisions of the laws of this State in reference to the assessment, levy and collection of State and County taxes, except as to the officers, by whom such duties are to be performed.

Sec. 26. The Council shall meet at their usual place of holding meetings on the second Monday of August of each year, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of said day, and shall sit as a board of equalization, and shall continue in session from day to day until all the returns of the Assessor have been rectified, but not later than the fourth Monday of the same month

They shall have power to hear complaints, and to correct, modify, or strike out any assessment made by the assessor; and may, of their own motion raise any assessment, upon notice to the party whose assessment is to be raised. The corrected list for each tax shall be the assessment roll for said tax for said year. It shall be certified by the City Clerk, who shall act as clerk of the Board of Equalization, as being the assessment roll for said tax, and shall be the assessment roll upon which such tax is to be levied in said year. Each member of the Council shall receive \$6.00 per day during the time the Council is sitting as a Board of Equalization.

Sec. 27. Every ordinance which shall have been passed by the Council shall, before it becomes effective, be signed by the City Clerk or other person authorized by the Council to sign the same on its behalf, and he shall present it to the Mayor for approval, taking a receipt therefor setting forth the date of its presentation. If the Mayor approves it, he shall sign it; but if not, he shall indorse thereon the date of the presentation to him and shall return it to the City Clerk with his objections in writing. The City Clerk shall indorse thereon the date of its return to him, and shall at the first meeting of the Council thereafter present the same, with the objections of the Mayor, to that body. Thereupon the Council shall proceed to reconsider the passage of the ordinance. Upon such reconsideration, in all cases where the votes of five of the whole Council are required to pass the ordinance in the first instance, it shall require the votes of six of the whole Council to pass the ordinance over the Mayor's veto. In all other cases it shall require the votes of five of the whole Council to pass the ordinance over the veto. The vote, in all cases of reconsideration, shall be by ayes and noes, and the names of the members voting for or against shall be entered upon the journal.

Sec. 28. If any ordinance shall not be returned to the City Clerk by the Mayor, with his objections in writing, within ten days after it shall have been presented to him, it shall become effective and be as valid as if the Mayor had approved and signed it.

Sec. 29. All ordinances finally adopted under the provisions of this charter shall be published in the English language by at least one insertion in some daily newspaper printed and published in the City of Santa Monica, and until and without

such publication no ordinance shall be valid or take effect.

Sec. 30. The Council shall also have full power to pass ordinances upon any other subject of municipal control or to carry into effect any other powers of the municipality.

ARTICLE V.

Powers and Duties of Officers.

MAYOR.

Sec. 1. The Mayor is the executive officer of the corporation, and must exercise a careful supervision over all its affairs.

It shall be the duty of the Mayor, annually, at the first meeting of the Council under this charter, and on the first meeting in January of each year thereafter, to communicate by message to the Council a general statement of the condition and affairs of the corporation, and to recommend the adoption of such measures as he may deem expedient and proper; and to make such special communication to the Council from time to time as he shall deem expedient.

It shall be his further duty to be vigilant and active in the enforcement of the ordinances of the city; to exercise a constant supervision over the acts and conduct of all its officers and employees; to receive and examine into all complaints made against them for violation or neglect of duty, and certify the same to the Council, or proper board.

And he shall perform such other duties and have such other powers as are elsewhere in this charter, or by ordinance, imposed upon or granted to him.

CITY CLERK.

Sec. 2. The City Clerk shall have the custody of, and be responsible for, all books, papers, records and archives belonging to the city, not in actual use by other officers, or elsewhere by special provision committed to their custody.

He shall be present at each meeting of the Council, and keep a record of its proceedings.

He shall keep separate books in which respectively he shall record all ordinances and contracts and official bonds.

He shall keep all books properly indexed, and open to public inspection when not in actual use.

He shall make out, and sign all licenses other than building permits, and perform such other duties as are, or shall be, imposed by this charter, or by ordinance.

He shall act as the general ac-

countant and fiscal agent of the city, and shall exercise a general superintendence over all the officers of the city charged in any manner with the receipt, collection or disbursement of the city revenues.

He shall keep a complete set of books, in which he shall set forth in a plain and business-like manner every money transaction of the city, so as to show at all times the state of each fund, from what source the money was derived, and for what purpose any money was expended, and also all collections made and paid into the treasury by each officer or any other person.

He shall, on application of any person indebted to the city, holding money payable into the City Treasury, or desiring to pay money therein, certify to the City Treasurer the amount thereof, to what fund applicable, and by whom to be paid. He shall upon the deposit of the receipts of the City Treasurer for money paid into the City Treasury, charge the City Treasurer with the amount received by him, and after countersigning both receipts he shall file one with the City records and shall return the other to the person making said payment.

It shall be his duty to apportion among the several funds all public money at any time in the City Treasury, not by law or ordinance specifically apportioned and appropriated, and forthwith notify the City Treasurer of such apportionment or appropriation. He shall deliver to the proper officer all licenses.

He shall report to the Council at the regular meeting of each week the condition of each fund in the City Treasury and the amount drawn from each fund the preceding week.

He shall make and present a report to the Council at its meeting in the second week of December of each year, showing all financial business transactions of the city for the preceding year ending the 30th day of November.

He shall audit and approve all demands against the city before payment, and keep a record of the same as hereinafter provided in Article XIII.

He shall on or before the first day of August in each year, make and present to the Council a report as to the revenue and expenses of the city for the current fiscal year, in which he shall set forth estimates of (1), the revenue from sources other than taxation; (2), the itemized expenditures; (3), the itemized amounts necessary to be raised by taxation for each fund.

He shall act as ex-officio Clerk of

the Police Court, ex-officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization, and ex-officio Clerk to the Superintendent of Streets.

He shall perform such other duties as shall be required of him by this charter, or by ordinance.

CITY TREASURER.

Sec. 3. It shall be the duty of the City Treasurer to receive and keep all moneys that shall come to the city by taxation or otherwise, and to pay the same out on demands legally audited in the manner hereinafter provided; and without such auditing he shall disburse no public moneys whatever, except the principal and interest of the municipal debt when payable.

He shall receive no money into the City Treasury unless accompanied by the certificate of the City Clerk provided for in Section 2 hereof.

He shall issue receipts in duplicate to all persons paying money into the treasury.

Both of which receipts shall be forthwith deposited with the City Clerk.

He shall make a report at the close of each month, to the City Clerk, showing all moneys received during the preceding month, together with the number of each receipt given by him therefor, and what account and from whom received and to what fund applied, and he shall make such special reports from time to time as may be required by the Council.

The Mayor, City Attorney, City Clerk, the Finance Committee of the Council, or any special committee appointed by the Council, separately or collectively, and with the aid of an accountant selected by such officer or committee, shall have the right and power to examine the books of the Treasurer at all times; and the Mayor, Clerk, Attorney or Finance Committee shall also have the right to inspect and count all public moneys. It shall be in the power of the Council, by ordinance, at any time to require the City Treasurer to devote his entire time to the duties of his office.

Sec. 4. It shall be the duty of the City Treasurer in addition to the duties which may be elsewhere prescribed for him in this charter or by ordinance, to collect all taxes and licenses of the city, excepting those hereinafter provided to be collected by the City Assessor.

He shall keep proper books, showing all moneys collected by him as Tax and License Collector.

He shall also keep a book which shall contain a record of every deed given by or on behalf of the city for real estate sold for delinquent taxes

or assessments, which book shall be properly indexed and shall be at all suitable times subject to public inspection.

ASSESSOR.

Sec. 5. It shall be the duty of the assessor, between the first Monday of March and the first day of August in each year, to make out a true list of all the taxable property within the city. The mode of making out said list, and proceedings relating thereto, shall be in conformity with laws in force regulating county assessors, except as the same may be otherwise provided in this charter, or by ordinance. Said list shall describe the property assessed and the value thereof, and shall contain all other matters required to be stated in such lists by county assessors. Said assessor shall verify said list by his oath, and shall deposit the same with the city clerk, on or before the first Monday in August in each year. Said assessor and his deputy shall have the power to administer all oaths and affirmations necessary in the performance of his duties.

BOARD OF EDUCATION,
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE
SANTA MONICA PUBLIC LIBRARY,
BOARD OF HEALTH,
BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS,
BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS,
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Sec. 6. The powers and duties of the Boards enumerated in the heading of this section shall be those here- in elsewhere set forth, and granted or imposed, by ordinance.

CITY ENGINEER

Sec. 7. In addition to other duties imposed upon him by this charter or by ordinance of the Council, the City Engineer shall:

(1) Make all surveys, inspections and estimates required by the Council.

(2) He shall examine all public works done under contract, and report thereon to the City Council.

(3) He shall be the custodian of and responsible for all maps, plats, profiles, field notes and other records and memoranda belonging to the city pertaining to his office and the work thereof; all of which he shall keep in good order and condition, with full index thereof, and shall turn over the same to his successor.

(4) All maps, plans, profiles, field notes, estimates and other memoranda of surveys and other professional work made or done by him for the city or under his direction or

control during his term of office, shall be the property of the city.

THE CITY ATTORNEY

Sec. 8. It shall be the duty of the City Attorney to prosecute on behalf of the people all criminal cases arising upon violations of the provisions of this charter and city ordinances, and to attend to all suits, matters and things in which the city may be legally interested; provided, the Council shall have control of all litigation of the city and may employ other attorneys to take charge of any such litigation, or to assist the City Attorney therein.

He shall give his advice or opinion in writing, whenever required by the Mayor or Council, and shall do and perform all such things touching his office as by the Council may be required of him.

He shall approve, by indorsement in writing, the form of all official or other bonds required by this charter, or by ordinance of the Council, before the same are submitted to the council or Mayor for final approval, and no such bonds shall be approved by the Mayor or Council without such approval by the City Attorney.

He shall approve in writing the drafts of all contracts before the same are entered into on behalf of the city.

He shall give his advice or opinion in writing whenever required by the Board of Education, Board of Library Trustees or any commission or officer of said city.

STREET SUPERINTENDENT

Sec. 9. The Street Superintendent shall have the general care of, and frequently inspect the streets of the city. He shall receive and investigate all complaints as to their condition and shall have charge of the enforcement of all ordinances pertaining to street obstructions.

He shall frequently inspect all public works pertaining to street improvements while the same are in course of construction, inspect and approve or reject all material used in such construction, whether done by contract or otherwise; and shall at once report to the Council all deviations from contracts and use of improper material and bad workmanship in such works; and shall have the power, pending investigation, to stop all work thereon.

He shall perform such other duties as are herein elsewhere prescribed or imposed by ordinance.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDING.

Sec. 10. The Superintendent of Building shall have such powers and perform such duties as are herein or

may by ordinance be imposed upon him.

CHIEF OF POLICE

Sec. 11. The Chief of Police shall have the supervision and control of the police force of the city, and in that connection he shall be subject only to the orders of the Board of Police Commissioners, and all orders of the board relating to the direction of the police force shall be given through the Chief of Police, or in his absence, the officer in charge of the police force.

Sec. 12. The Chief of Police shall be the principal police officer of the corporation, and may, with the approval of the Board of Police Commissioners, select and appoint one or more deputies from the police force, for whose official acts he shall be responsible. He shall, by himself or by deputy, execute and return all writs and processes issued by the police judges or courts. He, or one of his deputies, shall attend on the sittings of the Police Court and preserve order therein; and his jurisdiction and that of his deputies in the service of process in all criminal cases, and in cases of violation of the city ordinances, shall be co-extensive with the county.

Sec. 13. He shall suppress all riots disturbances and breaches of the peace, and to that end may call on any person to aid him. He may pursue and arrest, any person fleeing from justice from any part of the State, and shall forthwith bring all persons by him arrested before a police judge for trial or examination. He may receive and execute any proper authority for the arrest and detention of criminals fleeing or escaping from other places or States.

Sec. 14. He shall have, in the discharge of his proper duties, like powers and be subject to like responsibilities as a Sheriff in similar cases, and shall perform such other duties and have such other powers as may be imposed on or granted to him by this charter or ordinance.

HEALTH OFFICER

Sec. 15. The Health Officer shall have such powers and perform such duties as are herein or may by ordinance be granted or be imposed upon him.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS.

Sec. 16. It shall be the duty of the Mayor, City Attorney, City Treasurer, City Assessor, Chief of Police, Health Officer, City Clerk, City Engineer, Superintendent of Building, Street Superintendent, Chief of the Fire Department, Secretary of Board of

Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, and the Board of Park Commissioners, each to present to the Council at its meeting in the second week in December of each year, a report for the preceding year ending the 30th day of November.

Sec. 17. It shall be the duty of any officer having in his possession any public money to pay the same into the treasury on Tuesday of each week.

Sec. 18. It shall be the duty of the Mayor, the Clerk, and City Attorney to count all public moneys at least once a month and report their findings to the City Council.

Annual Estimates.

Sec. 19. Every officer or board of the city shall make out and file with the City Clerk, on or before the 15th day of July in each year, an estimate of the expenses of his or its office or department for the year commencing on the 1st day of July preceding said report.

Administrations of Oaths and Affirmations

Sec. 20. The Mayor, City Treasurer, and each member of the Council, and of each board and commission provided for in this charter, shall have the power to administer oaths and affirmations in any investigation or proceeding pending before any of said officers or bodies, or concerning any demand on the City Treasury, and the City Clerk shall have the power to administer all oaths and affirmations required by the charter.

The City Council and each board and commission provided for in this charter shall have the power and authority to examine witnesses under oath and compel the attendance of witnesses and the production of evidence before such Council, board or commission, as the case may be, by subpoena, to be issued in the name of said City of Santa Monica, and to be attested by the City Clerk of said city. The City Clerk shall, upon the demand of the President of the City Council, or the presiding officer of any such board or commission, issue such subpoena in the name of said city, and attest the same with the corporate seal thereof, and shall in such subpoena direct and require the attendance of the witness or witnesses sought to be subpoenaed before the City Council or the respective board or commission requiring the issuance of said subpoenas at a time and place to be in said subpoenas specified.

The Chief of Police shall cause all such subpoenas to be served by some

member of the Police Department upon the person or persons required to attend before the Council or board or commission in such subpoenas designated.

The City Council shall from time to time, adopt ordinances providing suitable penalties for disobedience of such subpoenas, and the refusal of witnesses to testify before such Council, board or commission when required so to do.

ARTICLE VI.

Official Bonds.

Sec. 1. The City Council shall by ordinance, fix the amount of the official bonds of all such officers of said City of Santa Monica as are by ordinance required to give bonds.

ARTICLE VII.

Salaries of Officers.

Sec. 1. Each member of the Council shall receive the sum of five dollars (\$5.00) for each and every meeting attended by him, not to exceed one meeting a week.

The Mayor and all other officers of the city shall receive such salaries as may be fixed by this charter or by ordinance.

ARTICLE VIII.

Board of Education

Sec. 1. The government of the School Department of the city shall be vested in a Board of Education, to consist of five members, to be elected as herein provided, to be called Members of the Board of Education, who shall serve without salary.

Sec. 2. The Board of Education shall elect one of its number President, and shall hold regular meetings at least once in each month, and special meetings at such times as shall be determined by rule of said board. A majority of all the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time. The board may determine the rules of its proceedings; the ayes and noes shall be taken and recorded on all questions of elections, appointments, or the expenditure of money, and in all other cases upon the call of any member. Its sessions shall be public, and its records shall be open to public inspection. The board shall fill all vacancies occurring in that body until the next general municipal election.

It shall elect a Secretary to serve during its pleasure, who shall not be a member of the Board nor employed

by it in any other capacity, and by resolution shall fix his salary.

The duties of the Secretary shall be to call meetings of the Board of Education at the request of two members, and to keep a record of its proceedings; to keep account of receipts and expenditures of school money; to provide, under the direction of the Board of Education, all school supplies, authorized by law; to keep the school buildings in repair and to have care and supervision over the school premises and property during vacations; and to perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board of Education.

Sec. 3. The Board of Education shall have power:

(1) To establish and maintain public schools, including high schools, to change, consolidate and discontinue the same.

(2) To appoint or employ* and dismiss a City School Superintendent, such teachers, janitors, school census marshals, mechanics, laborers and other employees as may be necessary to carry into effect the powers and duties of the board; to fix and allow their salaries or wages; provided, that no election of a teacher, or other person employed by the board shall be construed as a contract, as to the duration of time.

(3) To make, establish and enforce all necessary and proper rules and regulations for the government of public schools, the teachers thereof, pupils therein, and for carrying into effect the laws relating to education; provided that corporal punishment shall not be inflicted upon any pupil in the public schools of said city except in the presence of or with the written consent of the parent or guardian of the pupil; also to establish and regulate the grade of schools, and determine what text-books, course of study and mode of instruction shall be used in said schools.

(4) To provide for the School Department fuel and lights, water, blanks, blank books, printing and stationery; and to incur such other incidental expenses as may be deemed necessary by said board.

(5) To build, alter, repair, lease and provide school houses, and to furnish them with proper school furniture, apparatus and appliances, and to insure against fire any and all such school property.

(6) To take and hold in fee, or otherwise, in trust for the city, any and all real estate, and personal property that may have been acquired, or may be hereafter acquired, for the use and benefit of the public schools

of the city; and to sell or exchange and to lease any of such property; provided, that the proceeds of any such sale or exchange shall be exclusively applied to the purchase of other lots, or the erection of school houses.

(7) To grade, fence and improve all school lots, and in front thereof to grade, sewer or pave and repair the streets, and to construct and repair sidewalks.

(8) To sue for any and all property belonging to or claimed by the said Board of Education, and to prosecute and defend all actions at law or in equity necessary to recover and maintain the full enjoyment and possession of said property, and to require the services of the City Attorney, free of charge, in all such cases.

(9) To determine annually the amount of money required for the support of the public schools, and for carrying into effect all the provisions of law in reference thereto; and, in pursuance of this provision, the board shall on or before the 15th day of July of each year, submit, in writing, to the City Council a careful estimate of the whole amount of money to be received from the State and county, and the amount required from the city, for the above purpose, and the City Council shall, in each year, fix the percentage of taxes to be levied and collected for school purposes, provided that the amount to be thus levied for school purposes shall not exceed twenty cents on each one hundred dollars' valuation upon the assessment roll, and that when collected it shall be paid into the school fund.

(10) To establish regulations for the just and equitable disbursement of all moneys belonging to the school fund.

(11) To examine and approve, in whole or in part, in the manner provided in Article XIII, every demand payable out of the school fund, or to reject any such demand for good cause.

(12) To discharge all legal incumbrances now existing, or which may hereafter exist, upon any school property.

(13) To prohibit any child under six years of age from attending the public schools.

(14) In its discretion to establish kindergarten schools for the instruction of children between the ages of five and six years, and industrial and manual training schools or departments.

(15) To receive and manage property or money acquired by bequest or donation in trust for the benefit of

any school, educational purpose, or school property.

(16) And generally to do and perform such other acts as may be necessary and proper to carry into force and effect the powers conferred on said board, and to increase the efficiency of the public schools of said city.

Sec. 4. All contracts for building shall be given to lowest bidder thereon, offering adequate security, to be determined by the board after due public notice, published for not less than ten days in the official newspaper of the city. It shall be the duty of the board to furnish all necessary supplies for the public schools. All supplies, books, stationery, fuel, printing, goods, material, merchandise, repairing and every other article and thing supplied to or done for the public schools, or any of them, when the expenditure to be incurred on account of such matter may exceed three hundred dollars, shall be done or furnished by contract let to the lowest bidder after like public advertisement; provided, that the Board of Education may reject any and all bids under this section.

Sec. 5. Any member of the board of Education, officer or other person officially connected with the School Department, or drawing a salary from the Board of Education, who, while connected or drawing such salary, upon investigation by the Board of Education, shall be found to be interested, either directly or indirectly, in, or to have gained any advantage or benefit from any contract, payment under which have been or are to be made, in whole or in part, from moneys derived from the school fund, or raised by taxation or otherwise for the support of the public schools, shall forfeit his office, and the Board of Education shall thereupon declare such office vacant.

Sec. 6. The Board of Education shall, before the 30th day of June of each year, fix a schedule of salaries for teachers and employes of the School Department, to take effect on the 1st day of July following, and to remain in force during one year.

School Superintendent.

Sec. 7. The Superintendent, with the approval of the Board of Education, may, for good and sufficient cause, provisionally suspend any teacher employed in the public schools of the city, until the next meeting of the Board of Education. It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to report to the Board of Education annually, and at such other times as it may require, all matters pertaining to the condition

and progress of the public schools of said city during the preceeding year; with such recommendations as he may deem proper; to visit each school at least once a week; to observe, and cause to be observed, such general rules for the regulation, government and instruction of the schools as may be established by the board; to recommend to the board the dismissal of teachers, stating the reasons therefor; to attend all sessions of the board, and inform it at each session of the condition of the public schools, school houses, and other matters connected therewith, and recommend such measures as he may deem necessary for the advancement of education in the city, and to acquaint himself with all the laws, rules and regulations governing the public schools in said city, and the judicial decisions thereon, and give advice connected with public schools, gratuitously, to officers, teachers, pupils and their parents and guardians.

School Fund.

Sec. 8. The school fund shall consist of all moneys received from the State School Fund and County School Fund, and of all moneys arising from taxes which shall be levied annually by the City Council of the city for school purposes; of all moneys arising from the sale, rent or exchange of any of the school property, and of such other moneys as may, from any source whatever, be paid into any school fund. The school fund shall be separate and distinct from all other moneys and shall be used for school purposes only under the provisions of this charter. If, at the end of any fiscal year, any surplus remains in the school fund, such surplus money shall be carried forward to the school fund for the next fiscal year, and shall not be, for any purpose whatever, diverted or withdrawn from said fund, except under the provisions of this charter.

Sec. 9. The said school fund shall be used and applied by said Board of Education for the following purposes, to wit:

(1) For the payment of the salaries or wages of the Superintendent, teachers, janitors, school census marshals, and other persons who may be employed by said board.

(2) For the erection, alteration, repairs, rent and furnishing of school houses.

(3) For the purchase or rent of any real or personal property purchased or leased by said board.

(4) For the insurance of all school property.

~~~~~  
(5) For the discharge of all legal incumbrances on any school property.

(6) For lighting the school rooms and the offices and rooms of the Superintendent and Board of Education.

(7) For supplying the schools with fuel, water, apparatus, blanks, blank books and necessary school appliances, together with books for indigent children.

(8) For supplying books, printing and stationery for the use of the Superintendent and Board of Education, and for the incidental expenses of the Department.

(9) For grading and improving all school lots, and for grading, sewer, planking, or paving and repairing streets, and constructing and repairing sidewalks in front thereof.

Sec. 10. All demands authorized by this article shall be paid by the City Treasurer from the school fund; provided, that the said board shall not have power to contract any debts or liabilities, in any form whatsoever, against the said city, in contravention of this article, or exceeding in any year the income and revenue provided for the school fund for such year but this provision shall not be construed to prevent the incurring of indebtedness for permanent improvements to be liquidated by the proceeds of school bonds of the district issued in accordance with the general laws of the State for the purpose of defraying the cost of such permanent improvements.

Sec. 11. It shall be the duty of the Auditor of the County of Los Angeles, upon the first Monday in each month, and at such other times as he may deem proper, to certify in duplicate to the Superintendent of Schools of such county the amount of school moneys at that time in the county treasury, and the amount received during the previous month. The County Superintendent shall, upon the receipt of such certificates, indorse upon one of them the amount of such moneys to which the public schools of the city are entitled. The certificate so indorsed shall be at once returned to said Auditor, who shall direct upon the same the County Treasurer to pay the sum designated upon such certificate to the Treasurer of the City for the use of the school fund thereof.

Sec. 12. The Treasurer of said county shall thereupon pay to the Treasurer of said city the sum directed by the Auditor as above pro-

vided; and when said moneys are placed in the city school fund they shall be used in precisely the same manner as moneys raised by the city school taxes in the city; provided that the entire revenue derived by the city from the State school fund and the State school tax fund shall be applied by said Board of Education exclusively to the support of primary and grammar schools.

#### ARTICLE IX.

##### Library Department.

Sec. 1. The public library and reading room, known as the Santa Monica Public Library, is hereby continued in existence, and shall be free of access to all citizens of said city and the general public, subject to such rules and regulations for the government and management thereof as may at any time be adopted by the Board of Trustees of said library, hereinafter provided.

Sec. 2. There shall be levied and collected annually, on all the taxable property in the city, as in other cases a tax sufficient to maintain such library, not less than \$3,000 per year, and for purchasing or leasing such real and personal property, books, papers, publications, furniture, and fixtures, and erecting such buildings as may be necessary therefor. No indebtedness exceeding the amount of the annual levy for this purpose shall be incurred in any one year; provided, this limitation shall not be construed to prevent the incurring of indebtedness for permanent improvements, to be liquidated by the proceeds of municipal bonds issued by the City of Santa Monica, in accordance with the provisions of this charter and of the general laws of the State, for the purpose of defraying the cost of such improvements.

##### Trustees.

Sec. 3. The Mayor shall, after his qualification under this charter, appoint, subject to confirmation by the Council, a board of five Trustees of said library, who shall serve without compensation and be known as "The Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library." They shall be chosen from the citizens at large without regard to political opinions, but with reference to their fitness for said office, and no member of said board shall hold office in said city in any other capacity.

Sec. 4. Said Trustees shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified, and if any vacancy occurs the Mayor shall, subject to confirmation

by the Council, fill the same by appointment for the unexpired term.

Sec. 5. Said Trustees shall, immediately after their appointment, meet and organize by the election of a president from among their number and they may appoint the Librarian or any employee of the Library Department to act as clerk of the board. Such clerk shall keep a record and full minutes in writing of all their proceedings, and may certify to such proceedings or any portion thereof under his or her hand, to be verified by seal, if a seal be adopted and provided by the board for that purpose, and shall serve without extra compensation.

##### Powers of the Board.

Sec. 6. Such board, by a majority of all the members, to be recorded in the minutes with the ayes and noes at length, shall have power to make and enforce all such by-laws, rules and regulations as may be necessary or expedient for its own guidance, and for the administration, government and protection of such library, reading-room and property; to determine the number of officers and assistants to be appointed for such library and reading-room, and to determine and define their duties; to fix the salaries and wages of all such employees; to appoint a Librarian and necessary assistants, and such other employees as may be necessary, and, for good cause, to remove them; to control and order the expenditure of all moneys at any time in the library fund, and order the drawing and payment of all moneys out of said fund for such expenditures or liabilities as are herein authorized, subject to the general provisions for the payment of demands on the City Treasurer, contained in Article XIII, to purchase or lease all necessary real property whereon to construct and thereon to construct a library building or buildings, or to lease appropriate rooms, or a building or buildings, for such library, and to have the general supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose, and generally do all that may be necessary to carry out the spirit and intent of this charter in establishing a public library and reading-room; provided that all moneys received for such library shall be deposited in the treasury of the city, to the credit of the library fund, and shall be kept separate and apart from other moneys of the city, and shall be drawn from said fund upon demands authenticated by the signatures of the President and Clerk of the board. All libraries and reading-

rooms heretofore established by said city, and all property, real and personal, thereto belonging, shall be turned over to the charge, custody and administration of the Board of Trustees, with like powers and liabilities as if such library had been established under this charter.

#### Who May Use the Library.

Sec. 7. The library and reading-room shall be forever free to the use of the inhabitants of the city, and persons sojourning therein, always subject to such reasonable rules and regulations as the Board of Trustees may adopt, and said board may exclude from the use of said library and reading-room any and all persons who shall willfully violate such rules, and said board may extend the privileges and use of such library and reading-room to persons residing outside the city upon such terms and conditions as said board may, from time to time, by its regulations prescribe.

#### Donations and Conveyances.

Sec. 8. Any person desiring to make donations of money, securities or other personal property or real estate, shall have the right to vest the title to such money, personal property or real estate so donated in "The Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library," hereby created, to be owned, held and controlled by such board when accepted, according to the terms of the deed, gift devise or bequest of such property; and, as to such property, the board shall be held and considered to be a special trustee thereof for the city. The title of all real property that may be purchased shall likewise be taken by said board in its name as such special trustee; and the City of Santa Monica may, in its discretion, by ordinance, set apart and order to be conveyed by said board, as special trustee, any part of the real property of the city not otherwise appropriated.

Sec. 9. The Board of Trustees shall make the annual report and estimate hereinafter provided.

Sec. 10. The City Council shall have power to pass ordinances imposing suitable penalties for the punishment of persons committing injury upon such library, or the grounds or property thereof, and for injury to or failure to return any book belonging to such library.

#### Police Department

Sec. 11. The Mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and President of

the Board, and two citizens, to be appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the Council, shall constitute the Board of Police Commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the board shall serve without compensation, and shall be of different political parties. The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Sec. 12. The Police Commissioners shall meet at least once a week.

Sec. 13. The Police Department shall consist of the Chief of Police and as many subordinate officers and such policemen and detective officers and employes as the Council shall, by ordinance, determine. All appointments and removals in the Police Department shall be made by the Board of Police Commissioners.

Sec. 14. The salaries of members and employes of the Police Department shall be fixed by the Council by ordinance.

Sec. 15. The Police Commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the police force, and fix and enforce the penalties for their violation.

Sec. 16. The Board of Police Commissioners, the Chief of Police, and other officers and employes shall have such further powers and be subject to such further duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

#### Fire Department.

Sec. 17. The Mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and President of the Board, and two citizens to be appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the Council, shall constitute the Board of Fire Commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the board shall serve without compensation, and shall be of different political parties. The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Sec. 18. The Fire Commissioners shall meet at least once a month.

Sec. 19. The Fire Department shall consist of a Chief and Assistant Chief, and such other officers and employes as the Council may, by ordinance, from time to time, determine to be necessary.

Sec. 20. The salaries of all officers and employes of the Fire Department, shall be fixed by the Council, by ordinance.

Sec. 21. The Board of Fire Commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the department, and fix and en-

force the penalties for their violation.

Sec. 22. The Board of Fire Commissioners and the Chief Engineer, and other officers and employes, shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

#### Park Department.

Sec. 23. All lands and real property located in the City of Santa Monica which have been heretofore, or which may be hereafter, set apart or dedicated for the use of the public as a public park or parks, shall forever remain to the use of the public.

Sec. 24. The Mayor, who shall be ex-officio member and President of the Board, and two citizens to be appointed by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the Council, shall constitute the Board of Park Commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the Board shall serve without compensation, and shall be members of different political parties. The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Sec. 25. The Park Commissioners shall meet at least once a month.

Sec. 26. The Park Department shall consist of as many officers and employes as the Council may, by ordinance, from time to time determine to be necessary. All appointments and removal in the department shall be made by the Board of Park Commissioners.

Sec. 27. The salary of all officers and employes of the Park Department shall be fixed by ordinance.

Sec. 28. The Board of Park Commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the department, and fix and enforce the penalties for their violation.

Sec. 29. The Board of Park Commissioners shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

#### Board of Health.

Sec. 30. There is hereby established in and for the City of Santa Monica a department to be known as the Board of Health, to consist of three members, viz:

The Mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and President of the Board, and two citizens, to be appointed without regard to their political opinions, by the Mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the Council.

Both of said citizens shall be physicians in good standing and gradu-



ates of some reputable medical college.

Sec. 31. The appointed members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are elected and qualified, and shall serve without compensation. All vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term only. Any appointed member failing to qualify within ten days after his appointment shall be deemed to have declined the office, and a new appointment shall be made. Two members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

#### Health Office.

Sec. 32. The Board of Health shall be provided by the City Council with a suitable office, in which it shall hold its official meeting once a month, or when requested by two members of the board.

Sec. 33. The Board of Health shall have such general supervision as may be provided by ordinance of all matters appertaining to the sanitary condition of the city, including jails, hospitals and all public health institutions.

#### Health Officer.

Sec. 34. The Board shall appoint and, for good cause, may remove a health officer, whose duties as such shall be defined by ordinance. He shall be a graduate of a reputable medical college, and shall have practiced medicine at least five years, and shall have been a citizen and resident for two years in this city, and have his license to practice medicine recorded with the County Clerk of Los Angeles County, in accordance with the laws of the State of California regulating the practice of medicine. He must reside within the city limits. The Board shall appoint all assistants to said Health Officer, and all employes in the Health Department, the number of such assistants and employes and their compensation to be fixed from time to time by ordinance.

Sec. 35. The Health Officer shall be the executive officer of the board, and he shall see that all ordinances in respect to the public health and the rules and regulations of the Board of Health are enforced; and shall receive all complaints of the violations of such ordinances rules and regulations, and investigate the same and act thereon. He shall make to the board an annual report of the affairs of his office, including mortuary and other statistics, with such general observations as in his judgement might benefit the sanitary condition of the city. He shall in person visit once

in each quarter all the public institutions in the city under the charge of the Health Department, and twice in each year he shall visit every public school in said city; during such visits he shall examine the buildings in regard to the manner in which they are lighted, ventilated, heated, and particularly in regard to their sanitary condition. At the meetings of the board in the months of January, April, July and October, he shall report to the board the result of his examinations.

#### Quarantine.

Sec. 36. Whenever it shall be certified to the Board of Health by the Health Officer that any building or part thereof is unfit for human habitation by reason of its being so infected with disease, or from other causes, as to be likely to cause sickness among its occupants, said board may issue an order, and cause the same to be affixed conspicuously on the building or in front thereof and to be personally served upon the owner, agent or lessee, if the same can be found, requiring all persons therein to vacate such building for the reasons aforesaid, to be stated therein. Such building, or part thereof, shall within ten days thereafter be vacated or within such shorter time, not less than twenty-four hours, as in said notice may be specified but said board, if it should become satisfied that the danger from the building or parts thereof has ceased to exist, may revoke said order, and it shall thenceforth become inoperative.

Sec. 37. Every physician in the city shall report to the Health Officer in writing every patient he shall have sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, Asiatic cholera, leprosy, smallpox, diphtheria or scarlet fever, and every death from such disease immediately after it shall have occurred. Also every householder in said city shall forthwith report in writing, or otherwise, to the Health Officer the name of every inmate of his or her house whom he or she shall have reason to believe is sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, leprosy, cholera or smallpox, or other contagious or infectious diseases, and any deaths occurring at his or her house from such disease.

#### Infectious Diseases.

Sec. 38. The Health Officer shall report to the Superintendent of the Public Schools the names and residences of every person sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, Asiatic cholera, smallpox, leprosy, diphtheria, scarlet fever or other contagious or infec-

tious diseases, he may deem dangerous to the public health; and it shall be the duty of the Superintendent of Public Schools when so notified of the residence of any person sick of any of the diseases enumerated to refuse admittance to the public schools of any member of a family, one or more of whose inmates are sick of any of the aforesaid diseases; provided that the parties excluded shall be readmitted upon presenting a certificate from the Health Officer that there is no longer any danger from contagion.

Sec. 39. No person shall drive or use any vehicle, or suffer or permit any vehicle under his or her charge or control, to be driven or used for the conveyance, transportation or removal of any person infected with the smallpox, or the body of any person who has died of smallpox, without the written consent of the Health Officer; also no person shall use or drive, or suffer or permit any vehicle authorized by the written consent of the Health Officer, to convey, transport or remove persons infected with the smallpox, or the bodies of persons who may die of the smallpox, to be used or driven for the conveyance, transportation or removal of persons uninfected with smallpox, without the written consent of the Health Officer.

Sec. 40. Whenever a case of smallpox, Asiatic cholera or yellow fever is reported to the Health Officer, he shall immediately visit the premises where the person is, and the said Health Officer, upon personal inspection, shall, in cases of smallpox, Asiatic cholera or yellow fever, immediately cause to be erected a yellow, or quarantine flag in a conspicuous place on said premises, or put upon the doorway of houses infected with such diseases a placard setting forth the fact, the same to remain during the continuance of the disease on said premises.

Sec. 41. The Board of Health may appoint and remove at pleasure a physician and nurses for the hospital or hospitals of the city when, in their judgment, it may be necessary. The salary for said officers shall be provided for in the same manner as for other officers of the board.

#### Smallpox Hospital.

Sec. 42. The City Council may, by ordinance, establish and provide for the government of a smallpox hospital.

#### ARTICLE X.

#### Board of Water Commissioners.

Sec. 1. At such time as this city

may become the owner of a water system, the City Council shall by ordinance provide for the appointment of a board of water commissioners defining their duties, and for the appointment of such employes as may be necessary.

#### ARTICLE XI.

##### Elections.

Sec. 1. Elections to be held in said city for the purpose of electing the officers of said city, and for all other purposes, are of two kinds.

- (1) General Municipal Elections.
- (2) Special Elections.

Sec. 2. General Municipal Elections shall be held in said city on the first Monday in April, 1907, and on the first Tuesday in December, 1909, and on the first Tuesday in December every two years thereafter, at which shall be elected:

A Mayor,  
A City Clerk,  
A City Treasurer, who shall be ex-officio Tax Collector,  
A City Assessor, and  
Five Members of the Board of Education,  
And by the electors of each ward,  
One Member of the City Council.

Sec. 3. The first officers elected at a general municipal election shall after they have qualified as provided in this charter, enter upon the discharge of the duties of the offices to which they have been elected, on the third Monday in April of the year of their election. All officers elected thereafter shall enter upon the discharge of their duties on the first Monday in January of the year succeeding their election, and shall serve for two years, and until their successors shall have been elected and qualified.

Sec. 4. The Council shall have power to submit to the electors of said city at any election any question required to be so submitted by the Constitution, the law, this charter, or by ordinance; provided, that in case such question is required by said Constitution, law, charter, or ordinance to be submitted at a special or other particular kind of election, it shall be so submitted, and not otherwise.

Sec. 5. The present officers of the city shall hold, continue to hold and exercise their respective offices until the election or appointment and qualification of the first officers to be elected or appointed under this charter, with the powers and duties vested in and imposed upon them by the charter and the ordinances of the city under which they were elected.

##### Eligibility to Office.

Sec. 6. No person shall be eligible to, or hold any office in said city, whether filled by election or appointment, unless said person be a resident and, if a male citizen, an elector therein, and shall have resided in said city for the following times:

Mayor—Three years.

Members of the Council two years within the city and the last one year prior to his election within the ward from which he is elected.

All other elective officers two years.

All officers appointed by the Mayor and confirmed by the Council—One year.

Sec. 7. In addition to the above qualifications the Attorney must have been admitted to practice in all the courts of this State, and also in all Federal Courts within the Southern District of California.

##### Vacancies.

Sec. 8. A vacancy exists in an office within said city when an officer dies, resigns, or ceases to be a resident of the City, or if he be a Councilman ceases to reside in the ward for which he was elected.

Sec. 9. A vacancy in an elective office shall be filled by the Council.

#### ARTICLE XII.

##### Contracts.

Sec. 1. In the erection, improvement, and repair of all public buildings and works, and in all street and sewer work, where payment for the same is to be paid out of the street or general fund, and in all work in or about streams, bays, or water fronts, or in or about embankments, or other work for protection against overflow, and in furnishing any supplies or materials for the same, when the expenditure required for the same exceeds the sum of Three Hundred (\$300.00) Dollars, the same shall be done by contract, and shall be let to the lowest responsible bidder, after notice by publication in a newspaper of general circulation printed and published in such city, for at least ten days. Such notice shall distinctly and specifically state the work contemplated to be done; provided that the Council may reject all bids presented, and readvertise, in their discretion. The Council shall annually, at a stated time contract for doing all city printing and advertising, which contract shall be let to a daily newspaper of general circulation, published wholly within said city, submitting the lowest bid, after notice, as provided in this section.

Sec. 2. The City of Santa Monica shall not be and is not bound by any contract, or in any way liable thereon, unless the same is made in writing by order of the Council, the draft thereof approved by the Council, and the same ordered to be, and be, signed by the Mayor, or some other person authorized thereto, in behalf of the city; provided that the approval of contracts by the City Attorney, as required by the provisions of Article V of this charter, shall be endorsed on the draft thereof before the Council shall have power to approve the same; but the Council, by an ordinance, may authorize any officer, committee or agent of the city to bind the city without a contract in writing for the payment of any sum of money not exceeding three hundred dollars.

#### ARTICLE XIII.

##### Claims and Demands.

Sec. 1. All claims and demands whatever against the City of Santa Monica except interest coupons on bonds and bonds of the funded debt, shall be paid only on demands as herein provided for.

Sec. 2. Said demands, except demands payable out of the School Fund, the Library Fund, or Water Revenue Fund, shall be presented to the Council on forms and blanks to be provided by the City Clerk, and shall be referred to its Committee on Finance. The said committee shall, by endorsement thereon, approve or reject the same in whole or in part. The Council shall then consider the said demands and the action of said committee thereon, and shall, if the same be just and legal, approve the same; or may, if it so determine, approve in part or reject the whole. The action of the Council shall be endorsed thereon, with the date of such action, and certified by the signatures of the President and City Clerk; provided, that it shall require the votes of a majority of the members of the whole Council, under a call of the ayes and noes, and the vote spread upon the minutes, to approve any such demand in whole or in part.

Sec. 3. All demands payable out of the School Fund must, before they can be approved by the City Clerk, or paid, be previously approved by the Board of Education, by a vote of the majority of the members thereof taken with the ayes and noes and spread on the minutes, and the action of said board indorsed on said demand and signed by the presiding officer and the Secretary thereof. After the approval of said demands they shall be delivered to the City Clerk, who shall have the same power

ers and perform the same duties in reference to demands payable out of the School Fund as is provided for other demands.

Sec. 4. All demands payable out of the library fund must, before they can be approved by the City Clerk, or paid, be previously approved by the Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, by a vote of three members thereof, taken with the ayes and noes and spread on the minutes, and the action of said board endorsed on said demand and signed by the presiding officer and the Secretary thereof. After the approval of said demands they shall be delivered to the City Clerk, who shall have the same power and perform the same duties in reference to demands payable out of the library fund as are provided for other demands.

Sec. 5. No demand can be approved by any board or officer, audited or paid, unless it specify each several item, with the date and amount thereof.

Sec. 6. No payment can be made from the City Treasury, or out of the public funds of said city, unless the same be specially authorized by law or this charter, nor unless the demand which is paid be duly audited as in this charter provided. The term "audited," as used in this charter with reference to demands upon the treasury, is to be understood to mean that said demands have been presented to, passed upon and approved by every officer and board of officers, as required by this charter, and this must appear upon the face of the paper representing the demand, or else it is not audited; provided that the approval or rejection in whole or part of a demand by the Committee on Finance of the Council is advisory only to the Council, and the rejection by said committee of a demand in whole or in part does not of itself prevent it being duly audited.

Sec. 7. No demand upon the treasury shall be allowed by the City Clerk in favor of any person or officer in any manner indebted thereto without first deducting the amount of such indebtedness, nor to any person or officer having the collection, custody of or disbursement of public funds, unless his account has been duly presented, passed, approved and allowed, as required by law or this charter; nor in favor of any officer who shall have neglected to make his official returns or his reports in writing in the manner and at the time required by law or this charter, or by the ordinances or regulations made in pursuance thereof; nor to any officer who shall have neglected or re-

fused to comply with any of the provisions of this charter or ordinances of the city, or any act of Legislature regarding the duties of such officer; nor being required in writing to comply therewith by the Mayor or the President of the Council; nor in favor of any officer for the time he shall have absented himself, without lawful cause, from the duties of his office during the office hours prescribed by this charter or by ordinance, and the City Clerk may examine any officer receiving a salary from the treasury on oath touching such absence.

Sec. 8. The City Clerk must number and keep a record of all demands on the treasury, showing the number, date, amount and name of the original and present holder, on what account allowed, out of what fund payable, and by what officers or board it has been previously approved; and it shall be a misdemeanor in office for the City Clerk to deliver any demand until this requisite has been complied with.

Sec. 9. Every lawful demand upon the treasury, duly audited, as in this charter required, shall in all cases be paid on presentation and canceled, and the proper entry thereof be made, if there be sufficient money in the treasury belonging to the fund out of which it is payable; but if there be not sufficient money belonging to said fund to pay such demand, then it shall be registered in a book to be kept by the Treasurer for that purpose, showing its number, when presented, date, amount, name of the original holder, and on what account allowed, and out of what fund payable, and total deficiency in said fund; and being so registered, shall be returned to the party presenting it, with an indorsement of the word "registered" dated and signed by the City Treasurer. All registered demands shall be payable in the order of their registration.

Sec. 10. Nothing in this article contained shall be construed as interfering with or preventing the payment by the City Treasurer of bonds of the funded debt of the City of Santa Monica, and the interest coupons thereof, in accordance with the Constitution, laws and ordinances authorizing the issuance of said bonds.

Sec. 11. All public moneys collected by any officer or employee of the city shall be paid into the City Treasury, without any deduction on account of any claim for fees, commissions or other cause or pretense, and the compensation of any officer, employee or other person so collect-

ing money, shall be paid by demands on the Treasury duly audited as other demands are audited, and paid.

Sec. 12. No suit shall be brought on any claim for money or damages against the City of Santa Monica, its Board of Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, or the Board of Water Commissioners, until a demand for the same has been presented, as herein provided, and rejected in whole or in part. If rejected in part, suit may be brought to recover the whole. Nor shall suit be brought against said city, or said Board of Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, or Board of Water Commissioners, upon any claim or demand that has been in whole approved and audited as provided herein; provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed so as to deprive the holder of any demand of his right to resort to a writ of mandamus or other proceeding against the City Council, or any board or officer of said city, to compel it or him to act upon such claim or demand, or pay the same when so audited.

#### ARTICLE XIV.

##### Police Court.

Sec. 1. The judicial power of the city shall be vested in a police court presided over by a police judge.

Sec. 2. The Police Judge shall have the powers of examining magistrates and may commit offenders for trial in the proper court.

Sec. 3. The Police Court shall have exclusive jurisdiction of the criminal proceedings for a violation of any city ordinance, and of all civil actions and proceedings arising out of the violation of such ordinances and for the collection of any license required by any ordinance, except such actions and proceedings as are within the jurisdiction of other courts under the provisions of the constitution of this state.

Sec. 4. The Police Court shall also have exclusive jurisdiction of the following public offenses committed within the city, (except when prosecuted by indictment or information:)

1. Petty larceny;

2. Assault and battery;

3. Breaches of the peace, riot committing wilful injury to property and all misdemeanors punishable by fine or imprisonment in the county jail or by both;

4. Proceedings respecting vagrants lawd or disorderly persons.

Sec. 5. The Police Court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the

justice's court of the township, in all civil cases arising within said city, which might be tried by the justice's court of Santa Monica township.

Sec. 6. The Clerk of said Court shall remain at his office during business hours and for such reasonable time thereafter as may be necessary for the discharge of his duties.

Sec. 7. All fines, penalties and forfeitures collected by said police court shall be the property of the city and shall be immediately deposited with the city treasurer for the use of said city.

Sec. 8. The City shall furnish the necessary dockets and all blanks and other books and papers and stationery necessary in the transaction of the business of the said police court. A complete record of all cases shall be entered in the docket of said court. Separate dockets shall be kept for the civil and criminal business.

Sec. 9. The said Court shall have a seal, which shall be furnished by the city.

Sec. 10. The Police Court shall always be open for the transaction of business, except on Sundays and other legal holidays.

#### ARTICLE XV.

##### The Initiative

Sec. 1. The basis of the percentage hereinafter provided for any petition shall be the total number of voters registered in the city at the last preceding general election prior to the filing of said petition; and all voters registered at said general election; or thereafter shall be qualified to sign the petitions herein provided for.

Upon presentation to the City Council of a petition or petitions signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 25 per cent. of said registration, asking for submission to the electors of a measure fully set forth in said petition or petitions, being a measure that the City Council might itself adopt, it must either enact such measure without alteration, or submit the same to the electorate at the next regular city election, occurring subsequent to sixty days after the filing of said petition or petitions. But if such petition or petitions are signed by qualified electors in number equal to 30 per cent. of said registration, then such measure, if not so enacted by the City Council, must be submitted to the electorate at a special election to be called within sixty days

from the filing of such petition or petitions.

If such proposed measure is a measure that the City Council might adopt, except for the fact that it involves the repeal or amendment of a measure adopted by the electorate, as herein provided, and if in such case said petition or petitions are signed by qualified electors in number equal to 30 per cent. of said registration, then such proposed measure must be submitted to the electors of the city at the next regular city election occurring subsequent to sixty days after the filing of said petition or petitions.

The method of signing and presenting petitions provided for herein shall be as follows: The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his signature his place of residence, giving the street and number. Each such paper shall have attached thereto the affidavit of a registered voter of the city, stating that all the signatures to the paper were made in his presence, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name purports to be thereunto subscribed. Within twenty days from the date of filing such petition in his office the City Clerk shall examine and from the great register, and certificate of registration, ascertain whether or not said petition is signed by the requisite number of qualified electors, and if necessary, the City Council shall allow him extra help for the purpose, and he shall attach to said petition his certificate, showing the result of said examination. Each signature whose genuineness is not called in question by the sworn affidavit of the owner thereof shall be assumed to be genuine. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of said certificate. The clerk shall, within twenty days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if his certificate shall show the same to be insufficient, it shall be returned to the persons filing the same, without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be found sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the City Council without delay. Any number of proposed measures may be voted upon at the same election in accordance with the provisions of this section; provided, that there shall not be held under this section more than one special elec-

tion in any period of six months. Whenever any measure is required or authorized by this charter to be submitted to the electors of the city, at any election, the City Clerk shall cause the measure to be printed; and he shall enclose a printed copy thereof in an envelope and mail the same to each voter, at least ten days prior to the election, but the City Council may order such measure to be printed in the official newspaper of the city, and published in a like manner as ordinances adopted by the City Council are required to be published; and may order that such publication shall take the place of the printing and mailing of the measure, as first above provided. Ordinances and measures in connection with local improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, shall not come within the operation of this section.

##### The Referendum

Sec. 2. Any measure that the City Council or the electorate of the city, as herein provided, has authority to adopt, the City Council may of its own motion submit to a vote of its constituent electors at a general or special election.

Except as herein provided, no penal ordinance or measure, no ordinance or measure granting any franchise or privilege, and no ordinance or measure making or authorizing any contract (except contracts for improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, and contracts where the subject matter involved is of less value than \$1000,) passed by the City Council, shall go into effect in less than thirty days after its final passage. But ordinances and contracts declared by the City Council to be necessary as emergency measures for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety, passed by a three-fourths vote of the City Council and not obligating the city for a longer period of time than one year, may go into effect at the will of the City Council or as otherwise provided by law.

If within said thirty days a petition or petitions signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 25 per cent. of said registration, is filed with the city clerk, asking that any penal ordinance or measure, any ordinance or measure granting any franchise or privilege, or making or authorizing any contract (except contracts for improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, and contracts where the subject matter involved is



of less value than \$1000, adopted by the City Council, be submitted to the electorate, then such ordinance or measure must either be repealed or submitted to the electors for approval or rejection at the next regular city election occurring subsequent to sixty days after the filing of said petition or petitions, or at a special election called prior to such regular city election; and if such ordinance or measure has not gone into effect before the filing of such petition or petitions, and said petition or petitions are signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 30 per cent. of said registration, then such ordinance or measure shall not go into effect until and unless adopted at such election, and no ordinance or measure once so submitted shall be again so submitted, except by a vote of the City Council, or on a petition signed by 30 per cent. of said registration. Said petition or petitions shall be in all respects in accordance with the provisions of Section One of this article except as to the percentage of signers, and be examined and certified by the clerk in all respects as therein provided.

If the majority of votes cast on any ordinance or measure referred as provided in sections one or two of this article to the electors of the city, shall be in favor thereof, it shall, if not already in effect, go into effect as a valid and binding ordinance or measure of the city, ten days after the official count shall be determined, otherwise such ordinance or measure shall be repealed or rejected; such repeal shall take effect ten days after the official count shall be determined. No ordinance or measure approved by the electorate under the provisions of these sections shall be subject to veto, nor, within two years from the date of its adoption, be amended or repealed except by a vote of the electorate or by legislative authority superior to that of the City Council. Any amendment or repeal of such ordinance by the City Council shall be subject to the referendum provided in this section.

If the provisions of two or more measures approved and adopted at the same election under the provisions of this charter conflict, then the measure receiving the highest affirmative vote shall control.

#### The Recall

Sec. 3. The holder of any elective office may be removed at any time by the electors entitled to vote for a successor of such incumbent. The procedure to effect the removal

of an incumbent of an elective office shall be as follows: A petition signed by electors entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, equal in number to at least 10 per cent. of the entire vote for all candidates for the office, the incumbent of which is sought to be removed, cast at the last preceding general municipal election, demanding an election of a successor of the person sought to be removed shall be addressed to the council and filed with the city clerk; and said petition shall contain a general statement of the grounds for which the removal is sought. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his signature his place of residence, giving the street and number. Each such paper shall have attached thereto the affidavit of a registered voter of the city, stating that all the signatures to the paper were made in his presence, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief, each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name purports to be thereunto subscribed. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition the city clerk shall examine and ascertain whether or not said petition is signed by the requisite number of electors entitled to vote, and if necessary, the council shall allow him extra help for that purpose and he shall attach to said result of said examination. If, by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of said certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if his certificate shall show the same to be insufficient, it shall be returned to the person filing same without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition, to the same effect. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the council without delay and the council shall thereupon order and fix a date for holding the said election, not less than thirty days nor more than forty days from the date of the clerk's certificate to the council that a sufficient petition is filed.

The city council shall make or cause to be made publication of notice, and all arrangements for holding of such election and the same shall be conducted, returned and the results thereof declared, in all respects as are other city elections. The successor of any officer so removed shall hold office during the unexpired term of his predecessor. Any person

sought to be removed may be a candidate to succeed himself, and, unless he requests otherwise in writing, the clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. In any such removal election, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. At such election if some other person than the incumbent receives the highest number of votes, the incumbent shall, thereupon be deemed removed from his office upon qualification of his successor. In case the party who receives the highest number of votes should fail to qualify within ten days after receiving notification of election, the office shall be deemed vacant. If the incumbent receives the highest number of votes he shall continue in office.

#### ARTICLE XVI.

##### Miscellaneous Provisions.

Sec. 1. The indebtedness of said city must not exceed the sum of 10 per cent. of its assessed valuation, exclusive of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of acquiring or establishing a system of waterworks for supplying the inhabitants of the city with water; and of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of constructing sewers, for the collection and disposition of the sewage of the city, and of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of constructing sewers for the collection and disposition of storm waters in the city. For any or all of these purposes a further indebtedness may be incurred by the issue of bonds under the provisions and subject only to the limitations of the Constitution and general laws.

Sec. 2. In any action, suit or proceedings in any court concerning an assessment of property, or levy of taxes, authorized by this Act, or the collection of any such, or in the proceedings consequent thereon, such assessment, levy, consequent proceeding, and all proceedings connected therewith, shall be presumed to be regularly and duly done or taken until the contrary is shown; and when any proceeding, matter or thing is by this Act committed, or left to the discretion of the Mayor and Council, or the Council, or other authorities of said city, such discretion or judgment, when expressed or declared, is final, and cannot be reviewed or called in question elsewhere.

Sec. 3. Any property sold and for, or to satisfy a judgment, money debt or tax, must be sold for United States coin, and not otherwise; and any one applying or seeking to redeem property so sold, as in this charter provided, must pay, or offer to pay, the sum necessary therefor in such coin, and not otherwise.

Sec. 4. In all prosecutions for violation of any city ordinance, rule or other regulation of said authorities, whether in the court of original jurisdiction or in any appellate court, it shall be unnecessary to plead the contents of the same; but the court before which the prosecution shall be pending shall take judicial notice of such ordinance, resolution, rule or other regulation, and of the contents thereof; and, in any civil action or proceeding to which the said corporation is a party, either as plaintiff or defendant, the adoption and contents of any ordinance, resolution, by-law, rule or regulation may be prima facie proven by the introduction of the original entry thereof on the journal of the proceedings of the Council, a copy of such entry, certified by the City Clerk to be a full, true and correct copy of such original entry, or by the introduction of a printed copy thereof.

Sec. 5. The fiscal year of the city shall begin on the first day of January of each year and end on the thirty-first day of December following.

Sec. 6. Whenever the word "city" occurs in this charter it means the City of Santa Monica, and whenever

the word "city" occurs in any ordinance, resolution, rule or regulation, it means the City of Santa Monica, and whenever the word "city" occurs in any ordinance, resolution, rule or regulation, it means the City of Santa Monica.

Sec. 7. All acts of the Legislature relating to the City of Santa Monica, and all city ordinances, resolutions and other regulations now in force and not inconsistent herewith, shall be and remain in force after this charter takes effect until changed or repealed by the proper authority; and all rights vested under any former act or regulation, when this takes effect, shall not thereby be lost, impaired or discharged; and all actions and proceedings commenced in any court wherein the city of Santa Monica is a party, shall be continued under the law existing when said action or proceedings was commenced.

Sec. 8. This Charter shall take effect immediately on its approval by the Legislature, as provided by law.

#### CERTIFICATE.

Whereas, The City of Santa Monica, a city containing a population of more than three thousand five hundred inhabitants, did, on the seventeenth day of October, A. D. 1905, at a special election, and under and in accordance with the provisions of section eight, article eleven of the Constitution of the State of California, elect the undersigned a board of fifteen freeholders, to prepare and propose a charter for said city:

and does propose the foregoing articles, signed in duplicate, as and for the charter of said City of Santa Monica.

Said charter, including this certificate, shall be published twenty days in the Daily Outlook, a daily newspaper printed, published and circulated in the City of Santa Monica, and after such publication it shall be submitted to the qualified electors of said city at a special election to be held therefor at such time as the board of trustees of said city may designate; and if a majority of the qualified electors of the city, voting at said election, shall ratify the same, it shall be submitted to the legislature of the State of California for its approval or rejection.

The said board of trustees of said city shall provide for the holding of the first election of officers under this charter, in accordance with the provisions of the charter and the general election laws of the state, and shall canvass the votes and declare the result.

If the legislature approve this charter, it shall thereupon become the charter and organic law of the city of Santa Monica, except as herein provided.

In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hands at the city of Santa Monica, in the State of California, this eleventh day of January, A. D. 1906.

C. A. Stilson, President

A. M. Archer

J. H. Dudley

H. X. Gutz

R. R. Sanner

Geo. H. Hutton

R. Jones

Robert Jones

A. M. Jamison

B. A. Kessler

Geo. D. Snyder

Wm. E. Tawter

D. G. Holt, Secretary

- 18 -

Filed this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1906

THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

In the City of Santa Monica,  
County of Los Angeles, State of California.

I, T. H. Dudley, president of the board of trustees of the City of Santa Monica, County of Los Angeles, State of California, do hereby certify that the board of freeholders whose names appear signed to the foregoing proposed charter were, on the seventeenth day of October, 1905, at a special municipal election held in said city on said day, duly elected by the qualified voters of said city to prepare and propose a charter for said city; that each of said freeholders had been a qualified elector and freeholder of said city for more than five years previous to said election; that the foregoing is a true copy of said charter prepared and returned to me as president of said board of trustees within ninety days after said election, as required by section eight of article eleven of the constitution of this state; that such proposed charter was then published in one daily newspaper of general circulation in said city to wit: The Santa Monica Daily Outlook (said city containing a population of over thirty-five hundred inhabitants and less than ten thousand inhabitants), for more than twenty days, and that the first publication of said proposed charter was made within twenty days after the completion of said charter; that within not less than thirty days after the publication of said charter, as required by section eight, to wit: on the twenty-eight day of March, 1906, said charter was submitted to the qualified electors of said city at a special election duly held therein for the purpose of ratifying or rejecting said proposed charter. That said proposed charter as a whole was duly ratified at said election by the majority of the votes of the qualified electors of said city and that the returns of said election were duly canvassed by the board of trustees of said City of Santa Monica on the first day of April, 1906, and the result thereof declared as

above set forth and that in all manners and things pertaining to said proposed charter the provisions of said section have been duly complied with.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the corporate seal of said city this 4 day of January, 1907.

J. W. Dudley

President of the board of trustees of the  
City of Santa Monica.

Attest:

J. C. Huntington  
City Clerk.

Now, therefore be it

Resolved by the assembly of the State of California, the senate thereof concurring (the majority of all the members elected to each house voting for and concurring herein), That said charter of the City of Santa Monica as presented to, and adopted and ratified by, the qualified electors of said city, be and the same is hereby approved as a whole, for and as the charter of said City of Santa Monica aforesaid.

# **EXHIBIT I**

*City Clerk's File*

*R.A. Kneeger*

*Do not let go out  
of office.*

# CHARTER

OF THE

CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
CALIFORNIA

*San Monica Santa Monica Co.*

— 1929 —

Incorporated City  
6th Class - Dec 6 - 1886  
Freeholder Charter Adopted  
March 28 - 1906 April 1 - 1907  
Approved by Leg

# CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA

## ADOPTED

By Vote of a Majority of the Electors of  
Santa Monica, March 28, 1906.

## APPROVED

By the Legislature, January, 1907.

## AMENDED

By Vote of the Electors of Santa Monica, December, 1914.

## AMENDMENTS APPROVED

By the Legislature, January, 1915.

## AMENDED

By Vote of the Electors of Santa Monica, January, 1919.

## AMENDMENTS APPROVED

By the Legislature, January, 1919.

## AMENDED

By Vote of the Electors of Santa Monica, December, 1924.

## AMENDMENTS APPROVED

By the Legislature, March, 1925.

## AMENDED

By Vote of the Electors of Santa Monica, January, 1927.

## AMENDMENTS APPROVED

By the Legislature, April, 1927.

# CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA

## ARTICLE I. Incorporation and Powers

SEC. 1. The municipal corporation now existing and known as "The City of Santa Monica," shall continue to be a municipal corporation under the name and style of "City of Santa Monica," and with the same boundaries it now has, to-wit:

Commencing at a point in the ordinary Tide line of the Pacific Ocean, distant Thirty and Sixty Hundredths feet (30.60-100) Southeasterly of the Southerly line of Marine Street as shown on the Map of the Crescent Bay Tract, as recorded in Book 2 Pages 13-14 of Maps, Los Angeles County Records.

Thence extending North 56 degrees East to the Southwest corner of Block C of the Santa Monica Tract, as per Map recorded in Book 53 Page 29 Miscellaneous Records, Los Angeles County.

Thence extending Northeasterly along the Southerly line of the Santa Monica Tract to the Southeast corner of Block B of said Santa Monica Tract.

Thence extending Northeasterly along the Southerly line of the Lucas Tract, to the Southeast corner of Block 47 of said Lucas Tract as per map recorded in Book 6 Page 221 Miscellaneous Records, Los Angeles County.

Thence extending North 57 degrees 30 minutes East to the Northwest corner of the Mesa La Ballona Tract as per map recorded in Book 5 Page 184 of Maps, Los Angeles County Records.

Thence North 57 degrees 45 minutes East along the Northerly line of said Mesa La Ballona Tract, and its prolongation thereof, to the Westerly line of Ballona Road No. 2.

Thence North 33 degrees and 30 minutes West along the Westerly line of said Ballona Road No. 2 to a point in the dividing line between the Ranches San Vicente Y Santa Monica, and La Ballona.

Thence North 64 degrees and 56 minutes West along the Southerly line of the Twenty-seventh (27th) Street extension to the Southeasterly corner of the S. P. R. R. Co.'s yards. (55 Acre Tract.)

Thence South 75 degrees and 52 minutes West along the Southerly line of S. P. R. R. Co.'s yards (55 Acre Tract) Four Thousand (4000) feet to the Southwest corner of said S. P. R. R. Co.'s yards (55 Acre Tract.)

Thence Northwesterly along the Westerly line of the aforesaid S. P. R. R. Co.'s yards (55 Acre Tract).

Thence North 14 degrees and 28 minutes West to a point in the Southerly line of Colorado Avenue (formerly known as Rail-



road Ave.) as per map of the Villa Farms, recorded in Book 3 Pages 118-119 Miscellaneous Records, Los Angeles County.

Thence Northeasterly along the Southerly line of Colorado Avenue, to a point in the Westerly line of Cambridge Street as per Map of the Artesian Tract recorded in Book 4 Page 90 of Maps, Los Angeles County Records.

Thence Northwesterly along the Westerly line of Cambridge Street to the Southerly line of Nevada Avenue.

Thence North 44 degrees and Three minutes West Two Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty (2840) feet to the Northerly line of Montana Avenue if prolonged Northeasterly.

Thence extending Southwesterly along the Northerly line of Montana Avenue and the Northerly line of said avenue projected Southwesterly to a point in the Westerly boundary line of Los Angeles County (in the Pacific Ocean.)

Thence Southeasterly along the aforesaid boundary line to a point where a straight line bearing South 56 degrees West would intersect the said boundary line of Los Angeles County.

Thence North 56 degrees East to the place of beginning.

And such additional territory as may from time to time be annexed.

SEC. 2. Repealed by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 3. Repealed by amendment approved January, 1915.

## ARTICLE II.

SEC. 1. The said corporation shall have the power:

(1) To make and use a corporate seal and alter the same at pleasure.

(2) To sue and be sued in all actions and proceedings whatever.

(3) To have perpetual succession.

(4) To erect and maintain public buildings, and to lay out and establish, improve and maintain public parks and cemeteries, to acquire by purchase, condemnation or otherwise, or lease such buildings, parks and cemeteries, and to acquire by purchase, or lease, condemnation or otherwise, and to construct, establish, maintain, equip, own and operate libraries, reading rooms, art galleries, museums, playgrounds, places of recreation, camps, fountains, baths, dispensaries, infirmaries, hospitals, free municipal employment offices, charitable institutions, jails, houses of correction and reform schools, work houses, detention houses, morgues, cemeteries, garbage cleaning, garbage disposal and garbage reduction works, street cleaning and street sprinkling plants and apparatus, quarries, plants for the production, making or assemblage of asphalt or any other substance or material for use in the building, maintenance or repair of streets, plants, appliances and equipment for the construction, maintenance and repair of wharves, docks, slips and quays, and for the maintenance of proper depths of water on and along the water front of the city and all other public buildings, places, works, institutions and establishments, whether situated inside or outside of the city limits which may be necessary or convenient for the transaction of public business or for promoting the health, morals, education or welfare of the inhabitants of the city, or for their amusement, recreation, entertainment or benefit.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

(5) To provide for the care of the sick and helpless.

(6) To make regulations to prevent the spread of epidemics and contagious diseases.

(7) To provide for supplying the city and its inhabitants with water, gas and electricity, or other means of heat and illumination, and power.

(8) To lay out, open, extend, widen, improve or vacate, pave and repave streets and alleys, sidewalks and crossings, and other highways.

It shall have power to declare any street or highway within said city a boulevard and may restrict the traffic thereon.

(9) To construct and maintain sewers, drains and other works necessary for the disposition of sewage.

(10) To establish and maintain public schools and public libraries.

(11) To levy assessments upon property to pay for the improvements, and to collect the same, and to levy and collect taxes upon property for municipal purposes, including music, entertainment and advertising; provided that the tax levied for any one year, for all municipal purposes, other than for parks, library, schools, payment of interest on the municipal debt, redemption of bonds, music, entertainment and advertising, shall not exceed One Dollar (\$1.00) on each One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) worth of taxable property. The total assessment for music, entertainment and advertising shall not exceed fifteen cents (15c) on each One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) worth of taxable property.

Amendment approved January, 1919.

(12) To manage, control, sell, lease or otherwise dispose of any or all of the property of the said corporation; and to appropriate the income or proceeds thereof to the use of the said corporation; provided that it shall have no power to mortgage or hypothecate its property for any purpose.

(13) To license and regulate the carrying on of any and all professions, trades, callings and occupations carried on within the limits of said city, and to fix the amount of license tax thereon to be paid by all persons engaged in such professions, trades, callings or occupations, provide the manner of enforcing the payment of the same; provided that no discrimination shall be made between persons engaged in the same business otherwise than by proportioning the tax upon any business to the amount of business done; and to license, regulate, restrain, suppress, or prohibit any or all laundries, livery and sale stables, cattle and horse corrals, slaughterhouses, butcher-shops, hawkers, peddlers, pawn-brokers, dance halls, melodeons, shows, circuses, public billiard tables, bowling and ten pin alleys, the sale or giving away of malt, vinous, fermented, or other alcoholic or intoxication liquors as a business, except for medicinal purposes by licensed druggists on the prescription of a regularly licensed physician; provided that nothing herein shall prevent the submission of the question whether the sale or giving away of such liquors may be licensed or prohibited to the voters at any election under the provisions herein concerning the initiative and referendum, and to suppress and prohibit all faro banks, games of chance, gambling-houses, tables on stands, bawdy-houses, the keeping of bees within the city limits, and any and all obnoxious, offensive, immoral, indecent or disreputable places of business or practice.

(14) To create offices, and provide for the election or appointment of officers other than those established by this charter, or by the general law, whenever the public convenience may require the same, and prescribe their duties and fix their compensation. (But this shall not be construed to authorize the creation of new offices and the appointment of other officers to perform the duties by this Charter assigned to officers provided for herein, other than the necessary deputies and assistants to the officers of said city.)

(15) To acquire, by purchase, condemnation, or other lawful means, property, both real and personal, including water and water rights, electric plants and gas plants, wharves, railroads, bridges and other public utilities within or without the corporate limits, necessary or convenient for municipal purposes, or for exercise of the powers granted to said corporation.

(16) To fix the salaries of municipal officers, except those officers whose salaries are fixed by this Charter.

(17) To provide and maintain a proper and efficient fire department, and make and adopt such measures, rules and regulations for the prevention and extinguishing of fires, and for the preservation of property endangered thereby, as may be deemed expedient.

(18) To protect the property of its inhabitants against inundations.

(19) To provide against the existence of filth, garbage and other injurious and inconvenient matter within the city and for the disposition of the same.

(20) To make violations of its ordinances a misdemeanor in all proper cases, and to prescribe the punishment therefor, by fine or imprisonment, or by both; but such fine not to exceed \$500, and such imprisonment not to exceed six months.

(21) To prescribe the places at which elections shall be held and appoint the officers of election.

(22) To make and enforce within its limits such local, police, sanitary and other regulations as are not in conflict with general laws and are deemed expedient to maintain the public peace, protect property, promote the public morals and to preserve the health of its inhabitants.

(23) To exercise all municipal powers necessary to the complete and efficient management and control of the municipal property, and for the efficient administration of the municipal government, whether such powers be expressly enumerated herein or not, except such powers as are forbidden or are controlled by general law.

(24) The powers conferred by this article shall be exercised by ordinance, except as hereinafter provided.

### ARTICLE III.

#### Departments and Officers.

SECTION 1. The government of the City of Santa Monica shall be divided into three departments, as follows:

Department of public safety.

Department of public works.

Department of finance.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

Section 1-a. Not more than twelve cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property out of the fifteen cents mentioned in sub-division eleven of section one of article two of this charter shall be expended for music.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

Section 1-b. Out of the fifteen cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property specified in sub-division eleven of section one of article two of this charter, there shall be expended not less than three cents for advertising, recreation and entertainment. Or, in the event that there be not sufficient reason for expending the whole sum of three cents in any one year, so much thereof as is not expended shall be set aside for advertising in any future year or years.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

Section 1-c. The dollar limit specified in subdivision eleven of section one of article two of this Charter shall not include monies to be expended for the care and relief of needy persons within the City of Santa Monica unable to care for themselves, and having no relatives legally liable and able to care for them, and for the prevention of epidemic, but there may be provided in the tax levy in any year a levy not to exceed one (1) cent on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property within the said City of Santa Monica for the care and relief of such persons, and the prevention of epidemics.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 2. There shall be elected by the electors of the city of Santa Monica at large three commissioners, a commissioner of the department of public safety, a commissioner of the department of public works, and a commissioner of the department of finance, at the municipal election to be held in December, 1915, when the commissioner of the department of public safety shall be elected for a term of four years, the commissioner of the department of public works shall be elected for a term of two years, and the commissioner of the department of finance shall be elected for a term of two years, and thereafter their successors shall be elected for a term of four years at the municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of their respective terms of office. The term of their offices shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election and qualification.

The commissioners shall compose and be the city council of the city of Santa Monica, trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, and commissioners of departments.

Should a vacancy occur in the office of commissioners and the remainder of the term of his office exceed six months, there shall be a special election called to fill such vacancy, but if less than six months, the two remaining commissioners shall fill the

vacancy by appointing a commissioner from the qualified residents of the city; provided, however, that if they can not agree within ten days after the date such vacancy occurs, each commissioner shall propose a candidate, and the two candidates shall cast lots for such appointment and the successful candidate shall be commissioner of the department in which the vacancy occurs.

Each commissioner shall receive a salary of Three Thousand (\$3000) Dollars per annum, payable in equal monthly installments at the end of each and every calendar month, and each commissioner shall devote his whole time and attention to the duties of his office. He shall receive no other compensation for his services.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 3. The Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety shall be ex-officio Mayor of the City, Chief of Police, Superintendent of Buildings, Health Officer, and Fire Commissioner, and he shall perform the duties of said officers as provided by law. The Board of Health and the Board of Police Commissioners and the Board of Fire Commissioners are hereby abolished and their duties are conferred upon the Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety.

He shall have charge of all matters pertaining to the care and relief of the needy, the establishment of employment bureaus, dispensaries, hospitals and the like, and the prevention of epidemics, and may employ such employees and professional services as may be necessary to carry on such work. The salaries of any employees engaged in this work shall be fixed by ordinance, but the said Commissioner of Public Safety may, anything to the contrary in this charter notwithstanding, expend, in case of emergency, sums up to Two Hundred Fifty (\$250.00) Dollars, without authorization of the Council, and he shall at all times have the power to expend sums less than One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in connection with any of the matters mentioned in this paragraph in the same manner that he or any other head of a department is authorized to make expenditure.

The Commissioner of Public Works shall be ex-officio Street Superintendent, Park Commissioner and Water Commissioner, and shall perform the duties of such officers as provided by law, except to the extent that any of such duties may be herein conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities. He shall also have charge of all public works, buildings and properties of every kind and description, except fire, library and school buildings and properties, and except that the Board of Public Utilities shall have such control of works, buildings and properties used for or pertaining to the operation of public utilities as is conferred upon them by this charter.

The Board of Park Commissioners is hereby abolished, and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner.

The Board of Water Commissioners is hereby abolished and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner, except in so far as any of said duties may be in this charter conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities.

The Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio vice president of the Council, City Clerk, City Assessor, City Treasurer and City Tax and License Collector, and shall perform the duties of all of said officers as provided by law.

In the absence of or during the inability to act of the Commissioner of Public Safety, said Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio acting Mayor, and may sign any Deeds, Ordinances or other documents required by law to be signed by the ex-officio Mayor.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

Amended by amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 3-a. The City Council shall appoint three (3) citizens of said city within thirty (30) days after the taking effect of this charter to serve for a period of two (2) years as members of a Library Advisory Board. The members of this board shall act without compensation, and it shall be the duty of said board to make a survey and study the needs and management of the Public Library and to advise the trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library on the solution of all problems touching on the management and upkeep of said library. Said board shall meet at least once a month at such times and places as its members may designate. It shall cause one of its members to be elected President, and one to be elected Secretary, and a representative of said Advisory Board may be present at each meeting of the board of trustees of the Santa Monica Library. The Council shall appoint the successors to the members of said board for like two year periods.

Added by amendment approved April, 1927.

SEC. 4. There shall be elected five members of the board of education at the December election to be held in the year 1915, who shall hold their offices as follows:

Three members shall be elected for a term of four years and two members for a term of two years and thereafter their successors shall be elected for a term of four years at the municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of their respective terms of office. The term of their offices shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election and qualification. Should a vacancy occur on the board of education the remaining members of the board shall, by a majority vote, fill the vacancy by appointing a member of the board of education from the qualified residents of the city, who shall hold office until the next municipal election when a member of the board of education shall be elected for the unexpired term, if any.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 5. There shall be elected at the December election to be held in the year 1915, a judge of the police court of the city of Santa Monica, who shall be elected for a term of two years, and thereafter his successor shall be elected for a term of two years at the municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of the term of office of the incumbent. The term of office of the police judge shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding his election and qualification. The police judge shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred (\$1500.00) dollars per annum, payable in equal monthly installments at the end of each and every calendar month. Should a vacancy occur in the office of police judge the city council shall fill the vacancy by the appointment for the unexpired term in the same manner as other officers are appointed by the city council.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 6. The following officers shall be appointed by the city council:

A city attorney.

A city engineer.

The board of education shall appoint a superintendent of schools. Such officers shall perform the duties imposed upon them by law.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 7. The commissioner of each department shall appoint a sufficient number of deputies to perform the duties pertaining to his department; provided, however, that the city council shall by ordinance prescribe the number and compensation of such deputies.

All appointed officers shall hold office until removed by the appointing power which shall have the power of removing in all cases; provided, however, that the city council shall have power to suspend any officer of the city pending trial against whom criminal proceedings may be brought, and in such cases a substitute may be appointed for such officer during suspension.

In all voting upon appointment, suspension or removal of officers, the members of the city council shall vote on call of roll, and the vote of each member shall be spread upon the minutes.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 8. The city council shall by ordinance regulate the duties of all the officers of the city in conformity with the provisions of this charter and fix their compensation.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 9. Officers of the city must not be interested in any contract made by them in their official capacity, either directly or indirectly, nor by any body or board of which they are members.

Added by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 10. The commissioner of the department of public safety as mayor shall preside at meetings of the city council and shall perform the duties of mayor as provided by law; provided, however, that the mayor shall have no right to veto any ordinance or resolution passed by the council, but he shall have the right as councilman to vote on every matter, resolution or ordinance, coming before the city council, and shall vote last on all measures. He shall not have control over any officers of the city other than of the department of public safety. All portions of the city charter in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

Added by amendment approved January, 1915.

Article 3 amended by amendment approved April, 1927.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### Powers and Duties of the Council

SEC. 1. All legislative power of the city is vested in the council and shall be exercised by ordinance; other action of the city council may be ordered upon motion.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 2. The said city council is the governing body of the city and shall meet every day except Saturdays, Sundays and other holidays, and all sessions shall be open to the public. When met in regular sessions all acts may be done and ordi-

nances passed by a vote of two-thirds of the members voting affirmatively thereon, anything in this charter or the ordinances of the city to the contrary notwithstanding.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 3. The council shall meet in the city hall of the city. The records of its proceedings shall be open for inspection during the usual office hours.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 4. The enacting clause of all ordinances, shall be substantially as follows:

"The city council of the city of Santa Monica ordains as follows:"

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 5. Two members of the city council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 6. All bonds of officers must be approved by the council, as also the bonds of any contractors with the city. The city clerk shall indorse upon such bonds the date of their approval which indorsement shall be signed by the presiding officer of the council and the city clerk.

SEC. 7. The city clerk shall be present at the meeting of the council during its sessions.

SEC. 8. The meetings of the council shall be public and a journal of the proceedings be kept by the clerk under its direction and the ayes and noes shall be taken and entered in the journal in the final action upon the granting of franchises, making of contracts, auditing bills, ordering work to be done or supplies furnished, disposing of or leasing city property, the passage of any ordinance, the ordering of assessments for street improvements, or building of sewers, or upon any other act that may involve the payment of money, or the incurring of a debt by the city, and upon the payment of the salaries of the municipal officers; and in all other cases upon the call of any member.

SEC. 9. The council shall be the judge of the election and qualification of its members. It shall elect one of its members as its presiding officer, who shall be styled president of the council, and who shall, in case of illness of the mayor or in his absence from the city, act as the mayor of the city. The council shall have power to prescribe the rules of its proceedings, and to preserve order at its meetings, and may punish contemptuous or disorderly conduct committed in its presence by fine not exceeding fifty dollars, and imprisonment not exceeding ten days, or by both such fine and imprisonment.

Amended by Sections 3 and 10, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 10. It shall prescribe by ordinance the duties of all officers whose duties are not defined by this charter, and it may by ordinance prescribe for any officer duties other than those herein prescribed and not inconsistent with the provisions of this charter, and may fix the hours during which the public office of any city officer shall be kept open, if not otherwise herein provided.

SEC. 11. It shall provide suitable rooms for the police court and officers, and the furniture, fuel, lights and stationery necessary for the transaction of the business of the city.

SEC. 12. It shall by ordinance regulate the entrance to and exits from theaters, lecture rooms, churches, public halls, and

public buildings of every kind, and prohibit the placing of chairs, benches or other obstructions in the hall aisles or open places therein.

SEC. 13. It may, by ordinance, declare what constitutes a nuisance, and provide for the abatement and removal thereof.

SEC. 14. It shall make proper provision for the care, custody and feeding of all persons imprisoned by municipal authority, and may, by ordinance require all persons held under sentence to perform any public work.

SEC. 15. It shall, by ordinance, regulate the keeping of gunpowder, acids, or other explosives, combustible or inflammable material within the limits of the city, or any specified part thereof.

SEC. 16. It shall provide for the survey of streets and blocks of land within the limits of the city, and may, by ordinance, declare such surveys official, and may compel all persons to conform to the streets as they are now or may be hereafter, lawfully established and declared official, or otherwise dedicated.

SEC. 17. It shall by ordinance, establish fire districts, and determine the character of buildings that may be erected therein, and the nature of the materials to be used in the construction, alteration or repair of such buildings, or in the repair or alteration of existing buildings within such limits.

SEC. 18. The council shall have power, by ordinance, to regulate and provide for lighting of streets, laying down gas pipes and erection of lamp posts, electric towers and other apparatus, and to regulate the sale and use of gas and electric light, and regulate the inspection thereof and to regulate telephone service, and the use of telephones within the city, and to fix and determine the charges for telephones and telephone service, and connections; and to prohibit or regulate the erection of poles for telegraph, telephone or electric wire in the public grounds, streets or alleys, and the placing of wire thereon; and to require the removal from the public grounds, streets or alleys of any or all such poles, and the removal and placing underground of any or all telegraph, telephone or electric wires.

SEC. 19. It shall, by ordinance, provide for the naming of streets and numbering of houses, and for regulating or preventing the exhibition of banners, flags or placards across the streets, or sidewalks, and for regulating or suppressing public criers, advertising, ringing of bells, and other noises.

SEC. 20. It may, by ordinance, provide for maintaining a fire alarm and police telegraph system, and for the cleaning and sprinkling of graded and accepted streets.

SEC. 21. It shall, by ordinance, regulate the speed of railroad trains, engines, electric cars and all other vehicles in the city, and require railroad companies either to station flagmen, place gates or viaducts at all such streets as it may deem proper.

SEC. 22. It shall, by ordinance, regulate and may prohibit the making up of railroad trains on any of its streets, and the stopping of any train on any street crossing.

SEC. 23. It shall, by ordinance, provide for the removal of all rubbish, garbage, refuse matter, and all other material detrimental to the public health, and shall prescribe the manner and time of such removal.

SEC. 24. To declare by ordinance weeds and rubbish on land

or lots or the sidewalk space in front thereof, to be a nuisance, and to provide for the abating of the same, and to levy an assessment on said lands or lots to pay the cost of such abatement.

SEC. 25. The council shall by ordinance provide for a system of assessment, levy and collection of municipal taxes not inconsistent with this charter, which system shall conform as nearly as the circumstances of the case may permit to the provisions of the laws of this state in reference to the assessment, levy and collection of state and county taxes, except as to the officers by whom such duties are to be performed.

SEC. 25-a. The council may by ordinance, provide for a civil service system subject to the terms of this charter in any or all departments of the city government, and thereupon all appointments shall be made subject to the rules of said civil service system.

Added by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 25-b. The council shall designate some official of the city other than the treasurer to act as purchasing agent, who shall approve all vouchers for the payment of supplies, and conduct all sales of personal property which the council may desire to sell. All purchases and sales shall conform to such regulations as the council may prescribe from time to time, but in case the amount involved is in excess of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars, opportunity for competition shall be given. The purchasing agent shall store and distribute all supplies purchased by the city under such regulations as the council may prescribe, and shall furnish a bond in the sum to be designated by the council.

Added by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 25-c. The council shall have power to cause an estimate to be made and a bid submitted on behalf of the city by the city engineer, and the superintendent of streets, on the laying out, opening, extending, widening, improving, vacating, paving, or repaving of any streets, alleys, sidewalks, crossings or other highways, or on constructing or maintaining sewers, drains and other works necessary for the disposition of sewage.

Said bid shall be in regular form but no bond, certified check or other deposit or security shall be required of the city. The contract for said work may be awarded to the city if the bid of said city is the lowest, or to the next highest responsible bidder at the option of the council. No bond shall be required of the city, but the contract shall be signed in regular form. The superintendent of streets shall have charge of the execution of any such contract and careful records of the cost must be kept. Any such work may be done by day labor, or sublet by contract, or both. Assessments for such work shall be collected as designated by the council.

Added by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 25-d. The City Council shall have the power in its discretion, upon recommendation of the head of the Department in which any employee herein specified is employed, to allow regular monthly salary demands for a period of not to exceed six months to any employee of the city, who having been in the employ of the city for a period of five (5) years, at the time of his incapacity may be for any reason incapacitated from performing his duties.

This provision shall not apply in any case where an employee was incapacitated in or as the result of the performance of

his duties, in such a manner as to entitle him to benefits conferred under the Workmen's Compensation Insurance and Safety Act of the State of California.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 26. The council shall meet at their usual place of holding meetings on the second Monday of August of each year, at ten o'clock in the forenoon of said day, and shall sit as a board of equalization, and shall continue in session from day to day until all the returns of the assessor have been rectified, but not later than the fourth Monday of the same month. They shall have power to hear complaints, and to correct, modify, or strike out any assessment made by the assessor, and may, of their own motion, raise any assessment, upon notice to the party whose assessment is to be raised. The corrected list for each tax shall be the assessment roll for said tax for said year. It shall be certified by the city clerk, who shall act as clerk of the board of equalization, as being the assessment roll for said tax, and shall be the assessment roll upon which such tax is to be levied in said year. Each member of the council shall receive \$6.00 per day during the time the council is sitting as a board of equalization.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 27. Every ordinance which shall have been passed by the council shall, before it becomes effective, be signed by the city clerk or other person authorized by the council to sign the same on its behalf, and he shall present it to the mayor for approval, taking a receipt therefor setting forth the date of its presentation.

If the mayor approves it he shall sign it; but if not, he shall indorse thereon the date of presentation to him and shall return it to the city clerk with his objections in writing. The city clerk shall indorse thereon the date of its return to him, and shall, at the first meeting of the council thereafter, present the same, with the objections of the mayor, to that body. Thereupon the council shall proceed to reconsider the passage of the ordinance. Upon such reconsideration, in all cases where the votes of five of the whole council are required to pass the ordinance in the first instance, it shall require the votes of six of the whole council to pass the ordinance over the mayor's veto. In all other cases it shall require the votes of five of the whole council to pass the ordinance over the veto. The vote, in all cases of reconsideration, shall be by ayes and noes, and the names of the members voting for or against shall be entered upon the journal.

Amended by Section 10, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 28. If any ordinance shall not be returned to the city clerk by the mayor, with his objections in writing, within ten days after it shall have been presented to him, it shall become effective and be as valid as if the mayor had approved and signed it.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 29. Repealed by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 30. The council shall also have full power to pass ordinances upon any other subject of municipal control or to carry into effect any other powers of the municipality.

## ARTICLE V.

### Powers and Duties of Officers

#### Mayor

SECTION 1. The mayor is the executive officer of the corporation, and must exercise a careful supervision over all its affairs.

It shall be the duty of the mayor, annually, at the first meeting of the council under this charter, and on the first meeting in January of each year thereafter, to communicate by message to the council a general statement of the condition and affairs of the corporation, and to recommend the adoption of such measures as he may deem expedient and proper; and to make such special communication to the council from time to time as he shall deem expedient.

It shall be his further duty to be vigilant and active in the enforcement of the ordinances of the city; to exercise a constant supervision over the acts and conduct of all its officers and employees; to receive and examine into all complaints made against them for violation or neglect of duty, and to certify the same to the council, or proper board.

And he shall perform such other duties and have such other powers as are elsewhere in this charter, or by ordinance, imposed upon or granted to him.

Amended by Section 10, Article III, approved January, 1915.

#### City Clerk

SECTION 2. The City Clerk shall have the custody of, and be responsible for, all books, papers, records and archives belonging to the city, not in actual use by other officers, or elsewhere by special provision committed to their custody.

He shall be present at each meeting of the Council, and keep a record of its proceedings.

He shall keep separate books in which respectively he shall record all ordinances and contracts and official bonds.

He shall keep all books properly indexed, and open to public inspection when not in actual use.

He shall make out, and sign all licenses other than building permits, and perform such other duties as are, or shall be, imposed by this Charter, or by ordinance.

He shall act as the general accountant and fiscal agent of the city, and shall exercise a general superintendence over all the officers of the city charged in any manner with the receipt, collection or disbursement of the city revenues.

He shall keep a complete set of books, in which he shall set forth in a plain and business-like manner every money transaction of the city, so as to show at all times the state of each fund, from which source the money was derived, and for what purpose any money was expended, and also all collections made and paid into the treasury by each officer or any other person.

He shall on application of any person indebted to the city, holding money payable into the city treasury, or desiring to pay money therein, deliver to such person a countersigned order on the city treasurer, in duplicate, stating the amount claimed as payable, by whom to be paid, and designating to what fund it is applicable; he shall file such orders with the city treasurer's duplicate receipts for money paid into the city



treasury, and shall charge the city treasurer with the amounts received by him.

He shall audit and approve all demands against the city before payment, and keep a record of the same as hereinafter provided in Article XIII. He shall on or before the first day of July in each year make and present to the Council a report as to the revenue and expenses of the city for the current fiscal year and in which he shall set forth estimates of (1), the revenue from sources other than taxation, (2) the itemized expenditures, (3) the itemized amounts necessary to be raised by taxation for each fund.

He shall act as ex-officio Clerk of the Police Court and ex-officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization.

He shall perform such other duties as shall be required of him by this Charter or by ordinance.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

#### City Treasurer

SECTION 3. It shall be the duty of the city treasurer to receive and keep all moneys that shall come to the city by taxation or otherwise, and to pay the same out on demands legally audited in the manner hereinafter provided: and without such auditing he shall disburse no public moneys whatever, except the principal and interest of the municipal debt when payable.

He shall receive no money into the city treasury unless accompanied by an order of the city clerk provided for in section 2 hereof.

After verifying the amount to be paid into the city treasury, he shall fill in and sign the receipt contained in the order of the city clerk, and shall issue the original to the person paying the money, and shall file the duplicate with his records.

He shall make a report at the close of each month to the city clerk, showing all moneys received during the preceding month, together with the number of each receipt given by him, therefor, and what account and from whom received and to what fund applied, and he shall make such special reports from time to time as may be required by the Council.

The Mayor, City Attorney, the Finance Committee of the Council, or any special committee appointed by the Council, separately, or collectively, and with the aid of an accountant selected by such officer or committee, shall have the right and power to examine the books of the treasurer at all times; and the Mayor, Clerk, Attorney or Finance Committee shall also have the right to inspect and count all public moneys.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 4. It shall be the duty of the city treasurer in addition to the duties which may be elsewhere prescribed for him in this charter or by ordinance, to collect all taxes and licenses of the city, excepting those hereinafter provided to be collected by the city assessor.

He shall keep proper books, showing all moneys collected by him as tax and license collector.

He shall also keep a book which shall contain a record of every deed given by or on behalf of the city for real estate sold for delinquent taxes or assessments, which book shall be properly indexed and shall be at all suitable times subject to public inspection.

#### Assessor

SEC. 5. It shall be the duty of the assessor, between the first Monday of March and the first day of August in each year, to make out a true list of all the taxable property within the city. The mode of making out said list, and proceedings relating thereto, shall be in conformity with laws in force regulating county assessors, except as the same may be otherwise provided in this charter, or by ordinance. Said list shall describe the property assessed and the value thereof, and shall contain all other matters required to be stated in such lists by county assessors. Said assessor shall verify said list by his oath, and shall deposit the same with the city clerk, on or before the first Monday in August in each year. Said assessor and his deputy shall have the power to administer all oaths and affirmations necessary in the performance of his duties.

#### Board of Education

#### Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library

#### Board of Health

#### Board of Police Commissioners

#### Board of Fire Commissioners

#### Board of Park Commissioners

SEC. 6. The powers and duties of the boards enumerated in the heading of this section shall be those herein elsewhere set forth, and granted or imposed by ordinance.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### City Engineer

SEC. 7. In addition to other duties imposed upon him by this charter or by ordinance of the council, the city engineer shall:

(1) Make all surveys, inspections and estimates required by the council.

(2) He shall examine all public works done under contract, and report thereon to the city council.

(3) He shall be the custodian of and responsible for all maps, plats, profiles, field notes and other records and memoranda belonging to the city pertaining to his office and the work thereof; all of which he shall keep in good order and condition, with full index thereof, and shall turn over the same to his successor.

(4) All maps, plans, profiles, field notes, estimates and other memoranda of surveys and other professional work made or done by him for the city or under his direction or control during his term of office, shall be the property of the city.

#### The City Attorney

SEC. 8. It shall be the duty of the city attorney to prosecute on behalf of the people all criminal cases arising upon violations of the provisions of this charter and city ordinances, and to attend to all suits, matters and things in which the city may

be legally interested; provided, the council shall have control of all litigation of the city and may employ other attorneys to take charge of any such litigation, or to assist the city attorney therein.

He shall give his advice or opinion in writing, whenever required by the Mayor or Council, and shall do and perform all such things touching his office as by the Council may be required of him.

He shall approve, by indorsement in writing, the form of all official or other bonds required by this Charter, or by ordinance of the Council, before the same are submitted to the Council or Mayor for final approval, and no such bonds shall be approved by the Mayor or Council without such approval by the City Attorney.

He shall approve in writing the drafts of all contracts before the same are entered into on behalf of the city.

He shall give his advice or opinion in writing whenever required by the board of education, board of library trustees or any commission or officer of said city.

#### Street Superintendent

SEC. 9. The street superintendent shall have the general care of, and frequently inspect the streets of the city. He shall receive and investigate all complaints as to their condition and shall have charge of the enforcement of all ordinances pertaining to street obstructions.

He shall frequently inspect all public works pertaining to street improvements while the same are in course of construction, inspect and approve or reject all material used in such construction, whether done by contract or otherwise; and shall at once report to the council all deviations from contracts and use of improper material and bad workmanship in such works; and shall have the power, pending investigations, to stop all work thereon.

He shall perform such other duties as are herein elsewhere prescribed or imposed by ordinance.

#### Superintendent of Building

SEC. 10. The superintendent of building shall have such powers and perform such duties as are herein or may by ordinance be imposed upon him.

#### Chief of Police

SEC. 11. The chief of police shall have the supervision and control of the police force of the city, and in that connection he shall be subject only to the orders of the board of police commissioners, and all orders of the board relating to the direction of the police force shall be given through the chief of police, or in his absence, the officer in charge of the police force.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 12. The chief of police shall be the principal police officer of the corporation, and may, with the approval of the board of police commissioners, select and appoint one or more deputies from the police force, for whose official acts he shall be responsible.

He shall, by himself or by deputy, execute and return all writs and processes issued by the police judge or courts. He, or one of his deputies, shall attend on the sittings of the police court and preserve order therein; and his jurisdiction and that of his deputies in the service of process in all criminal cases, and in cases of violation of the city ordinances, shall be co-extensive with the county.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 13. He shall suppress all riots, disturbances and breaches of the peace, and to that end may call on any person to aid him. He may pursue and arrest, any person fleeing from justice from any part of the state, and shall forthwith bring all persons by him arrested before a police judge for trial or examination. He may receive and execute any proper authority for the arrest and detention of criminals fleeing or escaping from other places or states.

SEC. 14. He shall have, in the discharge of his proper duties, like powers and be subject to like responsibilities as a sheriff in similar cases, and shall perform such other duties and have such other powers as may be imposed on or granted to him by this charter or ordinance.

#### Health Officer

SEC. 15. The health officer shall have such powers and perform such duties as are herein or may by ordinance be granted or imposed upon him.

#### Reports of Officers

SEC. 16. It shall be the duty of the Mayor, City Attorney, City Treasurer, City Assessor, Chief of Police, Health Officer, City Clerk, City Engineer, Superintendent of Building, Street Superintendent, Chief of the Fire Department, Secretary of Board of Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica public library, and the Board of Park Commissioners, each to present to the Council at a meeting of the Council in the third week of July of each year a report for the preceding fiscal year ending the 30th day of June.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 17. It shall be the duty of any officer having in his possession any public money to pay the same into the treasury on Tuesday of each week.

SEC. 18. It shall be the duty of the mayor, the clerk, and city attorney to count all public moneys at least once a month and report their findings to the city council.

#### Annual Estimates

SEC. 19. Every officer or Board of the City shall make out and file with the City Clerk, on or before the 15th day of May in each year, a detailed estimate of the expenses of his or its office or department, for the year commencing on the first day of July following said report.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

#### Administration of Oaths and Affirmations

SEC. 20. The mayor, city treasurer, and each member of the council, and of each board and commission provided for in



this charter, shall have the power to administer oaths and affirmations in any investigation or proceeding pending before any of said officers or bodies, or concerning any demand on the city treasury, and the city clerk shall have the power to administer all oaths and affirmations required by the charter.

The city council and each board and commission provided for in this charter shall have the power and authority to examine witnesses under oath and compel the attendance of witnesses and the production of evidence before each council, board or commission, as the case may be, by subpoena, to be issued in the name of said City of Santa Monica, and to be attested by the city clerk of said city. The city clerk shall, upon demand of the president of the city council, or the presiding officer of any such board or commission, issue such subpoena in the name of said city, and attest the same with the corporate seal thereof, and shall in such subpoena direct and require the attendance of the witness or witnesses sought to be subpoenaed before the city council or the respective board or commission requiring the issuance of said subpoenas at a time and place to be in said subpoenas specified.

The chief of police shall cause all such subpoenas to be served by some member of the police department upon the person or persons required to attend before the council or board or commission in such subpoenas designated.

The city council shall from time to time, adopt ordinances providing suitable penalties for disobedience of such subpoenas, and the refusal of witnesses to testify before such council, board or commission when required so to do.

#### Playground and Recreation Centers Under Department of Public Works

SEC. 20-a. All public playgrounds, recreation centers and summer camps now or hereafter owned or controlled by the city, either within or without its limits, shall be under the control and management of the Commissioner of Public Works, subject to the control of the Council. Said Commissioner shall have power to organize and conduct physical training and exercise, athletics, sports, games, leagues, tournaments and pageants in and upon the recreation centers owned or controlled by the city, and also in and upon other grounds, athletic fields, gymnasias, swimming pools and other suitable places. The said Commissioner may employ and appoint superintendents, laborers, instructors and other officers and assistants in and about such playgrounds and recreation work, prescribe and fix their duties and authority and qualifications as to residence or otherwise. Their salaries shall be fixed by ordinance as are the salaries of other city employees.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

#### ARTICLE VI. Official Bonds

SECTION 1. The city council shall by ordinance, fix the amount of the official bonds of all such officers of said city of Santa Monica as are by ordinance required to give bonds.

#### ARTICLE VII. Salaries of Officers

SECTION 1. Each member of the council shall receive the sum of five dollars (\$5.00) for each and every meeting attended by him, not to exceed one meeting a week.

The mayor and all other officers of the city shall receive such salaries as may be fixed by this charter or by ordinance.

Amended by Section 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

#### ARTICLE VIII.

##### Board of Education

SEC. 1. The government of the school department of the city shall be vested in a board of education, to consist of five members, to be elected as herein provided, to be called members of the board of education, who shall serve without salary.

SEC. 2. The board of education shall elect one of its number president, and shall hold regular meetings at least once in each month, and special meetings at such times as shall be determined by rule of said board.

A majority of all the members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, but a smaller number may adjourn from time to time. The board may determine the rules of its proceedings; the ayes and noes shall be taken and recorded on all questions of elections, appointments, or the expenditure of money, and in all other cases upon the call of any member. Its sessions shall be public, and its records shall be open to public inspection. The board shall fill all vacancies occurring in that body until the next general municipal election.

It shall elect a secretary to serve during its pleasure, who shall not be a member of the board nor employed by it in any other capacity, and by resolution shall fix his salary.

The duties of the secretary shall be to call meetings of the board of education at the request of two members, and to keep a record of its proceedings; to keep account of receipts and expenditures of school money; to provide, under the direction of the board of education, all school supplies, authorized by law; to keep the school buildings in repair and to have care and supervision over the school premises and property during vacations; and to perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the board of education.

SEC. 3. The board of education shall have power:

(1) To establish and maintain public schools, including high schools, to change, consolidate and discontinue the same.

(2) To appoint or employ and dismiss a city school superintendent, such teachers, janitors, school census marshals, mechanics, laborers and other employees as may be necessary to carry into effect the powers and duties of the board, to fix and allow their salaries or wages; Provided, that no election of a teacher, or other person employed by the board shall be construed as a contract, as to the duration of time.

(3) To make, establish and enforce all necessary and proper rules and regulations for the government of public schools, the teachers thereof, pupils therein, and for carrying into effect the laws relating to education; provided that corporal punishment shall not be inflicted upon any pupil in the public schools of said city except in the presence of or with the written consent of the parent or guardian of the pupil; also to establish and regulate the grade of schools, and determine what textbooks, course of study and mode of instruction shall be used in said schools.

(4) To provide for the school department fuel and lights, water, blanks, blank books, printing and stationery; and to in-

cur such other incidental expenses as may be deemed necessary by said board.

(5) To build, alter, repair, lease and provide school houses, and to furnish them with proper school furniture, apparatus and appliances, and to insure against fire any and all such school property.

(6) To take and hold in fee, or otherwise, in trust for the city any and all real estate, and personal property that may have been acquired, or may be hereafter acquired, for the use and benefit of the public schools of the city; and to sell or exchange and to lease any of such property; provided that the proceeds of any such sale or exchange shall be exclusively applied to the purchase of other lots, or the erection of school houses.

(7) To grade, fence and improve all school lots, and in front thereof to grade, sewer or pave and repair the street, and to construct and repair sidewalks.

(8) To sue for any and all property belonging to or claimed by the said board of education, and to prosecute and defend all actions at law or in equity necessary to recover and maintain the full enjoyment and possession of said property, and to require the services of the city attorney, free of charge in all such cases.

(9) To determine annually the amount of money required for the support of the public schools, and for carrying into effect all the provisions of law in reference thereto; and, in pursuance of this provision, the board shall on or before the 15th day of July of each year, submit, in writing, to the city council a careful estimate of the whole amount of money to be received from the state and county, and the amount required from the city for the above purpose, and the city council shall, in each year, fix the percentage of taxes to be levied and collected for school purposes, provided that the amount to be thus levied for school purposes shall not exceed twenty cents on each one hundred dollars' valuation upon the assessment roll, and that when collected it shall be paid into the school fund.

(10) To establish regulations for the just and equitable disbursement of all moneys belonging to the school fund.

(11) To examine and approve, in whole or in part, in the manner provided in Article XIII, every demand payable out of the school fund, or to reject any such demand for good cause.

(12) To discharge all legal incumbrances now existing, or which may hereafter exist, upon any school property.

(13) To prohibit any child under six years of age from attending the public schools.

(14) In its discretion to establish kindergarten schools for the instruction of children between the ages of five and six years, and industrial and manual training schools or departments.

(15) To receive and manage property or money acquired by bequest or donation in trust for the benefit of any school, educational purpose, or school property.

(16) And generally to do and perform such other acts as may be necessary and proper to carry into force and effect the powers conferred on said board, and to increase the efficiency of the public schools of said city.

SEC. 4. All contracts for building shall be given to lowest bidder thereon, offering adequate security, to be determined

by the board after due public notice, published for not less than ten days in the official newspaper of the city. It shall be the duty of the board to furnish all necessary supplies for the public schools. All supplies, books, stationery, fuel, printing, goods, material, merchandise, repairing and every other article and thing supplied to or done for the public schools, or any of them, when the expenditure to be incurred on account of such matter may exceed three hundred dollars, shall be done or furnished by contract let to the lowest bidder after like public advertisement; provided that the board of education may reject any and all bids under this section.

SEC. 5. Any member of the board of education, officer or other person officially connected with the school department, or drawing a salary from the board of education, who, while connected or drawing such salary, upon investigation by the board of education, shall be found to be interested, either directly or indirectly, in, or to have gained any advantage or benefit from any contract, payment under which have been or are to be made, in whole or in part, from moneys derived from the school fund, or raised by taxation or otherwise for the support of the public schools, shall forfeit his office, and the board of education shall thereupon declare such office vacant.

SEC. 6. The board of education shall, before the 30th day of June of each year, fix a schedule of salaries for teachers and employes of the school department, to take effect on the 1st day of July following, and to remain in force during one year.

#### School Superintendent

SEC. 7. The superintendent, with the approval of the board of education, may, for good and sufficient cause, provisionally suspend any teacher employed in the public schools of the city, until the next meeting of the board of education. It shall be the duty of the superintendent to report to the board of education annually, and at such other times as it may require, all matters pertaining to the condition and progress of the public schools of said city during the preceding year, with such recommendations as he may deem proper; to visit each school at least once a week; to observe, and cause to be observed, such general rules for the regulation, government and instruction of the schools as may be established by the board; to recommend to the board the dismissal of teachers, stating the reasons therefor; to attend all sessions of the board, and inform it at each session of the condition of the public schools, school houses, and other matters connected therewith, and recommend such measures as he may deem necessary for the advancement of education in the city, and to acquaint himself with all the laws, rules and regulations governing the public schools in said city, and the judicial decisions thereon, and give advice connected with public schools, gratuitously, to officers, teachers, pupils and their parents and guardians.

#### School Fund

SEC. 8. The school fund shall consist of all moneys received from the state school fund and county school fund, and of all moneys arising from taxes which shall be levied annually by the city council of the city for school purposes; of all moneys arising from the sale, rent or exchange of any of the school

property, and of such other moneys as may, from any source whatever, be paid into any school fund. The school fund shall be separate and distinct from all other moneys and shall be used for school purposes only under the provisions of this charter. If, at the end of any fiscal year, any surplus remains in the school fund, such surplus money shall be carried forward to the school fund for the next fiscal year, and shall not be, for any purpose whatever, diverted or withdrawn from said fund, except under the provisions of this charter.

SEC. 9. The said school fund shall be used and applied by said board of education for the following purposes, to-wit:

(1) For the payment of the salaries or wages of the superintendent, teachers, janitors, school census marshals, and other persons who may be employed by said board.

(2) For the erection, alteration, repairs, rent and furnishing of school houses.

(3) For the purchase or rent of any real or personal property purchased or leased by said board.

(4) For the insurance of all school property.

(5) For the discharge of all legal incumbrances on any school property.

(6) For lighting the school rooms and the offices and rooms of the superintendent and board of education.

(7) For supplying the schools with fuel, water, apparatus, blanks, blank books and necessary appliances, together with books for indigent children.

(8) For supplying books, printing and stationery, for the use of the superintendent and board of education, and for the incidental expenses of the department.

(9) For grading and improving all school lots, and for grading, sewerage, planking, or paving and repairing streets, and constructing and repairing sidewalks in front thereof.

SEC. 10. All demands authorized by this article shall be paid by the city treasurer from the school fund; provided, that the said board shall not have power to contract any debts or liabilities, in any form whatsoever, against the said city, in contravention of this article, or exceeding in any year the income and revenue provided for the school fund for such year; but this provision shall not be construed to prevent the incurring of indebtedness for permanent improvements to be liquidated by the proceeds of school bonds of the district issued in accordance with the general laws of the state for the purpose of defraying the cost of such permanent improvements.

SEC. 11. It shall be the duty of the auditor of the county of Los Angeles, upon the first Monday in each month, and at such other times as he may deem proper, to certify in duplicate to the superintendent of schools of such county the amount of school moneys at that time in the county treasury, and the amount received during the previous month. The county superintendent shall, upon the receipt of such certificates, indorse upon one of them the amount of such moneys to which the public schools of the city are entitled. The certificate so indorsed shall be at once returned to said auditor, who shall direct upon the same the county treasurer to pay the sum designated upon such certificate to the treasurer of the city for the use of the school fund thereof.

SEC. 12. The treasurer of said county shall thereupon pay to the treasurer of said city the sum directed by the auditor as above provided; and when said moneys are placed in the city

school fund they shall be used in precisely the same manner as moneys raised by the city school taxes in the city; provided that the entire revenue derived by the city from the state school fund and the state school tax fund shall be applied by said board of education exclusively to the support of primary and grammar schools.

## ARTICLE IX.

### Library Department

SEC. 1. The public library and reading rooms, known as the "Santa Monica Public Library," is hereby continued in existence, and shall be free of access to all citizens of said city and the general public, subject to such rules and regulations for the government and management thereof as may at any time be adopted by the board of trustees of said library, hereinafter provided.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 2. There shall be levied and collected annually, on all the taxable property in the city, as in other cases a tax sufficient to maintain such library, not less than \$3000 per year, and for purchasing or leasing such real and personal property, books, papers, publications, furniture and fixtures and erecting such buildings as may be necessary therefor. No indebtedness exceeding the amount of the annual levy for this purpose shall be incurred in any one year; provided, this limitation shall not be construed to prevent the incurring of indebtedness for permanent improvements, to be liquidated by the proceeds of municipal bonds issued by the city of Santa Monica, in accordance with the provisions of this charter and of the general laws of the state, for the purpose of defraying the cost of such improvements.

### Trustees

SEC. 3. The mayor shall, after his qualification under this charter, appoint, subject to confirmation by the council, a board of five trustees of said library, who shall serve without compensation and be known as "The Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library." They shall be chosen from the citizens at large without regard to political opinions, but with reference to their fitness for said office, and no member of said board shall hold office in said city in any other capacity.

Amended by Section 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 4. Said trustees shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified, and if any vacancy occurs the mayor shall, subject to confirmation by the council, fill the same by appointment for the unexpired term.

Amended by Section 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 5. Said trustees shall, immediately after their appointment, meet and organize by the election of a president from among their number and they may appoint the librarian or any employe of the library department to act as clerk of the board. Such clerk shall keep a record of and full minutes in writing of all their proceedings, and may certify to such proceedings or any portion thereof under his or her hand, to be verified by seal, if a seal be adopted and provided by the board for that purpose, and shall serve without extra compensation.

### Powers of the Board

SEC. 6. Such board, by a majority of all the members, to be recorded in the minutes with the ayes and noes at length shall have power to make and enforce all such by-laws, rules and regulations as may be necessary or expedient for its own guidance, and for the administration, government and protection of such library, reading room and property; to determine the number of officers and assistants to be appointed for such library and reading-room, and to determine and define their duties; to fix the salaries and wages of all such employees; to appoint a librarian and necessary assistants, and such other employees as may be necessary, and, for good cause, to remove them; to control and order the expenditure of all moneys at any time in the library fund, and order the drawing and payment of all moneys out of said fund for such expenditures or liabilities as are herein authorized, subject to the general provisions for the payment of demands on the city treasurer, contained in Article XIII, to purchase or lease all necessary real property whereon to construct and thereon to construct a library building or buildings, or to lease appropriate rooms, or a building or buildings, for such library, and to have the general supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose, and generally do all that may be necessary to carry out the spirit and intent of this charter in establishing a public library and reading-room; provided that all moneys received for such library shall be deposited in the treasury of the city, to the credit of the library fund, and shall be kept separate and apart from other moneys of the city, and shall be drawn from said fund upon demands authenticated by the signatures of the president and clerk of the board. All libraries and reading-rooms hereto established by said city, and all property, real and personal, thereto belonging, shall be turned over to the charge, custody and administration of the board of trustees, with like powers and liabilities as if such library had been established under this charter.

Amended by Section 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

### Who May Use the Library

SEC. 7. The library and reading-room shall be forever free to the use of the inhabitants of the city, and persons sojourning therein, always subject to such reasonable rules and regulations as the board of trustees may adopt, and said board may exclude from the use of said library and reading-room any and all persons who shall wilfully violate such rules, and said board may extend the privileges and use of such library and reading-room to persons residing outside the city upon such terms and conditions as said board may, from time to time, by its regulations prescribe.

### Donations and Conveyances

SEC. 8. Any person desiring to make donations of money, securities or other personal property or real estate, shall have the right to vest the title to such money, personal property or real estate so donated in "The Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library," hereby created, to be owned, held and

controlled by such board, when accepted, according to the terms of the deed, gift, devise or bequest of such property; and, as to such property, the board shall be held and considered to be a special trustee thereof for the city. The title of all real property that may be purchased shall likewise be taken by said board in its name as such special trustee; and the city of Santa Monica may, in its discretion, by ordinance, set apart and order to be conveyed by said board, as special trustee, any part of the real property of the city not otherwise appropriated.

Amended by Section 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 9. The board of trustees shall make the annual report and estimate hereinafter provided.

SEC. 10. The city council shall have power to pass ordinances imposing suitable penalties for the punishment of persons committing injury upon such library, or the grounds or property thereof, and for injury to or failure to return any book belonging to such library.

### Police Department

SEC. 11. The mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and president of the board, and two citizens, to be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the council, shall constitute the board of police commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the board shall serve without compensation, and shall be of different political parties. The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 12. The police commissioners shall meet at least once a week.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 13. The police department shall consist of the chief of police and as many subordinate officers and such policemen and detective officers and employees as the council shall, by ordinance determine. All appointments and removal in the police department shall be made by the board of police commissioners.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 14. The salaries of members and employees of the police department shall be fixed by the council by ordinance.

SEC. 15. The police commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the police force, and fix and enforce the penalties for their violation.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 16. The board of police commissioners, the chief of police, and other officers and employees shall have such further powers and be subject to such further duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

### Fire Department

SEC. 17. The mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and president of the board, and two citizens, to be appointed by the

mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the council, shall constitute the board of fire commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the board shall serve without compensation, and shall be of different political parties.

The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 18. The fire commissioners shall meet at least once a month.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 19. The fire department shall consist of a chief and assistant chief, and such other officers and employes as the council may, by ordinance, from time to time, determine to be necessary.

SEC. 20. The salaries of all officers and employes of the fire department, shall be fixed by the council, by ordinance.

SEC. 21. The board of fire commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the department, and fix and enforce the penalties for their violation.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 22. The board of fire commissioners and the chief engineer, and other officers and employes, shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Park Department

SEC. 23. All lands and real property located in the City of Santa Monica which have been heretofore, or which may be hereafter, set apart or dedicated for the use of the public as a public park or parks, shall forever remain to the use of the public.

SEC. 24. The mayor, who shall be ex-officio member and president of the board, and two citizens to be appointed by the mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the council, shall constitute the board of park commissioners of the city. The appointive members of the board shall serve without compensation, and shall be members of different political parties. The appointive members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are appointed and qualified.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 25. The park commission shall meet at least once a month.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 26. The park department shall consist of as many officers and employes as the council may, by ordinance, from time to time determine to be necessary. All appointments and removal in the department shall be made by the board of park commissioners.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 27. The salary of all officers and employes of the park department shall be fixed by ordinance.

SEC. 28. The board of park commissioners shall prescribe the rules and regulations for the government of the department, and fix and enforce the penalties for their violation.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 29. The board of park commissioners shall have such other powers and perform such other duties as may be granted or imposed by ordinance.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Board of Health

SEC. 30. There is hereby established in and for the City of Santa Monica a department to be known as the board of health, to consist of three members, viz:

The mayor, who shall be ex-officio a member and president of the board, and two citizens, to be appointed without regard to their political opinions, by the mayor, subject to confirmation by a majority of the council.

Both of said citizens shall be physicians in good standing and graduates of some reputable medical college.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 31. The appointed members of the board shall hold office for two years, and until their successors are elected and qualified, and shall serve without compensation. All vacancies shall be filled for the unexpired term only. Any appointed member failing to qualify within ten days after his appointment shall be deemed to have declined the office, and a new appointment shall be made. Two members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Health Office

SEC. 32. The board of health shall be provided by the City Council with a suitable office, in which it shall hold its official meeting once a month, or when requested by two members of the board.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 33. The board of health shall have such general supervision as may be provided by ordinance of all matters appertaining to the sanitary condition of the city, including jails, hospitals and all public health institutions.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Health Officer

SEC. 34. The board shall appoint and, for good cause, may remove a health officer, whose duties as such shall be defined by ordinance. He shall be a graduate of a reputable medical college, and shall have practiced medicine for at least five years, and shall have been a citizen and resident for two years in this city, and have his license to practice medicine recorded

with the county clerk of Los Angeles county, in accordance with the laws of the state of California regulating the practice of medicine. He must reside within the city limits. The board shall appoint all assistants to said health officer, and all employees in the health department, the number of such assistants and employees and their compensation to be fixed from time to time by ordinance.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 35. The health officer shall be the executive officer of the board, and he shall see that all ordinances in respect to the public health and the rules and regulations of the board of health are enforced; and shall receive all complaints of the violations of such ordinances, rules and regulations, and investigate the same and act thereon. He shall make to the board an annual report of the affairs of his office, including mortuary and other statistics, with such general observations as in his judgment might benefit the sanitary condition of the city. He shall in person visit once in each quarter all the public institutions in the city under the charge of the health department, and twice in each year he shall visit every public school in said city; during such visits he shall examine the buildings in regard to the manner in which they are lighted, ventilated, heated, and particularly in regard to their sanitary condition. At the meetings of the board in the months of January, April, July and October, he shall report to the board the result of his examinations.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Quarantine

SEC. 36. Whenever it shall be certified to the board of health by the health officer that any building or part thereof is unfit for human habitation by reason of its being so infected with disease, or from other causes, as to be likely to cause sickness among its occupants, said board may issue an order, and cause the same to be affixed conspicuously on the building or in front thereof and to be personally served upon the owner, agent, or lessee, if the same can be found, requiring all persons therein to vacate such building for the reasons aforesaid, to be stated therein. Such building, or part thereof, shall within ten days thereafter be vacated or within such shorter time, not less than twenty-four hours, as in said notice may be specified, but said board, if it should become satisfied that the danger from the building or parts thereof has ceased to exist, may revoke said order, and it shall thenceforth become inoperative.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

SEC. 37. Every physician in the city shall report to the health officer in writing every patient he shall have sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, Asiatic cholera, leprosy, smallpox, diphtheria or scarlet fever, and every death from such disease immediately after it shall have occurred. Also every householder in said city shall forthwith report in writing, or otherwise, to the health officer the name of every inmate of his or her house whom he or she have reason to believe is sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, leprosy, cholera or smallpox, or other contagious or infectious diseases, and any deaths occurring at his or her house from such disease.

#### Infectious Diseases

SEC. 38. The health officer shall report to the superintendent of the public schools the names and residence of every person sick of typhus, ship or yellow fever, Asiatic cholera, smallpox, leprosy, diphtheria, scarlet fever or other contagious or infectious diseases, he may deem dangerous to the public health, and it shall be the duty of the superintendent of public schools when so notified of the residence of any person sick of any of the diseases enumerated to refuse admittance to the public schools of any member of a family, one or more of whose inmates are sick of any of the aforesaid diseases; provided that the parties excluded shall be readmitted upon presenting a certificate from the health officer that there is no longer any danger from contagion.

SEC. 39. No person shall drive or use any vehicle, or suffer or permit any vehicle under his or her charge or control, to be driven or used for the conveyance, transportation or removal of any person infected with the smallpox, or the body of any person who has died of smallpox, without the written consent of the health officer; also no person shall use or drive, or suffer or permit any vehicle authorized by the written consent of the health officer, to convey, transport or remove persons infected with the smallpox, or the bodies of persons who may die of the smallpox, to be used or driven for the conveyance, transportation or removal of persons uninfected with smallpox, without the written consent of the health officer.

SEC. 40. Whenever a case of smallpox, Asiatic cholera or yellow fever is reported to the health officer, he shall immediately visit the premises where the person is, and the said health officer, upon personal inspection, shall, in cases of smallpox, Asiatic cholera or yellow fever, immediately cause to be erected a yellow or quarantine flag in a conspicuous place on said premises, or put upon the doorway of houses infected with such diseases a placard setting forth the fact, the same to remain during the continuance of the disease on said premises.

SEC. 41. The board of health may appoint and remove at pleasure a physician and nurses for the hospital or hospitals of the city when, in their judgment, it may be necessary. The salary of said officers shall be provided for in the same manner as for other officers of the board.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### Smallpox Hospital

SEC. 42. The city council may, by ordinance, establish and provide for the government of a smallpox hospital.

#### ARTICLE X.

##### Board of Water Commissioners

SECTION 1. At such time as this city may become the owner of a water system, the city council shall by ordinance provide for the appointment of a board of water commissioners defining their duties, and for the appointment of such employees as may be necessary.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3, Article III, approved March, 1925.



# ARTICLE XI.

## Elections

SECTION 1. Elections to be held in said city for the purpose of electing the officers of said city, and for all other purposes, are of two kinds.

- (1) General Municipal Elections.
- (2) Special Elections.

SEC. 2. General municipal elections shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, 1925, and thereafter every two years.

Any matter may be submitted to a vote of the electors at said election.

Special elections may be called at any time by the City Council for any purpose required by law.

Election of Officers. The mode of election of all elective officers of the city to be voted for at any municipal election, shall be as follows, and not otherwise: Candidates for said office shall be nominated as follows:

The name of the candidate shall be printed upon the ballot when a petition for nomination shall have been filed in his behalf in the manner and form and under the conditions hereinafter set forth. The petition of nomination shall contain not less than twenty-five (25) or more than thirty-five (35) individual signatures which shall read substantially as follows:

"PETITION OF NOMINATION OF CANDIDATE FOR THE OFFICE OF.....

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

I, the undersigned, certify that I do hereby join in a petition for the nomination of....., whose residence is at No.....Street, Santa Monica, California, for the office of....., to be voted for at the municipal election to be held in the city of Santa Monica, on the.....day of....., 19....., and I further certify that I am a qualified elector, and am not at this time a signer of any other petition nominating any other candidate to the above named office, and I further declare that I intend to support for such nomination the candidate named herein.

| No. Precinct       | Signature | Residence | Date  |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1.....             | .....     | .....     | ..... |
| 2.....             | .....     | .....     | ..... |
| 3.....             | .....     | .....     | ..... |
| 4.....             | .....     | .....     | ..... |
| 6 to 35, inc. .... | .....     | .....     | ..... |

"VERIFICATION OF DEPUTY'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

I, ....., solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have been duly appointed as a verification deputy to secure signatures in the City of Santa Monica, County of Los Angeles, State of California, to the annexed paper of.....; that all the signatures on this nomination paper numbered from.....to.....inclusive, were made in my presence,

and that to the best of my knowledge and belief each of said signatures is the original signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

Verification Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this.....day of.....  
19.....

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Los Angeles, State of  
California.

(Or other officer).

This petition of nomination shall, if found insufficient, be returned to....., at .....Street, Santa Monica, California."

It shall be the duty of the City Clerk to furnish, upon application, a reasonable number of official forms of petitions of nomination of the above character. Each petition of nomination must contain the name of one candidate and no other.

Each signer to the nominating petition must be a qualified elector, and must not at the time of signing, have signed his name to the petition of any other candidate for the same office.

Verification deputies, under this section, must be qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, and shall be appointed by the city clerk upon application in writing, signed by not less than five (5) qualified electors of the city. The applicant shall set forth that the signers thereto desire to procure the necessary signatures of electors for the nomination of candidates for municipal offices at an election therein specified, and that the applicants desire the person or persons, whose names and addresses are given, appointed as verification deputies, who shall, upon appointment, secure the signatures of the signers of petitions of nomination; their appointments shall continue only until all of the petitions under this section shall have been filed with the city clerk. All verification deputies must, before their appointment, make and file with the city clerk an oath as to their ages, places of residence, occupation, and that they are duly qualified electors of the city of Santa Monica, California.

The petition of nomination may be presented to the city clerk not earlier than forty-five (45) days, nor later than thirty (30) days before the election. The clerk shall endorse thereon the date upon which the petition was presented to him.

When the petition of nomination is presented to the city clerk for filing, he shall forthwith examine the same, and see whether it conforms to the provisions of this section. If found not to conform thereto, he shall then and there in writing declare on said petition the defect or omission or reason why such petition cannot be filed, and shall return the petition at once. The petition may then be amended and presented to the clerk as in the first instance not later than twenty-six (26) days prior to the election.

Any signer to any petition of nomination may withdraw his name from the same by filing with the city clerk a verified revocation of his signature, before the filing of the petition by the clerk, and not otherwise. He shall then be at liberty to sign a petition for another candidate for the same office.

Any person whose name has been presented under this sec-

tion as a candidate, may, not later than twenty-five (25) days before the day of election, cause his name to be withdrawn from nomination by filing with the city clerk a request therefor in writing, and no name so withdrawn shall be printed upon the ballot.

If either the original or the amended petition of nomination shall be found sufficient as hereinbefore provided, the clerk shall file the same twenty-five (25) days before the day of the election. When the petition of nomination shall have been filed by the clerk, it shall not be withdrawn or added to, and no signature shall be revoked thereafter.

The city clerk shall preserve in his office for the period of two (2) years all petitions of nomination and all certificates belonging thereto filed under this section.

Immediately after such petitions are filed, the clerk shall enter the names of the candidates in a list with the offices to be filled, and shall at least twenty (20) days prior to the election, file in his office a notice of the date of such election and the offices to be filled, naming and numbering them in numerical order, unexpired terms or short terms being designated next after the full terms or long terms. He shall also designate in such notice the election officers, who have been appointed for each precinct and the polling places therein where the voting for such election shall be had, and shall include in said notice the list of candidates nominated as hereinabove mentioned. He shall immediately thereafter cause one copy of such notice to be posted in a prominent place in his office.

The city clerk shall cause the ballots to be printed and bound and numbered, as provided for by state law, except as otherwise required in this charter. The ballots shall contain the list of names and the respective offices, set forth in the notice of election, and shall be substantially in the following form:

"GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION OR SPECIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION, CITY OF SANTA MONICA (inserting the date thereof).

#### INSTRUCTIONS TO VOTERS.

TO VOTE STAMP A CROSS (X) OPPOSITE THE NAME OF THE CANDIDATE FOR WHOM YOU DESIRE TO VOTE.

ALL MARKS OTHERWISE MADE ARE FORBIDDEN.

ALL DISTINGUISHING MARKS ARE FORBIDDEN AND MAKE THE BALLOT VOID. IF YOU WRONGLY MARK, OR TEAR, OR DEFACE THIS BALLOT, RETURN IT TO THE INSPECTOR OF ELECTION AND OBTAIN ANOTHER."

All ballots shall be precisely of the same size, quality, tint of paper, and kind of type and color of ink, so that without the number it would be impossible to distinguish one ballot from another; and the names of all the candidates printed upon the ballot shall be in type of the same size and style.

A column may be provided on the right-hand side for charter amendments or other questions to be voted upon at the municipal elections.

The names of the candidates for each office shall be arranged alphabetically by the city clerk, and nothing on the ballot shall be indicative of the source of the candidacy or of the support of any candidate.

The name of every candidate who has been duly and regularly nominated, and who has not withdrawn his name as herein provided, shall be printed upon the ballot.

The offices to be filled shall be arranged in separate columns in the following order:

Commissioner of Public Safety. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Public Works. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Finance. Vote for one.

A Police Judge. Vote for one.

Members of the Board of Education. Vote for (designating the number to be elected).

Spaces of suitable size shall be provided at the right of the name of each candidate wherein to stamp the cross.

Half-inch space shall be left below the printed names of candidates for each office equal in number to the number to be voted for wherein the person may write the name of any person or persons for whom he may wish to vote.

The clerk shall cause to be printed sample ballots identical in form with the ballot to be used at the election and shall furnish copies of the same on application to registered voters at his office at least five (5) days before the day fixed for such election, and shall mail one such ballot to each voter entitled to vote at said election, so that all of the said sample ballots shall have been mailed at least three whole days before said election.

As soon as the polls are closed the election judges shall immediately open the ballot boxes, take therefrom and count the ballots and note the total number thereof on the tally sheet provided therefor. They shall carefully enter the number of votes for each candidate on said tally sheet and make return thereon to the city clerk as provided by law. The candidate receiving the highest number of votes cast for the particular office for which he is a candidate shall be declared elected. If the person elected fails to qualify, the office shall be filled as if there were a vacancy in such office as hereinbefore in this charter provided.

#### General Election Regulations

The provisions of any state law, now or hereafter in force, except as the council may otherwise by ordinance provide, relating to the qualifications and registrations of electors, the manner of voting, the duties of election officers, the canvassing of returns, and all other particulars in respect to the management of elections, except as otherwise provided in this article, so far as they may be applicable, shall govern all municipal elections; provided, also, that the council shall meet as a canvassing board and duly canvass the election returns within two days after any municipal election. Whenever any member of the council is a candidate for re-election, the council shall appoint some justice of the peace or notary of said city to take the place of said candidate upon said canvassing board as a member thereof.

Political activity. No person in the employ of the city shall take any active part, or contribute any money towards nomination or election of any candidate. A violation of any of the provisions of this section by any candidate or officer shall disqualify him from holding the office for which he may be elected or appointed.

No informalities in conducting any municipal election shall



invalidate the same, if the election has been conducted fairly and in substantial conformity to the regulations of this charter.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

Amended by amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 3. Repealed by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 4. The council shall have power to submit to the electors of said city at any election any question required to be so submitted by the constitution, the law, this charter, or by ordinance; provided, that in case such question is required by said constitution, law, charter, or ordinance to be submitted at a special or other particular kind of election, it shall be so submitted, and not otherwise.

SEC. 5. The present officers of the city shall hold, continue to hold and exercise their respective offices until the election or appointment and qualification of the first officers to be elected or appointed under this charter, with the powers and duties vested in and imposed upon them by the charter and the ordinances of the city under which they were elected.

#### Eligibility to Office

SEC. 6. All elective officers must have resided in the city of Santa Monica continuously one year next preceding their elections.

All appointed officers must maintain offices in the city of Santa Monica, but need not be actual residents thereof.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 7. The city attorney and police judge must have been admitted to practice in all the courts of this state, and also in all federal courts within the southern district of California.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 8. A vacancy exists in an office within said city when an officer dies, resigns, or ceases to be a resident of the city, or if he be a councilman ceases to reside in the ward for which he was elected.

Amended by Sec. 2, Article III, approved January, 1915.

SEC. 9. A vacancy in an elective office shall be filled by the council.

#### ARTICLE XII.

##### Contracts

SECTION 1. The commissioner of each department shall have control of expenditures and purchases for the use of his department and may enter into contracts therefor; provided, however, that a requisition shall be made and filed with the purchasing agent for all supplies purchased; and provided further, that every purchase or contract amounting to more than one hundred (\$100) dollars shall be first authorized on requisition by the city council. On January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, of each year, each department shall file with the purchasing agent an itemized statement of the supplies that may be needed for the ensuing quarter-year. The purchasing agent shall post a copy of such lists on the city bill-board, conspicuously affixed to the wall, in the city clerk's office, adjacent to the main door thereof, for ten days immediately succeeding the filing of such lists, and cause a brief notice to be published at least twice in one or more newspapers published in the city of Santa Monica, and in one or more newspapers to be designated

by the city council, published outside of said city, calling attention to the filing of said lists and that itemized bids will be received therefor within ten days after said posting. Said published notice need not contain said itemized lists, but may describe the articles desired generally and refer to such lists for further information. The purchasing agent shall also mail a copy of said notice to the address of such dealers as may be directed by the commissioners of the departments. Itemized bids shall be filed with the city clerk and purchases shall be made of such bidders or of any of them of any article at the lowest price, quality considered, by any bidder for that article and in any quantity required; provided, however, that the city council or any commissioner shall have the right to purchase of any other person or firm any article needed for the use of the city at a price lower, quality considered, than the minimum price bid for such article by any of the said bidders.

All official notices, city printing and advertising shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the municipality, in the body type of the paper. The newspaper carrying such publication shall be paid a price per inch of space used and at the lowest and best rate offered, not exceeding that which it receives from regular commercial display advertisements for the quantity of space used. When it may appear to the council that the rates offered are unfair, the council may employ other means of securing publicity in lieu of newspaper advertising.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 1-a. In the letting of contracts or sub-contracts for mechanical and other labor within the control of the city council of the City of Santa Monica which are to be paid for with money raised by taxation or the proceeds of a bond issue, preference shall be given to persons residing within the territory so taxed or within the district covered by such bond issue, due regard being had to the quality, price and availability of such labor.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 2. The city of Santa Monica shall not be and is not bound by any contract, or in any way liable thereon, unless the same is made in writing by order of the council, the draft thereof approved by the council, and the same ordered to be, and be, signed by the mayor, or some other person authorized thereto, in behalf of the city; provided that the approval of contracts by the city attorney, as required by the provisions of Article V of this charter, shall be endorsed on the draft thereof before the council shall have power to approve the same; but the council, by an ordinance, may authorize any officer, committee or agent of the city to bind the city without a contract in writing for the payment of any sum of money not exceeding three hundred dollars.

#### ARTICLE XIII.

##### Claims and Demands

SEC. 1. All claims and demands whatever against the city of Santa Monica except interest coupons on bonds and bonds of the funded debt, shall be paid only on demands as herein provided for.

SEC. 2. Said demands, except demands payable out of the

school fund, the library fund, or water revenue fund, shall be presented to the council on forms and blanks to be provided by the city clerk, and shall be referred to its committee on finance. The said committee shall by endorsement thereon approve or reject the same in whole or in part. The council shall then consider the said demands and the action of said committee thereon, and shall, if the same be just and legal, approve the same; or may, if it so determine, approve in part or reject the whole. The action of the council shall be endorsed thereon, with the date of such action, and certified by the signatures of the president and city clerk; provided, that it shall require the votes of a majority of the members of the whole council, under a call of the ayes and noes, and the vote spread upon the minutes, to approve any such demand in whole or in part.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 3. All demands payable out of the school fund must, before they can be approved by the city clerk, or paid, be previously approved by the board of education, by a vote of the majority of the members thereof taken with the ayes and noes spread upon the minutes, and the action of said board endorsed on said demand and signed by the presiding officer and secretary thereof. After the approval of said demands they shall be delivered to the city clerk, who shall have the same powers and perform the same duties in reference to demands payable out of the school fund as is provided for other demands.

SEC. 4. All demands payable out of the library fund must, before they can be approved by the city clerk, or paid, be previously approved by the board of trustees of the Santa Monica public library, by a vote of three members thereof, taken with the ayes and noes and spread on the minutes, and the action of said board endorsed on said demand and signed by the presiding officer and the secretary thereof. After the approval of said demands they shall be delivered to the city clerk, who shall have the same power and perform the same duties in reference to demands payable out of the library fund as are provided for other demands.

Amended by amendment approved January, 1915.

SEC. 5. No demand can be approved by any board or officer, audited or paid, unless it specify each several item, with the date and amount thereof.

SEC. 6. No payment can be made from the city treasury or out of the public funds of said city, unless the same be specifically authorized by law or this charter, nor unless the demand which is paid be duly audited as in this charter provided. The term "audited," as used in this charter with reference to demands upon the treasury, is to be understood to mean that said demands have been presented to, passed upon and approved by every officer and board of officers, as required by this charter, and this must appear upon the face of the paper representing the demand, or else it is not audited; provided that the approval or rejection in whole or part of a demand by the committee on finance of the council is advisory only to the council, and the rejection by said committee of a demand in whole or in part does not of itself prevent it being duly audited.

SEC. 7. No demand upon the treasury shall be allowed by the city clerk in favor of any person or officer in any manner indebted thereto without first deducting the amount of such indebtedness, nor to any person or officer having the collection,

custody of or disbursement of public funds, unless his account has been duly presented, passed, approved and allowed, as required by law or this charter; nor in favor of any officer who shall have neglected to make his official returns or his reports in writing in the manner and at the time required by law or this charter, or by the ordinance or regulations made in pursuance thereof; nor to any officer who shall have neglected or refused to comply with any of the provisions of this charter or ordinances of the city, or any act of legislature regulating the duties of such officer, on being required in writing to comply therewith by the mayor or president of the council; nor in favor of any officer for the time he shall have absented himself, without lawful cause, from his duties of his office during the office hours prescribed by this charter or by ordinance, and the city clerk may examine any officer receiving a salary from the treasury on oath touching such absence.

SEC. 8. The city clerk must number and keep a record of all demands on the treasury, showing the number, date, amount and name of the original and present holder, on what account allowed, out of what fund payable, and by what officers or board it has been previously approved; and it shall be a misdemeanor in office for the city clerk to deliver any demand until this requisite has been complied with.

SEC. 9. Every lawful demand upon the treasury, duly audited, as in this charter required, shall in all cases be paid on presentation and cancelled, and the proper entry thereof be made, if there be sufficient money in the treasury belonging to the fund out of which it is payable; but if there be not sufficient money belonging to said fund to pay such demand, then it shall be registered in a book to be kept by the treasurer for that purpose, showing its number, when presented, date, amount, name of the original holder, and on what account allowed, and out of what fund payable, and total deficiency in said fund; and being so registered, shall be returned to the party presenting it, with an endorsement of the word "registered" dated and signed by the city treasurer. All registered demands shall be payable in the order of their registration.

SEC. 10. Nothing in this article contained shall be construed as interfering with or preventing the payment by the city treasurer of bonds of the funded debt of the city of Santa Monica, and the interest coupons thereof, in accordance with the constitution, laws and ordinances authorizing the issuance of said bonds.

SEC. 11. All public moneys collected by any officer or employee of the city shall be paid into the city treasury, without any deduction on account of any claim for fees, commissions or other cause or pretense; and the compensation of any officer, employee or other person so collecting money, shall be paid by demands on the treasury duly audited as other demands are audited, and paid.

SEC. 12. No suit shall be brought on any claim for money or damages against the city of Santa Monica, its board of education, board of trustees of the Santa Monica public library, or the board of water commissioners, until a demand for the same has been presented, as herein provided, and rejected in whole or in part. If rejected in part, suit may be brought to recover the whole. Nor shall suit be brought against said city, or said board of education, board of trustees of the Santa Monica public library, or board of water commissioners, upon any claim

or demand that has been in whole approved and audited as provided herein; provided that nothing herein contained shall be construed so as to deprive the holder of any demand of his right to resort to a writ of mandamus or other proceeding against the city council, or any board or officer of said city, to compel it or him to act upon such claim or demand or pay the same when so audited.

Amended by Section 3 Article III, approved January, 1915.

Amended by Section 3 Article III, approved March, 1925.

#### ARTICLE XIV.

##### Police Court

SEC. 1. The judicial power of the city shall be vested in a Police Court presided over by a Police Judge.

SEC. 2. The Police Judge shall have the powers of examining magistrates and may commit offenders for trial in the proper court.

SEC. 3. The Police Court shall have exclusive jurisdiction of the criminal proceedings for a violation of any city ordinance, and all civil actions and proceedings arising out of the violation of such ordinances and for the collection of any license required by any ordinance, except such actions and proceedings as are within the jurisdiction of other courts under the provisions of the constitution of this state.

SEC. 4. The Police Court shall also have exclusive jurisdiction of the following public offenses committed within the city, (except when prosecuted by indictment or information):

1. Petty larceny;
2. Assault and battery;
3. Breaches of the peace, riot, committing willful injury to property and all misdemeanors punishable by fine or imprisonment in the county jail or both;
4. Proceedings respecting vagrants, lewd or disorderly persons.

SEC. 5. The Police Court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the justice's court of the township, in all civil cases arising within said city, which might be tried by the justice's court of Santa Monica township.

SEC. 6. The Clerk of said court shall remain at his office during business hours and for such reasonable time thereafter as may be necessary for the discharge of his duties.

SEC. 7. All fines, penalties and forfeitures collected by said Police Court shall be the property of the city and shall be immediately deposited with the City Treasurer for the use of said city.

SEC. 8. The city shall furnish the necessary dockets and all blanks and other books and papers and stationery necessary in the transaction of the business of the said Police Court. A complete record of all cases shall be entered in the docket of said court. Separate dockets shall be kept for the civil and criminal business.

SEC. 9. The said court shall have a seal, which shall be furnished by the city.

SEC. 10. The Police Court shall always be open for the transaction of business, except on Sundays and other legal holidays.

#### ARTICLE XV

##### The Initiative

SEC. 1. The basis of the percentage hereinafter provided for any petition shall be the total number of voters registered in the city at the last preceding general election prior to the filing of said petition; and all voters registered at said general election or thereafter shall be qualified to sign the petitions herein provided for. Upon presentation to the City Council of a petition or petitions signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 25 per cent of said registration, asking for submission to the electors of a measure fully set forth in said petition or petitions, being a measure that the City Council might itself adopt, it must either enact such measure without alteration, or submit the same to the electorate at the next regular city election occurring subsequent to sixty days after the filing of said petition or petitions. But if such petition or petitions are signed by qualified electors in number equal to 30 per cent of said registration, then such measure, if not so enacted by the City Council must be submitted to the electorate at a special election to be called within sixty days from the filing of such petition or petitions.

The method of signing and presenting petitions provided for herein shall be as follows: The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his signature his place of residence, giving the street and number. Each such paper shall have attached thereto the affidavit of a registered voter of the city, stating that all the signatures to the paper were made in his presence, and that to the best of his knowledge and belief each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name purports to be thereunto subscribed. Within twenty days from the date of filing such petition in his office the city clerk shall examine and from the great register, and certificates of registration, ascertain whether or not said petition is signed by the requisite number of qualified electors, and if necessary, the city council shall allow him extra help for the purpose, and he shall attach to said petition his certificate, showing the result of said examination. Each signature whose genuineness is not called to question by the sworn affidavit of the owner thereof shall be assumed to be genuine. If by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of said certificate. The clerk shall, within twenty days after such amendment, make like examination of the amended petition, and if his certificate shall show the same to be insufficient, it shall be returned to the persons filing the same, without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be found sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the city council without delay. Any number of proposed measures may be voted upon at the same election in accordance with the provisions of this section; provided, that there shall not be held under this section more than one special election in any period of six months.

Whenever any measure is required or authorized by this charter to be submitted to the electors of the city, at any election, the city clerk shall cause the measure to be printed, and he shall inclose a printed copy thereof in an envelope and mail the same to each voter, at least ten days prior to the election,

but the city council may order such measure to be printed in the official newspaper of the city, and published in a like manner as ordinances adopted by the city council are required to be published; and may order that such publication shall take the place of the printing and mailing of the measure, as at first above provided. Ordinances and measures in connection with local improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, shall not come within the operation of this section.

#### The Referendum

SEC. 2. Any measure that the city council or the electorate of the city, as herein provided, has authority to adopt, the city council may of its own motion submit to a vote of its constituent electors at a general or special election.

Except as herein provided, no penal ordinance or measure, no ordinance or measure granting any franchise or privilege, and no ordinance or measure making or authorizing any contract (except contracts for improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, and contracts where the subject matter involved is of less value than \$1000), passed by the city council, shall go into effect in less than thirty days after its final passage. But ordinances and contracts declared by the city council to be necessary as emergency measures for the immediate preservation of the public peace, health and safety, passed by a three-fourths vote of the city council and not obligating the city for a longer period of time than one year, may go into effect at the will of the city council or as otherwise provided by law.

If within said thirty days a petition or petitions signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 25 per cent of said registration, is filed with the city clerk, asking that any penal ordinance or measure, any ordinance or measure, granting any franchise or privilege, or making or authorizing any contract (except contracts for improvements, the expenses whereof are defrayed by special local assessment, and contracts where the subject matter involved is of less value than \$1000), adopted by the city council, be submitted to the electorate, then such ordinance or measure must either be repealed or submitted to the electors for approval or rejection at the next regular city election occurring subsequent to sixty days after the filing of said petition or petitions, or at a special election called prior to such regular city election; and if such ordinance or measure has not gone into effect before the filing of such petition or petitions, and said petition or petitions are signed by qualified electors of the city, in number equal to 30 per cent of said registration, then such ordinance or measure shall not go into effect until and unless adopted at such election, and no ordinance or measure once so submitted, shall be again so submitted, except by a vote of the city council, or on a petition signed by 30 per cent of said registration. Said petition or petitions shall be in all respects in accordance with the provisions of section one of this article except as to the percentage of signers, and be examined and certified by the clerk in all respects as therein provided.

If the majority of votes cast on any ordinance or measure referred as provided in sections one or two of this article to the electors of the city, shall be in favor thereof, it shall, if not

already in effect, go into effect as a valid and binding ordinance or measure of the city, ten days after the official count shall be determined, otherwise such ordinance or measure shall be repealed or rejected; such repeal shall take effect ten days after the official count shall be determined.

No ordinance or measure approved by the electorate under the provisions of these sections shall be subject to veto, nor, within two years from the date of its adoption, be amended or repealed except by a vote of the electorate or by legislative authority superior to that of the city council. Any amendment or repeal of such ordinance by the city council shall be subject to the referendum provided in this section.

If the provisions of two or more measures approved and adopted at the same election under the provisions of this charter, conflict, then the measure receiving the highest affirmative vote shall control.

#### The Recall

SEC. 3. The holder of any elective office may be removed at any time by the electors entitled to vote for a successor of such incumbent. The procedure to effect the removal of an incumbent of an elective office shall be as follows: A petition signed by electors entitled to vote for a successor to the incumbent sought to be removed, equal in number to at least 40 per cent of the entire vote for all candidates for the office, the incumbent of which is sought to be removed, cast at the last preceding general municipal election, demanding an election of a successor of the person sought to be removed shall be addressed to the council and filed with the city clerk; and said petition shall contain a general statement of the grounds for which the removal is sought. The signatures to the petition need not all be appended to one paper, but each signer shall add to his signature his place of residence, giving the street and number. Each such paper shall have attached thereto the affidavit of a registered voter of the city, stating that all the signatures to the paper were made in his presence and that to the best of his knowledge and belief, each signature to the paper appended is the genuine signature of the person whose name purports to be thereunto subscribed. Within ten days from the date of filing such petition the city clerk shall examine and ascertain whether or not said petition is signed by the requisite number of electors entitled to vote, and if necessary, the council shall allow him extra help for that purpose and he shall attach to said petition his certificate, showing the result of said examination. If, by the clerk's certificate the petition is shown to be insufficient, it may be amended within ten days from the date of said certificate. The clerk shall, within ten days after such amendment make like examination of the amended petition, and if his certificate shall show the same to be insufficient, it shall be returned to the person filing same without prejudice, however, to the filing of a new petition to the same effect. If the petition shall be found to be sufficient, the clerk shall submit the same to the council without delay and the council shall thereupon order and fix a date for holding the said election, not less than thirty days nor more than forty days from the date of the clerk's certificate to the council that a sufficient petition is filed.

The city council shall make or cause to be made publication of notice, and all arrangements for holding of such election and the same shall be conducted, returned and the results thereof

declared, in all respects as are all other city elections. The successor of any officer so removed, shall hold office during the unexpired term of his predecessor. Any person sought to be removed may be a candidate to succeed himself, and, unless he requests otherwise, in writing, the clerk shall place his name on the official ballot without nomination. In any such removal election, the candidate receiving the highest number of votes shall be declared elected. At such election if some other person than the incumbent receives the highest number of votes, the incumbent shall, thereupon be deemed removed from his office upon qualification of his successor. In case the party who receives the highest number of votes should fail to qualify within ten days after receiving notification of election, the office shall be deemed vacant. If the incumbent receives the highest number of votes he shall continue in office.

SEC. 4. No petition for initiative or recall shall be of any force or effect unless filed with the officer or body designated herein to receive the same, within sixty (60) days of the date of obtaining the first signature thereto.

Added by amendment approved March, 1925.

#### ARTICLE XV-A

##### Relief and Pension Fund

SECTION 1. The City Council shall, by ordinance, create a fund to be known as the "RELIEF AND PENSION FUND," and provide for the payment into said fund a percentage of each month's pay from all the members of the police and fire departments and from all the members of such other departments as may by said ordinance be declared to be entitled to relief out of said fund, and shall also provide for including in the annual budget an amount not exceeding one per cent of the general tax levy to be paid into said fund.

SEC. 2. The Council shall, in the ordinance creating said fund, designate who are to receive benefits out of said fund and upon what conditions and to what extent; provided that no member of any department, or the widow or children of such member, shall be entitled to a pension unless such member shall have been an active member of the department for at least twenty years.

Article XV-A added by amendment approved March, 1925.

#### ARTICLE XVI

##### Miscellaneous Provisions

SEC. 1. The indebtedness of said city must not exceed the sum of 10 per cent of its assessed valuation, exclusive of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of acquiring or establishing a system of water-works for the supplying to the inhabitants of the city with water, and of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of constructing sewers, for the collection and disposition of the sewage of the city, and of any indebtedness that has been or may hereafter be incurred for the purpose of constructing sewers for the collection and disposition of storm waters in the city. For any or all of these purposes a further indebtedness may be incurred by the issue of bonds under the provisions and subject only to the limitations of the constitution and general laws.

SEC. 2. In any action, suit or proceedings in any court concerning an assessment of property or levy of taxes, authorized by this act, or the collection of any such, or in the proceedings consequent thereon, such assessment, levy, consequent proceeding, and all proceedings connected therewith, shall be presumed to be regularly and duly done or taken until the contrary is shown; and when any proceeding, matter or thing is by this act committed, or left to the discretion of the mayor and council, or other authorities of said city, such discretion or judgment, when expressed or declared, is final, and cannot be reviewed or called in question elsewhere.

SEC. 3. Real property when sold for, or to satisfy a delinquent assessment or tax, must be sold for United States coin, and not otherwise; and any one applying or seeking to redeem property so sold, as in this charter provided, must pay, or offer to pay, the sum necessary therefor in such coin, and not otherwise.

SEC. 4. In all prosecutions for violation of any city ordinance, rule or other regulation of said authorities, whether in the court of original jurisdiction or in any appellate court, it shall be unnecessary to plead the contents of the same; but the court before which the prosecution shall be pending shall take judicial notice of such ordinance, resolution, rule or other regulation, and of the contents thereof; and, in any civil action or proceeding to which the said corporation is a party, either as plaintiff or defendant, the adoption and contents of any ordinance, resolution, by-law, rule or regulation may be prima facie proven by the introduction of the original entry thereof on the journal of the proceedings of the council, a copy of such entry, certified by the city clerk to be a full, true and correct copy of such original entry, or by the introduction of a printed copy thereof.

SEC. 5. The fiscal year of the city shall begin on the first day of July of each year and end on the thirtieth day of June following.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

SEC. 6. Whenever the word "city" occurs in this charter it means the city of Santa Monica, and whenever any department board or officer is mentioned in this charter it means such department, board or officer as the case may be of the city of Santa Monica.

SEC. 5. All acts of the legislature relating to the City of Santa Monica, and all city ordinances, resolutions and other regulations now in force and not inconsistent herewith, shall be and remain in force after this Charter takes effect until changed or repealed by the proper authority; and all rights vested under any former act or regulation, when this takes effect, shall not thereby be lost, impaired or discharged; and all actions and proceedings commenced in any court wherein the City of Santa Monica is a party, shall be continued under the law existing when said action or proceedings was commenced.

SEC. 6. This charter shall take effect immediately on its approval by the legislature, as provided by law.

# CHARTER AMENDMENTS

CITY OF

Santa Monica, Cal.

# Senate Concurrent Resolution

## No. 5

PROPOSED BY SENATOR BENEDICT,

January 11, 1915.

Referred to Committee on Municipal Corporations.

### SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION No. 5,

Relative to Approving a Certain Amendment to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica, in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, Voted for and Ratified by the Qualified Electors of Said City of Santa Monica at a Special Municipal Election Held Therein on the First Day of December, 1914.

WHEREAS, The City of Santa Monica in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over seven thousand (7,000) inhabitants and has been ever since the year 1907, and is now, organized and acting under a free-holders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section eight of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the 17th day of October, 1905, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California on the 1st day of February, 1907 (Statutes of 1907, p. 1007), and

WHEREAS, A petition signed by more than fifteen per centum of the qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, computed upon the total number of votes cast therein for all candidates for Governor, at the general election held in 1910, was filed on the 13th day of October, 1914, in the office of the City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, petitioning the Council of said city to submit and propose the amendment to the charter of said city, hereinafter set forth, to the qualified electors of said city, and

WHEREAS, Said petition was forthwith examined and certified by the City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica and found by him to be signed by the requisite number of qualified electors of said city and was presented to the Council of said city with the Clerk's certificate thereto, on the 13th day of October, 1914, and

WHEREAS, The City Council of said City of Santa Monica did, by special ordinance No. 565, adopted by said Council on the 13th day of October, 1914, and approved by the Mayor of said city on said last named date, and pursuant to section eight



of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, duly proposed to the qualified electors of said City of Santa Monica, a certain amendment, hereinafter set forth, to the charter of said city, to be submitted to said qualified electors at a special election to be held in said city on the 1st day of December, 1914, and

WHEREAS, Said proposed amendment hereinafter set forth was published for ten times in a daily newspaper, printed and published in said city and of general circulation therein, to-wit, "The Daily Outlook," said publication ending on the 27th day of October, 1914; and

WHEREAS, Thereafter the City Council did, by ordinance known as Special Ordinance No. 572, which was duly adopted on the 5th day of November, 1914, order the holding of a special municipal election in said City of Santa Monica, on the 1st day of December, 1914, which said last mentioned date was not less than twenty days, nor more than forty days after the completion of the publication of said proposed amendment hereinafter set forth, for ten times, in said daily newspaper, of general circulation in said City of Santa Monica, to-wit, "The Daily Outlook," and did provide in said ordinance for submission of said proposed amendment, to said city charter, to the qualified electors of said city, for their ratification at said special municipal election, which said ordinance was approved by the Mayor of said city on the 5th day of November, 1914, and was published for at least five times, prior to the time appointed for the holding of said election in "The Daily Outlook," a daily newspaper printed and published in said city; and,

WHEREAS, At said special election a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon, voted in favor of the ratification and did ratify said proposed amendment to said charter; and,

WHEREAS, The City Council of said City of Santa Monica, at a regular meeting thereof held within ten days after said election, duly canvassed the returns of said election and duly found, determined and declared that a majority of such qualified electors voting thereon had voted for and ratified said amendment to said charter; and,

WHEREAS, The Mayor and City Clerk of said City of Santa Monica did, on the 28th day of December, 1914, duly certify to the submission to the electors of said City of Santa Monica of the said proposed amendment and did further certify to a copy of said proposed amendment, authenticated by the seal of the City of Santa Monica, which said certificate is in words and figures following, to-wit:

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }  
County of Los Angeles, } ss.  
City of Santa Monica. }

#### CERTIFICATE OF RATIFICATION OF PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

We, the undersigned, T. H. Dudley, Mayor of the City of Santa Monica, State of California, and G. A. Murray, City Clerk of said city, do hereby certify as follows, to-wit:

That the City of Santa Monica, in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over seven thousand inhabitants and has been, ever since the year 1907, and is now, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section 8, Article XI, of the

Constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city, at a special election held for that purpose on the seventeenth day of October, 1905, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California, on the first day of February, 1907, (Statutes of 1907, p. 1007);

That a petition signed by more than fifteen per centum of the qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, computed upon the total number of votes cast therein for all candidates for Governor, at the general election held in 1910, was filed on the thirteenth day of October, 1914, in the office of the City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, petitioning the Council of said city to submit and propose the amendment to the charter of said city, hereinafter set out, to the qualified electors of said city;

That such petition was forthwith examined and certified by the City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica and found by him to be signed by the requisite number of qualified electors of said city and was presented to the council of said city with the Clerk's certificate thereto, on the thirteenth day of October, 1914;

That the City Council of said City of Santa Monica did, by special ordinance No. 565, adopted by said council on the thirteenth day of October, 1914, and approved by the Mayor of said city on said last named date, and pursuant to section 8, of Article XI, of the Constitution of the State of California, duly propose to the qualified electors of said City of Santa Monica, a certain amendment to the charter of said city to be submitted to the qualified electors at a special municipal election to be held in said city on the first day of December, 1914, which said amendment was words and figures, as follows, to-wit:

#### CHARTER AMENDMENT

Amendment to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica Amending Certain Sections Thereof, Repealing Certain Other Sections Thereof, and Adding Certain Sections Thereto.

1. Sections 2 and 3 of Article 1, of the charter of the City of Santa Monica are hereby repealed.

2. Article 3 of the charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

#### ARTICLE III.

##### Departments and Officers

SECTION 1. The government of the City of Santa Monica shall be divided into three departments, as follows:

Department of public safety.

Department of public works.

Department of finance.

SEC. 2. There shall be elected by the electors of the city of Santa Monica at large three commissioners, a commissioner of the department of public safety, a commissioner of the department of public works, and a commissioner of the department of finance, at the municipal election to be held in December, 1915, when the commissioner of the department of public safety shall be elected for a term of four years, the commissioner of the department of public works shall be elected for a term of two years, and the commissioner of the department of finance shall be elected for a term of two years, and thereafter their successors shall be elected for a term of four years at the



municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of their respective terms of office. The term of their offices shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election and qualification.

The commissioners shall compose and be the city council of the city of Santa Monica, trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library, and commissioners of departments.

Should a vacancy occur in the office of commissioner and the remainder of the term of his office exceed six months, there shall be a special election called to fill such vacancy, but if less than six months, the two remaining commissioners shall fill the vacancy by appointing a commissioner from the qualified residents of the city; provided, however, that if they can not agree within ten days after the date such vacancy occurs, each commissioner shall propose a candidate, and the two candidates shall cast lots for such appointment and the successful candidate shall be commissioner of the department in which the vacancy occurs.

Each commissioner shall receive a salary of Three Thousand (\$3000) dollars per annum, payable in equal monthly installments at the end of each and every calendar month, and each commissioner shall devote his whole time and attention to the duties of his office. He shall receive no other compensation for his services.

SEC. 3. The commissioner of the department of public safety shall be ex-officio mayor of the city, chief of police, superintendent of buildings, health officer and fire commissioner, and he shall perform the duties of said officers as provided by law. The board of health and the board of police commissioners and the board of fire commissioners are hereby abolished and their duties are conferred upon the commissioner of the department of public safety.

The commissioner of public works shall be ex-officio street superintendent, park commissioner and water commissioner, and shall perform the duties of such officers as provided by law. He shall also have charge of all public works, buildings and properties of every kind and description except fire, library and school buildings and properties. The board of park commissioners is hereby abolished and its duties conferred upon said commissioner. The board of water commissioners is hereby abolished and its duties conferred upon said commissioner.

The commissioner of the department of finance shall be ex-officio vice-president of the council, city clerk, city assessor, city treasurer and city tax and license collector, and shall perform the duties of all of said officers as provided by law.

SEC. 4. There shall be elected five members of the board of education at the December election to be held in the year 1915, who shall hold their offices as follows:

Three members shall be elected for a term of four years and two members for a term of two years and thereafter their successors shall be elected for a term of four years at the municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of their respective terms of office. The term of their offices shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding their election and qualification. Should a vacancy occur on the board of education the remaining members of the board shall, by a majority vote, fill the vacancy by appointing a member of the board of education from the qualified residents of the city, who shall

hold office until the next municipal election when a member of the board of education shall be elected for the unexpired term, if any.

SEC. 5. There shall be elected at the December election to be held in the year 1915, a judge of the police court of the city of Santa Monica, who shall be elected for a term of two years, and thereafter his successor shall be elected for a term of two years at the municipal election held in December preceding the expiration of the term of office of the incumbent. The term of office of the police judge shall begin on the first day of January next succeeding his election and qualification. The police judge shall receive a salary of fifteen hundred (\$1500) dollars per annum, payable in equal monthly installments at the end of each and every calendar month. Should a vacancy occur in the office of police judge the city council shall fill the vacancy by the appointment for the unexpired term in the same manner as other officers are appointed by the city council.

SEC. 6. The following officers shall be appointed by the city council:

A city attorney.

A city engineer.

The board of education shall appoint a superintendent of schools. Such officers shall perform the duties imposed upon them by law.

SEC. 7. The commissioner of each department shall appoint a sufficient number of deputies to perform the duties pertaining to his department; provided, however, that the city council shall by ordinance prescribe the number and compensation of such deputies.

All appointed officers shall hold office until removed by the appointing power which shall have the power of removing in all cases; provided, however, that the city council shall have power to suspend any officer of the city pending trial against whom criminal proceedings may be brought, and in such cases a substitute may be appointed for such officer during suspension.

In all voting upon appointment, suspension or removal of officers, the members of the city council shall vote on call of roll, and the vote of each member shall be spread upon the minutes.

SEC. 8. The city council shall by ordinance regulate the duties of all the officers of the city in conformity with the provisions of this charter and fix their compensation.

SEC. 9. Officers of the city must not be interested in any contract made by them in their official capacity, either directly or indirectly, nor by any body or board of which they are members.

SEC. 10. The commissioner of the department of public safety as mayor shall preside at meetings of the city council and shall perform the duties of mayor as provided by law; provided, however, that the mayor shall have no right to veto any ordinance or resolution passed by the council, but he shall have the right as councilman to vote on every matter, resolution or ordinance, coming before the city council, and shall vote last on all measures. He shall not have control over any officers of the city other than of the department of public safety. All portions of the city charter in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

3. Sections 1, 2, 4 and 5 of Article IV of the charter of the

City of Santa Monica are hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

SEC. 1. All legislative power of the city is vested in the council and shall be exercised by ordinance; other action of the city council may be ordered upon motion.

SEC. 2. The said city council is the governing body of the city and shall meet every day except Saturdays, Sundays and other holidays, and all sessions shall be open to the public. When met in regular sessions all acts may be done and ordinances passed by a vote of two-thirds of the members voting affirmatively thereon, anything in this charter or the ordinances of the city to the contrary notwithstanding.

SEC. 4. The enacting clause of all ordinances shall be substantially as follows:

"The city council of the city of Santa Monica ordains as follows:"

SEC. 5. Two members of the city council shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. Article IV of the charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended by adding thereto the following sections:

SEC. 25-a. The council may by ordinance, provide for a civil service system subject to the terms of this charter in any or all departments of the city government, and thereupon all appointments shall be made subject to the rules of said civil service system.

SEC. 25-b. The council shall designate some official of the city other than the treasurer to act as purchasing agent, who shall approve all vouchers for the payment of supplies, and conduct all sales of personal property which the council may desire to sell. All purchases and sales shall conform to such regulations as the council may prescribe from time to time, but in case the amount involved is in excess of One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars, opportunity for competition shall be given. The purchasing agent shall store and distribute all supplies purchased by the city under such regulations as the council may prescribe, and shall furnish a bond in the sum to be designated by the council.

SEC. 25-c. The council shall have power to cause an estimate to be made and a bid submitted on behalf of the city by the city engineer, and the superintendent of streets, on the laying out, opening, extending, widening, improving, vacating, paving, or repaving of any streets, alleys, sidewalks, crossings or other highways, or on constructing or maintaining sewers, drains and other works necessary for the disposition of sewage.

Said bid shall be in regular form but no bond, certified check or other deposit or security shall be required of the city. The contract for said work may be awarded to the city if the bid of said city is the lowest, or to the next highest responsible bidder at the option of the council. No bond shall be required of the city, but the contract shall be signed in regular form. The superintendent of streets shall have charge of the execution of any such contract and careful records of the cost must be kept. Any such work may be done by day labor, or sublet by contract, or both. Assessments for such work shall be collected as designated by the council.

4½. Section 29 of Article IV of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby repealed.

5. Section 2 of Article, XI of the Charter of the City of

Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

SEC. 2. General municipal elections shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, 1915, and thereafter every two years. Any matter may be submitted to a vote of the electors at said election.

Special elections may be called at any time by the city council for any purpose required by law.

Election of Officers—The mode of election of all elective officers of the city to be voted for at any municipal election shall be as follows, and not otherwise:

Preferential Ballot Form—The city clerk shall cause ballots for each general and special election to be printed, bound, numbered, endorsed and authenticated as provided by the laws of the state except as otherwise required in this charter. The ballots shall contain the full list and correct name of all the respective offices to be filled, and the names of the candidates nominated therefor. It shall be substantially in the following form with the cross (X) omitted, when there are four or more candidates for any office. (When there are three and not more candidates for any office then the ballot shall give first and second choice only, when there are less than three candidates for any office, all distinguishing columns as to choice, and all reference to choice may be omitted.)

General (or special) Municipal Election, City of Santa Monica  
(Inserting the date thereof.)

Instructions—To vote for any person, stamp a cross (X) in the square in the appropriate column according to your choice, at the right of the name voted for. Vote your first choice in the first column; vote your second choice in the second column; vote any other choice in the third column; vote only one first and one second choice, except on board of education, vote as many first choices and second choices as there are members of the board to be elected. Do not vote more than one choice for one person, as only one choice will count for any candidate by this ballot. All distinguishing marks make the ballot void. If you wrongly mark, tear or deface this ballot, return it, and obtain another.

| Commissioner of<br>Public Safety | First Choice | Second Choice | Other Choices |
|----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| John Doe                         |              |               | x             |
| James Foe                        | x            |               |               |
| Louis Hoe                        |              | x             |               |
| Dick Joe                         |              |               | x             |
| Richard Roe                      |              |               |               |
| Commissioner of<br>Public Works  |              |               |               |
| Mary Brown                       | x            |               |               |
| Harry Jones                      |              | x             |               |
| Fred Smith                       |              |               |               |
| Commissioner of<br>Finance       |              |               |               |
| Joe Black                        | x            |               |               |
| Robert White                     |              |               |               |

(Charter Amendments, Ordinances, or Other Referendum Propositions.)

Blank spaces for additional candidates. One space shall be left below the printed names of the candidates for each office to be voted for, wherein the voter may write the name of any person for whom he may wish to vote.

Amendment approved March, 1925.

Canvass and election. As soon as the polls are closed, the election judges shall immediately open the ballot boxes, take therefrom and count the ballots, and enter the total number thereof on the tally sheet provided therefor. They shall also carefully enter the number of the first, second and other choice votes for each candidate on said tally sheet and make return thereof to the city clerk as provided by law. No vote shall be counted for any candidate more than once on any ballot, all subsequent votes on that ballot for that candidate being void.

The person receiving more than one-half of the total number of ballots cast at such elections as the first choice of the electors for any office shall be elected to that office; provided, that if no candidate shall receive such a majority of the first choice votes for such office, then a canvass shall be made of the second choice votes received by each candidate for said office; said second choice votes shall then be added to the first choice votes received by each candidate for such office, and the candidate receiving the largest number of said first and second choice votes, if such votes constitute a majority of all ballots cast at such election, shall be elected thereto; and provided, further, that if no such candidate shall receive such a majority after adding the first and second choice votes, then, and in that event, a canvass shall be made of the other choice votes received by each candidate for such office; said other choice votes shall then be added to the first and second choice votes received by each candidate for such office and such candidate receiving the highest number of first, second and other choice votes shall be elected thereto.

A tie between two or more candidates is to be decided in favor of the one having the greatest number of first choice votes. If all are equal in that respect, then the greatest number of second choice votes shall determine the result. If this will not decide, then the tie shall be determined by lot, under the direction of the canvassing board.

Whenever the word "majority" is used in this section, it shall mean more than one-half of the total number of ballots cast at such election.

General election regulations. The provisions of any state law, now or hereafter in force, except as the council may otherwise by ordinance provide, relating to the qualifications and registrations of electors, the manner of voting, the duties of election officers, the canvassing of returns, and all other particulars in respect to the management of elections, except as otherwise provided in this article, so far as they may be applicable, shall govern all municipal elections; provided, also, that the council shall meet as a canvassing board and duly canvass the election returns within two days after any municipal election. Whenever any member of the council is a candidate for reelection, the council shall appoint some justice of the peace or notary of said city to take the place of said candidate upon said canvassing board as a member thereof.

Political activity. No person in the employ of the city shall take any active part, or contribute any money towards the nomination or election of any candidate. A violation of any of the provisions of this section by any candidate or officer shall disqualify him from holding the office for which he may be elected or appointed.

6. Section 3 of Article XI of the charter of the city of Santa Monica is hereby repealed.

7. Sections 6 and 7 of Article XI of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica are hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

SEC. 6. All elective officers must have resided in the city of Santa Monica continuously one year next preceding their elections.

All appointed officers must maintain offices in the city of Santa Monica, but need not be actual residents thereof.

SEC. 7. The city attorney and police judge must have been admitted to practice in all the courts of this state, and also in all federal courts within the southern district of California.

8. Section 1 of Article XII of the charter of the city of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

SECTION 1. The commissioner of each department shall have control of expenditures and purchases for the use of his department and may enter into contracts therefor; provided, however, that a requisition shall be made and filed with the purchasing agent for all supplies purchased; and provided further, that every purchase or contract amounting to more than one hundred (\$100) dollars shall be first authorized on requisition by the city council. On January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, of each year, each department shall file with the purchasing agent an itemized statement of the supplies that may be needed for the ensuing quarter year. The purchasing agent shall post a copy of such lists on the city billboard, conspicuously affixed to the wall, in the city clerk's office, adjacent to the main door thereof, for ten days immediately succeeding the filing of such lists, and cause a brief notice to be published at least twice in one or more newspapers published in the city of Santa Monica, and in one or more newspapers to be designated by the city council, published outside of said city, calling attention to the filing of said lists and that itemized bids will be received therefor within ten days after said posting. Said published notice need not contain said itemized lists, but may describe the articles desired generally and refer to such lists for further information. The purchasing agent shall also mail a copy of said notice to the address of such dealers as may be directed by the commissioners of the departments. Itemized bids shall be filed with the city clerk and purchases shall be made of such bidders or of any of them of any article at the lowest price, quality considered, by any bidder for that article and in any quantity required; provided, however, that the city council or any commissioner shall have the right to purchase of any other person or firm any article needed for the use of the city at a price lower, quality considered, than the minimum price bid for such article by any of the said bidders.

All official notices, city printing and advertising shall be published in a newspaper of general circulation in the municipality, in the body type of the paper. The newspaper carrying

such publication shall be paid a price per inch of space used and at the lowest and best rate offered, not exceeding that which it receives from regular commercial display advertisements for the quantity of space used. When it may appear to the council that the rates offered are unfair, the council may employ other means of securing publicity in lieu of newspaper advertising.

9. The city clerk shall certify to the adoption of this ordinance and cause the same to be published in the Daily Outlook for ten times in ten successive issues of said paper.

10. That after such publication, as required by law, an ordinance will be duly passed for the holding of said special election on December 1st, 1914, appointing the voting places and the officers of such election, and regulating the holding thereof.

I hereby certify that the foregoing ordinance was adopted by the city council held October 13th, 1914.

G. A. MURRAY, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica.

Approved this 15th day of October, 1914.

T. H. DUDLEY, Mayor of the City of Santa Monica.

That said proposed amendment was published for ten times in a daily newspaper, printed and published in said city and of general circulation therein, to-wit: the Daily Outlook, said publication ending on the 27th day of October, 1914;

That thereafter the City Council did, by ordinance known as Special Ordinance No. 572, which was duly adopted on the fifth day of November, 1914, order the holding of a special municipal election in said City of Santa Monica, on the first day of December, 1914, which said last mentioned date was not less than twenty days, nor more than forty days after the completion of the publication of said proposed amendment, for ten times in said daily newspaper, of general circulation in said city of Santa Monica, to-wit: the Daily Outlook, and did provide in said ordinance for submission of said proposed amendment, to said city charter, to the qualified electors of said city, for their ratification at said special municipal election, which ordinance was approved by the Mayor of said city on the fifth day of November, 1914, and was published for at least five times, prior to the time appointed for the holding of said election, in the Daily Outlook, a daily newspaper printed and published in said city;

That at said special election a majority of the qualified electors voting thereon, voted in favor of the ratification and did ratify said proposed amendment to said charter;

That the City Council of the City of Santa Monica, at a regular meeting thereof held within ten days after said election, duly canvassed the returns of said election and duly found, determined and declared that a majority of such qualified electors voting thereon, had voted for and ratified said amendment to said charter.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, We have hereunto set our hands and affixed the corporate seal of the City of Santa Monica this twenty-eighth day of December, A. D. 1914.

T. H. DUDLEY,  
Mayor of the City of Santa Monica.

(Seal) G. A. MURRAY,  
City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica.

AND, WHEREAS, The said proposed amendment so ratified as hereinabove set forth has been duly presented and submitted

to the Legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection, without power of alteration or amendment, in accordance with section eight of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED BY THE SENATE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, THE ASSEMBLY CONCURRING (a majority of all members elected to each house voting for the adoption of this resolution and concurring herein,) That the said proposed amendment to the said charter of the City of Santa Monica herein above set forth, as presented and as submitted to and adopted and ratified by the qualified electors of said city, be and the same is hereby approved as a whole for and as amendment to the said charter of the City of Santa Monica.

## Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 5

Adopted in Assembly January 21, 1925.

ARTHUR A. OHNIMUS,  
Chief Clerk of the Assembly.

Adopted in Senate March 3, 1925.

J. A. BEEK,  
Secretary of the Senate.

This resolution was received by the Governor, this 9th day  
of March A. D. 1925, at 3:10 o'clock p. m.

JOSEPH W. VICKERS,  
Private Secretary of the Governor.

## CHAPTER 25

Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 5—Approving fifteen (15) certain amendments to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, State of California, ratified by the qualified electors of said city at a special municipal election held therein on the sixteenth day of December, one thousand nine hundred twenty-four.

WHEREAS, The city of Santa Monica in the county of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants, and has been ever since the year 1907, and now is, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section eight (8) article eleven (XI) of the constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the twenty-eighth day of March, 1906, and approved by the legislature of the State of California February, 1907 (Statutes of 1907, p. 1007), and amendments thereto duly adopted by the qualified voters of said city and by resolution of said legislature filed with the secretary of state of the State of California, January 26, 1915 (statutes of 1915, p. 1714), and amendments thereto duly adopted by said voters and said legislature and filed with the secretary of state January 21, 1919 (statutes of 1919, p. 1393); and

WHEREAS, Proceedings have been had for the proposal, adoption and ratification of certain amendments to the charter of said city of Santa Monica as set out in the certificate of the Commissioner of Public Safety, ex-officio Mayor and Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio City Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the City Council of said City of Santa Monica, as follows, to-wit:

Certificate of adoption by the qualified electors of the city of Santa Monica at a special municipal election held therein on the sixteenth day of December 1924 of certain amendments to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, State of California.

State of California,  
County of Los Angeles, } ss.  
City of Santa Monica.

WHEREAS, the City of Santa Monica in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants, and has been ever since the year 1907, and now is, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section eight, Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the 26th day of March, 1906, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California, February 1907, (Statutes of 1907, p. 1007), and amendments thereto duly adopted by the qualified voters of said city, and by Resolution of the said Legislature filed with the Secretary of State of California, January 26th, 1915, (Statutes of 1915, p. 1714), and amendments duly adopted by said voters and said Legislature and filed with the Secretary of State January 21st, 1919, (Statutes of 1919, p. 1393), and

WHEREAS, the legislative body of said city, namely, the City Council of the City of Santa Monica did, pursuant to

the provisions of section eight of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, by Ordinance adopted November 5th, 1924, being Ordinance No. 296, (Commissioners' Series), entitled:

"AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA PROPOSING VARIOUS AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA AND PROVIDING FOR THE SUBMISSION OF THE SAME TO THE QUALIFIED ELECTORS THEREOF FOR ADOPTION AND RATIFICATION AT A SPECIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924," duly propose to the qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, nineteen (19) amendments to the charter of said city, being therein designated as Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 4, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 5, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 6, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 7, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 9, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18, and Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19, and did order that said amendments be submitted to said qualified electors at the special municipal election to be held on the 16th day of December, 1924, which date was fixed in said ordinance as the date for holding said special municipal election; and

WHEREAS, said proposed charter amendments numbers one to nineteen inclusive were, and each of them was on November 5th, 1924, duly published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, a daily newspaper of general circulation printed, published and circulated in the said City of Santa Monica and designated by said Council for that purpose; and

WHEREAS, said proposed amendments were printed in convenient pamphlet form, and from November 5th, 1924, to December 15th, 1924, both inclusive, a notice was published in said Santa Monica Evening Outlook, the newspaper aforementioned, that said copies could be had upon application therefor at the office of the city clerk of said city, and said proposed amendments in such pamphlet form were in fact available at the office of said city clerk; and

WHEREAS, the said Council of said city did by ordinance duly adopted on the 14th day of November, 1924, being Ordinance No. 298 (Commissioners' Series), entitled: "AN ORDINANCE CALLING A SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON TUESDAY, THE 16th DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924, IN THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA, IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WHICH IS CONTIGUOUS TO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, PROPOSED TO BE CONSOLIDATED WITH SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES, PROVIDING FOR THE HOLDING OF SUCH ELECTION AND SUBMITTING TO THE ELECTORS RESIDING IN SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA THE QUESTION WHETHER SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA SHALL BE CONSOLIDATED WITH THE SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND THE

PROPERTY OF SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA BE, AFTER SUCH CONSOLIDATION, SUBJECT TO TAXATION EQUALLY WITH THE PROPERTY WITHIN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, TO PAY CERTAIN BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES OUTSTANDING AT THE DATE OF SUCH CONSOLIDATION, OR THERETOFORE AUTHORIZED, ESTABLISHING CONSOLIDATED ELECTION PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES IN SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA, APPOINTING THE OFFICERS OF ELECTION FOR SAID SPECIAL ELECTION, AND FOR THE SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE CONSOLIDATED THEREWITH, PROVIDING FOR THE PUBLICATION OF NOTICE OF SUCH ELECTION; CALLING A SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON SAID TUESDAY, THE 16th DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924, IN SAID CITY FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUBMITTING NINETEEN (19) PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTIONS 8 AND 8½ OF ARTICLE ELEVEN OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CONSOLIDATING SAID SPECIAL ELECTION WITH THE SPECIAL ELECTION CALLED IN THIS ORDINANCE FOR CONSOLIDATION OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES," order the holding of a special municipal election in said City of Santa Monica on the 16th day of December, 1924, which said date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after the completion of the publication of said Nineteen (19) Proposed Amendments as aforesaid; which said ordinance was signed by the Mayor of said city on the said 14th day of November, 1924, and was published on the 14th day of November, 1924, in said newspaper, the Santa Monica Evening Outlook; and

WHEREAS, said special municipal election was by said ordinance ordered consolidated according to law with an election called for the purpose of submitting to the electors of said city the question whether the City of Santa Monica should be consolidated with the City of Los Angeles, as more fully appears from the title of said ordinance hereinabove quoted; and

WHEREAS, said special municipal election was held in said city of Santa Monica on the 16th day of December, 1924, which date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after said proposed amendments to said charter had been published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, and said election was also held during the six months next preceding a regular session of the Legislature of the State of California; and

WHEREAS, thereafter the said Council of said City of Santa Monica had duly canvassed the returns of said special municipal election, and did on the 23rd day of December, 1924, duly and regularly declare the canvass of the returns of said election; and

WHEREAS, at said special municipal election held on said 16th day of December, 1924, fifteen (15) of said Proposed Amendments were ratified by a majority of the electors of said city voting thereon, to-wit: Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3, Proposed Charter Amendment No.



5, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18 and Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19; and all other amendments received less than a majority of the votes of the qualified electors voting thereon, and were not ratified; and

WHEREAS, the said Fifteen (15) Charter Amendments so ratified by the electors of the City of Santa Monica, are now submitted to the Legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection as a whole, without power of alteration or amendment, in accordance with section eight of article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, and are in words and figures as follows, to-wit:

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1

Sub-section four of section one of article II of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 1. The said corporation shall have the power\*\*\*\* (4), to erect and maintain public buildings, and to lay out and establish, improve and maintain public parks and cemeteries, to acquire by purchase, condemnation or otherwise, or lease such buildings, parks and cemeteries, and to acquire by purchase, or lease, condemnation or otherwise, and to construct, establish, maintain, equip, own and operate libraries, reading rooms, art galleries, museums, playgrounds, places of recreation, camps, fountains, baths, dispensaries, infirmaries, hospitals, free municipal employment offices, charitable institutions, jails, houses of correction and reform schools, work houses, detention houses, morgues, cemeteries, garbage cleaning, garbage disposal and garbage reduction works, street cleaning and street sprinkling plants and apparatus, quarries, plants for the production, making or assemblage of asphalt or any other substance or material for use in the building, maintenance or repair of streets, plants, appliances and equipment for the construction, maintenance and repair of wharves, docks, slips and quays, and for the maintenance of proper depths of water on and along the water front of the city and all other public buildings, places, works, institutions and establishments, whether situated inside or outside of the city limits which may be necessary or convenient for the transaction of public business or for promoting the health, morals, education or welfare of the inhabitants of the city, or for their amusement, recreation, entertainment or benefit.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2

There shall be added to article II, (two), two new sections, to be numbered section 1-a and 1-b, respectively, which shall be and read as follows:

Section 1-a. Not more than twelve cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property out of the fifteen cents mentioned in sub-division eleven of section one of article two of this charter shall be expended for music.

Section 1-b. Out of the fifteen cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property specified in sub-

division eleven of section one of article two of this charter, there shall be expended not less than three cents for advertising, recreation and entertainment. Or, in the event that there be not sufficient reason for expending the whole sum of three cents in any one year, so much thereof as is not expended shall be set aside for advertising in any future year or years.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3

That a new section be added to article two of the charter of the City of Santa Monica to be designated as section 1-c.

Section 1-c. The dollar limit specified in subdivision eleven of section one of article two of this Charter shall not include monies to be expended for the care and relief of needy persons within the City of Santa Monica unable to care for themselves, and having no relatives legally liable and able to care for them, and for the prevention of epidemic, but there may be provided in the tax levy in any year a levy not to exceed one (1) cent on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property within the said City of Santa Monica for the care and relief of such persons, and the prevention of epidemics.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 5

Section 3 (three) of Article III (three) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 3. The Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety shall be ex-officio Mayor of the City, Chief of Police, Superintendent of Buildings, Health Officer and Fire Commissioner, and he shall perform the duties of said officers as provided by law. The Board of Health and the Board of Police Commissioners and the Board of Fire Commissioners are hereby abolished and their duties are conferred upon the Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety.

He shall have charge of all matters pertaining to the care and relief of the needy, the establishment of employment bureaus, dispensaries, hospitals and the like, and the prevention of epidemics, and may employ such employees and professional services as may be necessary to carry on such work. The salaries of any employees engaged in this work shall be fixed by ordinance, but the said Commissioner of Police Safety may, anything to the contrary in this charter notwithstanding, expend, in case of emergency, sums up to Two Hundred Fifty (\$250.00) dollars, without authorization of the Council, and he shall at all times have the power to expend sums less than One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in connection with any of the matters mentioned in this paragraph in the same manner that he or any other head of a department is authorized to make expenditure.

The Commissioner of Public Works shall be ex-officio Street Superintendent, Park Commissioner and Water Commissioner, and shall perform the duties of such officers as provided by law, except to the extent that any of such duties may be herein conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities. He shall also have charge of all public works, buildings and properties of every kind and description, except fire, library and school buildings and properties, and except that the Board of Public Utilities shall have such control of works, buildings and properties used for or pertaining to the operation of public utilities, as is conferred upon them by this charter.

The Board of Park Commissioners is hereby abolished, and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner.

The Board of Water Commissioners is hereby abolished and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner, except in so far as any of said duties may be in this charter conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities.

The Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio vice-president of the Council, City Clerk, City Assessor, City Treasurer and City Tax and License Collector, and shall perform the duties of all of said officers as provided by law.

In the absence or during the inability to act of the Commissioner of Public Safety, said Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio acting Mayor, and may sign any Deeds, Ordinances or other documents required by law to be signed by the ex-officio Mayor.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8

There is hereby added to Article IV (four) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be numbered 25-d, which shall be and read as follows:

Section 25-d. The City Council shall have the power in its discretion, upon recommendation of the head of the Department in which any employee herein specified is employed, to allow regular monthly salary demands for a period of not to exceed six months to any employee of the city, who having been in the employ of the city for a period of five (5) years, at the time of his incapacity may be for any reason incapacitated from performing his duties.

This provision shall not apply in any case where an employee was incapacitated in or as the result of the performance of his duties, in such a manner as to entitle him to benefits conferred under the Workmen's Compensation Insurance and Safety Act of the State of California.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10

Section 2 (two) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### City Clerk

Section 2. The City Clerk shall have the custody of, and be responsible for, all books, papers, records and archives belonging to the city, not in actual use by other officers, or elsewhere by special provision committed to their custody.

He shall be present at each meeting of the Council, and keep a record of its proceedings.

He shall keep separate books in which respectively he shall record all ordinances and contracts and official bonds.

He shall keep all books properly indexed, and open to public inspection when not in actual use.

He shall make out, and sign all licenses other than building permits, and perform such other duties as are, or shall be, imposed by this Charter, or by ordinance.

He shall act as the general accountant and fiscal agent of

the city, and shall exercise a general superintendence over all the officers of the city charged in any manner with the receipt, collection or disbursement of the city revenues.

He shall keep a complete set of books, in which he shall set forth in a plain and business-like manner every money transaction of the city, so as to show at all times the state of each fund, from which source the money was derived, and for what purpose any money was expended, and also all collections made and paid into the treasury by each officer or any other person.

He shall on application of any person indebted to the city, holding money payable into the city treasury, or desiring to pay money therein, deliver to such person a countersigned order on the city treasurer, in duplicate, stating the amount claimed as payable, by whom to be paid, and designating to what fund it is applicable; he shall file such orders with the city treasurer's duplicate receipts for money paid into the city treasury, and shall charge the city treasurer with the amounts received by him.

He shall audit and approve all demands against the city before payment, and keep a record of the same as hereinafter provided in Article XIII. He shall on or before the first day of July in each year make and present to the Council a report as to the revenue and expenses of the city for the current fiscal year and in which he shall set forth estimates of (1), the revenue from sources other than taxation; (2), the itemized expenditures; (3), the itemized amounts necessary to be raised by taxation for each fund.

He shall act as ex-officio Clerk of the Police Court and ex-officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization.

He shall perform such other duties as shall be required of him by this Charter or by ordinance.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11

Section 3 of Article V of the City Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### City Treasurer

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the city treasurer to receive and keep all moneys that shall come to the city by taxation or otherwise, and to pay the same out on demands legally audited in the manner hereinafter provided; and without such auditing he shall disburse no public moneys whatever, except the principal and interest of the municipal debt when payable.

He shall receive no money into the city treasury unless accompanied by an order of the city clerk provided for in section 2 hereof.

After verifying the amount to be paid into the city treasury, he shall fill in and sign the receipt contained in the order of the city clerk, and shall issue the original to the person paying the money, and shall file the duplicate with his records.

He shall make a report at the close of each month, to the city clerk, showing all moneys received during the preceding month, together with the number of each receipt given by him therefor, and what account and from whom received and to



what fund applied, and he shall make such special reports from time to time as may be required by the Council.

The Mayor, City Attorney, the Finance Committee of the Council, or any special Committee appointed by the Council, separately, or collectively, and with the aid of an accountant selected by such officer or committee, shall have the right and power to examine the books of the treasurer at all times; and the Mayor, Clerk, Attorney or Finance Committee shall also have the right to inspect and count all public moneys.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12

Section 16 (sixteen) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### Reports of Officers

Section 16. It shall be the duty of the Mayor, City Attorney, City Treasurer, City Assessor, Chief of Police, Health Officer, City Clerk, City Engineer, Superintendent of Building, Street Superintendent, Chief of the Fire Department, Secretary of Board of Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica public library, and the Board of Park Commissioners, each to present to the Council at a meeting of the Council in the third week of July of each year a report for the preceding fiscal year ending the 30th day of June.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13

Section 19 (nineteen) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 19. Every officer or Board of the City shall make out and file with the City Clerk, on or before the 15th day of May in each year, a detailed estimate of the expenses of his or its office or department, for the year commencing on the first day of July following said report.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14

There is hereby added to Article V of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica, a new section to be numbered 20-a, which shall be and read as follows:

##### Playground and Recreation Centers Under Department of Public Works

Section 20-a. All public playgrounds, recreation centers and summer camps now or hereafter owned or controlled by the city, either within or without its limits, shall be under the control and management of the Commissioner of Public Works, subject to the control of the Council. Said Commissioner

shall have power to organize and conduct physical training and exercise, athletics, sports, games, leagues, tournaments and pageants in and upon the recreation centers owned or controlled by the city, and also in and upon other grounds, athletic fields, gymnasias, swimming pools and other suitable places. The said Commissioner may employ and appoint superintendents, laborers, instructors and other officers and assistants in and about such playgrounds and recreation work, prescribe and fix their duties and authority and qualifications as to residence or otherwise. Their salaries shall be fixed by ordinance as are the salaries of other city employees.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15

Section 2 (two) of Article XI (eleven) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 2. General municipal elections shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, 1925, and thereafter every two years.

Any matter may be submitted to a vote of the electors at said election.

Special elections may be called at any time by the City Council for any purpose required by law.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS. The mode of election of all elective officers of the city to be voted for at any municipal election, shall be as follows, and not otherwise: Candidates for said office shall be nominated as follows:

The name of the candidate shall be printed upon the ballot when a petition for nomination shall have been filed in his behalf in the manner and form and under the conditions hereinafter set forth. The petition of nomination shall contain not less than twenty-five (25) or more than thirty-five (35) individual signatures which shall read substantially as follows:

"Petition of Nomination of Candidate for the Office of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

"I the undersigned, certify that I do hereby join in a petition for the nomination of \_\_\_\_\_, whose residence is at No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street, Santa Monica, California, for the office of \_\_\_\_\_, to be voted for at the municipal election to be held in the city of Santa Monica, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and I further certify that I am a qualified elector, and am not at this time a signer of any other petition nominating any other candidate to the above named office; and I further declare that I intend to support for such nomination the candidate named herein.

| No. Precinct       | Signature | Residence | Date  |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 2                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 3                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 4                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 6 to 35, inclusive | _____     | _____     | _____ |

"Verification Deputy's Affidavit

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly swear (or affirm)  
that I have been duly appointed as a verification deputy to  
secure signatures in the City of Santa Monica, County of Los  
Angeles, State of California, to the annexed paper of  
\_\_\_\_\_ for the office of \_\_\_\_\_  
that all the signatures on this nomination paper numbered  
from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive, were made in my presence,  
and that to the best of my knowledge and belief each of said  
signatures is the original signature of the person whose name  
it purports to be.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
19\_\_\_\_\_. Verification Deputy.

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Los Angeles, State of  
California.  
(Or other officer.)

This petition of nomination shall, if found insufficient, be  
returned to \_\_\_\_\_, at No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street,  
Santa Monica, California."

It shall be the duty of the City Clerk to furnish, upon ap-  
plication, a reasonable number of official forms of petitions of  
nomination of the above character. Each petition of nomina-  
tion must contain the name of one candidate and no other.

Each signer to the nominating petition must be a qualified  
elector, and must not at the time of signing, have signed his  
name to the petition of any other candidate for the same  
office.

Verification deputies, under this section, must be qualified  
electors of the City of Santa Monica, and shall be appointed  
by the city clerk upon application in writing, signed by not  
less than five (5) qualified electors of the city. The applicant  
shall set forth that the signers thereto desire to procure the  
necessary signatures of electors for the nomination of candi-  
dates for municipal offices at an election therein specified, and  
that the applicants desire the person or persons, whose names  
and addresses are given, appointed as verification deputies,  
who shall, upon appointment, secure the signatures of the  
signers of petitions of nomination; their appointments shall  
continue only until all of the petitions under this section shall  
have been filed with the city clerk. All verification deputies  
must, before their appointment, make and file with the city  
clerk an oath as to their ages, places of residence, occupation,  
and that they are duly qualified electors of the city of Santa  
Monica, California.

The petition of nomination may be presented to the city  
clerk not earlier than forty-five (45) days, nor later than  
thirty (30) days before the election. The clerk shall endorse  
thereon the date upon which the petition was presented to him.

When the petition of nomination is presented to the city  
clerk for filing, he shall forthwith examine the same, and see  
whether it conforms to the provisions of this section. If found  
not to conform thereto, he shall then and there in writing

declare on said petition the defect or omission or reason why  
such petition cannot be filed, and shall return the petition at  
once. The petition may then be amended and presented to  
the clerk as in the first instance not later than twenty-six (26)  
days prior to the election.

Any signer to any petition of nomination may withdraw his  
name from the same by filing with the city clerk a verified  
revocation of his signature before the filing of the petition by  
the clerk, and not otherwise. He shall then be at liberty to  
sign a petition for another candidate for the same office.

Any person whose name has been presented under this sec-  
tion as a candidate, may, not later than twenty-five (25) days  
before the day of election, cause his name to be withdrawn  
from nomination by filing with the city clerk a request therefor  
in writing, and no name so withdrawn shall be printed upon  
the ballot.

If either the original or the amended petition of nomination  
shall be found sufficient as hereinbefore provided, the clerk  
shall file the same twenty-five (25) days before the day of the  
election. When the petition of nomination shall have been  
filed by the clerk, it shall not be withdrawn or added to, and  
no signature shall be revoked thereafter.

The city clerk shall preserve in his office for the period of  
two (2) years all petitions of nomination and all certificates  
belonging thereto filed under this section.

Immediately after such petitions are filed, the clerk shall  
enter the names of the candidates in a list with the offices to  
be filled, and shall at least twenty (20) days prior to the elec-  
tion, file in his office a notice of the date of such election and  
the offices to be filled, naming and numbering them in numeri-  
cal order, unexpired terms or short terms being designated  
next after the full terms or long terms. He shall also desig-  
nate in such notice the election officers who have been appoint-  
ed for each precinct and the polling places therein where the  
voting for such election shall be had, and shall include in said  
notice the list of candidates nominated as hereinabove mention-  
ed. He shall immediately thereafter cause one copy of such  
notice to be posted in a prominent place in his office.

The city clerk shall cause the ballots to be printed and  
bound and numbered, as provided for by state law, except as  
otherwise required in this charter. The ballots shall contain  
the list of names and the respective offices, set forth in the no-  
tice of election, and shall be in substantially the following form:

"GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION OR SPECIAL  
MUNICIPAL ELECTION, CITY OF SANTA MONICA (in-  
serting the date thereof).

INSTRUCTIONS TO VOTERS:

TO VOTE STAMP A CROSS (X) OPPOSITE THE  
NAME OF THE CANDIDATE FOR WHOM YOU DESIRE  
TO VOTE.

ALL MARKS OTHERWISE MADE ARE FORBIDDEN.  
ALL DISTINGUISHING MARKS ARE FORBIDDEN  
AND MAKE THE BALLOT VOID.

IF YOU WRONGLY MARK, OR TEAR, OR DEFACE  
THIS BALLOT, RETURN IT TO THE INSPECTOR OF  
ELECTION AND OBTAIN ANOTHER."

All ballots shall be precisely of the same size, quality, tint  
of paper, and kind of type and color of ink, so that without the  
number it would be impossible to distinguish one ballot from

another; and the names of all the candidates printed upon the ballot shall be in type of the same size and style.

A column may be provided on the right-hand side for charter amendments or other questions to be voted upon at the municipal elections.

The names of the candidates for each office shall be arranged alphabetically by the city clerk, and nothing on the ballot shall be indicative of the source of the candidacy or of the support of any candidate.

The name of every candidate who has been duly and regularly nominated, and who has not withdrawn his name as herein provided, shall be printed upon the ballot.

The offices to be filled shall be arranged in separate columns in the following order:

Commissioner of Public Safety. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Public Works. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Finance. Vote for one.

A Police Judge. Vote for one.

Members of the Board of Education. Vote for (designating the number to be elected).

Spaces of suitable size shall be provided at the right of the name of each candidate wherein to stamp the cross.

Half-inch space shall be left below the printed names of candidates for each office equal in number to the number to be voted for wherein the person may write the name of any person or persons for whom he may wish to vote.

The clerk shall cause to be printed sample ballots identical in form with the ballot to be used at the election and shall furnish copies of the same on application to registered voters at his office at least five (5) days before the day fixed for such election, and shall mail one such ballot to each voter entitled to vote at said election, so that all of the said sample ballots shall have been mailed at least three whole days before said election.

As soon as the polls are closed the election judges shall immediately open the ballot boxes, take therefrom and count the ballots and note the total number thereof on the tally sheet provided therefor. They shall carefully enter the number of votes for each candidate on said tally sheet and make return thereon to the city clerk as provided by law. The candidate receiving the highest number of votes cast for the particular office for which he is a candidate shall be declared elected. If the person elected fails to qualify, the office shall be filled as if there were a vacancy in such office as hereinbefore in this charter provided.

#### General Election Regulations

The provisions of any state law, now or hereafter in force, except as the council may otherwise by ordinance provide, relating to the qualifications and registrations of electors, the manner of voting, the duties of election officers, the canvassing of returns, and all other particulars in respect to the management of elections, except as otherwise provided in this article, so far as they may be applicable, shall govern all municipal elections; provided, also, that the council shall meet as a canvassing board and duly canvass the election returns within two days after any municipal election. Whenever any member of the council is a candidate for re-election, the coun-

cil shall appoint some justice of the peace or notary of said city to take the place of said candidate upon said canvassing board as a member thereof.

Political activity. No person in the employ of the city shall take any active part, or contribute any money towards nomination or election of any candidate. A violation of any of the provisions of this Section by any candidate or officer shall disqualify him from holding the office for which he may be elected or appointed.

No informalities in conducting any municipal election shall invalidate the same, if the election has been conducted fairly and in substantial conformity to the regulations of this charter.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16

There is hereby added to Article XII (twelve) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be numbered section 1-a which shall be and read as follows:

Section 1-a. In the letting of contracts or sub-contracts for mechanical and other labor within the control of the city council of the City of Santa Monica which are to be paid for with money raised by taxation or the proceeds of a bond issue, preference shall be given to persons residing within the territory so taxed or within the district covered by such bond issue, due regard being had to the quality, price and availability of such labor.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17

There is hereby added to Article XV (fifteen) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be known and numbered as section 4 which shall be and read as follows:

Section 4. No petition for initiative or recall shall be of any force or effect unless filed with the officer or body designated herein to receive the same, within sixty (60) days of the date of obtaining the first signature thereto.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18

Section 5 of Article XVI (sixteen) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 5. The fiscal year of the city shall begin on the first day of July of each year and end on the thirtieth day of June following.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19

There is hereby added to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new article to be numbered XVA to be and read as follows:

#### ARTICLE XVA

##### Relief and Pension Fund

Section One. The City Council shall, by ordinance, create a fund to be known as the "RELIEF AND PENSION FUND,"

and provide for the payment into said fund a percentage of each month's pay from all the members of the police and fire departments and from all the members of such other departments as may by said ordinance be declared to be entitled to relief out of said fund, and shall also provide for including in the annual budget an amount not exceeding one per cent of the general tax levy to be paid into said fund.

Section Two. The Council shall, in the ordinance creating said fund, designate who are to receive benefits out of said fund and upon what conditions and to what extent; provided, that no member of any department, or the widow or children of such member, shall be entitled to a pension unless such member shall have been an active member of the department for at least twenty years.

NOW THEREFORE, we, the undersigned, J. C. STEELE, Commissioner of Public Safety, ex-officio Mayor of the City of Santa Monica, State of California, and F. A. HELTON, Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio City Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the City Council of said City, do hereby certify that the foregoing proposed ratified amendments to the charter of the City of Santa Monica, submitted to the electors of said city at a special municipal election held in said city on the Sixteenth day of December, 1924, have been compared by us, and each of us, with the respective proposed amendments set forth in the ordinance adopted by the Council as hereinbefore stated, and that the foregoing is a full, true, correct and exact copy thereof, and we further certify that the facts set forth in the preamble preceding said amendments to said charter are, and each of them is true.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set out hands and caused the same to be authenticated by the Seal of said City of Santa Monica this 16th day of January, 1925.

(SEAL)

J. C. STEELE,  
Commissioner of Public Safety, ex-  
officio Mayor of the City of  
Santa Monica.

F. A. HELTON,  
Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio  
City Clerk, ex-officio Clerk of  
the City Council of the City of  
Santa Monica.

WHEREAS, Said amendment has been submitted to the legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection without alteration or amendment, in accordance with section eight (8) of article eleven (XI) of the constitution of the State of California. Now therefore be it

Resolved by the assembly of the State of California, the senate thereof concurring, a majority of all members elected to each house voting therefor and concurring therein, that said amendments to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, State of California, as proposed to, adopted and ratified by the electors of said city as hereinbefore fully set forth, be and the same are and each of them is hereby approved as a whole without amendment or alteration for and as amendments to and as a part of the charter of the said city of Santa Monica.

Certificate of Adoption by the Qualified Electors of the City of Santa Monica at a Special Municipal Election Held Therein on the Sixteenth Day of December 1924 of Certain Amendments to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica, State of California.

State of California,  
County of Los Angeles, } ss.  
City of Santa Monica.

WHEREAS, the City of Santa Monica in the County of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants, and has been ever since the year 1907, and now is, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section eight, Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the 28th day of March, 1906, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California February 1907, (Statutes of 1907, p. 1007), and amendments thereto duly adopted by the qualified voters of said city, and by Resolution of the said Legislature filed with the Secretary of State of California, January 26th, 1915, (Statutes of 1915, p. 1714), and amendments duly adopted by said voters and said Legislature and filed with the Secretary of State January 21st, 1919, (Statutes of 1919, p. 1393), and

WHEREAS, the legislative body of said city, namely, the City Council of the City of Santa Monica did, pursuant to the provisions of section eight of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, by Ordinance adopted November 5th, 1924, being Ordinance No. 296, (Commissioners' Series), entitled:

"AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA PROPOSING VARIOUS AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA AND PROVIDING FOR THE SUBMISSION OF THE SAME TO THE QUALIFIED ELECTORS THEREOF FOR ADOPTION AND RATIFICATION AT A SPECIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924," duly propose to the qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, nineteen (19) amendments to the charter of said city, being therein designated as Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 4, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 5, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 6, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 7, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 9, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18, and Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19, and did order that said amendments be submitted to said qualified electors at the special municipal election to be held on the 16th day of December, 1924, which date was fixed in said ordinance as the date for holding said special municipal election; and

WHEREAS, said proposed charter amendments numbers one to nineteen inclusive were, and each of them was on November 5th, 1924, duly published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, a daily newspaper of general circulation printed, published and circulated in the said City of Santa Monica and designated by said Council for that purpose; and

WHEREAS, said proposed amendments were printed in convenient pamphlet form, and from November 5th, 1924, to December 15th, 1924, both inclusive, a notice was published in said Santa Monica Evening Outlook, the newspaper aforementioned, that said copies could be had upon application therefor at the office of the City Clerk of said city, and said proposed amendments in such pamphlet form were in fact available at the office of said City Clerk; and

WHEREAS, the said Council of said city did by ordinance duly adopted on the 14th day of November, 1924, being Ordinance No. 298, (Commissioners' Series), entitled: "AN ORDINANCE CALLING A SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON TUESDAY, THE 16th DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924, IN THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA, IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WHICH IS CONTIGUOUS TO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, PROPOSED TO BE CONSOLIDATED WITH SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES, PROVIDING FOR THE HOLDING OF SUCH ELECTION AND SUBMITTING TO THE ELECTORS RESIDING IN SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA THE QUESTION WHETHER SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA SHALL BE CONSOLIDATED WITH THE SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND THE PROPERTY OF SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA BE, AFTER SUCH CONSOLIDATION, SUBJECT TO TAXATION EQUALLY WITH THE PROPERTY WITHIN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES, TO PAY CERTAIN BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF SAID CITY OF LOS ANGELES OUTSTANDING AT THE DATE OF SUCH CONSOLIDATION, OR THERETOFORE AUTHORIZED, ESTABLISHING CONSOLIDATED ELECTION PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES IN SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA, APPOINTING THE OFFICERS OF ELECTION FOR SAID SPECIAL ELECTION, AND FOR THE SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE CONSOLIDATED THEREWITH, PROVIDING FOR THE PUBLICATION OF NOTICE OF SUCH ELECTION; CALLING A SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON SAID TUESDAY, THE 16th DAY OF DECEMBER, 1924, IN SAID CITY FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUBMITTING NINETEEN (19) PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTIONS 8 AND 8½ OF ARTICLE ELEVEN OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CONSOLIDATING SAID SPECIAL ELECTION WITH THE SPECIAL ELECTION CALLED IN THIS ORDINANCE FOR CONSOLIDATION OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA WITH THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.", order the holding of a special municipal election in said City of Santa Monica on the 16th day of December, 1924, which said date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after the completion of the publication of said Nineteen (19) Proposed Amendments as aforesaid; which said ordinance was signed by the Mayor of said city on the said 14th day of November, 1924,

and was published on the 14th day of November, 1924, in said newspaper, the Santa Monica Evening Outlook; and

WHEREAS, said special municipal election was by said ordinance ordered consolidated according to law with an election called for the purpose of submitting to the electors of said city the question whether the City of Santa Monica should be consolidated with the City of Los Angeles, as more fully appears from the title of said ordinance hereinabove quoted; and

WHEREAS, said special municipal election was held in said City of Santa Monica on the 16th day of December, 1924, which date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after said proposed amendments to said charter had been published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, and said election was also held during the six months next preceding a regular session of the Legislature of the State of California; and

WHEREAS, thereafter the said Council of said City of Santa Monica had duly canvassed the returns of said special municipal election, and did on the 23rd day of December, 1924, duly and regularly declare the canvass of the returns of said election; and

WHEREAS, at said special municipal election held on said 16th day of December, 1924, fifteen (15) of said Proposed Amendments were ratified by a majority of the electors of said city voting thereon, to-wit: Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 5, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17, Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18 and Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19; and all other amendments received less than a majority of the votes of the qualified electors voting thereon, and were not ratified; and

WHEREAS, the said Fifteen (15) Charter Amendments so ratified by the electors of the City of Santa Monica, are now submitted to the Legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection as a whole, without power of alteration or amendment, in accordance with section eight of Article XI of the Constitution of the State of California, and are in words and figures as follows, to-wit:

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 1

Sub-section four of section one of article II of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 1. The said corporation shall have the power \* \* \* (4), to erect and maintain public buildings, and to lay out and establish, improve and maintain public parks and cemeteries, to acquire by purchase, condemnation or otherwise, or lease such buildings, parks and cemeteries, and to acquire by purchase, or lease, condemnation or otherwise, and to construct, establish, maintain, equip, own and operate libraries, reading rooms, art galleries, museums, playgrounds, places of recrea-



tion, camps, fountains, baths, dispensaries, infirmaries, hospitals, free municipal employment offices, charitable institutions, jails, houses of correction and reform schools, work houses, detention houses, morgues, cemeteries, garbage cleaning, garbage disposal and garbage reduction works, street cleaning and street sprinkling plants and apparatus, quarries, plants for the production, making or assemblage of asphalt or any other substance or material for use in the building, maintenance or repair of streets, plants, appliances and equipment for the construction, maintenance and repair of wharves, docks, slips and quays, and for the maintenance of proper depths of water on and along the water front of the city and all other public buildings, places, works, institutions and establishments, whether situated inside or outside of the city limits which may be necessary or convenient for the transaction of public business or for promoting the health, morals, education or welfare of the inhabitants of the city, or for their amusement, recreation, entertainment or benefit.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 2

There shall be added to article II, (two), two new sections, to be numbered section 1-a and 1-b, respectively, which shall be and read as follows:

Section 1-a. Not more than twelve cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property out of the fifteen cents mentioned in sub-division eleven of section one of article two of this charter shall be expended for music.

Section 1-b. Out of the fifteen cents on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property specified in sub-division eleven of section one of article two of this charter, there shall be expended not less than three cents for advertising, recreation and entertainment. Or, in the event that there be not sufficient reason for expending the whole sum of three cents in any one year, so much thereof as is not expended shall be set aside for advertising in any future year or years.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 3

That a new section be added to article two of the charter of the City of Santa Monica to be designated as section 1-c.

Section 1-c. The dollar limit specified in subdivision eleven of section one of article two of this Charter shall not include monies to be expended for the care and relief of needy persons within the City of Santa Monica unable to care for themselves, and having no relatives legally liable and able to care for them, and for the prevention of epidemic, but there may be provided in the tax levy in any year a levy not to exceed one (1) cent on each one hundred (\$100.00) dollars worth of taxable property within the said City of Santa Monica for the care and relief of such persons, and the prevention of epidemics.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 5

Section 3 (three) of Article III (three) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 3. The Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety shall be ex-officio Mayor of the City, Chief of Police, Superintendent of Buildings, Health Officer and Fire Commissioner, and he shall perform the duties of said officers as

provided by law. The Board of Health and the Board of Police Commissioners and the Board of Fire Commissioners are hereby abolished and their duties are conferred upon the Commissioner of the Department of Public Safety.

He shall have charge of all matters pertaining to the care and relief of the needy, the establishment of employment bureaus, dispensaries, hospitals and the like, and the prevention of epidemics, and may employ such employees and professional services as may be necessary to carry on such work. The salaries of any employees engaged in this work shall be fixed by ordinance, but the said Commissioner of Public Safety may, anything to the contrary in this charter notwithstanding, expend, in case of emergency, sums up to Two Hundred Fifty (\$250.00) Dollars, without authorization of the Council, and he shall at all times have the power to expend sums less than One Hundred (\$100.00) Dollars in connection with any of the matters mentioned in this paragraph in the same manner that he or any other head of a department is authorized to make expenditure.

The Commissioner of Public Works shall be ex-officio Street Superintendent, Park Commissioner and Water Commissioner, and shall perform the duties of such officers as provided by law, except to the extent that any of such duties may be herein conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities. He shall also have charge of all public works, buildings and properties of every kind and description, except fire, library and school buildings and properties, and except that the Board of Public Utilities shall have such control of works, buildings and properties used for or pertaining to the operation of public utilities, as is conferred upon them by this charter.

The Board of Park Commissioners is hereby abolished, and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner.

The Board of Water Commissioners is hereby abolished and its duties conferred upon said Commissioner, except in so far as any of said duties may be in this charter conferred upon the Board of Public Utilities.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 8

The Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio vice-president of the Council, City Clerk, City Assessor, City Treasurer and City Tax and License Collector, and shall perform the duties of all of said officers as provided by law.

In the absence or during the inability to act of the Commissioner of Public Safety, said Commissioner of the Department of Finance shall be ex-officio acting Mayor, and may sign any Deeds, Ordinances or other documents required by law to be signed by the ex-officio Mayor.

There is hereby added to Article IV (four) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be numbered 25-d, which shall be and read as follows:

Section 25-d. The City Council shall have the power in its discretion, upon recommendation of the head of the Department in which any employee herein specified is employed, to allow regular monthly salary demands for a period of not to exceed six months to any employee of the city, who having been in the employ of the city for a period of five (5) years; at the time of his incapacity may be for any reason incapacitated from performing his duties.

This provision shall not apply in any case where an employee was incapacitated in or as the result of the performance of his duties, in such a manner as to entitle him to benefits conferred under the Workmen's Compensation Insurance and Safety Act of the State of California.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 10

Section 2 (two) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### City Clerk

Section 2. The City Clerk shall have the custody of, and be responsible for, all books, papers, records and archives belonging to the city, not in actual use by other officers, or elsewhere by special provision committed to their custody.

He shall be present at each meeting of the Council, and keep a record of its proceedings.

He shall keep separate books in which respectively he shall record all ordinances and contracts and official bonds.

He shall keep all books properly indexed, and open to public inspection when not in actual use.

He shall make out, and sign all licenses other than building permits, and perform such other duties as are, or shall be, imposed by this Charter, or by ordinance.

He shall act as the general accountant and fiscal agent of the city, and shall exercise a general superintendence over all the officers of the city charged in any manner with the receipt, collection or disbursement of the city revenues.

He shall keep a complete set of books, in which he shall set forth in a plain and business-like manner every money transaction of the city, so as to show at all times the state of each fund, from which source the money was derived, and for what purpose any money was expended, and also all collections made and paid into the treasury by each officer or any other person.

He shall on application of any person indebted to the city, holding money payable into the city treasury, or desiring to pay money thereon, deliver to such person a countersigned order on the city treasurer, in duplicate, stating the amount claimed as payable, by whom to be paid, and designating to what fund it is applicable: he shall file such orders with the city treasurer's duplicate receipts for money paid into the city treasury, and shall charge the city treasurer with the amounts received by him.

He shall audit and approve all demands against the city before payment, and keep a record of the same as hereinafter provided in Article XIII. He shall on or before the first day of July in each year make and present to the Council a report as to the revenue and expenses of the city for the current fiscal year and in which he shall set forth estimates of (1), the revenue from sources other than taxation; (2), the itemized expenditures; (3), the itemized amounts necessary to be raised by taxation for each fund.

He shall act as ex-officio Clerk of the Police Court and ex-officio Clerk of the Board of Equalization.

He shall perform such other duties as shall be required of him by this Charter or by ordinance.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 11

Section 3 of Article V of the City Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### City Treasurer

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the city treasurer to receive and keep all moneys that shall come to the city by taxation or otherwise, and to pay the same out on demands legally audited in the manner hereinafter provided; and without such auditing he shall disburse no public moneys whatever, except the principal and interest of the municipal debt when payable. He shall receive no money into the city treasury unless accompanied by an order of the city clerk provided for in section 2 hereof.

After verifying the amount to be paid into the city treasury, he shall fill in and sign the receipt contained in the order of the city clerk, and shall issue the original to the person paying the money, and shall file the duplicate with his records.

He shall make a report at the close of each month, to the city clerk, showing all moneys received during the preceding month, together with the number of each receipt given by him therefor, and what account and from whom received and to what fund applied, and he shall make such special reports from time to time as may be required by the Council.

The Mayor, City Attorney, the Finance Committee of the Council, or any special Committee appointed by the Council, separately, or collectively, and with the aid of an accountant selected by such officer or committee, shall have the right and power to examine the books of the treasurer at all times; and the Mayor, Clerk, Attorney or Finance Committee shall also have the right to inspect and count all public moneys.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 12

Section 16 (sixteen) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

##### Reports of Officers

Section 16. It shall be the duty of the Mayor, City Attorney, City Treasurer, City Assessor, Chief of Police, Health Officer, City Clerk, City Engineer, Superintendent of Building, Street Superintendent, Chief of the Fire Department, Secretary of Board of Education, Board of Trustees of the Santa Monica public library, and the Board of Park Commissioners, each to present to the Council at a meeting of the Council in the third week of July of each year a report for the preceding fiscal year ending the 30th day of June.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 13

Section 19 (nineteen) of Article V (five) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 19. Every officer or Board of the City shall make out and file with the City Clerk, on or before the 15th day of May in each year, a detailed estimate of the expenses of his or its office or department, for the year commencing on the first day of July following said report.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 14

There is hereby added to Article V of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica, a new section to be numbered 20-a, which shall be and read as follows:

#### Playground and Recreation Centers Under Department of Public Works

Section 20-a. All public playgrounds, recreation centers and summer camps now or hereafter owned or controlled by the city, either within or without its limits, shall be under the control and management of the Commissioner of Public Works, subject to the control of the Council. Said Commissioner shall have power to organize and conduct physical training and exercise, athletics, sports, games, leagues, tournaments and pageants in and upon the recreation centers owned or controlled by the city, and also in and upon other grounds, athletic fields, gymnasia, swimming pools and other suitable places. The said Commissioner may employ and appoint superintendents, laborers, instructors and other officers and assistants in and about such playgrounds and recreation work, prescribe and fix their duties and authority and qualifications as to residence or otherwise. Their salaries shall be fixed by ordinance as are the salaries of other city employees.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 15

Section 2 (two) of Article XI (eleven) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 2. General municipal elections shall be held on the first Tuesday in December, 1925, and thereafter every two years.

Any matter may be submitted to a vote of the electors at said election.

Special elections may be called at any time by the City Council for any purpose required by law.

**ELECTION OF OFFICERS.** The mode of election of all elective officers of the city to be voted for at any municipal election, shall be as follows, and not otherwise: Candidates for said office shall be nominated as follows:

The name of the candidate shall be printed upon the ballot when a petition for nomination shall have been filed in his behalf in the manner and form and under the conditions hereinafter set forth. The petition of nomination shall contain not less than twenty-five (25) or more than thirty-five (35) individual signatures which shall read substantially as follows:

"Petition of Nomination of Candidate for the Office of

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

I, the undersigned, certify that I do hereby join in a petition for the nomination of \_\_\_\_\_, whose residence is at No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street, Santa

Monica, California, for the office of \_\_\_\_\_ to be voted for at the municipal election to be held in the city of Santa Monica, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_, and I further certify that I am a qualified elector, and am not at this time a signer of any other petition nominating any other candidate to the above named office; and I further declare that I intend to support for such nomination the candidate named herein.

| No. Precinct       | Signature | Residence | Date  |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| 1                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 2                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 3                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 4                  | _____     | _____     | _____ |
| 6 to 35, inclusive | _____     | _____     | _____ |

#### "Verification of Deputy's Affidavit

STATE OF CALIFORNIA,  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, } ss.  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have been duly appointed as a verification deputy to secure signatures in the City of Santa Monica, County of Los Angeles, State of California, to the annexed paper of \_\_\_\_\_, for the office of \_\_\_\_\_, that all the signatures on this nomination paper numbered from \_\_\_\_\_ to \_\_\_\_\_ inclusive, were made in my presence, and that to the best of my knowledge and belief each of said signatures is the original signature of the person whose name it purports to be.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_.

Verification Deputy.

Notary Public in and for the  
County of Los Angeles, State of  
California.  
(Or other officer.)

This petition of nomination shall, if found insufficient, be returned to \_\_\_\_\_, at No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street, Santa Monica, California."

It shall be the duty of the City Clerk to furnish, upon application, a reasonable number of official forms of petitions of nomination of the above character. Each petition of nomination must contain the name of one candidate and no other.

Each signer to the nominating petition must be a qualified elector, and must not at the time of signing, have signed his name to the petition of any other candidate for the same office.

Verification deputies, under this section, must be qualified electors of the City of Santa Monica, and shall be appointed by the city clerk upon application in writing, signed by not less than five (5) qualified electors of the city. The applicant shall set forth that the signers thereto desire to procure the necessary signatures of electors for the nomination of candidates for municipal offices at an election therein specified, and that the applicants desire the person or persons, whose names and addresses are given, appointed as verification deputies, who shall, upon appointment, secure the signatures of the signers of petitions of nomination; their appointments shall



continue only until all of the petitions under this section shall have been filed with the city clerk. All verification deputies must, before their appointment, make and file with the city clerk an oath as to their ages, places of residence, occupation, and that they are duly qualified electors of the city of Santa Monica, California.

The petition of nomination may be presented to the city clerk not earlier than forty-five (45) days, nor later than thirty (30) days before the election. The clerk shall endorse thereon the date upon which the petition was presented to him.

When the petition of nomination is presented to the city clerk for filing, he shall forthwith examine the same, and see whether it conforms to the provisions of this section. If found not to conform thereto, he shall then and there in writing declare on said petition the defect or omission or reason why such petition cannot be filed, and shall return the petition at once. The petition may then be amended and presented to the clerk as in the first instance not later than twenty-six (26) days prior to the election.

Any signer to any petition of nomination may withdraw his name from the same by filing with the city clerk a verified revocation of his signature before the filing of the petition by the clerk, and not otherwise. He shall then be at liberty to sign a petition for another candidate for the same office.

Any person whose name has been presented under this section as a candidate, may, not later than twenty-five (25) days before the day of election, cause his name to be withdrawn from nomination by filing with the city clerk a request therefor in writing, and no name so withdrawn shall be printed upon the ballot.

If either the original or the amended petition of nomination shall be found sufficient as hereinbefore provided, the clerk shall file the same twenty-five (25) days before the day of the election. When the petition of nomination shall have been filed by the clerk, it shall not be withdrawn or added to, and no signature shall be revoked thereafter.

The city clerk shall preserve in his office for the period of two (2) years all petitions of nomination and all certificates belonging thereto filed under this section.

Immediately after such petitions are filed, the clerk shall enter the names of the candidates in a list with the offices to be filled, and shall at least twenty (20) days prior to the election, file in his office a notice of the date of such election and the offices to be filled, naming and numbering them in numerical order, unexpired terms or short terms being designated next after the full terms or long terms. He shall also designate in such notice the election officers who have been appointed for each precinct and the polling places therein where the voting for such election shall be had, and shall include in said notice the list of candidates nominated as hereinabove mentioned. He shall immediately thereafter cause one copy of such notice to be posted in a prominent place in his office.

The city clerk shall cause the ballots to be printed and bound and numbered, as provided for by state law, except as otherwise required in this charter. The ballots shall contain the list of names and the respective offices, set forth in the notice of election, and shall be in substantially the following form:

"GENERAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION OR SPECIAL  
MUNICIPAL ELECTION, CITY OF SANTA MONICA,  
(inserting the date thereof).

INSTRUCTIONS TO VOTERS:

TO VOTE STAMP A CROSS (X) OPPOSITE THE  
NAME OF THE CANDIDATE FOR WHOM YOU DESIRE  
TO VOTE.

ALL MARKS OTHERWISE MADE ARE FORBIDDEN.

ALL DISTINGUISHING MARKS ARE FORBIDDEN  
AND MAKE THE BALLOT VOID.

IF YOU WRONGLY MARK, OR TEAR, OR DEFACE  
THIS BALLOT, RETURN IT TO THE INSPECTOR OF  
ELECTION AND OBTAIN ANOTHER."

All ballots shall be precisely of the same size, quality, tint  
of paper, and kind of type and color of ink, so that without the  
number it would be impossible to distinguish one ballot from  
another; and the names of all the candidates printed upon  
the ballot shall be in type of the same size and style.

A column may be provided on the right-hand side for char-  
ter amendments or other questions to be voted upon at the  
municipal elections.

The names of the candidates for each office shall be arranged  
alphabetically by the city clerk, and nothing on the ballot  
shall be indicative of the source of the candidacy or of the  
support of any candidate.

The name of every candidate who has been duly and regu-  
larly nominated, and who has not withdrawn his name as here-  
in provided, shall be printed upon the ballot.

The offices to be filled shall be arranged in separate columns  
in the following order:

Commissioner of Public Safety. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Public Works. Vote for one.

Commissioner of Finance. Vote for one.

A Police Judge. Vote for one.

Members of the Board of Education. Vote for (designating  
the number to be elected).

Spaces of suitable size shall be provided at the right of the  
name of each candidate wherein to stamp the cross.

Half inch space shall be left below the printed names of  
candidates for each office equal in number to the number to be  
voted for wherein the person may write the name of any per-  
son or persons for whom he may wish to vote.

The clerk shall cause to be printed sample ballots identical  
in form with the ballot to be used at the election and shall  
furnish copies of the same on application to registered voters  
at his office at least five (5) days before the day fixed for such  
election, and shall mail one such ballot to each voter entitled  
to vote at said election, so that all of the said sample ballots  
shall have been mailed at least three whole days before said  
election.

As soon as the polls are closed the election judges shall  
immediately open the ballot boxes, take therefrom and count  
the ballots and note the total number thereof on the tally  
sheet provided therefor. They shall carefully enter the num-  
ber of votes for each candidate on said tally sheet and make  
return thereon to the city clerk as provided by law. The can-  
didate receiving the highest number of votes cast for the par-  
ticular office for which he is a candidate shall be declared elect-  
ed. If the person elected fails to qualify, the office shall be

filled as if there were a vacancy in such office as hereinbefore in this charter provided.

#### General Election Regulations

The provisions of any state law, now or hereafter in force, except as the council may otherwise by ordinance provide, relating to the qualifications and registrations of electors, the manner of voting, the duties of election officers, the canvassing of returns, and all other particulars in respect to the management of elections, except as otherwise provided in this article, so far as they may be applicable, shall govern all municipal elections; provided, also, that the council shall meet as a canvassing board and duly canvass the election returns within two days after any municipal election. Whenever any member of the council is a candidate for re-election, the council shall appoint some justice of the peace or notary of said city to take the place of said candidate upon said canvassing board as a member thereof.

Political activity. No person in the employ of the city shall take any active part, or contribute any money towards the nomination or election of any candidate. A violation of any of the provisions of this Section by any candidate or officer shall disqualify him from holding the office for which he may be elected or appointed.

No informalities in conducting any municipal election shall invalidate the same, if the election has been conducted fairly and in substantial conformity to the regulations of this charter.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 16

There is hereby added to Article XII (twelve) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be numbered section 1-a which shall be and read as follows:

Section 1-a. In the letting of contracts or sub-contracts for mechanical and other labor within the control of the city council of the City of Santa Monica which are to be paid for with money raised by taxation or the proceeds of a bond issue, preference shall be given to persons residing within the territory so taxed or within the district covered by such bond issue, due regard being had to the quality, price and availability of such labor.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 17

There is hereby added to Article XV (fifteen) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new section to be known and numbered as section 4 which shall be and read as follows:

Section 4. No petition for initiative or recall shall be of any force or effect unless filed with the officer or body designated herein to receive the same, within sixty (60) days of the date of obtaining the first signature thereto.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 18

Section 5 of Article XVI (sixteen) of the Charter of the City of Santa Monica is hereby amended so that the same shall be and read as follows:

Section 5. The fiscal year of the city shall begin on the first day of July of each year and end on the thirtieth day of June following.

#### Proposed Charter Amendment No. 19

There is hereby added to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica a new article to be numbered XVA to be and read as follows:

#### ARTICLE XVA

##### Relief and Pension Fund

Section One. The City Council shall, by ordinance, create a fund to be known as the "RELIEF AND PENSION FUND", and provide for the payment into said fund a percentage of each month's pay from all the members of the police and fire departments and from all the members of such other departments as may by said ordinance be declared to be entitled to relief out of said fund, and shall also provide for including in the annual budget an amount not exceeding one per cent of the general tax levy to be paid into said fund.

Section Two. The Council shall, in the ordinance creating said fund, designate who are to receive benefits out of said fund and upon what condition and to what extent; provided, that no member of any department, or the widow or children of such member, shall be entitled to a pension unless such member shall have been an active member of the department for at least twenty years.

NOW THEREFORE, we, the undersigned, J. C. STEELE, Commissioner of Public Safety, ex-officio Mayor of the City of Santa Monica, State of California, and F. A. HELTON, Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio City Clerk and ex-officio Clerk of the City Council of said City, do hereby certify that the foregoing proposed ratified amendments to the charter of the City of Santa Monica, submitted to the electors of said city at a special municipal election held in said city on the Sixteenth day of December, 1924, have been compared by us, and each of us, with the respective proposed amendments set forth in the ordinance adopted by the Council as hereinbefore stated, and that the foregoing is a full, true, correct and exact copy thereof, and we further certify that the facts set forth in the preamble preceding said amendments to said charter are, and each of them is true.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands and caused the same to be authenticated by the Seal of said City of Santa Monica this 16th day of January, 1925.

(SEAL)

J. C. STEELE,  
Commissioner of Public Safety,  
ex-officio Mayor of the City of  
Santa Monica.

F. A. HELTON,  
Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio  
City Clerk, ex-officio Clerk of  
the City Council of the City of  
Santa Monica.

FRANK F. MERRIAM,  
Speaker of the Assembly

C. C. YOUNG,  
President of the Senate

FRANK C. JORDAN,  
Secretary of State

Attest:

(SEAL)

## Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 27

Adopted in Assembly April 5, 1927.

ARTHUR A. OHNIMUS,  
Chief Clerk of the Assembly

Adopted in Senate April 6, 1927.

ALBERT BRADY,  
Asst. Secretary of the Senate

This resolution was received by the Governor, this 12th day  
of April A. D. 1927, at 4 o'clock p. m.

HOMER R. SPENCE,  
Private Secretary of the Governor

## CHAPTER 44

Assembly Concurrent Resolution No. 27—Approving one certain amendment to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, State of California, ratified by the qualified electors of said city at a special municipal election held therein on the twenty-seventh day of January, 1927.

WHEREAS, The city of Santa Monica in the county of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants, and has been ever since the year 1907, and now is, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section 8, article XI of the constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the twenty-eighth day of March, 1906, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California, February, 1907, (statutes of 1907, page 1007), and amendments thereto duly ratified by the qualified voters of said city, and approved by resolution of the said Legislature and filed with the secretary of the State of California, January 26, 1915, (statutes of 1915, page 1714) and amendments duly ratified by said voters and approved by said Legislature and filed with the secretary of state, January 21, 1919, (statutes of 1919, page 1393) and amendments duly ratified by said voters and approved by said Legislature and filed with the secretary of state, March 10, 1925, (statutes of 1925, page 1259); and

WHEREAS, Proceedings have been had for the proposal, adoption and ratification of a certain amendment to the charter of said city of Santa Monica as set out in the certificate of the commissioner of public safety, ex-officio mayor and commissioner of finance, ex-officio city clerk and ex-officio clerk of the city council of said city of Santa Monica, as follows, to-wit:

Certificate of Adoption by the Qualified Electors of the City of Santa Monica at a Special Municipal Election Held Therein on the Twenty-seventh Day of January, 1927, of a Certain Amendment to the Charter of the City of Santa Monica, State of California.

State of California,  
County of Los Angeles, } ss.  
City of Santa Monica.

Whereas, the city of Santa Monica in the county of Los Angeles, State of California, contains a population of over ten thousand (10,000) inhabitants, and has been ever since the year 1907, and now is, organized and acting under a freeholders' charter, adopted under and by virtue of section 8, article XI of the constitution of the State of California, which charter was duly ratified by a majority of the qualified electors of said city at a special election held for that purpose on the twenty-eighth day of March, 1906, and approved by the Legislature of the State of California, February, 1907, (statutes of 1907, page 1007) and amendments thereto duly adopted by the qualified voters of said city, and approved by resolution of the said Legislature and filed with the secretary of the State of California, January 26, 1915, (statutes of 1915, page 1714) and amendments duly adopted by said voters and approved by said Legislature by resolution and filed with the secretary of state, January 21, 1919, (statutes of 1919, page

1393) and amendments duly adopted by said voters and approved by said Legislature by resolution and filed with the secretary of state, March 10, 1925, (statutes of 1925, page 1259); and

Whereas, the legislative body of said city, namely, the city council of the city of Santa Monica did, pursuant to the provisions of section 8 of article XI of the constitution of the State of California, by ordinance adopted December 16, 1926, being Ordinance No. 364 (commissioners' series), entitled: "AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA PROPOSING VARIOUS AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA AND PROVIDING FOR THE SUBMISSION OF THE SAME TO THE QUALIFIED ELECTORS THEREOF FOR ADOPTION AND RATIFICATION AT THE SPECIAL MUNICIPAL ELECTION TO BE HELD ON THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF JANUARY, 1927," duly propose to the qualified electors of the city of Santa Monica, fourteen (14) amendments to the charter of said city, being therein designated as proposed charter amendment No. 1, proposed charter amendment No. 2, proposed charter amendment No. 3, proposed charter amendment No. 4, proposed charter amendment No. 5, proposed charter amendment No. 6, proposed charter amendment No. 7, proposed charter amendment No. 8, proposed charter amendment No. 9, proposed charter amendment No. 10, proposed charter amendment No. 11, proposed charter amendment No. 12, proposed charter amendment No. 13, proposed charter amendment No. 14, and did order that said amendments be submitted to said qualified electors at the special municipal election to be held on the twenty-seventh day of January, 1927, which date was fixed in said ordinance as the date for holding said special municipal election, which said ordinance was signed by the mayor of said city on the said sixteenth day of December, 1926, and was published on the sixteenth day of December, 1926, in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, a newspaper of general circulation in said city, being the official paper and so designated by said council.

Whereas, the city council of the city of Santa Monica caused said proposed charter amendments numbers one to fourteen inclusive to be and they were, and each of them was on December 16, 1926, duly published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, a daily newspaper of general circulation printed, published and circulated in the said city of Santa Monica, and designated by said council, as the official paper for that purpose; and which said paper is and was at all times herein mentioned the official paper of the city of Santa Monica; and

Whereas, said proposed amendments were printed in convenient pamphlet form, and from December 16, 1926, to January 26, 1927, both inclusive, a notice was published in said Santa Monica Evening Outlook, the newspaper aforementioned, that said copies could be had upon application therefor at the office of the city clerk of said city, and said proposed amendments in such pamphlet form were in fact available at the office of said city clerk; and

Whereas, the said council of said city did by ordinance duly adopted on the twenty-fourth day of December, 1926, being Ordinance No. 368 (commissioners' series), entitled: "AN ORDINANCE OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA CALLING A SPECIAL ELECTION TO BE HELD IN THURS-

DAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF JANUARY, 1927, IN THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA FOR THE PURPOSE OF SUBMITTING FOURTEEN (14) PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CHARTER OF THE SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF SECTION 8 AND 8½ OF ARTICLE XI, OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ESTABLISHING ELECTION PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES IN SAID CITY OF SANTA MONICA, APPOINTING THE OFFICERS OF ELECTION FOR SAID SPECIAL ELECTION, PROVIDING FOR THE PUBLICATION OF THIS ORDINANCE," order the holding of a special municipal election in said city of Santa Monica on the twenty-seventh day of January, 1927, which said date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after the completion of the publication of said fourteen (14) proposed amendments as aforesaid; which said ordinance was signed by the mayor of said city on the said twenty-fourth day of December, 1926, and was published on the twenty-fourth day of December, 1926, in said newspaper, the Santa Monica Evening Outlook; and

Whereas, said special municipal election was held in said city of Santa Monica on the twenty-seventh day of January, 1927, which date was more than forty days and less than sixty days after said proposed amendments to said charter had been published in the Santa Monica Evening Outlook, and said election was also held during the six months next preceding a regular session of the Legislature of the State of California; and

Whereas, thereafter the said council of said city of Santa Monica had duly canvassed the returns of said special municipal election, and did on the twenty-eighth day of January, 1927, duly and regularly declare the canvass of the returns of said election; and

Whereas, at said special municipal election held on said twenty-seventh day of January, 1927, one of said proposed amendments was ratified by a majority of the electors of said city voting thereon, to-wit: Proposed charter amendment number seven (7), and all other amendments received less than a majority of the votes of the qualified electors voting thereon, and were not ratified; and

Whereas, the said charter amendment so ratified by the electors of the city of Santa Monica, is now submitted to the Legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection as a whole, without power of alteration or amendment, in accordance with section 8 of article XI, of the constitution of the State of California, and is in words and figures as follows, to-wit:

#### "PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT NO. 7"

"There is hereby added to Article III of the charter of the City of Santa Monica, a new section to be Number 3-A, which shall be and read as follows: Section 3-A. The City Council shall appoint three (3) citizens of said city within thirty (30) days after the taking effect of this charter to serve for a period of two (2) years as members of a Library Advisory Board. The members of this board shall act without compensation, and it shall be the duty of said board to make a survey and study of the needs and management of the Public Library and to advise the trustees of the Santa Monica Public Library on the solution of all problems touching on the management

and upkeep of said library. Said board shall meet at least once a month at such times and places as its members may designate. It shall cause one of its members to be elected President, and one to be elected Secretary, and a representative of said Advisory Board may be present at each meeting of the board of trustees of the Santa Monica Library. The Council shall appoint the successors to the members of said board for like two year periods."

Now Therefore, we, the undersigned, H. Michel, commissioner of public safety, ex-officio mayor of the city of Santa Monica, State of California, and F. A. Helton, commissioner of finance, ex-officio city clerk and ex-officio clerk of the city council of said city, do hereby certify that the foregoing proposed ratified amendment to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, submitted to the electors of said city at a special municipal election, held in said city on the twenty-seventh day of January, 1927, has been compared by us, and each of us, with the respective proposed amendment set forth in the ordinance adopted by the council as hereinbefore stated, and that the foregoing is a full, true, correct and exact copy thereof, and we further certify that the facts set forth in the preamble preceding said amendment to said charter are, and each of them is true.

In testimony whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and caused the same to be authenticated by the seal of said city of Santa Monica, this nineteenth day of March, 1927.

H. MICHEL,

Commissioner of Public Safety, ex-officio Mayor of the City of Santa Monica.

(SEAL)

F. A. HELTON,

Commissioner of Finance, ex-officio City Clerk, ex-officio Clerk of the City Council of the City of Santa Monica.

Whereas, said amendment has been submitted to the Legislature of the State of California for approval or rejection without alteration or amendment, in accordance with section eight (8) of article eleven (XI) of the constitution of the State of California; now therefore be it

Resolved by the Assembly, the Senate thereof concurring (a majority of all members elected to each house voting therefor and concurring therein), that said amendment to the charter of the city of Santa Monica, State of California, as proposed to, adopted and ratified by the electors of said city as hereinbefore fully set forth, be and the same is hereby approved as a whole without amendment or alteration for and as an amendment to and as a part of the charter of the said city of Santa Monica.

EDGAR C. LEVEY,  
Speaker of the Assembly

BURON FITTS,  
President of the Senate

Attest:

FRANK C. JORDAN,  
Secretary of State  
By Frank H. Cory, Deputy

(SEAL)

## INDEX TO CHARTER

|                                                                    | Page       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Actions against City for claims or damages.....                    | 39         |
| Actions for and against the City.....                              | 4          |
| Advertising, Amount to be expended for.....                        | 7          |
| Advertising, Council by ordinance to regulate.....                 | 12         |
| Alcoholic liquors, Licensing and sale of.....                      | 13         |
| Alleys, streets.....                                               | 5          |
| Annual estimates, Officers and boards to make.....                 | 19         |
| Annual report, Board of Trustees of Library to make.....           | 27         |
| Appointive officers to maintain offices in the city.....           | 36         |
| Art galleries, City may own and operate.....                       | 4          |
| Asphalt plants, City may own and operate.....                      | 4          |
| Assessments, Council by ordinance to provide for.....              | 12         |
| Assessments, Levying of.....                                       | 5          |
| Assessor, Powers and duties of.....                                | 17         |
| Attorney, City, Powers and duties.....                             | 17         |
| Ballot, Form of.....                                               | 34         |
| Banners, Council by ordinance to regulate exhibition of.....       | 12         |
| Baths, City may own and operate.....                               | 4          |
| Bawdy Houses, Prohibited.....                                      | 5          |
| Bees, Keeping, Prohibited.....                                     | 5          |
| Billiard tables, Licensing and regulating.....                     | 5          |
| Board of Education.....                                            | 9          |
| Bonds, Official, Council to fix amounts of.....                    | 20         |
| Books, Council has power to penalize for failure to return.....    | 27         |
| Boundary of the City.....                                          | 8          |
| Bowling Alleys, Licensing and regulating.....                      | 5          |
| Bridges, To acquire and construct.....                             | 6          |
| Building Superintendent, Powers and duties of.....                 | 18         |
| Butcher Shops, Licensing and regulating.....                       | 5          |
| Camps, City may own and operate.....                               | 4          |
| Cemeteries, City may own and operate.....                          | 4          |
| Charitable Institutions, City may own and operate.....             | 4          |
| Charter Amendments.....                                            | 47 et seq. |
| Circuses, Licensing and regulating.....                            | 6          |
| City Attorney, Appointed by the Council.....                       | 10         |
| City Attorney.....                                                 | 38         |
| City Clerk, Powers and duties of.....                              | 15         |
| City Clerk.....                                                    | 39         |
| City Council, Commissioners to be.....                             | 7          |
| City Engineer, Appointed by the Council.....                       | 10         |
| City Treasurer, Powers and duties.....                             | 18         |
| City Treasury, Payments out of, How made.....                      | 38         |
| City Treasury, Payment to person indebted to the City.....         | 38         |
| Civil Service System, Council may by ordinance provide for.....    | 13         |
| Claims, How paid procedure.....                                    | 37, 38     |
| Cleaning and street sprinkling plants and apparatus.....           | 4          |
| Condemnation, Acquire what by.....                                 | 4          |
| Contracts over \$100.....                                          | 36         |
| Contracts, Preference to persons in taxed territory.....           | 37         |
| Contracts, With City.....                                          | 37         |
| Contracts, Officers of City must not have adverse interest in..... | 9          |
| Contractors, Bonds of.....                                         | 11         |
| Conveyances to Library.....                                        | 26         |
| Corporate Seal.....                                                | 4          |
| Council Meetings.....                                              | 11         |
| Council, Quorum.....                                               | 11         |
| Council, Records.....                                              | 11         |
| Dance Halls, Licensing and regulating.....                         | 5          |
| Demands, How paid, Procedure.....                                  | 37, 38     |
| Demands, Payable out of school fund.....                           | 38         |

|                                                                          |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Demands, Must be itemized.....                                           | 38             |
| Demands, Payable out of Library fund.....                                | 38             |
| Departments of Government.....                                           | 7              |
| Deputies, Appointment of.....                                            | 10             |
| Deputy's Affidavit, Verification of.....                                 | 32             |
| Detention Houses, City may own and operate.....                          | 4              |
| Discrimination Prohibited.....                                           | 5              |
| Dispensaries, City may own and operate.....                              | 4              |
| Donations to Library.....                                                | 26             |
| Duties of Officers fixed by ordinance of Council.....                    | 10             |
| Duties of Officers prescribed by ordinance.....                          | 11             |
| Education, Board of, Powers and duties of.....                           | 17, 21, 22, 28 |
| Electric Plants, To acquire.....                                         | 6              |
| Electric Trains, Council by ordinance to regulate speed of.....          | 12             |
| Electricity, Supply inhabitants with.....                                | 5              |
| Election of Commissioners.....                                           | 7              |
| Election, Informalities do not invalidate.....                           | 35             |
| Elections, Kinds of.....                                                 | 32             |
| Election of Officers, Manner of.....                                     | 32             |
| Election Places, Power to prescribe.....                                 | 6              |
| Election Regulations.....                                                | 35             |
| Elections, When to be held.....                                          | 32             |
| Elective Officers must reside in City.....                               | 36             |
| Eligibility to Office.....                                               | 36             |
| Employee, Incapacitated, To receive salary not to exceed six months..... | 13             |
| Employment Offices, City may operate.....                                | 4              |
| Enacting Clause of Ordinances.....                                       | 11             |
| Engineer, City.....                                                      | 17             |
| Engines, Council by ordinance to regulate speed of.....                  | 12             |
| Entrances to Public Buildings, Regulation of.....                        | 11             |
| Epidemics, Prevention of.....                                            | 6              |
| Equalization, Board of, Council to sit as.....                           | 14             |
| Erection of Public Buildings.....                                        | 4              |
| Estimates, Annual.....                                                   | 19             |
| Explosives, Regulation of, Keeping of.....                               | 12             |
| Finance, Commissioner of, Duties of.....                                 | 8              |
| Fire Alarms, Council by Ordinance to provide for.....                    | 12             |
| Fire Commissioners, Board of, Powers and duties of.....                  | 17             |
| Fire Department, What it consists of, Salaries.....                      | 27, 28         |
| Fire Department.....                                                     | 6              |
| Fire Districts, Council to establish.....                                | 12             |
| Fiscal Year, When to when.....                                           | 45             |
| Flagmen, Council by ordinance may require.....                           | 12             |
| Flags, Council by ordinance to regulate exhibition of.....               | 12             |
| Floods and Inundations, Power to protect against.....                    | 6              |
| Fountains, City may own and operate.....                                 | 4              |
| Gambling Houses.....                                                     | 5              |
| Games of Chance, Prohibited.....                                         | 5              |
| Garbage, Council by Ordinance may provide for the removal of.....        | 12             |
| Garbage, Power to provide for disposition.....                           | 6              |
| Garbage Works, City may own and operate.....                             | 4              |
| Gas Pipes, Council to regulate laying of.....                            | 12             |
| Gas Plants, Power to acquire.....                                        | 6              |
| Gas, May supply inhabitants with.....                                    | 5              |
| Hawkers, Licensing and regulating.....                                   | 5              |
| Health, Board of.....                                                    | 29             |
| Health, Board of, Powers and duties.....                                 | 17             |
| Health Office, Board to have.....                                        | 29             |
| Health Officer.....                                                      | 29, 30         |
| Health Officer, Powers and Duties.....                                   | 19             |
| Helpless and Needy Persons, Amount to be expended for.....               | 7              |
| Hospitals, City may own and operate.....                                 | 4              |
| Houses, Council by ordinance to provide for numbering of.....            | 12             |
| Houses of Correction, City may operate.....                              | 4              |
| Indebtedness of the City not to exceed what.....                         | 44             |
| Infirmaries, City may own and operate.....                               | 4              |
| Infectious Diseases.....                                                 | 31             |
| Initiative.....                                                          | 41             |
| Intoxicating Liquors, Licensing and regulating.....                      | 5              |
| Jails, City may operate.....                                             | 4              |

|                                                                          |        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Journal of Council.....                                                  | 11     |
| Laundries, Licensing and regulating.....                                 | 5      |
| Leasing of Property.....                                                 | 5      |
| Legislative Power of City vested in Council.....                         | 10     |
| Libraries, City may own and operate.....                                 | 4      |
| Library Advisory Board.....                                              | 9      |
| Library Department.....                                                  | 26     |
| Library, Use of and who may use.....                                     | 26     |
| Licensing of Trades and Professions.....                                 | 5      |
| Lighting of streets, Council to regulate.....                            | 12     |
| Maintenance of Public Buildings.....                                     | 4      |
| Mayor, Commissioner of Public Safety to be.....                          | 10     |
| Mayor, Powers and duties of.....                                         | 15     |
| Meetings of Council.....                                                 | 10     |
| Meeting Place of Council.....                                            | 11     |
| Melodeons, Licensing and regulating.....                                 | 5      |
| Money collected to be paid to City Treasurer.....                        | 39     |
| Morgues, City may own and operate.....                                   | 4      |
| Museums, City may own and operate.....                                   | 4      |
| Musie, Amount of the taxes to be expended for.....                       | 7      |
| Nomination, Petition of.....                                             | 32, 33 |
| Nuisances.....                                                           | 12     |
| Oaths and Affirmations, Officers empowered to administer.....            | 19     |
| Officers, Bonds of.....                                                  | 11     |
| Offices, Power to create.....                                            | 6      |
| Opening of Streets, City may bid on.....                                 | 13     |
| Ordinance, How it becomes effective.....                                 | 14     |
| Ordinances, Power to make violations a misdemeanor.....                  | 6      |
| Park Commissioners, Board of, Powers and duties.....                     | 17     |
| Park Department, What it consists of.....                                | 28, 29 |
| Paving of Streets.....                                                   | 5      |
| Pawn-brokers, Licensing and regulating.....                              | 5      |
| Payment of Demands.....                                                  | 89     |
| Peddlers, Licensing and regulating.....                                  | 5      |
| Pension Fund, Relief and.....                                            | 44     |
| Playgrounds, City may own and operate.....                               | 4      |
| Playground, Under control of Department of Public Works.....             | 20     |
| Police, Chief of.....                                                    | 18     |
| Police Commissioners, Board of, Powers and duties.....                   | 17     |
| Police Court.....                                                        | 40     |
| Police Department, What it consists of, Salaries.....                    | 27     |
| Police Judge.....                                                        | 36     |
| Police Judge, Salary of, Filling Vacancy.....                            | 9      |
| Police Telegraph System, Council may by ordinance provide for.....       | 12     |
| Political Activity, No City Employee shall have any.....                 | 35     |
| Powers to be exercised by Ordinance.....                                 | 6      |
| Prisoners, Feeding of.....                                               | 12     |
| Professions, Licensing and regulating of.....                            | 5      |
| Property, To manage and control.....                                     | 5      |
| Property, Real and Personal, To acquire by purchase or condemnation..... | 45     |
| Property sold for Taxes.....                                             | 19     |
| Public Money, Count of.....                                              | 8      |
| Public Safety, Commissioner of, Duties.....                              | 8      |
| Public Works, Commissioner of, Duties.....                               | 4      |
| Purchase, May acquire by.....                                            | 13     |
| Purchasing Agent, Duties of.....                                         | 30     |
| Quarantine, When to and for what.....                                    | 4      |
| Quarries, City may own and operate.....                                  | 6      |
| Railroads.....                                                           | 12     |
| Railroad Trains, May by ordinance regulate speed of.....                 | 43     |
| Recall.....                                                              | 42     |
| Referendum.....                                                          | 4      |
| Reform Schools.....                                                      | 5      |
| Regulating of Trades and Professions.....                                | 44     |
| Relief and Pension Fund.....                                             | 19     |
| Reports, Officers to make.....                                           | 12     |
| Rubbish, May by Ordinance provide for removal.....                       | 8      |
| Salaries of Commissioners.....                                           | 10     |
| Salaries of Officers fixed by Ordinance of Council.....                  | 6      |
| Salaries, Power to fix.....                                              |        |



|                                                                               |        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Santa Monica Public Library, Board of Trustees.....                           | 17     |
| School Fund, Use and How Obtained.....                                        | 23, 24 |
| Schools, Power to Establish and Maintain.....                                 | 5      |
| School Superintendent.....                                                    | 23     |
| Schools, Superintendent of, Appointed by Board of Education.....              | 10     |
| Sewers, Construct and Maintain.....                                           | 5      |
| Shows, Licensing and Regulating.....                                          | 5      |
| Sick and Helpless.....                                                        | 4      |
| Slaughter Houses, Licensing and Regulating.....                               | 5      |
| Smallpox Hospital, City Council may establish.....                            | 31     |
| Stables, Licensing and Regulating.....                                        | 5      |
| Streets, Council may provide by ordinance for cleaning and sprinkling of..... | 12     |
| Streets, Council by Ordinance to provide for names of.....                    | 12     |
| Street Superintendent, Powers and duties of.....                              | 18     |
| Survey of Streets, Council to provide for.....                                | 12     |
| Taxes.....                                                                    | 12     |
| Taxes, Levying of.....                                                        | 5      |
| Teachers' Salaries.....                                                       | 23     |
| Telephones, Council to regulate use of.....                                   | 12     |
| Terms of Office of Appointed Officers.....                                    | 10     |
| Terms of Office of Commissioners.....                                         | 7      |
| Trades, Licensing and regulating of.....                                      | 5      |
| Trustees of Library, Terms of, Compensation.....                              | 25     |
| Trustees, Powers of Board of Library.....                                     | 26     |
| Trustees of S. M. Public Library, Commissioners to be.....                    | 7      |
| Theaters.....                                                                 | 11     |
| Vacancy occurring in the Office of Commissioners.....                         | 7      |
| Vacancy of Office Exists, When.....                                           | 36     |
| Vacancy of Office, How Filled.....                                            | 36     |
| Vehicles, Council may by Ordinance regulate speed of.....                     | 12     |
| Water Commission, Board of, Council may provide for.....                      | 31     |
| Water Rights, City may acquire.....                                           | 6      |
| Water, City may supply inhabitants with.....                                  | 5      |
| Weeds, Council may provide for the removal of.....                            | 12     |
| Wharves, City may acquire.....                                                | 6      |
| Wharves, City may maintain and repair.....                                    | 4      |
| Widening of Streets.....                                                      | 5      |
| Withdrawing Name from Petition.....                                           | 33     |
| Work Houses, City may operate.....                                            | 4      |

# **EXHIBIT J**



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES  
DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE  
  
PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL., )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
VS. ) CASE NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
TRIAL  
MONDAY, AUGUST 13, 2018  
P.M. SESSION

**APPEARANCES :**

FOR PLAINTIFFS: SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
kishenkman@shenkmanhughes.com  
  
PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
ELLERY S. GORDON, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534  
  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
miltgrim@aol.com

(CONTINUED)  
  
PAGES 4351 TO 4460-4500  
  
REPORTED BY: RHONA S. REDDIX, CSR RPR CRR RMR NO. 10807  
OFFICIAL REPORTER

1 (Indiscernible: speaking simultaneously.)

2  
3 **THE COURT:** Hold on. I can't listen to both of  
4 you at the same time.

5 **MR. PARRIS:** Your Honor, it's obvious that he  
6 wants to read one paragraph of a multi-paragraph answer,  
7 and I think it's inappropriate to take something out of  
8 context like that. If he wants to, let him read --

9 **THE COURT:** What's your objection?

10 **MR. PARRIS:** It's improper impeachment to just --

11 **THE COURT:** Overruled. He's refreshing his  
12 recollection. Did you say this in this deposition, and  
13 he says I don't know. So he's just trying to show him  
14 the deposition so he can remember whether he said it or  
15 not. So overruled.

16 **THE WITNESS:** Yes, I probably said that. The  
17 questions before them are different, are phrases that I  
18 might emphasize for the purposes of this case.

19 **BY MR. MCRAE:**

20 **Q** Okay. Sir, voters, members of the Board of  
21 Freeholders, members of the city council, and members of  
22 the Charter Commission were all important groups in the  
23 different decisions to maintain the at-large method of  
24 election in Santa Monica over time; correct?

25 **A** Yes. Which -- you said the city council,  
26 the Board of Freeholders, the city council again, the  
27 voters -- I'm sorry.

28 **Q** Let me give you the groups.

1           **A**       Okay.

2           **Q**       Be easier. Voters, members of the Board of  
3 Freeholders, members of the city council, and members of  
4 the Charter Commission were all important groups in the  
5 different decisions to maintain the at-large method of  
6 election in Santa Monica over time; correct?

7           **A**       Yes.

8           **Q**       And the individual composition of each of  
9 those groups that I mentioned varied over time; correct?

10          **A**       Correct.

11          **Q**       In fact, we're talking about decades of  
12 time over which the decision to maintain the at-large  
13 election is maintained; correct?

14          **A**       That's correct.

15          **Q**       And specifically, the decision to implement  
16 and maintain the at-large method of election in  
17 Santa Monica took place from at least 1914 through 2002;  
18 correct?

19          **A**       At-large elections were first adopted in  
20 1914 and they continue, and it's been maintained ever  
21 since.

22          **Q**       And the decision to implement the at-large  
23 method of election, for example, in Santa Monica, was a  
24 decision approved by the voters in 1914; correct?

25          **A**       Yes.

26          **Q**       And the Board of Freeholders proposed  
27 expanding the number of people from three to seven and  
28 still continuing the at-large method of election in

1 1946; correct?

2           **A**       Yes, but they were voted on at separate  
3 times, as opposed to those three commissioners who were  
4 voted on all at once.

5           **Q**       And the proposal by the Board of  
6 Freeholders in 1946 was approved by Santa Monica voters;  
7 correct?

8           **A**       That's correct.

9           **Q**       And, sir, the city council in Santa Monica  
10 in 1975 approved to maintain the at-large system in  
11 Santa Monica; correct?

12          **A**       They put it up for a vote.

13          **Q**       Yeah.

14          **A**       They, I think, biased the vote by making it  
15 a vote in -- in November rather than April, but they put  
16 it up for a vote. They allowed the voters to decide.

17          **Q**       You understand from that then that the city  
18 council approved maintaining the at-large system in  
19 Santa Monica in 1975; correct?

20          **A**       They allowed the voters to vote on it. If  
21 the voters had voted differently, then the city council  
22 would not have been able to maintain the system.

23          **Q**       Sir, the city council's decision in 1975  
24 went to the voters of Santa Monica, who approved the  
25 referendum to keep the at-large system; correct?

26          **A**       That's correct.

27          **Q**       And there was a different city council with  
28 different individuals in Santa Monica in 1992; correct?

# **EXHIBIT K**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES  
DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE  
  
PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL., )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
VS. ) CASE NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
TRIAL  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 30, 2018  
A.M. SESSION

**APPEARANCES:**

FOR PLAINTIFFS: SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
kishenkman@shenkmanhughes.com  
  
PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
ELLERY S. GORDON, ESQ.  
RUTGER R. PARRIS, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534  
  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
miltgrim@aol.com

(CONTINUED)  
  
PAGES 7501 TO 7576-7650  
  
REPORTED BY: RHONA S. REDDIX, CSR RPR CRR RMR NO. 10807  
OFFICIAL REPORTER

1           You moved from three commissioners to seven  
2 city council members. So the governing body was  
3 expanded by more than double.

4           You moved from the Commission system to a  
5 city council-city manager form of government, and  
6 critically, the council members, seven, would be elected  
7 at-large with no designated post.

8           That is, as I explained, under this system  
9 in one year three would be elected, and voters could  
10 cast up to one to three votes. They weren't voting  
11 separately for each position, and could concentrate  
12 their votes if they so choose, if they had a strongly  
13 preferred candidate.

14           And in the other year, four seats were up  
15 simultaneously, no differentiation among them, and once  
16 again voters could concentrate their votes. If they had  
17 a preferred candidate, they didn't have to vote only for  
18 one candidate.

19           As in designated posts, you could vote for  
20 up to four, but you could decide only to vote for one,  
21 maximizing your power. There was no majority vote  
22 requirement, no prohibition on the single shot voting.  
23 You didn't have to cast all four of your votes, which  
24 would have vitiated the benefits of the new at-large  
25 system, and it kept in place odd-year elections.

26           That's not correct. That's the system in  
27 place today. They switched much later to even-year  
28 elections in 1984. That's a typo.

1 MR. GRIMES: What's the typo, Your Honor, and  
2 what's not correct?

3 THE COURT: Yes. Well, I'm still back at  
4 single-shot voting, but let's --

5 THE WITNESS: They had odd-year elections then,  
6 but eventually that was changed. Everything else is in  
7 place today.

8 THE COURT: So what's the error, I guess, is what  
9 counsel wanted to know.

10 THE WITNESS: What's the what?

11 THE COURT: Error.

12 THE WITNESS: Here. It says the election system  
13 in place today. This is almost entirely the election  
14 system in place today except for odd-year elections. In  
15 1984 the City switched to even-year elections. But it  
16 was the system in place in '46 and '75.

17 MR. SCOLNICK: Okay.

18 THE COURT: Can you explain single-shot again?  
19 Single-shot voting.

20 THE WITNESS: Yeah, sure. Under the old system,  
21 the designated posts, everyone runs separately.  
22 Everyone only has one vote to cast. So there's nothing  
23 you can do to maximize your voting strength.

24 Under the new system, let's take for  
25 example when four city council members are up  
26 simultaneously. Because there's no prohibition on  
27 single-shot voting, every voter could cast one vote, two  
28 votes, three votes, or four votes, any of the four



1 candidates -- any of the candidates that are up for the  
2 four positions.

3 Single-shot voting means you have such a  
4 strongly preferred candidate that a group really  
5 wants -- some minority group really wants that candidate  
6 to win, so they only vote for that candidate.

7 THE COURT: Even though they have three other  
8 votes, okay.

9 THE WITNESS: And they don't cast their three  
10 other votes because they don't want to give some other  
11 candidates a better chance to win --

12 THE COURT: Right.

13 THE WITNESS: -- by giving them some of their  
14 votes.

15 THE COURT: That's strategic voting.

16 THE WITNESS: They can't do that on designated  
17 posts. They can't do that if there's a prohibition on  
18 single-shot voting. But there's no designated posts as  
19 of 1946 and no prohibition on single shot voting.

20 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

21 Q Right. So let's just go quickly to  
22 Exhibit 1512.

23 Sir, is this 1512 -- that's the '46 charter  
24 that we've been talking about?

25 A It is.

26  
27 (Exhibit Number 1512, identified:  
28 1946 Charter.)

1 about the Arlington Heights framework. The first factor  
2 I think you said was discriminatory effect?

3 A Effect, impact on minorities, that's right.

4 Q Okay. So what were the significant  
5 changes? You outlined them a bit already, but what were  
6 the significant changes in the 1946 charter with respect  
7 to the effect on minorities in the election system?

8 A The most critical changes were as follows:  
9 The increase in the number of officials for the  
10 governing body from three to seven, the elimination of  
11 the three separate commission designated posts.

12 So instead of having three separate  
13 elections where you can only cast one vote, you had a  
14 staggered seven-vote system election; that is, in one  
15 year voters could choose three city -- city council  
16 members. They can cast one vote, they could cast two  
17 votes, or they could cast three votes. And the other  
18 year you have four selected. And in contradistinction  
19 again to the designated post system, voters could cast  
20 one vote, two votes, three votes, or four votes.

21 So you now had the elimination of  
22 designated posts and the expansion of the size of the  
23 governing body, and you didn't have other traditionally  
24 discriminatory additions.

25 Q Let's focus on those two. The expansion  
26 from three to seven, was that beneficial to minorities?

27 A It was highly beneficial to minorities.  
28 Leaving aside how the three were elected or how the

1 seven were elected, having a choice among seven, even  
2 under a staggered system, gives minorities -- however  
3 you define them, by the way.

4 Minorities can be defined in many ways  
5 within a city. Minorities, however you define them,  
6 racially, ethnically, politically, economically, it gives  
7 minorities more shots, more chances to elect candidates  
8 of their choice.

9 Q How about the elimination of designated  
10 posts? Was that also beneficial to minorities?

11 A The elimination of designated posts is  
12 profound.

13 Q How so?

14 A How so? Designated posts were used  
15 throughout the South as a means for restricting minority  
16 electoral opportunities, particularly African-American,  
17 under at-large systems. It was used in Dallas County,  
18 for example, and that was quite typical.

19 Designated posts are cited in the  
20 literature as one of the invidious forms of  
21 discrimination against minorities. Designated posts are  
22 cited in the Senate, U.S. Senate report that followed  
23 the adoption of the 1982 amendments to the Federal  
24 Voting Rights Act. They are cited in the Thornburg  
25 versus Gingles decision as a discriminatory element of  
26 an at-large system, and they are cited in Dr. Kousser's  
27 declaration, along with things like prohibition on  
28 single-shot voting, as an example of a form of

1 discrimination.

2 Designated posts also play a very important  
3 part in Dr. Kousser's 1999 book, *Colorblind Injustice*.  
4 On page 189 in one of his case studies he points out  
5 that, you know, there are these good government  
6 arguments -- you've heard them -- for at-large  
7 elections, avoiding parochialism, getting a citywide  
8 perspective.

9 And he says the good government arguments  
10 could in fact justify at-large elections, per se, but  
11 it's only when you add on the invidious, discriminatory  
12 feature of designated posts, which have no relationship  
13 to good government, that you could then decide that the  
14 system has the intent of discriminating against  
15 minorities. So this is very important.

16 MR. SHENKMAN: Your Honor, I'd move to strike that  
17 portion about what Dr. Kousser's book says as hearsay.  
18 We have the book. We could put it up. I think that's a  
19 mischaracterization of what Dr. Kousser says.

20 THE COURT: Well, then you can do that in your  
21 cross-examination. So overruled.

22 MR. SHENKMAN: Thank you.

23 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

24 Q And just to be clear, this discriminatory  
25 feature you're talking about, designated posts, that was  
26 eliminated in 1946?

27 A That's correct.

28 Q Okay.

1           A           Entirely wiped out.

2           MR. SCOLNICK: I'd like to put up some testimony  
3 from Dr. Kousser from the trial, page 1505, lines 3  
4 through 12.

5           THE COURT: This is Kousser's deposition?

6           MR. SCOLNICK: This is his trial testimony.

7           THE COURT: Okay, trial. Thank you.

8           MR. GRIMES: I'm sorry, Counsel, what --

9           MR. MCRAE: 1505, lines 3 through 12.

10          MR. GRIMES: Thank you.

11

12                       (PAUSE IN THE PROCEEDINGS.)

13

14 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

15          Q           Do you agree with this testimony, sir?

16          A           No. It's not a correct analysis of the old  
17 system. He's trying to say, you know, the old system  
18 was comparable to the new system. In gubernatorial  
19 years under the new system, as we explained, voters can  
20 elect three council members with one, two, three votes,  
21 and he's saying they can elect three commissioners at  
22 the same time under the previous system. It wasn't two  
23 and one, it was all three at the same time.

24                       First of all, it wasn't all three at the  
25 same time; it was staggered, two and one. Secondly, it  
26 is not comparable to the new system because it's three  
27 separate elections. You're not electing them all at the  
28 same time the way you are under the new system.

# **EXHIBIT L**

# 20344 - 00003  
ALCOOS  
90401

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq. (SBN 223315)  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq. (SBN 222622)  
John L. Jones, Esq. (SBN 225411)  
**SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC**  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457-0970

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Jonathan Douglass (SBN 289300)  
**R. REX PARRIS LAW FIRM**  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
Telephone: (661) 949-2595  
Facsimile: (661) 949-7524

Milton Grimes (SBN 59437)  
**LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
3774 W 54th St  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
**LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**  
131 Steuart St., Suite 300  
San Francisco, California 94105  
Telephone: (415) 625-8454

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

*D20 Yvete Palazuelos*  
**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES BC 6 1 6 8 0 4**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD  
ASSOCIATION, MARIA LOYA and  
ADVOCATES FOR MALIBU PUBLIC  
SCHOOLS

Plaintiff,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,  
CALIFORNIA; and DOES 1-100,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.:

**COMPLAINT FOR VIOLATION OF:**

- 1) CALIFORNIA VOTING RIGHTS ACT  
OF 2001; and
- 2) EQUAL PROTECTION CLAUSE OF  
CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

CIT/CASE: BC616804  
LEA/DEF#:  
RECEIPT #: CCH539179031  
DATE PAID: 04/12/16 11:04 AM  
AMOUNT: \$435.00  
RECEIVED:  
CHECK: \$0.00  
CASH: \$0.00  
CHANGE: \$0.00  
CARD: \$435.00  
310

04/12/2016

1 COMES NOW Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association (hereinafter "PNA"), Maria Loya  
2 (hereinafter "Loya") and Advocates for Malibu Public Schools (hereinafter "AMPS")  
3 (collectively "Plaintiffs"), and allege as follows:

4 **NATURE OF THE ACTION**

5 1. This action is brought by Plaintiffs for injunctive relief against the City of Santa  
6 Monica, California, for its violation of the California Voting Rights Act of 2001 (hereinafter  
7 the "CVRA"), Cal. Elec. Code §§ 14025, et seq., and for declaratory relief that the provision  
8 of the Santa Monica City Charter requiring the at-large election of its city council as well as  
9 the governing board of the Santa Monica Malibu Unified School District ("SMMUSD") is  
10 unconstitutional. The previous system of district-based elections was abandoned and at-large  
11 elections were adopted in 1946, purposefully to prevent non-Anglo Santa Monicans residing  
12 primarily around and south of what is now Interstate 10 from achieving representation in their  
13 local governments. Since that time, at-large elections have been very successful in achieving  
14 that purpose -- the imposition of the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election has  
15 accomplished its nefarious purpose -- dilution of Latino voting power and denial of effective  
16 political participation in elections to the Santa Monica City Council. The City of Santa  
17 Monica's at-large method of election for electing members to its City Council prevents Latino  
18 residents from electing candidates of their choice or influencing the outcome of Santa  
19 Monica's City Council elections.

20 2. The effects of the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election are  
21 apparent and compelling. Since the adoption of at-large elections in the City of Santa Monica  
22 sixty years ago, only one Latino has been elected to the City Council, and not a single Latino  
23 resident of the Pico Neighborhood, where Latinos are concentrated, has been elected to the  
24 Santa Monica city council. Latino residents of the Pico Neighborhood, including Ms. Loya,  
25 have run in several recent elections for the Santa Monica city council, and though they have  
26 been preferred by both voters in the Pico Neighborhood and by Latino voters generally, they  
27 have all lost due to the costly and discriminatory at-large system by which Santa Monica  
28

04/12/2016



1 elects its city council. Rather, those Latino candidates preferred by the Latino electorate were  
2 all defeated by the bloc voting of the non-Latino electorate.

3 3. Santa Monica's at-large method of election violates the CVRA. Plaintiffs bring  
4 this action to enjoin the City of Santa Monica's continued abridgment of Latino voting rights.  
5 Plaintiffs seek a declaration from this Court that the at-large method of election currently  
6 used by the City of Santa Monica violates the CVRA. Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief  
7 enjoining the City of Santa Monica from further imposing or applying its current at-large  
8 method of election. Further, Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief requiring the City of Santa  
9 Monica to implement district based elections or other alternative relief tailored to remedy  
10 Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA.

11 4. District elections were abandoned and at-large elections were adopted by Santa  
12 Monica with the purpose of discriminating against Santa Monica's ethnic minority population  
13 residing in the southern portion of the city. That fact alone – that the rejection of district  
14 elections and adoption of at-large elections were generally motivated by a desire to  
15 disenfranchise ethnic minorities – makes the at-large election system unconstitutional today.  
16 *See, e.g., Hunter v. Underwood*, 471 US 222 (1985) (invalidating a suffrage provision of the  
17 1901 Alabama Constitution Convention even though it was adopted 84 years earlier).  
18 Specifically, the provision in the Santa Monica City Charter requiring at-large elections for  
19 the city council and the SMMUSD governing board, not only runs afoul of the CVRA, it also  
20 runs afoul of the Equal Protection Clause (Article I, Section 7) of the California Constitution,  
21 among other controlling laws.

22 5. Plaintiffs attempted to avoid the need for litigation by engaging in a dialogue  
23 with the City of Santa Monica, through their counsel. Specifically, Plaintiffs, through their  
24 counsel, brought this CVRA violation to the attention of the City of Santa Monica through  
25 correspondence sent nearly four months prior to the filing of this Complaint. Despite that  
26 correspondence, the Santa Monica City Council has taken no action to end its violation of the  
27 CVRA, content to continue violating the CVRA and their constituents' voting rights by  
28 clinging to a relic of its racist past. In fact, other than an email from Santa Monica's city

1 attorney on December 28, 2015 noting that the matter would be considered by the city council  
2 in closed session on January 12, 2016, and promising a substantive response thereafter,  
3 Defendant City of Santa Monica has not responded at all.

#### 4 PARTIES

5 6. Established in 1979, PNA is a non-profit organization dedicated to improving  
6 the living conditions of residents of the Pico Neighborhood of Santa Monica, where Latino  
7 residents of Santa Monica are concentrated, and advocating for the interests of Pico  
8 Neighborhood residents to the Santa Monica City Council. PNA has dozens of members,  
9 including Latino registered voters residing in the City of Santa Monica.

10 7. AMPS, founded in 2010, is a non-profit organization dedicated to improving  
11 the public schools within the boundaries of the City of Malibu that are part of the SMMUSD.  
12 As part of those efforts, AMPS has advocated for district-based elections for SMMUSD,  
13 among other political subdivisions, so that every neighborhood has a voice in their local  
14 governing boards. But SMMUSD is not able to adopt district-based elections by petitioning  
15 the County Committee on School District Organization, like nearly 200 California school  
16 districts have done in just the last eight years, because the Santa Monica City Charter  
17 prescribes at-large elections for SMMUSD's governing board. AMPS has hundreds of  
18 members, including Latino registered voters residing in the City of Santa Monica.

19 8. The Latino residents of Santa Monica whose voting rights are immediately  
20 harmed by the City of Santa Monica's adherence to an unlawful at-large system of electing its  
21 city council are hindered from protecting their own interests. Many of the Latino citizens of  
22 Santa Monica do not recognize that their voting rights are being violated by the City of Santa  
23 Monica's adherence to an unlawful at-large system of electing its city council, and still others  
24 fear reprisal by the City of Santa Monica if they were to seek redress for the City of Santa  
25 Monica imposing its unlawful election system.

26 9. Despite that fear of reprisal, Maria Loya feels compelled to seek redress for the  
27 City of Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA and dilution of the Latino vote in Santa  
28

04/12/2016

1 Monica. Loya is a member of a "protected class" as that term is defined in the CVRA – she  
2 is Latina – and she is registered to vote and resides in the City of Santa Monica.

3 10. At all times herein mentioned, Defendant City of Santa Monica, California  
4 (hereinafter "Santa Monica") is and has been a political subdivision subject to the provisions  
5 of the CVRA.

6 11. Plaintiffs are unaware of the true names and capacities, whether individual,  
7 corporate, associate, or otherwise, of defendants sued herein as Does 1 through 100,  
8 inclusive, and therefore, sues said defendants by such fictitious names and will ask leave of  
9 court to amend this complaint to show their true names and capacities when the same have  
10 been ascertained. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that defendants Does  
11 1 through 100, inclusive, are responsible on the facts and theories herein alleged.

12 12. Does 1 through 100, inclusive, are Defendants that have caused Santa Monica  
13 to violate the CVRA, failed to prevent Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA, or are  
14 otherwise responsible for the acts and omissions alleged herein.

15 13. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that Defendants and each  
16 of them are in some manner legally responsible for the acts and omissions alleged herein, and  
17 actually and proximately caused and contributed to the various injuries and damages referred  
18 to herein.

19 14. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that at all times herein  
20 mentioned each of the Defendants was the agent, partner, predecessor in interest, successor in  
21 interest, and/or employee of one or more of the other Defendants, and were at all times herein  
22 mentioned acting within the course and scope of such agency and/or employment.

### 23 24 JURIDICITION AND VENUE

25 15. All parties hereto are within the unlimited jurisdiction of this Court. The  
26 unlawful acts complained of occurred in Los Angeles County. Venue in this Court is proper.

**FACTS**

16. The City of Santa Monica contains approximately 89,736 persons, of which approximately 13.1% are Hispanic or Latino, based upon the 2010 United States Census.

17. The City of Santa Monica is governed by a city council. The Santa Monica City Council serves as the governmental body responsible for the operations of the City of Santa Monica. The City Council is comprised of seven members, including a Mayor elected by and from the members of the City Council.

18. The Santa Monica City Council members are elected pursuant to an at-large method of election. Under this method of election, all of the eligible voters of the entire City of Santa Monica elect the members of the City Council.

19. Vacancies to the City Council are elected on a staggered basis; as a result, every two years the city electorate elects either three or four City Council members.

20. Upon information and belief, since adopting at-large elections in 1946, only one of Santa Monica's city council members has been Latino, and he was not a resident of the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood.

21. Elections conducted within the City of Santa Monica are characterized by racially polarized voting. Racially polarized voting occurs when members of a protected class as defined by the CVRA, Cal. Elec. Code § 14025(d), vote for candidates and electoral choices that are different from the rest of the electorate. Racially polarized voting exists within the City of Santa Monica because there is a difference between the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by Latino voters, and the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by voters in the rest of the electorate, with the result being that Latino-preferred candidates usually lose.

22. Racially polarized voting is legally significant in Santa Monica's City Council elections because it dilutes the opportunity of Latino voters to elect candidates of their choice.

23. Patterns of racially polarized voting have the effect of impeding opportunities for Latino voters to elect candidates of their choice to the at-large city council positions in the

1 City of Santa Monica, where the non-Latino populace dominates elections. For several years,  
2 Latino voters have been harmed by racially polarized voting.

3 24. The at-large method of election and repeated racially polarized voting has  
4 caused Latino vote dilution within the City of Santa Monica. Where Latinos and the rest of  
5 the electorate express different preferences on candidates and other electoral choices, non-  
6 Latinos by virtue of their overall numerical majority among voters, defeat the preferences of  
7 Latino voters.

8 25. The obstacles posed by the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election,  
9 together with racially polarized voting, impair the ability of people of certain races, color or  
10 language minority groups, such as Latino voters, to elect candidates of their choice or to  
11 influence the outcome of elections conducted in the City of Santa Monica.

12 26. An alternative method of election, such as, but not limited to, district-based  
13 elections, exists that will provide an opportunity for the members of the CVRA-protected  
14 classes to elect candidates of their choice or to influence the outcome of the Santa Monica  
15 City Council elections.

16 27. It is no accident that at-large elections have diluted the vote of ethnic minorities  
17 in elections for Santa Monica's city council – that was a significant motivation and purpose  
18 of adopting at-large elections, instead of the district-based elections previously employed in  
19 Santa Monica. At-large elections have long been well known to dilute minority vote. The  
20 electorate of Santa Monica understood well that minority vote dilution would be the result of  
21 at-large elections when it adopted at-large elections in 1946, a time of significant interracial  
22 tension in Santa Monica. In one advertisement, calling for the rejection of at-large elections  
23 in 1946, the "Anti-Charter Committee" decried:

24 MINORITY GROUPS AND THE PROPOSED CHARTER

25 The lot of a member of a minority group, whether it be in a location of  
26 not-so-fine homes, or one of race, creed or color, is never too happy  
27 under the best of conditions.  
28

1 But consider what life would be like under a dictatorship type of  
2 government as proposed under the charter.

3 With seven councilmen elected AT LARGE (and history shows they  
4 will mostly originate from NORTH OF MONTANA), and a city  
5 manager responsible to the seven councilmen plus a dictatorship that  
6 has so long ruled Santa Monica (without regard to minorities) where  
7 will these people be?

8 The proposed ruling groups control the chief of police – and through  
9 him the police force – and the city attorney, the personnel director, the  
10 health officer, etc.

11 Where will the laboring man go? Where will the Jewish, colored or  
12 Mexican go for aid in his special problems?

13 Where will the resident of Ocean Park, Douglas district, the Lincoln-  
14 Pico and other districts go when he needs help?

15 The proposed charter is not fair – it is not democratic.

16 It is a power grab – and we plead with all citizens of Santa Monica to  
17 protect their interests (vote no) and convince your neighbors to vote NO  
18 ON THE PROPOSED CHARTER.

19 28. At-large elections have accomplished exactly what proponents hoped for – and  
20 opponents feared – in 1946: the dilution of the vote of racial and ethnic minorities, as well as  
21 the residents of less privileged neighborhoods in the southern portion of Santa Monica. That  
22 unlawful election system must not be allowed to stand, both because it was intended to  
23 disenfranchise minority voters when it was enacted, and because it has done exactly that and  
24 therefore violates the CVRA.

25 ///

26 ///

27 ///

28 ///

1 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

2 **(Violation of California Voting Rights Act of 2001)**

3 **(Against All Defendants)**

4 29. Plaintiff incorporates by this reference paragraphs 1 through 28 as though fully  
5 set forth herein.

6 30. Defendant City of Santa Monica is a political subdivision within the State of  
7 California. Defendant is a charter city.

8 31. Defendant City of Santa Monica employs an at-large method of election, where  
9 voters of its entire jurisdiction elect members to its City Council.

10 32. Racially polarized voting has occurred, and continues to occur, in elections for  
11 members of the City Council for the City of Santa Monica and in elections incorporating  
12 other electoral choices by voters of the City of Santa Monica, California. As a result, the City  
13 of Santa Monica's at-large method of election is imposed in a manner that impairs the ability  
14 of protected classes as defined by the CVRA to elect candidates of their choice or influence  
15 the outcome of elections.

16 33. An alternative method of election, such as, but not limited to, district-based  
17 elections, exists that will provide an opportunity for Latinos to elect candidates of their choice  
18 or to influence the outcome of the Santa Monica City Council elections.

19 34. An actual controversy has arisen and now exists between the parties relating to  
20 the legal rights and duties of Plaintiffs and Defendants, for which Plaintiffs desire a  
21 declaration of rights.

22 35. Defendants' wrongful conduct has caused and, unless enjoined by this Court,  
23 will continue to cause, immediate and irreparable injury to Plaintiffs, and all residents of the  
24 City of Santa Monica.

25 36. Plaintiffs, and the residents of the City of Santa Monica, have no adequate  
26 remedy at law for the injuries they currently suffer and will otherwise continue to suffer.

04/12/2016

1 **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

2 **(Violation of California Equal Protection Clause)**

3 **(Against All Defendants)**

4 37. Plaintiff incorporates by this reference paragraphs 1 through 37 as though fully  
5 set forth herein.

6 38. Defendant City of Santa Monica's rejection of district-based elections and  
7 adoption of at-large elections were motivated by the desire to deny local government  
8 representation to racial and ethnic minorities.

9 39. As a direct consequence of the decades-old racially-motivated decisions to  
10 reject district-based elections and adopt at-large elections, Defendant City of Santa Monica  
11 still employs an at-large method of election, where voters of its entire jurisdiction elect  
12 members to its City Council.

13 40. Those intentionally discriminatory decisions are enshrined in what is now  
14 sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter.

15 41. Because the rejection of district-based elections and the adoption of at-large  
16 elections were motivated by a desire to discriminate against the non-Anglo residents of Santa  
17 Monica, those enactments - sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter - are  
18 invalid as they violate, among other laws, the Equal Protection Clause of the California  
19 Constitution (Article I Section 7).

20 42. An actual controversy has arisen and now exists between the parties relating to  
21 the legal rights and duties of Plaintiffs and Defendants, for which Plaintiffs desire a  
22 declaration of rights.

23 43. A declaration by this Court regarding the invalidity of Defendant's at-large  
24 election system, and specifically sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter, is  
25 necessary to prevent Defendant from continuing to employ that intentionally-discriminatory  
26 election system, and to permit the elections of the Santa Monica Malibu Unified School  
27 District to be converted to district-based elections through a petition to the Los Angeles  
28 County Committee on School District Organization and the California Board of Education.



1 **PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

2 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against Defendants, and each of them, as  
3 follows:

4 1. For a decree that the City of Santa Monica's current at-large method of election  
5 for the City Council violates the California Voting Rights Act of 2001;

6 2. For a decree that the City of Santa Monica's current at-large method of election  
7 for the City Council, and specifically sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter,  
8 was adopted with the purpose of discriminating against, and denying effective representation  
9 to, non-Anglo residents of Santa Monica, and therefore those provisions are invalid.

10 3. For preliminary and permanent injunctive relief enjoining the City of Santa  
11 Monica from imposing or applying its current at-large method of election;

12 4. For injunctive relief mandating the City of Santa Monica to implement district-  
13 based elections, as defined by the California Voting Rights Act of 2001, or other alternative  
14 relief tailored to remedy the City of Santa Monica's violation of the California Voting Rights  
15 Act of 2001;

16 5. For an award of Plaintiffs' attorneys' fees, costs, litigation expenses and  
17 prejudgment interest pursuant to the CVRA, Cal. Elec. Code § 14030 and other applicable  
18 law; and

19 6. For such further relief as the Court deems just and proper.  
20

21 Respectfully submitted:

22 DATED: April 11, 2016

23 **SHENKMAN & HUGHES,**  
24 **R. REX PARRIS LAW FIRM, and**  
25 **LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
26 **LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**

27 By: 

28 Kevin Shenkman  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

04/12/2016

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ATTORNEY OR PARTY WITHOUT ATTORNEY (Name, S<br>Kevin Shenkman (SBN 223315)<br>Shenkman & Hughes PC<br>28905 Wight Rd.<br>Malibu, CA 90265<br>TELEPHONE NO.: 310-457-0970<br>FAX NO.:<br>ATTORNEY FOR (Name): Plaintiffs | <b>FOR COURT USE ONLY</b><br><br><b>FILED</b><br>Superior Court of California<br>County of Los Angeles<br><br><b>APR 12 2016</b><br><br>Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk<br>By <u><i>[Signature]</i></u> , Deputy<br>Ishayia Chambers |
| SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF Los Angeles<br>STREET ADDRESS: 110 N. Grand Ave.<br>MAILING ADDRESS: 110 N. Grand Ave.<br>CITY AND ZIP CODE: Los Angeles, CA 90012<br>BRANCH NAME: Stanley Mosk Courthouse      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| CASE NAME:<br>Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica, et al.                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET</b><br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>Unlimited</b><br>(Amount<br>demanded<br>exceeds \$25,000)                                                                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> <b>Limited</b><br>(Amount<br>demanded is<br>\$25,000 or less)                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Complex Case Designation</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Counter <input type="checkbox"/> Joinder<br>Filed with first appearance by defendant<br>(Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.402)                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| CASE NUMBER: <b>BC 6 1 6 8 0 4</b><br><br>JUDGE:<br>DEPT:                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

Items 1-6 below must be completed (see instructions on page 2).

1. Check **one** box below for the case type that best describes this case:

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Auto Tort</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Auto (22)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Uninsured motorist (46)<br><b>Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Asbestos (04)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Product liability (24)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Medical malpractice (45)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other PI/PD/WD (23)<br><b>Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Business tort/unfair business practice (07)<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Civil rights (08)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Defamation (13)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Fraud (16)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Intellectual property (19)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Professional negligence (25)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other non-PI/PD/WD tort (35)<br><b>Employment</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Wrongful termination (36)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other employment (15) | <b>Contract</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Breach of contract/warranty (06)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Rule 3.740 collections (09)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other collections (09)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Insurance coverage (18)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other contract (37)<br><b>Real Property</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Eminent domain/inverse condemnation (14)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Wrongful eviction (33)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other real property (26)<br><b>Unlawful Detainer</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Commercial (31)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Residential (32)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Drugs (38)<br><b>Judicial Review</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Asset forfeiture (05)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Petition re: arbitration award (11)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Writ of mandate (02)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other judicial review (39) | <b>Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation</b><br>(Cal. Rules of Court, rules 3.400-3.403)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Antitrust/Trade regulation (03)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Construction defect (10)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Mass tort (40)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Securities litigation (28)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Environmental/Toxic tort (30)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Insurance coverage claims arising from the above listed provisionally complex case types (41)<br><b>Enforcement of Judgment</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Enforcement of judgment (20)<br><b>Miscellaneous Civil Complaint</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> RICO (27)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other complaint (not specified above) (42)<br><b>Miscellaneous Civil Petition</b><br><input type="checkbox"/> Partnership and corporate governance (21)<br><input type="checkbox"/> Other petition (not specified above) (43) |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

2. This case ☐ is ☒ is not complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court. If the case is complex, mark the factors requiring exceptional judicial management:
- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| a. <input type="checkbox"/> Large number of separately represented parties<br>b. <input type="checkbox"/> Extensive motion practice raising difficult or novel issues that will be time-consuming to resolve<br>c. <input type="checkbox"/> Substantial amount of documentary evidence | d. <input type="checkbox"/> Large number of witnesses<br>e. <input type="checkbox"/> Coordination with related actions pending in one or more courts in other counties, states, or countries, or in a federal court<br>f. <input type="checkbox"/> Substantial postjudgment judicial supervision |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
3. Remedies sought (check all that apply): a. ☐ monetary b. ☒ nonmonetary; declaratory or injunctive relief c. ☐ punitive
4. Number of causes of action (specify): 2
5. This case ☐ is ☒ is not a class action suit.
6. If there are any known related cases, file and serve a notice of related case. (You may use form CM-015.)

Date: April 11, 2016  
 Kevin Shenkman

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)

(SIGNATURE OF PARTY OR ATTORNEY FOR PARTY)

**NOTICE**

- Plaintiff must file this cover sheet with the first paper filed in the action or proceeding (except small claims cases or cases filed under the Probate Code, Family Code, or Welfare and Institutions Code). (Cal. Rules of Court, rule 3.220.) Failure to file may result in sanctions.
- File this cover sheet in addition to any cover sheet required by local court rule.
- If this case is complex under rule 3.400 et seq. of the California Rules of Court, you must serve a copy of this cover sheet on all other parties to the action or proceeding.
- Unless this is a collections case under rule 3.740 or a complex case, this cover sheet will be used for statistical purposes only.

Page 1 of 2

## INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO COMPLETE THE COVER SHEET

**To Plaintiffs and Others Filing First Papers.** If you are filing a first paper (for example, a complaint) in a civil case, you must complete and file, along with your first paper, the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* contained on page 1. This information will be used to compile statistics about the types and numbers of cases filed. You must complete items 1 through 6 on the sheet. In item 1, you must check **one** box for the case type that best describes the case. If the case fits both a general and a more specific type of case listed in item 1, check the more specific one. If the case has multiple causes of action, check the box that best indicates the **primary** cause of action. To assist you in completing the sheet, examples of the cases that belong under each case type in item 1 are provided below. A cover sheet must be filed only with your initial paper. Failure to file a cover sheet with the first paper filed in a civil case may subject a party, its counsel, or both to sanctions under rules 2.30 and 3.220 of the California Rules of Court.

**To Parties in Rule 3.740 Collections Cases.** A "collections case" under rule 3.740 is defined as an action for recovery of money owed in a sum stated to be certain that is not more than \$25,000, exclusive of interest and attorney's fees, arising from a transaction in which property, services, or money was acquired on credit. A collections case does not include an action seeking the following: (1) tort damages, (2) punitive damages, (3) recovery of real property, (4) recovery of personal property, or (5) a prejudgment writ of attachment. The identification of a case as a rule 3.740 collections case on this form means that it will be exempt from the general time-for-service requirements and case management rules, unless a defendant files a responsive pleading. A rule 3.740 collections case will be subject to the requirements for service and obtaining a judgment in rule 3.740.

**To Parties in Complex Cases.** In complex cases only, parties must also use the *Civil Case Cover Sheet* to designate whether the case is complex. If a plaintiff believes the case is complex under rule 3.400 of the California Rules of Court, this must be indicated by completing the appropriate boxes in items 1 and 2. If a plaintiff designates a case as complex, the cover sheet must be served with the complaint on all parties to the action. A defendant may file and serve no later than the time of its first appearance a joinder in the plaintiff's designation, a counter-designation that the case is not complex, or, if the plaintiff has made no designation, a designation that the case is complex.

## CASE TYPES AND EXAMPLES

## Auto Tort

- Auto (22)—Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death
- Uninsured Motorist (46) (*If the case involves an uninsured motorist claim subject to arbitration, check this item instead of Auto*)

## Other PI/PD/WD (Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death) Tort

- Asbestos (04)
  - Asbestos Property Damage
  - Asbestos Personal Injury/Wrongful Death
- Product Liability (*not asbestos or toxic/environmental*) (24)
- Medical Malpractice (45)
  - Medical Malpractice—Physicians & Surgeons
  - Other Professional Health Care Malpractice
- Other PI/PD/WD (23)
  - Premises Liability (e.g., slip and fall)
  - Intentional Bodily Injury/PD/WD (e.g., assault, vandalism)
  - Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress
  - Negligent Infliction of Emotional Distress

## Non-PI/PD/WD (Other) Tort

- Business Tort/Unfair Business Practice (07)
- Civil Rights (e.g., discrimination, false arrest) (*not civil harassment*) (08)
- Defamation (e.g., slander, libel) (13)
- Fraud (16)
- Intellectual Property (19)
- Professional Negligence (25)
  - Legal Malpractice
  - Other Professional Malpractice (*not medical or legal*)
- Other Non-PI/PD/WD Tort (35)

## Employment

- Wrongful Termination (36)
- Other Employment (15)

## Contract

- Breach of Contract/Warranty (06)
  - Breach of Rental/Lease Contract (*not unlawful detainer or wrongful eviction*)
- Contract/Warranty Breach—Seller Plaintiff (*not fraud or negligence*)
- Negligent Breach of Contract/Warranty
- Other Breach of Contract/Warranty
- Collections (e.g., money owed, open book accounts) (09)
  - Collection Case—Seller Plaintiff
  - Other Promissory Note/Collections Case
- Insurance Coverage (*not provisionally complex*) (18)
  - Auto Subrogation
  - Other Coverage
- Other Contract (37)
  - Contractual Fraud
  - Other Contract Dispute

## Real Property

- Eminent Domain/Inverse Condemnation (14)
- Wrongful Eviction (33)
- Other Real Property (e.g., quiet title) (26)
  - Writ of Possession of Real Property
  - Mortgage Foreclosure
  - Quiet Title
  - Other Real Property (*not eminent domain, landlord/tenant, or foreclosure*)

## Unlawful Detainer

- Commercial (31)
- Residential (32)
- Drugs (38) (*If the case involves illegal drugs, check this item; otherwise, report as Commercial or Residential*)

## Judicial Review

- Asset Forfeiture (05)
- Petition Re: Arbitration Award (11)
- Writ of Mandate (02)
  - Writ—Administrative Mandamus
  - Writ—Mandamus on Limited Court Case Matter
  - Writ—Other Limited Court Case Review
- Other Judicial Review (39)
  - Review of Health Officer Order
  - Notice of Appeal—Labor Commissioner Appeals

## Provisionally Complex Civil Litigation (Cal. Rules of Court Rules 3.400–3.403)

- Antitrust/Trade Regulation (03)
- Construction Defect (10)
- Claims Involving Mass Tort (40)
- Securities Litigation (28)
- Environmental/Toxic Tort (30)
- Insurance Coverage Claims (*arising from provisionally complex case type listed above*) (41)

## Enforcement of Judgment

- Enforcement of Judgment (20)
  - Abstract of Judgment (Out of County)
  - Confession of Judgment (*non-domestic relations*)
  - Sister State Judgment
  - Administrative Agency Award (*not unpaid taxes*)
  - Petition/Certification of Entry of Judgment on Unpaid Taxes
  - Other Enforcement of Judgment Case

## Miscellaneous Civil Complaint

- RICO (27)
- Other Complaint (*not specified above*) (42)
  - Declaratory Relief Only
  - Injunctive Relief Only (*non-harassment*)
  - Mechanics Lien
  - Other Commercial Complaint Case (*non-tort/non-complex*)
  - Other Civil Complaint (*non-tort/non-complex*)

## Miscellaneous Civil Petition

- Partnership and Corporate Governance (21)
- Other Petition (*not specified above*) (43)
  - Civil Harassment
  - Workplace Violence
  - Elder/Dependent Adult Abuse
  - Election Contest
  - Petition for Name Change
  - Petition for Relief From Late Claim
  - Other Civil Petition

SHORT TITLE: Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica

CASE NUMBER

BC 616804

**CIVIL CASE COVER SHEET ADDENDUM AND  
STATEMENT OF LOCATION  
(CERTIFICATE OF GROUNDS FOR ASSIGNMENT TO COURTHOUSE LOCATION)**

This form is required pursuant to Local Rule 2.3 in all new civil case filings in the Los Angeles Superior Court.

**Step 1:** After completing the Civil Case Cover Sheet (Judicial Council form CM-010), find the exact case type in Column A that corresponds to the case type indicated in the Civil Case Cover Sheet.

**Step 2:** In Column B, check the box for the type of action that best describes the nature of the case.

**Step 3:** In Column C, circle the number which explains the reason for the court filing location you have chosen.

**Applicable Reasons for Choosing Court Filing Location (Column C)**

- |                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Class actions must be filed in the Stanley Mosk Courthouse, Central District. | 7. Location where petitioner resides.                                                                                          |
| 2. Permissive filing in central district.                                        | 8. Location wherein defendant/respondent functions wholly.                                                                     |
| 3. Location where cause of action arose.                                         | 9. Location where one or more of the parties reside.                                                                           |
| 4. Mandatory personal injury filing in North District.                           | 10. Location of Labor Commissioner Office.                                                                                     |
| 5. Location where performance required or defendant resides.                     | 11. Mandatory filing location (Hub Cases – unlawful detainer, limited non-collection, limited collection, or personal injury). |
| 6. Location of property or permanently garaged vehicle.                          |                                                                                                                                |

Auto  
Tort

Other Personal Injury/Property  
Damage/Wrongful Death Tort

|                                                           |                                                                                                                          |          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Auto (22)                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> A7100 Motor Vehicle - Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death                            | 1, 4, 11 |
| Uninsured Motorist (46)                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> A7110 Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death – Uninsured Motorist                       | 1, 4, 11 |
| Asbestos (04)                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> A6070 Asbestos Property Damage                                                                  | 1, 11    |
|                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> A7221 Asbestos - Personal Injury/Wrongful Death                                                 | 1, 11    |
| Product Liability (24)                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> A7260 Product Liability (not asbestos or toxic/environmental)                                   | 1, 4, 11 |
| Medical Malpractice (45)                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> A7210 Medical Malpractice - Physicians & Surgeons                                               | 1, 4, 11 |
|                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> A7240 Other Professional Health Care Malpractice                                                | 1, 4, 11 |
| Other Personal Injury Property Damage Wrongful Death (23) | <input type="checkbox"/> A7250 Premises Liability (e.g., slip and fall)                                                  | 1, 4, 11 |
|                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> A7230 Intentional Bodily Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death (e.g., assault, vandalism, etc.) | 1, 4, 11 |
|                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> A7270 Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress                                              | 1, 4, 11 |
|                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> A7220 Other Personal Injury/Property Damage/Wrongful Death                                      | 1, 4, 11 |

SHORT TITLE:

Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica

CASE NUMBER

Non-Personal Injury/Property  
Damage/ Wrongful Death Tort

|                              |                                                                                                                                          |                    |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Business Tort (07)           | <input type="checkbox"/> A6029 Other Commercial/Business Tort (not fraud/breach of contract)                                             | 1, 2, 3            |
| Civil Rights (08)            | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> A6005 Civil Rights/Discrimination                                                                    | 1, 2, 3            |
| Defamation (13)              | <input type="checkbox"/> A6010 Defamation (slander/libel)                                                                                | 1, 2, 3            |
| Fraud (16)                   | <input type="checkbox"/> A6013 Fraud (no contract)                                                                                       | 1, 2, 3            |
| Professional Negligence (25) | <input type="checkbox"/> A6017 Legal Malpractice<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6050 Other Professional Malpractice (not medical or legal) | 1, 2, 3<br>1, 2, 3 |
| Other (35)                   | <input type="checkbox"/> A6025 Other Non-Personal Injury/Property Damage tort                                                            | 1, 2, 3            |

Employment

|                           |                                                                                                                             |               |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Wrongful Termination (36) | <input type="checkbox"/> A6037 Wrongful Termination                                                                         | 1, 2, 3       |
| Other Employment (15)     | <input type="checkbox"/> A6024 Other Employment Complaint Case<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6109 Labor Commissioner Appeals | 1, 2, 3<br>10 |

Contract

|                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Breach of Contract/ Warranty<br>(06)<br>(not insurance) | <input type="checkbox"/> A6004 Breach of Rental/Lease Contract (not unlawful detainer or wrongful eviction)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6008 Contract/Warranty Breach -Seller Plaintiff (no fraud/negligence)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6019 Negligent Breach of Contract/Warranty (no fraud)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6028 Other Breach of Contract/Warranty (not fraud or negligence) | 2, 5<br>2, 5<br>1, 2, 5<br>1, 2, 5        |
| Collections (09)                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> A6002 Collections Case-Seller Plaintiff<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6012 Other Promissory Note/Collections Case<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6034 Collections Case-Purchased Debt (Charged Off Consumer Debt Purchased on or after January 1, 2014)                                                                                                                   | 5, 6, 11<br>5, 11<br>5, 6, 11             |
| Insurance Coverage (18)                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> A6015 Insurance Coverage (not complex)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1, 2, 5, 8                                |
| Other Contract (37)                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> A6009 Contractual Fraud<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6031 Tortious Interference<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6027 Other Contract Dispute(not breach/insurance/fraud/negligence)                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1, 2, 3, 5<br>1, 2, 3, 5<br>1, 2, 3, 8, 9 |

Real Property

|                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                      |
|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Eminent Domain/Inverse Condemnation (14) | <input type="checkbox"/> A7300 Eminent Domain/Condemnation Number of parcels_____                                                                                                                          | 2, 6                 |
| Wrongful Eviction (33)                   | <input type="checkbox"/> A6023 Wrongful Eviction Case                                                                                                                                                      | 2, 6                 |
| Other Real Property (26)                 | <input type="checkbox"/> A6018 Mortgage Foreclosure<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6032 Quiet Title<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6060 Other Real Property (not eminent domain, landlord/tenant, foreclosure) | 2, 6<br>2, 6<br>2, 6 |

Unlawful Detainer

|                                         |                                                                                               |          |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Unlawful Detainer-Commercial (31)       | <input type="checkbox"/> A6021 Unlawful Detainer-Commercial (not drugs or wrongful eviction)  | 6, 11    |
| Unlawful Detainer-Residential (32)      | <input type="checkbox"/> A6020 Unlawful Detainer-Residential (not drugs or wrongful eviction) | 6, 11    |
| Unlawful Detainer-Post-Foreclosure (34) | <input type="checkbox"/> A6020F Unlawful Detainer-Post-Foreclosure                            | 2, 6, 11 |
| Unlawful Detainer-Drugs (38)            | <input type="checkbox"/> A6022 Unlawful Detainer-Drugs                                        | 2, 6, 11 |

SHORT TITLE:

Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica

CASE NUMBER

Judicial Review

Provisionally Complex Litigation

Enforcement  
of JudgmentMiscellaneous  
Civil ComplaintsMiscellaneous  
Civil Petitions

|                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Asset Forfeiture (05)                            | <input type="checkbox"/> A8108 Asset Forfeiture Case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 2, 3, 6                                                       |
| Petition re Arbitration (11)                     | <input type="checkbox"/> A6115 Petition to Compel/Confirm/Vacate Arbitration                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 2, 5                                                          |
| Writ of Mandate (02)                             | <input type="checkbox"/> A6151 Writ - Administrative Mandamus<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6152 Writ - Mandamus on Limited Court Case Matter<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6153 Writ - Other Limited Court Case Review                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2, 8<br>2<br>2                                                |
| Other Judicial Review (39)                       | <input type="checkbox"/> A6150 Other Writ /Judicial Review                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2, 8                                                          |
| Antitrust/Trade Regulation (03)                  | <input type="checkbox"/> A6003 Antitrust/Trade Regulation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1, 2, 8                                                       |
| Construction Defect (10)                         | <input type="checkbox"/> A6007 Construction Defect                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1, 2, 3                                                       |
| Claims Involving Mass Tort (40)                  | <input type="checkbox"/> A6006 Claims Involving Mass Tort                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1, 2, 8                                                       |
| Securities Litigation (28)                       | <input type="checkbox"/> A6035 Securities Litigation Case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 1, 2, 8                                                       |
| Toxic Tort Environmental (30)                    | <input type="checkbox"/> A6036 Toxic Tort/Environmental                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1, 2, 3, 8                                                    |
| Insurance Coverage Claims from Complex Case (41) | <input type="checkbox"/> A6014 Insurance Coverage/Subrogation (complex case only)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1, 2, 5, 8                                                    |
| Enforcement of Judgment (20)                     | <input type="checkbox"/> A6141 Sister State Judgment<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6160 Abstract of Judgment<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6107 Confession of Judgment (non-domestic relations)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A8140 Administrative Agency Award (not unpaid taxes)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6114 Petition/Certificate for Entry of Judgment on Unpaid Tax<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6112 Other Enforcement of Judgment Case | 2, 5, 11<br>2, 6<br>2, 9<br>2, 8<br>2, 8<br>2, 8, 9           |
| RICO (27)                                        | <input type="checkbox"/> A6033 Racketeering (RICO) Case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1, 2, 8                                                       |
| Other Complaints (Not Specified Above) (42)      | <input type="checkbox"/> A6030 Declaratory Relief Only<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6040 Injunctive Relief Only (not domestic/harassment)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6011 Other Commercial Complaint Case (non-tort/non-complex)<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6000 Other Civil Complaint (non-tort/non-complex)                                                                                                                              | 1, 2, 8<br>2, 8<br>1, 2, 8<br>1, 2, 8                         |
| Partnership Corporation Governance (21)          | <input type="checkbox"/> A6113 Partnership and Corporate Governance Case                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2, 8                                                          |
| Other Petitions (Not Specified Above) (43)       | <input type="checkbox"/> A6121 Civil Harassment<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6123 Workplace Harassment<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6124 Elder/Dependent Adult Abuse Case<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6190 Election Contest<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6110 Petition for Change of Name/Change of Gender<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6170 Petition for Relief from Late Claim Law<br><input type="checkbox"/> A6100 Other Civil Petition   | 2, 3, 9<br>2, 3, 9<br>2, 3, 9<br>2<br>2, 7<br>2, 3, 8<br>2, 9 |

SHORT TITLE:

Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica

CASE NUMBER

**Step 4: Statement of Reason and Address:** Check the appropriate boxes for the numbers shown under Column C for the type of action that you have selected. Enter the address which is the basis for the filing location, including zip code. (No address required for class action cases).

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                     |                           |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>REASON:</b><br>1. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 2. <input type="checkbox"/> 3. <input type="checkbox"/> 4. <input type="checkbox"/> 5. <input type="checkbox"/> 6. <input type="checkbox"/> 7. <input type="checkbox"/> 8. <input type="checkbox"/> 9. <input type="checkbox"/> 10. <input type="checkbox"/> 11. <input type="checkbox"/> |                     |                           | <b>ADDRESS:</b><br>1685 Main Street |
| <b>CITY:</b><br>Santa Monica                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>STATE:</b><br>CA | <b>ZIP CODE:</b><br>90401 |                                     |

**Step 5: Certification of Assignment:** I certify that this case is properly filed in the Central District of the Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles [Code Civ. Proc., §392 et seq., and Local Rule 2.3(a)(1)(E)].

Dated: April 11, 2016

(SIGNATURE OF ATTORNEY/FILING PARTY)

**PLEASE HAVE THE FOLLOWING ITEMS COMPLETED AND READY TO BE FILED IN ORDER TO PROPERLY COMMENCE YOUR NEW COURT CASE:**

1. Original Complaint or Petition.
2. If filing a Complaint, a completed Summons form for issuance by the Clerk.
3. Civil Case Cover Sheet, Judicial Council form CM-010.
4. Civil Case Cover Sheet Addendum and Statement of Location form, LACIV 109, LASC Approved 03-04 (Rev. 02/16).
5. Payment in full of the filing fee, unless there is court order for waiver, partial or scheduled payments.
6. A signed order appointing the Guardian ad Litem, Judicial Council form CIV-010, if the plaintiff or petitioner is a minor under 18 years of age will be required by Court in order to issue a summons.
7. Additional copies of documents to be conformed by the Clerk. Copies of the cover sheet and this addendum must be served along with the summons and complaint, or other initiating pleading in the case.

04/12/2016

# **EXHIBIT M**



FEB 23 2017

Shorri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By: Charlie L. Coleman, Deputy

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq. (SBN 223315)  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq. (SBN 222622)  
John L. Jones, Esq. (SBN 225411)  
**SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC**  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457-0970

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Jonathan Douglass (SBN 289300)  
**R. REX PARRIS LAW FIRM**  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
Telephone: (661) 949-2595  
Facsimile: (661) 949-7524

Milton Grimes (SBN 59437)  
**LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
3774 W 54th St  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
**LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**  
131 Steuart St., Suite 300  
San Francisco, California 94105  
Telephone: (415) 625-8454

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD  
ASSOCIATION and MARIA LOYA

Plaintiff,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,  
CALIFORNIA; and DOES 1-100,  
inclusive,

Defendants.

Case No.: BC616804

**FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT FOR  
VIOLATION OF:**

- 1) CALIFORNIA VOTING RIGHTS ACT  
OF 2001; and
- 2) EQUAL PROTECTION CLAUSE OF  
CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

Dept. 28 – Hon. Yvette Palazuelos

1 **COMES NOW** Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association (hereinafter "PNA") and Maria  
2 Loya (hereinafter "Loya") (collectively "Plaintiffs"), and allege as follows:

3  
4 **NATURE OF THE ACTION**

5 1. This action is brought by Plaintiffs for injunctive relief against the City of Santa  
6 Monica, California, for its violation of the California Voting Rights Act of 2001 (hereinafter  
7 the "CVRA"), Cal. Elec. Code §§ 14025, et seq., and for declaratory relief that the provision  
8 of the Santa Monica City Charter requiring the at-large election of its city council is  
9 unconstitutional. The current system of at-large council elections was adopted in 1946,  
10 purposefully to prevent non-Anglo Santa Monicans residing primarily around and south of  
11 what is now Interstate 10 from achieving representation in their local governments. Since  
12 that time, at-large elections have been very successful in achieving that purpose -- the  
13 imposition of the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election has accomplished its  
14 nefarious purpose -- dilution of Latino voting power and denial of effective political  
15 participation in elections to the Santa Monica City Council. The City of Santa Monica's at-  
16 large method of election for electing members to its City Council prevents Latino residents  
17 from electing candidates of their choice or influencing the outcome of Santa Monica's City  
18 Council elections.

19 2. The effects of the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election are  
20 apparent and compelling. Since the adoption of at-large elections in the City of Santa Monica  
21 more than sixty years ago, only one Latino has been elected to the City Council, and not a  
22 single Latino resident of the Pico Neighborhood, where Latinos are concentrated, has been  
23 elected to the Santa Monica City Council. Latino residents of the Pico Neighborhood,  
24 including Ms. Loya, have run in several recent elections for the Santa Monica City Council,  
25 and though they have often drawn significant support from both voters in the Pico  
26 Neighborhood and by Latino voters generally, they have all lost due to the costly and  
27 discriminatory at-large system by which Santa Monica elects its city council. Rather, all of  
28 the Latino candidates preferred by the Latino electorate were defeated by the bloc voting of  
the non-Latino electorate against them.

1           3.     Santa Monica's at-large method of election violates the CVRA. Plaintiffs bring  
2 this action to enjoin the City of Santa Monica's continued abridgment of Latino voting rights.  
3 Plaintiffs seek a declaration from this Court that the at-large method of election currently  
4 used by the City of Santa Monica violates the CVRA. Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief  
5 enjoining the City of Santa Monica from further imposing or applying its current at-large  
6 method of election. Further, Plaintiffs seek injunctive relief requiring the City of Santa  
7 Monica to implement district based elections or other alternative relief tailored to remedy  
8 Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA.

9           4.     At-large elections were adopted by Santa Monica with the purpose of  
10 discriminating against Santa Monica's ethnic minority population residing in the southern  
11 portion of the city. That fact alone – that the adoption of at-large elections was generally  
12 motivated by a desire to disenfranchise ethnic minorities – makes the at-large election system  
13 unconstitutional today, and requires that this Court remedy the harm caused by the imposition  
14 of that discriminatory election system. Specifically, the provision in the Santa Monica City  
15 Charter requiring at-large elections for the city council, not only runs afoul of the CVRA, it  
16 also runs afoul of the Equal Protection Clause (Article I, Section 7) of the California  
17 Constitution, among other controlling laws.

18           5.     Plaintiffs, through their counsel, attempted to avoid the need for litigation by  
19 engaging in a dialogue with the City of Santa Monica. Specifically, Plaintiffs, through their  
20 counsel, brought this CVRA violation to the attention of the City of Santa Monica through  
21 correspondence sent nearly four months prior to the filing of the original Complaint in this  
22 case. Despite that correspondence, the Santa Monica City Council has taken no action to end  
23 its violation of the CVRA, content to continue violating the CVRA and their constituents'  
24 voting rights by clinging to a relic of its racist past. In fact, other than an email from Santa  
25 Monica's city attorney on December 28, 2015 noting that the matter would be considered by  
26 the city council in closed session on January 12, 2016, and promising a substantive response  
27 thereafter, Defendant City of Santa Monica has not responded at all.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

## PARTIES

6. Established in 1979, PNA is a non-profit organization dedicated to improving the living conditions and advancing the interests, including those related to the political process, of residents of the Pico Neighborhood of Santa Monica, where Latino residents of Santa Monica are concentrated, and advocating for the interests of Pico Neighborhood residents before the Santa Monica City Council. PNA has dozens of members, including Latino registered voters residing in the City of Santa Monica.

7. The Latino residents of Santa Monica whose voting rights are immediately harmed by the City of Santa Monica's adherence to an unlawful at-large system of electing its city council are hindered from protecting their own interests. Many of the Latino citizens of Santa Monica do not recognize that their voting rights are being violated by the City of Santa Monica's adherence to an unlawful at-large system of electing its city council, and still others fear reprisal by the City of Santa Monica if they were to seek redress for the City of Santa Monica imposing its unlawful election system.

8. Despite that fear of reprisal, Maria Loya feels compelled to seek redress for the City of Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA and dilution of the Latino vote in Santa Monica. Loya is a member of a "protected class" as that term is defined in the CVRA – she is Latina – and she is registered to vote and resides in the City of Santa Monica.

9. At all times herein mentioned, Defendant City of Santa Monica, California (hereinafter "Santa Monica," or "Defendant") is and has been a political subdivision subject to the provisions of the CVRA.

10. Plaintiffs are unaware of the true names and capacities, whether individual, corporate, associate, or otherwise, of defendants sued herein as Does 1 through 100, inclusive, and therefore, sues said defendants by such fictitious names and will ask leave of court to amend this complaint to show their true names and capacities when the same have been ascertained. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that defendants Does 1 through 100, inclusive, are responsible on the facts and theories herein alleged.



1 11. Does 1 through 100, inclusive, are Defendants that have caused Santa Monica  
2 to violate the CVRA, failed to prevent Santa Monica's violation of the CVRA, or are  
3 otherwise responsible for the acts and omissions alleged herein.

4 12. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that Defendants and each  
5 of them are in some manner legally responsible for the acts and omissions alleged herein, and  
6 actually and proximately caused and contributed to the various injuries and damages referred  
7 to herein.

8 13. Plaintiffs are informed and believe and thereon allege that at all times herein  
9 mentioned each of the Defendants was the agent, partner, predecessor in interest, successor in  
10 interest, and/or employee of one or more of the other Defendants, and were at all times herein  
11 mentioned acting within the course and scope of such agency and/or employment.

#### 12 13 **JURISDICTION AND VENUE**

14 14. All parties hereto are within the unlimited jurisdiction of this Court. The  
15 unlawful acts complained of occurred in Los Angeles County. Venue in this Court is proper.

#### 16 17 **FACTS**

18 15. The City of Santa Monica contains approximately 89,736 persons, of whom  
19 approximately 13.1% are Hispanic or Latino, based upon the 2010 United States Census.

20 16. The City of Santa Monica is governed by a city council. The Santa Monica  
21 City Council serves as the governmental body responsible for the operations of the City of  
22 Santa Monica. The City Council is comprised of seven members, including a Mayor elected  
23 by and from the members of the City Council.

24 17. The Santa Monica City Council members are elected pursuant to an at-large  
25 method of election. Under this method of election, all of the eligible voters of the entire City  
26 of Santa Monica elect the members of the City Council.

27 18. Seats on the City Council are filled on a staggered basis; as a result, every two  
28 years the city electorate elects either three or four City Council members.

1        19. Upon information and belief, since its adoption of its current system of at-large  
2 elections in 1946, only one of Santa Monica's city council members has been Latino, and he  
3 was not a resident of the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood.

4        20. Elections conducted within the City of Santa Monica are characterized by  
5 racially polarized voting. Racially polarized voting occurs when members of a protected  
6 class as defined by the CVRA, Cal. Elec. Code § 14025(d), vote for candidates and electoral  
7 choices that are different from the rest of the electorate. Racially polarized voting exists  
8 within the City of Santa Monica because there is a difference between the choice of  
9 candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by Latino voters, and the choice of  
10 candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by voters in the rest of the electorate,  
11 with the result being that Latino-preferred candidates usually lose.

12        21. For example, in the city council election of 1994, Latino voters cohesively  
13 preferred Tony Vazquez – himself a Latino. But, the non-Hispanic white majority of the  
14 electorate voted as a bloc against Mr. Vazquez, and thus due to the at-large election system  
15 Mr. Vazquez lost. That election was filled with racial hostility in Santa Monica – mainly  
16 directed at Mr. Vazquez, the sole Latino candidate. A cartoon was published in the local  
17 newspaper, “the Outlook,” depicting Mr. Vazquez as a member of a Latino street gang, and a  
18 mailer was distributed attacking Mr. Vazquez for purportedly seeking to allow “illegal”  
19 Latino immigrants to vote. After his loss, the ordinarily calm and collected Mr. Vazquez  
20 explained the reason for his loss – “the racism that still exists in our city. ... The racism that  
21 came out in this campaign was just unbelievable.” In the end, while the candidate preferred  
22 by the Latino voters – Mr. Vazquez – was not elected, the first, second and third preferences  
23 of the non-Latino electorate (Bob Holbrook, Pam O'Connor and Ruth Ebner) were all  
24 elected.

25        22. By way of further example, in the city council election of 2002, Latino voters  
26 cohesively preferred Josefina Aranda – herself a Latina. But, the non-Hispanic white  
27 majority of the electorate voted as a bloc against Ms. Aranda, and thus due to the at-large  
28 election system Ms. Aranda lost. During the campaign, Ms. Aranda lamented the lack of

1 representation of Latinos and the Pico Neighborhood on the City Council: “[T]here is such a  
2 huge need for more representation from groups that are currently disenfranchised. I am from  
3 the Pico Neighborhood. I am a woman, I am a Latina. I believe I could bring a voice to a lot  
4 of people who currently are not heard. ... Currently, the City Council does not represent the  
5 diversity of the City of Santa Monica. The Pico neighborhood is underrepresented.” While  
6 the candidate preferred by the Latino voters – Ms. Aranda – was not elected, the first, second  
7 and third preferences of the non-Latino electorate (Bob Holbrook, Pam O’Connor and Kevin  
8 McKeown) were all elected, continuing the exact problem that Ms. Aranda had identified.

9       23. A still further example of racially polarized voting in the City of Santa  
10 Monica’s at-large elections, is the 2004 election for Defendant’s city council. In that  
11 election, Latino voters cohesively preferred Maria Loya – herself a Latina. But, the non-  
12 Hispanic white majority of the electorate voted as a bloc against Ms. Loya, and thus due to  
13 the at-large election system Ms. Loya lost. The demonstration of racially polarized voting  
14 and the dilutive effect of Santa Monica’s system of at-large elections is particularly striking in  
15 the 2004 election. Bobby Shriver, a member of the Kennedy family, came in first place  
16 among several candidates by a wide margin in the citywide vote count. In fact, except for the  
17 Pico Neighborhood, where Santa Monica’s Latino community is concentrated, Mr. Shriver  
18 came in first place in every one of the seven recognized neighborhoods that make up the City  
19 of Santa Monica, beating the other candidates in their own neighborhoods. In the Pico  
20 Neighborhood, where Ms. Loya resided (and still resides), Ms. Loya came in first, garnering  
21 significantly more votes than any other candidate, even Bobby Shriver. But, because  
22 Defendant utilized an at-large method of election, rather than a district-based election, the  
23 fact that Ms. Loya was strongly preferred by voters in the region where she resided, and  
24 Latinos more generally throughout the city, made no difference to the outcome of the  
25 election. In the end, while the candidate preferred by the Latino voters – Ms. Loya – was not  
26 elected, the first, second and third preferences of the non-Latino electorate (Bobby Shriver,  
27 Richard Bloom and Herb Katz) were all elected.

1        24. This pattern of racially polarized voting has not ended. For example, in even  
2 the most recent election – in November 2016 – the election for the City of Santa Monica’s  
3 council again exhibited the same sort of racially polarized voting. In that election, Latino  
4 voters cohesively preferred Oscar de la Torre – himself a Latino. But, the non-Hispanic  
5 white majority of the electorate voted as a bloc against Mr. de la Torre, and thus due to the at-  
6 large election system Mr. de la Torre lost. There were two candidates residing in the Pico  
7 Neighborhood in the 2016 election – Terry O’Day and Oscar de la Torre (the candidate  
8 preferred by Latino voters). In the four precincts that lie entirely within the Pico  
9 Neighborhood, Mr. O’Day received 1238 votes and Mr. de la Torre received 1317 votes. So,  
10 if Defendant utilized a district-based election system Mr. de la Torre would likely have  
11 prevailed; but, in Defendant’s plurality at-large system, Mr. O’Day won a seat on the council  
12 and Mr. de la Torre did not. In fact, taking those four precincts, Mr. de la Torre received  
13 more votes than any other candidate. Still, despite his strong support in the Pico  
14 Neighborhood, and being the preferred candidate of Latino voters, Mr. de la Torre lost in  
15 Defendant’s at-large election. In the end, while the candidate preferred by the Latino voters –  
16 Mr. de la Torre – was not elected, the first, second and third preferences of the non-Latino  
17 electorate (Ted Winterer, Glean Davis and Terry O’Day) were all elected.

18        25. Racially polarized voting in Santa Monica has not been limited to the elections  
19 discussed in the preceding paragraphs; rather those elections are intended only to be  
20 exemplary, and the discussion of each is not exhaustive.

21        26. Historical, economic and social factors also contribute to Latino voters’  
22 inability to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of elections for the Santa  
23 Monica City Council in the current at-large election system. Santa Monica has a long history  
24 of racial discrimination against Latinos and other racial minorities. For example, the city’s  
25 population was segregated by race in housing, public accommodations and schools – Latinos  
26 and African Americans were prohibited from purchasing homes in the more desirable  
27 northern portion of the City by deed restrictions; public beaches were reserved for only non-  
28 Hispanic whites, with one small beach area designated by Defendant for “colored use”



1 according to its Shoreline Plan Map; and Latinos and African Americans were relegated to  
2 the lower-funded lower-performing public schools in the southern portion of the city. That  
3 historical discrimination, some of which continues to the present, has resulted in Latinos  
4 having less wealth, less education, a lower literacy rate, worse health, a higher unemployment  
5 rate, and a lower median household income than non-Hispanic white residents of Santa  
6 Monica.

7 27. Latinos are concentrated in the Pico Neighborhood of Santa Monica, an area the  
8 residents have coined the “toxic triangle” for the environmental hazards Defendant has  
9 dumped in that neighborhood. According to a June 2016 report by Defendant’s Planning  
10 Commission, the proportions of Latinos and African Americans are three times as high in the  
11 Pico Neighborhood as they are in the City of Santa Monica as a whole – 39% Latino and 12%  
12 African American in the Pico Neighborhood compared to 13% Latino and 4% African  
13 American in the City as a whole. That report confirms that:

- 14 • among the neighborhoods of Santa Monica, Pico Neighborhood residents have  
15 the highest unemployment rate, lowest median household income, and highest  
16 rate of economic worry;
- 17 • Pico Neighborhood residents have the lowest health score of any neighborhood  
18 in Santa Monica;
- 19 • Pico Neighborhood residents have the lowest early literacy rates and lowest  
20 performance in mathematics in Santa Monica; and
- 21 • Pico Neighborhood residents have the lowest rates in the City of: life  
22 satisfaction, flourishing, having time to do things they enjoy, time and effort put  
23 into the community, trust in neighbors, sense of belonging in their community,  
24 pride in Santa Monica, feeling Santa Monica is beautiful, sense that they have  
25 access to all that is needed in Santa Monica, use of outdoor space, time spent at  
26 community places, and satisfaction with their housing.

27 28. The at-large elections for Defendant’s city council are extraordinarily  
28 expensive. While a successful campaign in an at-large election for a city council seat in a

1 California city the size of Santa Monica would typically require less than \$50,000, several  
2 hundreds of thousands of dollars are routinely spent on each city council election in Santa  
3 Monica. Of course, district election campaigns are much less expensive, as there are fewer  
4 voters a candidate must reach and they all live in a smaller geographic area, making less  
5 expensive campaign tactics, such as walking door to door, more effective. Even the relatively  
6 expensive campaigning method of distributing campaign literature by mail, which has  
7 become a primary means of campaigning for many city council candidates in Santa Monica,  
8 is much less costly in a district-based election system, and thus more feasible for candidates  
9 with limited funds. Latino and African American candidates typically do not have  
10 comparable access to the large sums of money that non-Hispanic white residents of Santa  
11 Monica spend on local political campaigns, and the Latino and African American  
12 communities do not have even close to the same sort of disposable money and resources that  
13 the non-Hispanic white community has to spend on getting its preferred candidates elected in  
14 Santa Monica's at-large elections for its city council.

15 29. The slating of candidates that is common in Santa Monica's at-large city  
16 council elections further exacerbates the dilutive effect of those at-large elections. Municipal  
17 law limits contributions to the campaign of a city council candidate to just a little more than  
18 \$300, yet hundreds of thousands of dollars are spent advocating for/against city council  
19 candidates. Those hundreds of thousands of dollars are, therefore, necessarily pooled and  
20 spent by political action committees that support a slate of candidates; it is not reasonably  
21 possible for a single candidate's campaign to raise that amount of money. Latino-preferred  
22 candidates are frequently excluded from those slates, making it even more difficult for those  
23 candidates to succeed in the ridiculously expensive at-large elections for the Santa Monica  
24 City Council.

25 30. Racially polarized voting is legally significant in Santa Monica's City Council  
26 elections because it dilutes the opportunity of Latino voters to elect candidates of their choice.

27 31. Patterns of racially polarized voting have the effect of impeding opportunities  
28 for Latino voters to elect candidates of their choice to the at-large city council positions in the

1 City of Santa Monica, where the non-Latino populace dominates elections. For several years,  
2 Latino voters have been harmed by racially polarized voting.

3 32. The at-large method of election and repeated racially polarized voting has  
4 caused Latino vote dilution within the City of Santa Monica. Where Latinos and the rest of  
5 the electorate express different preferences on candidates and other electoral choices, non-  
6 Latinos by virtue of their overall numerical majority among voters, defeat the preferences of  
7 Latino voters.

8 33. The obstacles posed by the City of Santa Monica's at-large method of election,  
9 together with racially polarized voting, impair the ability of people of certain races, color or  
10 language minority groups, such as Latino voters, to elect candidates of their choice or to  
11 influence the outcome of elections conducted in the City of Santa Monica.

12 34. An alternative method of election, such as, but not limited to, district-based  
13 elections, exists that will provide an opportunity for the members of the CVRA-protected  
14 classes to elect candidates of their choice or to influence the outcome of the Santa Monica  
15 City Council elections.

16 35. It is no accident that at-large elections have diluted the vote of ethnic minorities  
17 in elections for Santa Monica's city council – that was a significant motivation and purpose  
18 of adopting at-large elections, instead of the district-based elections previously employed in  
19 Santa Monica for electing members to the city council. The charter provision establishing at-  
20 large elections for selection of Defendant's city council, which is still in effect today, was  
21 adopted in 1946. A Board of Freeholders was established with fifteen members, all Anglo,  
22 and all of whom resided in the northern area of Santa Monica subject to restrictive deed  
23 covenants, referred to as "Caucasian Clauses," preventing African Americans and Latinos  
24 from residing in the area. Throughout the deliberations of the Board of Freeholders, the  
25 method of electing a city council – at-large or through district elections – was the most  
26 controversial issue. At first, the Board of Freeholders, noting that public opinion was divided  
27 on this issue, passed a measure to allow voters to choose between a council with seven  
28 members all elected at-large, and a council with three members elected at-large and four

1 members elected by districts. But then the Board of Freeholders reversed course and  
2 rescinded their previous measure, opting instead to place on the ballot only the option to have  
3 a council all elected at-large. That ballot measure passed.

4 36. It is rare that proponents of a law proclaim their intent to discriminate against  
5 any racial group. Even policies and laws that are today regarded as constituting blatant racial  
6 discrimination, have been defended by their proponents as having more legitimate goals, and  
7 the proponents of such laws are often careful to avoid disclosing their racially discriminatory  
8 motives. But in this case, proponents of at-large elections *did* proclaim their intent to exclude  
9 racial minorities. The Santa Monica Outlook – the principal local newspaper at the time –  
10 addressing the city’s growing racial diversity and the desire of racial minorities to have  
11 district elections to provide them an opportunity to have representation in the city  
12 government, argued in 1946 that Santa Monica should adopt at-large elections, not district  
13 elections, in order that Santa Monica “can and should develop into a remarkably  
14 homogeneous community,” and belittled the “cry [of proponents of district elections] that  
15 ‘minorities must be represented’.”

16 37. Even without such a blunt statement of the proponents’ intent as exists in this  
17 case, the purposes of a law or policy can be revealed by the circumstances contemporaneous  
18 to the enactment of the law or policy, contemporaneous knowledge of the likely disparate  
19 impact of the law or policy on a racial minority group, the racially disparate impact that  
20 results from the law or policy, and the background and other decisions of those enacting the  
21 law or policy.

22 38. In the 1940s, when the current at-large system of electing Defendant’s city  
23 council was adopted, the racial demographics of Santa Monica were rapidly changing.  
24 During the Second World War, the nonwhite population of Santa Monica rose by 69%. This  
25 pronounced growth in the nonwhite population of Santa Monica in the years leading up to  
26 Defendant’s adoption of at-large elections in 1946, combined with the other indicators  
27 discussed herein, demonstrates a racially discriminatory purpose. This demographic change  
28

1 also explains the unease of the Outlook when it advocated for at-large elections because Santa  
2 Monica "can and should develop into a remarkably homogeneous community."

3 39. Racial tensions were high in Santa Monica in 1946, and racial stereotypes and  
4 openly biased attitudes were widespread among the electorate and the leaders who  
5 spearheaded the adoption of at-large elections. The local newspaper unashamedly published  
6 derogatory and racially stereotypical images of people of color, including a recurring cartoon  
7 character known as "The Little Savage" with exaggeratedly thick lips, and even depicting  
8 African Americans as monkeys in cartoons that glorified the "necktie party" – a disturbing  
9 euphemism for the lynchings that were still commonplace. Racial tensions were so high in  
10 Santa Monica in the mid-1940s that the establishment of the Interracial Progress Committee  
11 was deemed necessary to address topics such as "The Roots of Intergroup Tensions in This  
12 Community."

13 40. At-large elections have long been well known to dilute minority vote. The  
14 Board of Freeholders and the electorate of Santa Monica understood well that minority vote  
15 dilution would be the result of at-large elections when they adopted at-large elections in 1946.  
16 In one advertisement, calling for the rejection of at-large elections in 1946, the "Anti-Charter  
17 Committee" decried:

#### 18 MINORITY GROUPS AND THE PROPOSED CHARTER

19 The lot of a member of a minority group, whether it be in a location of  
20 not-so-fine homes, or one of race, creed or color, is never too happy  
21 under the best of conditions.

22 But consider what life would be like under a dictatorship type of  
23 government as proposed under the charter.

24 With seven councilmen elected AT LARGE (and history shows they  
25 will mostly originate from NORTH OF MONTANA), and a city  
26 manager responsible to the seven councilmen plus a dictatorship that  
27 has so long ruled Santa Monica (without regard to minorities) where  
28 will these people be?



1 The proposed ruling groups control the chief of police – and through  
2 him the police force – and the city attorney, the personnel director, the  
3 health officer, etc.

4 Where will the laboring man go? Where will the Jewish, colored or  
5 Mexican go for aid in his special problems?

6 Where will the resident of Ocean Park, Douglas district, the Lincoln-  
7 Pico and other districts go when he needs help?

8 The proposed charter is not fair – it is not democratic.

9 It is a power grab – and we plead with all citizens of Santa Monica to  
10 protect their interests (vote no) and convince your neighbors to vote NO

11 ON THE PROPOSED CHARTER.

12 Opponents of at-large elections warned that “the largest population centers south of Santa  
13 Monica Blvd. [where racial minorities reside] will not be represented” unless the Council was  
14 elected by districts. Another Anti-Charter advertisement published in the Outlook on  
15 November 4, 1946, just one day prior to the election, argued that the proposed at-large  
16 elections would “starve out minority groups.” It was not just opponents of the charter  
17 measure that recognized that at-large elections would prevent racial minorities from achieving  
18 representation on the Santa Monica City Council, proponents acknowledged it too. For  
19 example, the secretary of the Board of Freeholders acknowledged in a meeting of the local  
20 chapter of the NAACP, that at-large elections provided less opportunity than the alternative  
21 district elections for racial minorities to achieve representation on the city council.

22 41. At-large elections have accomplished exactly what proponents hoped for – and  
23 opponents feared – in 1946: the dilution of the vote of racial and ethnic minorities, as well as  
24 the residents of less privileged neighborhoods in the southern portion of Santa Monica. In the  
25 more than seventy years since the adoption of at-large elections for Defendant’s city council,  
26 there have been 71 individuals elected to the city council. The vast majority have resided in  
27 the northern portion of the city, which was subject to restrictive deed covenants preventing  
28 Latinos and African Americans from purchasing homes in that area. Of those 71 individuals

1 elected to the city council, only one has been Latino. Certainly, there is no reason that a non-  
2 Latino cannot be preferred by Latino voters. But, as the elections discussed above indicate,  
3 when a Latino candidate is perceived as having even a remote chance of winning a city  
4 council election in Santa Monica, the Latino electorate votes cohesively for that Latino  
5 candidate. So, the disproportionate historical absence of Latinos being elected to Defendant's  
6 city council is telling.

7       42. The racially-tinged contemporaneous actions of proponents of at-large elections  
8 in 1946 are also indicative of a racially discriminatory motive. At the same time as the  
9 charter provision adopting at-large elections for Defendant's city council was on the ballot, so  
10 too was Proposition 11, which sought to create a state Fair Employment Practices  
11 Commission (FEPC) and officially ban discrimination based on race, religion, color, or  
12 national origin in the workplace. Proposition 11 was championed by Augustus Hawkins (the  
13 only African American in the California Assembly at the time), the NAACP, the Urban  
14 League, the American Council on Race Relations, the California Federation for Civic Unity,  
15 as well as union organizations like the CIO. Proposition 11 therefore presented a clean issue  
16 – should racial discrimination in employment be prohibited? Proposition 11 was defeated by  
17 a large margin among the electorate in Santa Monica. More importantly, accepted statistical  
18 methods utilized by courts in voting rights cases estimate a stunningly high correlation  
19 between voters' choices on Proposition 11 and the at-large election system charter measure.  
20 Specifically, focusing on the 102 precincts (out of 109 total) that opposed Proposition 11, in  
21 order to gauge the attitudes of non-Hispanic white residents of Santa Monica, 93% of voters  
22 who opposed Proposition 11 also favored the at-large election charter measure, while  
23 virtually 100% of voters who favored Proposition 11 also opposed the at-large election  
24 charter measure. While this correlation does not, in itself, prove that whites supported the at-  
25 large election charter measure *because* of their racial attitudes, the extent of the correlation is  
26 one more piece of evidence in an overall pattern that, taken together, shows that the at-large  
27 election system was chosen over a district election system or hybrid system, at least in part,

1 because of a desire to deny racial minorities a fair opportunity to elect candidates of their  
2 choice to the Santa Monica City Council.

3 43. Taken together, the proclamation by proponents of at-large elections of their  
4 racially discriminatory motive, the circumstances contemporaneous to the enactment of the  
5 at-large election charter provision, contemporaneous knowledge (by both proponents and  
6 opponents) of the likely disparate impact of at-large elections on a racial minority group, the  
7 racially disparate impact that has resulted from at-large elections, and the background and  
8 other decisions of those supporting at-large elections, all demonstrate that the adoption of the  
9 current at-large election system was intended, at least in part, to discriminate against racial  
10 minorities. The evidence of intent enumerated above in the preceding paragraphs is only  
11 exemplary, and the discussion herein is not exhaustive.

12 44. Defendant's unlawful election system must not be allowed to stand, both  
13 because it was intended to disenfranchise minority voters when it was enacted, and because it  
14 has done exactly that and therefore violates the CVRA.

15 45. Indeed, in or around 1992 Defendant was made aware of the fact that its at-  
16 large method of electing its city council diluted the vote of the city's racial minorities, and  
17 that the at-large method of election was intended to do exactly that. Specifically, in 1990,  
18 Defendant established a Charter Review Commission, and in 1991 fifteen members were  
19 appointed to the Charter Review Commission. The Charter Review Commission was asked  
20 to consider, among other things, whether the at-large method of electing the Santa Monica  
21 City Council should be changed. As part of that charge, the Charter Review Commission  
22 sought a study of whether the at-large method of election was adopted with the purpose of  
23 discriminating against racial minorities. According to the Charter Review Commission's  
24 report to Defendant's city council, that report "offers substantial evidence that the current  
25 Charter was, from a voting discrimination point of view, suspect. Though Defendant's City  
26 Attorney's Office gave the Charter Review Commission erroneous legal advice to soften the  
27 impact of the "substantial evidence" in that report, ultimately the Charter Review  
28 Commission recommended that the method of electing Defendant's city council be changed.



1 In fact, according to the Charter Review Commission's July 1992 Report, "[the] Commission  
2 almost unanimously (14 to 1) recommended [a change from the plurality at-large election  
3 system]." The Charter Review Commission explained its rationale as follows:

4 In our near-consensus for recommending a shift from the at-large  
5 plurality system currently in use, we were guided in large part by a  
6 desire to distribute empowerment more broadly in Santa Monica,  
7 particularly to ethnic groups but to neighborhoods and issue groups as  
8 well. A move away from the current system, we believe, should  
9 enhance the responsiveness of representatives and make the electoral  
10 process more open to new ideas and new participants.

11 The Charter Review Commission recognized that "the at-large system is generally considered  
12 an obstacle to ethnic empowerment" that "tend[s] toward homogeneity of views, rather than  
13 diversity," and noted the at-large system had done exactly that in Santa Monica, specifically  
14 citing the "over-representation from the North of Montana area...[and] some areas – notably  
15 the Pico neighborhood – [that] have never been represented on City Council." The Charter  
16 Review Commission went on to report that was the principal reason for its near-unanimous  
17 recommendation that the discriminatory at-large system be scrapped:

18 The central issue, in the Commission's view, is not one of having  
19 Council members who are ethnic, but of empowering ethnic  
20 communities to choose Council members, and on this criterion, the at-  
21 large system is felt to be inadequate

22 46. Even the report of the Charter Review Commission imppaneled by Defendant's  
23 City Council was not sufficient to convince the majority of that city council to correct its  
24 racially discriminatory election system. After reviewing the Charter Review Commission's  
25 report, in July 1992, four self-interested council members (out of seven) rejected any change  
26 to the plurality at-large election system. But self-interested council members are not entitled  
27 to maintain a discriminatory election system simply because it is the method that elected  
28 them. With Defendant's city council (then and now) apparently unwilling to respect the

1 voting rights of their minority constituents, it falls on this Court to correct the racially  
2 discriminatory and unlawful election system for the Santa Monica City Council.

3  
4 **FIRST CAUSE OF ACTION**

5 **(Violation of California Voting Rights Act of 2001)**

6 **(Against All Defendants)**

7 47. Plaintiff incorporates by this reference paragraphs 1 through 46 as though fully  
8 set forth herein.

9 48. Defendant City of Santa Monica is a political subdivision within the State of  
10 California. Defendant is a charter city.

11 49. Defendant City of Santa Monica employs an at-large method of election, where  
12 voters of its entire jurisdiction elect members to its City Council.

13 50. Racially polarized voting has occurred, and continues to occur, in elections for  
14 members of the City Council for the City of Santa Monica and in elections incorporating  
15 other electoral choices by voters of the City of Santa Monica, California. As a result, the City  
16 of Santa Monica's at-large method of election is imposed in a manner that impairs the ability  
17 of protected classes as defined by the CVRA to elect candidates of their choice or influence  
18 the outcome of elections.

19 51. An alternative method of election, such as, but not limited to, district-based  
20 elections, exists that will provide an opportunity for Latinos to elect candidates of their choice  
21 or to influence the outcome of the Santa Monica City Council elections.

22 52. An actual controversy has arisen and now exists between the parties relating to  
23 the legal rights and duties of Plaintiffs and Defendants, for which Plaintiffs desire a  
24 declaration of rights.

25 53. Defendants' wrongful conduct has caused and, unless enjoined by this Court,  
26 will continue to cause, immediate and irreparable injury to Plaintiffs, and all residents of the  
27 City of Santa Monica.

1        54. Plaintiffs, and the residents of the City of Santa Monica, have no adequate  
2 remedy at law for the injuries they currently suffer and will otherwise continue to suffer.

3  
4                                    **SECOND CAUSE OF ACTION**

5                                    **(Violation of California Equal Protection Clause)**

6                                    **(Against All Defendants)**

7        55. Plaintiff incorporates by this reference paragraphs 1 through 54 as though fully  
8 set forth herein.

9        56. Defendant City of Santa Monica's rejection of district-based elections and  
10 adoption of at-large elections were motivated by the desire to deny local government  
11 representation to racial and ethnic minorities.

12        57. As a direct consequence of the decades-old racially-motivated decisions to  
13 reject district-based elections and adopt at-large elections, Defendant City of Santa Monica  
14 still employs an at-large method of election, where voters of its entire jurisdiction elect  
15 members to its City Council.

16        58. Those intentionally discriminatory decisions are enshrined in what is now  
17 sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter.

18        59. Because the rejection of district-based elections and the adoption of at-large  
19 elections were motivated by a desire to discriminate against the non-Anglo residents of Santa  
20 Monica, those enactments - sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter - are  
21 invalid as they violate, among other laws, the Equal Protection Clause of the California  
22 Constitution (Article I Section 7).

23        60. An actual controversy has arisen and now exists between the parties relating to  
24 the legal rights and duties of Plaintiffs and Defendants, for which Plaintiffs desire a  
25 declaration of rights.

26        61. A declaration by this Court regarding the invalidity of Defendant's at-large  
27 election system, and specifically sections 600 and 900 of the Santa Monica City Charter, is  
28

1 necessary to prevent Defendant from continuing to employ that intentionally-discriminatory  
2 election system.

3 **PRAYER FOR RELIEF**

4 WHEREFORE, Plaintiff prays for judgment against Defendants, and each of them, as  
5 follows:

6 1. For a decree that the City of Santa Monica's current at-large method of election  
7 for the City Council violates the California Voting Rights Act of 2001;

8 2. For a decree that the City of Santa Monica's current at-large method of election  
9 for the City Council, and specifically sections 600 and/or 900 of the Santa Monica City  
10 Charter, was adopted with the purpose of discriminating against, and denying effective  
11 representation to, non-Anglo residents of Santa Monica, and therefore those provisions are  
12 invalid.

13 3. For preliminary and permanent injunctive relief enjoining the City of Santa  
14 Monica from imposing or applying its current at-large method of election;

15 4. For injunctive relief mandating the City of Santa Monica to implement district-  
16 based elections, as defined by the California Voting Rights Act of 2001, or other alternative  
17 relief tailored to remedy the City of Santa Monica's violation of the California Voting Rights  
18 Act of 2001;

19 5. For injunctive relief mandating the prompt election of council members through  
20 district-based elections, or another election method tailored to remedy Defendant's violation  
21 of the California Voting Rights Act of 2001;

22 6. Other relief tailored to remedy the City of Santa Monica's violation of the  
23 California Voting Rights Act of 2001;

24 7. Other relief tailored to remedy the City of Santa Monica's violation of the  
25 Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution;

26 8. For an award of Plaintiffs' attorneys' fees, costs, litigation expenses and  
27 prejudgment interest pursuant to the CVRA, Cal. Elec. Code § 14030 and other applicable  
28 law; and

1           9.     For such further relief as the Court deems just and proper.

2  
3                       Respectfully submitted:

4     DATED: February 22, 2017

5                       **SHENKMAN & HUGHES,**  
6                       **R. REX PARRIS LAW FIRM, and**  
7                       **LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
8                       **LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**

9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
  
By: 

Kevin Shenkman  
Attorneys for Plaintiff

PROOF OF SERVICE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

At the time of service, I was over 18 years of age and **not a party to this action**. I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 28905 Wight Rd., Malibu, California 90265.

On February 23, 2017, I served true copies of the following document(s) described as

FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

on the interested parties in this action as follows:

George Brown, William Thomson and Tiuania Bedell  
Gibson Dunn & Crutcher LLP  
333 S. Grand Ave.  
50<sup>th</sup> Floor  
Los Angeles, CA 90071

**BY MAIL:** I enclosed the document(s) in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed in the Service List and placed the envelope for collection and mailing, following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with Shenkman & Hughes' practice for collecting and processing correspondence for mailing. On the same day that the correspondence is placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on February 23, 2017 at Malibu, California.



Kevin Shenkman

# **EXHIBIT N**

COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

|                                |   |                   |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, | ) |                   |
| ET AL.,                        | ) |                   |
|                                | ) |                   |
| PLAINTIFFS/RESPONDENTS,        | ) |                   |
|                                | ) |                   |
| VS.                            | ) | CASE NO. BC616804 |
|                                | ) |                   |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL.,  | ) |                   |
|                                | ) |                   |
| DEFENDANT/APPELLANT.           | ) |                   |
| <hr/>                          |   |                   |

APPEAL FROM THE SUPERIOR COURT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY

HONORABLE YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE PRESIDING

REPORTERS' TRANSCRIPT ON APPEAL

AUGUST 6, 2018

**APPEARANCES:**

FOR PLAINTIFFS/RESPONDENTS:

SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC  
BY: KEVIN I. SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265

PARRIS LAW FIRM  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534

(CONTINUED)

VOLUME 6 OF 28  
PAGES 2701 TO 2959-3000

RHONA S. REDDIX  
CSR, RPR, CRR, RMR NO. 10807  
OFFICIAL REPORTER



1 to other events that happened at the time that there  
2 was a major change. And if you looked at the times  
3 where there were major changes and you looked at  
4 estimates of black and white turnout before and after,  
5 you found that conclusively measures like literacy  
6 tests, poll taxes, secret ballot laws, registration  
7 laws had very strong discriminatory effects.

8 So it was clear after that that -- what had  
9 caused the disfranchisement of blacks. It wasn't  
10 violence, it wasn't ballot box stuffing per se, it was  
11 the passage of laws, and then you looked at the intent  
12 of the passage of the laws to the extent that you  
13 could.

14 So it was perfectly -- ecological regression  
15 was perfectly calibrated to do exactly what I want it  
16 to do which was to change the way that people looked  
17 about -- looked at disfranchisement and to have --  
18 propose a new synthesis in Southern history.

19 Q In the approximately 25 -- I guess it was 24  
20 voting rights cases that you have testified as an  
21 expert in trial; is that right?

22 A Yes.

23 Q In how many of those have you used the  
24 statistical method of ecological regression?

25 A I think about 17 of them, 16, 17, something  
26 like that.

27 Q So not in the 1970s but later, ecological  
28 regression, did it become the norm in voting rights

1 cases?

2 A It did starting in the 1970s.

3 Q Okay. When did that -- when did that start,  
4 or how did that start, by the way?

5 A People started by using what's called  
6 homogenous areas, just looking at a few precincts which  
7 were overwhelmingly of one ethnic group or another.

8 They soon moved on to ecological regression,  
9 which was available and then became used quite a lot.

10 Q So these are methods to try to figure out how  
11 different groups vote; is that correct?

12 A Yes.

13 Q And why do we need to use these statistical  
14 methods to figure out how different groups vote?

15 A Fortunately for society, but unfortunately for  
16 making statistical inferences, not everybody lives in  
17 homogeneous precincts --

18 Q What do you mean by "homogeneous precinct"?

19 A A homogeneous precinct is a precinct which is  
20 composed, to a large extent, of one group or another  
21 group. So because of that and because of the secret  
22 ballot, we have to make inferences as to how people  
23 actually voted.

24 And if you wanted to decide whether voting was  
25 racially polarized or not, you have to use some  
26 statistical method. Ecological regression was what was  
27 used for quite a long time standardly in voting rights  
28 cases.

1 Q Okay.

2 THE COURT: Before we go any farther, it's  
3 4 o'clock, so we need to adjourn for today. But Neli  
4 is going to tell us when we're returning tomorrow.

5 THE CLERK: Tomorrow we can do 9:30,  
6 your Honor.

7 THE COURT: Okay. 9:30 tomorrow. 9:30, sir.  
8 All right. See you then.

9 THE WITNESS: Thank you.

10 MR. SHENKMAN: Your Honor, I think we're  
11 supposed to identify our witnesses, right?

12 THE COURT: Yes.

13 MR. SHENKMAN: So Dr. Kousser, and if there's  
14 time, Oscar de la Torre.

15 MR. SCOLNICK: Before we finish, I truly am  
16 sorry I have to raise this again, your Honor, but it's  
17 the designations. The designation I talked about  
18 before lunch, Pamela O'Connor, Day 1, is different. We  
19 get a corrected one today. It's different.

20 THE COURT: Use the older one.

21 MR. SCOLNICK: We already -- we already  
22 responded to that.

23 THE COURT: Okay.

24 MR. SHENKMAN: I don't think the first day of  
25 Pamela O'Connor is really an issue. She walked out a  
26 couple minutes --

27 MR. SCOLNICK: We got -- we got it today, so  
28 if it's too late, we don't respond to it, right?

# **EXHIBIT O**

Logical Bounds on shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |       | Black |       | Latina/o |       | White |       | Non-Latina/o |       |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Lower | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower    | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower        | Upper |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 35%   | 51%   | 39%          | 47%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 34%   | 50%   | 38%          | 46%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 95%   | 26%   | 41%   | 30%          | 38%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 92%   | 26%   | 41%   | 31%          | 38%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 87%   | 17%   | 31%   | 22%          | 29%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 10%   | 26%   | 16%          | 24%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%    | 81%   | 0%       | 64%   | 3%    | 12%   | 6%           | 11%   |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%    | 83%   | 0%       | 66%   | 1%    | 9%    | 3%           | 9%    |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 0%    | 86%   | 0%    | 87%   | 0%       | 60%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 50%   | 66%   | 54%          | 62%   |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 93%   | 22%   | 36%   | 26%          | 34%   |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 51%   | 67%   | 54%          | 63%   |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 94%   | 22%   | 37%   | 27%          | 34%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 40%   | 56%   | 44%          | 52%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 39%   | 55%   | 43%          | 51%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 28%   | 44%   | 33%          | 41%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 28%   | 44%   | 32%          | 40%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 96%   | 21%   | 36%   | 25%          | 33%   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 88%   | 5%    | 18%   | 10%          | 17%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 39%   | 57%   | 43%          | 52%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 22%   | 40%   | 28%          | 37%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 93%   | 0%       | 88%   | 19%   | 34%   | 24%          | 32%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 97%   | 0%       | 95%   | 15%   | 31%   | 20%          | 29%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 95%   | 14%   | 30%   | 19%          | 28%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 11%   | 29%   | 17%          | 26%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 91%   | 0%       | 83%   | 14%   | 29%   | 19%          | 26%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 92%   | 0%       | 83%   | 10%   | 25%   | 15%          | 23%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%       | 84%   | 4%    | 19%   | 10%          | 17%   |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 80%   | 0%       | 65%   | 0%    | 10%   | 3%           | 9%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%    | 84%   | 0%       | 65%   | 0%    | 8%    | 1%           | 7%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%    | 76%   | 0%       | 59%   | 0%    | 8%    | 2%           | 7%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%    | 78%   | 0%       | 57%   | 0%    | 7%    | 2%           | 7%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 0%    | 87%   | 0%    | 78%   | 0%       | 56%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 0%    | 71%   | 0%    | 66%   | 0%       | 39%   | 0%    | 4%    | 0%           | 4%    |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 0%    | 45%   | 0%    | 52%   | 0%       | 24%   | 0%    | 2%    | 0%           | 2%    |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 28%   | 46%   | 33%          | 42%   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 95%   | 19%   | 36%   | 24%          | 33%   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 13%   | 30%   | 19%          | 28%   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 95%   | 14%   | 30%   | 19%          | 28%   |

Logical Bounds on shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |       | Black |       | Latina/o |       | White |       | Non-Latina/o |       |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Lower | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower    | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower        | Upper |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 89%   | 6%    | 22%   | 12%          | 20%   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%       | 83%   | 3%    | 17%   | 8%           | 16%   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 87%   | 0%       | 77%   | 1%    | 14%   | 5%           | 12%   |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 34%   | 52%   | 39%          | 48%   |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 34%   | 52%   | 39%          | 48%   |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 25%   | 43%   | 31%          | 40%   |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 94%   | 25%   | 42%   | 29%          | 38%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 32%   | 49%   | 37%          | 45%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 29%   | 45%   | 33%          | 42%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 96%   | 26%   | 42%   | 31%          | 39%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 95%   | 24%   | 40%   | 29%          | 37%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 91%   | 17%   | 33%   | 22%          | 30%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 87%   | 0%       | 70%   | 1%    | 11%   | 4%           | 10%   |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%    | 85%   | 0%       | 67%   | 1%    | 9%    | 3%           | 9%    |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%    | 78%   | 0%       | 56%   | 0%    | 7%    | 2%           | 7%    |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 0%    | 90%   | 0%    | 86%   | 0%       | 61%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 0%    | 88%   | 0%    | 75%   | 0%       | 51%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 5%    |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 1%       | 100%  | 39%   | 56%   | 43%          | 52%   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 37%   | 54%   | 42%          | 50%   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 31%   | 48%   | 36%          | 44%   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 28%   | 44%   | 33%          | 41%   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 94%   | 15%   | 31%   | 20%          | 28%   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%       | 85%   | 4%    | 18%   | 9%           | 16%   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 26%   | 43%   | 31%          | 40%   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 24%   | 41%   | 29%          | 38%   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 19%   | 36%   | 24%          | 33%   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 88%   | 7%    | 22%   | 12%          | 20%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 38%   | 54%   | 42%          | 50%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 1%       | 100%  | 33%   | 49%   | 38%          | 46%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 31%   | 48%   | 36%          | 44%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 96%   | 27%   | 43%   | 31%          | 39%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 94%   | 16%   | 32%   | 22%          | 30%   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 87%   | 3%    | 17%   | 8%           | 16%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 38%   | 57%   | 43%          | 52%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 28%   | 48%   | 34%          | 43%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 26%   | 45%   | 32%          | 41%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 98%   | 22%   | 41%   | 28%          | 37%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 92%   | 11%   | 28%   | 17%          | 26%   |
| 2008 | City Council       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%       | 91%   | 7%    | 23%   | 13%          | 21%   |

Logical Bounds on shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |       | Black |       | Latina/o |       | White |       | Non-Latina/o |       |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Lower | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower    | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower        | Upper |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 88%   | 0%       | 80%   | 2%    | 15%   | 6%           | 13%   |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%    | 90%   | 0%       | 83%   | 1%    | 14%   | 6%           | 13%   |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%    | 89%   | 0%       | 80%   | 0%    | 11%   | 3%           | 10%   |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 0%    | 91%   | 0%    | 74%   | 0%       | 57%   | 0%    | 8%    | 2%           | 7%    |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 0%    | 84%   | 0%    | 76%   | 0%       | 56%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 0%    | 78%   | 0%    | 76%   | 0%       | 52%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 5%    |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 0%    | 77%   | 0%    | 74%   | 0%       | 52%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 5%    |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 31%   | 50%   | 37%          | 45%   |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 29%   | 48%   | 35%          | 44%   |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 27%   | 47%   | 34%          | 43%   |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 97%   | 11%   | 30%   | 18%          | 27%   |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 33%   | 52%   | 39%          | 47%   |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 32%   | 51%   | 38%          | 47%   |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 26%   | 45%   | 32%          | 41%   |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 23%   | 41%   | 29%          | 38%   |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 33%   | 53%   | 39%          | 48%   |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 96%   | 18%   | 36%   | 24%          | 33%   |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 17%   | 35%   | 23%          | 32%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 32%   | 51%   | 38%          | 47%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 27%   | 45%   | 33%          | 41%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 22%   | 40%   | 28%          | 36%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 95%   | 23%   | 40%   | 28%          | 36%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%    | 85%   | 0%       | 75%   | 2%    | 13%   | 5%           | 12%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 0%    | 97%   | 0%    | 88%   | 0%       | 80%   | 1%    | 12%   | 4%           | 11%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 0%    | 97%   | 0%    | 89%   | 0%       | 80%   | 0%    | 11%   | 3%           | 10%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%    | 82%   | 0%       | 71%   | 1%    | 9%    | 2%           | 8%    |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%    | 77%   | 0%       | 67%   | 0%    | 9%    | 2%           | 8%    |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 0%    | 75%   | 0%    | 70%   | 0%       | 51%   | 0%    | 5%    | 0%           | 5%    |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 31%   | 49%   | 37%          | 45%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 24%   | 42%   | 30%          | 38%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%       | 92%   | 6%    | 23%   | 13%          | 20%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 6,329  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%       | 90%   | 4%    | 20%   | 10%          | 18%   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | DAVID GANEZER      | 5,240  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%    | 89%   | 0%       | 83%   | 3%    | 17%   | 8%           | 15%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 30%   | 49%   | 36%          | 44%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 1%       | 100%  | 25%   | 43%   | 31%          | 40%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 20%   | 38%   | 27%          | 35%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%       | 94%   | 16%   | 33%   | 22%          | 30%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 94%   | 13%   | 30%   | 20%          | 28%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 95%   | 11%   | 28%   | 17%          | 25%   |

Logical Bounds on shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office                    | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |       | Black |       | Latina/o |       | White |       | Non-Latina/o |       |
|------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
|      |                           |                    |        | Lower | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower    | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower        | Upper |
| 2010 | Board of Education        | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%       | 95%   | 11%   | 28%   | 18%          | 26%   |
| 2010 | Board of Education        | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%    | 87%   | 0%       | 81%   | 2%    | 15%   | 7%           | 14%   |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full) | M KORADE WILSON    | 15,749 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 30%   | 49%   | 36%          | 45%   |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full) | BILL WINSLOW       | 14,984 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 28%   | 47%   | 34%          | 43%   |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full) | TODD FLORA         | 14,145 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 26%   | 44%   | 32%          | 40%   |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short | CHRIS BRAUN        | 17,214 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 35%   | 53%   | 40%          | 49%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | TED WINTERER       | 17,714 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 25%   | 45%   | 31%          | 40%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | TERRY O'DAY        | 17,122 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 22%   | 43%   | 30%          | 39%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 15,214 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 18%   | 39%   | 26%          | 35%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 11,937 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 10%   | 30%   | 18%          | 27%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | SHARI DAVIS        | 10,843 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%       | 90%   | 9%    | 28%   | 17%          | 25%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 8,039  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 87%   | 0%       | 82%   | 4%    | 21%   | 11%          | 18%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | JOHN CYRUS SMITH   | 6,612  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 86%   | 0%       | 84%   | 1%    | 17%   | 7%           | 15%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | FRANK GRUBER       | 6,164  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 80%   | 0%       | 78%   | 2%    | 16%   | 7%           | 14%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | JONATHAN MANN      | 5,134  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%    | 85%   | 0%       | 83%   | 0%    | 13%   | 4%           | 12%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | BOB SELDON         | 4,280  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%    | 73%   | 0%       | 68%   | 1%    | 11%   | 4%           | 10%   |
| 2012 | City Council              | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 3,957  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%    | 77%   | 0%       | 70%   | 0%    | 10%   | 3%           | 9%    |
| 2012 | City Council              | TERENCE LATER      | 3,755  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%    | 74%   | 0%       | 67%   | 1%    | 10%   | 2%           | 9%    |
| 2012 | City Council              | JERRY P. RUBIN     | 3,069  | 0%    | 89%   | 0%    | 70%   | 0%       | 64%   | 0%    | 8%    | 1%           | 7%    |
| 2012 | City Council              | ROBERTO GOMEZ      | 2,916  | 0%    | 85%   | 0%    | 74%   | 0%       | 67%   | 0%    | 7%    | 0%           | 7%    |
| 2012 | City Council              | STEVE DURON        | 2,464  | 0%    | 85%   | 0%    | 63%   | 0%       | 52%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | BEN ALLEN          | 21,421 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 33%   | 54%   | 40%          | 49%   |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 17,579 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 23%   | 44%   | 31%          | 40%   |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | JOSE ESCARCE       | 15,747 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 19%   | 40%   | 27%          | 36%   |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | CRAIG FOSTER       | 11,692 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 96%   | 0%       | 93%   | 10%   | 30%   | 18%          | 27%   |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | KAREN FARRER       | 8,394  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 93%   | 0%       | 88%   | 4%    | 21%   | 11%          | 19%   |
| 2012 | Board of Education        | SETH JACOBSON      | 5,926  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 82%   | 0%       | 80%   | 2%    | 15%   | 6%           | 14%   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board        | CD WALTON          | 12,444 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 98%   | 12%   | 32%   | 19%          | 28%   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board        | ILSE ROSENSTEIN    | 12,181 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 97%   | 11%   | 31%   | 19%          | 28%   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board        | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 10,917 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 92%   | 9%    | 28%   | 17%          | 25%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,138 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 24%   | 43%   | 31%          | 39%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | SUE HIMMELRICH     | 9,262  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 97%   | 21%   | 39%   | 28%          | 35%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 96%   | 10%   | 28%   | 18%          | 26%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 90%   | 8%    | 25%   | 15%          | 22%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 97%   | 0%       | 91%   | 6%    | 22%   | 13%          | 20%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 93%   | 0%       | 90%   | 5%    | 21%   | 12%          | 19%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 91%   | 0%       | 85%   | 5%    | 21%   | 12%          | 19%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 90%   | 0%       | 87%   | 2%    | 16%   | 7%           | 14%   |
| 2014 | City Council              | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 0%    | 88%   | 0%    | 65%   | 0%       | 62%   | 1%    | 8%    | 2%           | 7%    |



Logical Bounds on shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |       | Black |       | Latina/o |       | White |       | Non-Latina/o |       |
|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|
|      |                    |                        |        | Lower | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower    | Upper | Lower | Upper | Lower        | Upper |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN            | 1,635  | 0%    | 83%   | 0%    | 70%   | 0%       | 63%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN               | 1,594  | 0%    | 82%   | 0%    | 71%   | 0%       | 61%   | 0%    | 7%    | 1%           | 6%    |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES             | 1,328  | 0%    | 75%   | 0%    | 61%   | 0%       | 53%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 5%    |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN     | 1,317  | 0%    | 77%   | 0%    | 62%   | 0%       | 53%   | 0%    | 6%    | 1%           | 5%    |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER           | 791    | 0%    | 51%   | 0%    | 47%   | 0%       | 36%   | 0%    | 3%    | 0%           | 3%    |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN       | 12,785 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 35%   | 54%   | 41%          | 49%   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE           | 12,497 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 34%   | 53%   | 40%          | 48%   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL          | 10,209 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 24%   | 43%   | 31%          | 39%   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER          | 9,569  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 22%   | 40%   | 29%          | 37%   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH      | 8,783  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 18%   | 37%   | 26%          | 33%   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA             | 7,971  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 14%   | 33%   | 22%          | 30%   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS         | 7,790  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 98%   | 14%   | 33%   | 22%          | 30%   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON            | 6,746  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 96%   | 11%   | 28%   | 18%          | 26%   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA             | 6,480  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 96%   | 10%   | 27%   | 17%          | 25%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 38%   | 57%   | 43%          | 51%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 27%   | 46%   | 34%          | 42%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 25%   | 44%   | 33%          | 40%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 97%   | 26%   | 45%   | 32%          | 40%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 99%   | 0%       | 98%   | 17%   | 36%   | 25%          | 32%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 91%   | 3%    | 19%   | 9%           | 17%   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 91%   | 3%    | 19%   | 9%           | 17%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY            | 19,263 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 24%   | 46%   | 31%          | 41%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 18,456 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 22%   | 44%   | 29%          | 39%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER           | 18,156 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 95%   | 22%   | 44%   | 29%          | 39%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 17,842 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 97%   | 21%   | 43%   | 28%          | 38%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 12,603 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 90%   | 10%   | 30%   | 18%          | 27%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 11,256 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 5%    | 26%   | 14%          | 24%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON         | 6,170  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 88%   | 0%       | 79%   | 1%    | 15%   | 5%           | 13%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH            | 5,212  | 0%    | 97%   | 0%    | 85%   | 0%       | 78%   | 0%    | 13%   | 3%           | 11%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER          | 5,102  | 0%    | 98%   | 0%    | 80%   | 0%       | 73%   | 1%    | 12%   | 4%           | 11%   |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN               | 3,959  | 0%    | 94%   | 0%    | 78%   | 0%       | 66%   | 0%    | 10%   | 2%           | 8%    |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF          | 21,770 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 100%  | 29%   | 52%   | 37%          | 46%   |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ       | 19,576 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 1%       | 100%  | 24%   | 46%   | 32%          | 42%   |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER            | 19,246 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 99%   | 24%   | 46%   | 31%          | 41%   |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY               | 16,651 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 97%   | 18%   | 40%   | 26%          | 35%   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS     | 15,596 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 97%   | 15%   | 37%   | 24%          | 33%   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER       | 13,825 | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%       | 95%   | 12%   | 33%   | 20%          | 29%   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER        | 8,491  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 95%   | 0%       | 89%   | 3%    | 20%   | 9%           | 18%   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON             | 7,728  | 0%    | 100%  | 0%    | 92%   | 0%       | 86%   | 1%    | 19%   | 8%           | 16%   |

Neighborhood model estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a<br>Est. | Asian<br>Est. | Black<br>Est. | White<br>Est. | Non-Latino/a<br>Est. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 43%              | 43%           | 43%           | 43%           | 43%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 44%              | 42%           | 44%           | 43%           | 43%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 35%              | 34%           | 35%           | 35%           | 35%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 30%              | 36%           | 30%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 23%              | 27%           | 22%           | 27%           | 27%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 28%              | 23%           | 27%           | 22%           | 22%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 8%               | 10%           | 8%            | 10%           | 10%                  |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 8%               | 8%            | 9%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 7%               | 6%            | 8%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 59%              | 57%           | 59%           | 57%           | 57%                  |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 28%              | 31%           | 28%           | 31%           | 31%                  |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 59%              | 58%           | 59%           | 58%           | 58%                  |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 30%              | 32%           | 29%           | 32%           | 32%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 47%              | 48%           | 46%           | 48%           | 48%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 48%              | 48%           | 47%           | 47%           | 47%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 44%              | 38%           | 44%           | 38%           | 38%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 36%              | 38%           | 36%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 30%              | 31%           | 30%           | 31%           | 31%                  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 18%              | 15%           | 19%           | 15%           | 15%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 42%              | 48%           | 40%           | 48%           | 48%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 35%              | 33%           | 35%           | 33%           | 33%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 25%              | 30%           | 24%           | 29%           | 29%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 27%              | 26%           | 27%           | 26%           | 26%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 26%              | 25%           | 27%           | 25%           | 25%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 31%              | 24%           | 32%           | 23%           | 24%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 20%              | 25%           | 19%           | 25%           | 24%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 18%              | 21%           | 18%           | 21%           | 21%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 17%              | 16%           | 17%           | 16%           | 16%                  |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 8%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 8%               | 7%            | 8%            | 7%            | 7%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 6%               | 7%            | 6%            | 7%            | 7%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 6%               | 6%            | 6%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 6%               | 6%            | 6%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 4%               | 4%            | 4%            | 3%            | 3%                   |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 3%               | 2%            | 3%            | 2%            | 2%                   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 39%              | 39%           | 38%           | 39%           | 39%                  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 29%              | 30%           | 29%           | 30%           | 30%                  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 28%              | 26%           | 28%           | 25%           | 25%                  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 26%              | 25%           | 27%           | 25%           | 25%                  |

Neighborhood model estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a<br>Est. | Asian<br>Est. | Black<br>Est. | White<br>Est. | Non-Latino/a<br>Est. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 20%              | 19%           | 20%           | 18%           | 18%                  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 15%              | 15%           | 15%           | 14%           | 14%                  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 12%              | 11%           | 11%           | 11%           | 11%                  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 46%              | 44%           | 45%           | 43%           | 44%                  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 43%              | 44%           | 42%           | 44%           | 44%                  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 41%              | 36%           | 41%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 32%              | 36%           | 31%           | 35%           | 35%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 43%              | 42%           | 43%           | 42%           | 42%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 40%              | 38%           | 40%           | 39%           | 39%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 33%              | 36%           | 33%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 33%              | 34%           | 33%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 27%              | 28%           | 27%           | 28%           | 28%                  |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 9%               | 9%            | 9%            | 9%            | 9%                   |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 8%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 6%               | 6%            | 6%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 7%               | 6%            | 7%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 49%              | 47%           | 49%           | 48%           | 48%                  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 46%              | 46%           | 46%           | 46%           | 46%                  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 40%              | 41%           | 41%           | 41%           | 41%                  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 40%              | 38%           | 40%           | 38%           | 38%                  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 26%              | 26%           | 26%           | 26%           | 26%                  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 16%              | 15%           | 16%           | 15%           | 15%                  |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 37%              | 36%           | 38%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 36%              | 35%           | 36%           | 34%           | 35%                  |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 33%              | 30%           | 33%           | 30%           | 30%                  |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 19%              | 19%           | 19%           | 18%           | 18%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 46%              | 46%           | 46%           | 47%           | 46%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 47%              | 43%           | 47%           | 42%           | 42%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 41%              | 41%           | 40%           | 41%           | 41%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 35%              | 36%           | 35%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 28%              | 28%           | 28%           | 27%           | 27%                  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 16%              | 15%           | 16%           | 14%           | 14%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 44%              | 48%           | 44%           | 48%           | 48%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 40%              | 39%           | 40%           | 40%           | 40%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 38%              | 37%           | 38%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 33%              | 34%           | 33%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 24%              | 23%           | 24%           | 24%           | 24%                  |
| 2008 | City Council       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 20%              | 20%           | 20%           | 19%           | 19%                  |

Neighborhood model estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a<br>Est. | Asian<br>Est. | Black<br>Est. | White<br>Est. | Non-Latino/a<br>Est. |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 12%              | 12%           | 12%           | 12%           | 12%                  |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 13%              | 12%           | 13%           | 12%           | 12%                  |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 11%              | 9%            | 11%           | 9%            | 9%                   |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 6%               | 7%            | 6%            | 7%            | 7%                   |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 6%               | 5%            | 6%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 41%              | 42%           | 41%           | 42%           | 42%                  |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 40%              | 40%           | 40%           | 40%           | 40%                  |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 41%              | 39%           | 41%           | 39%           | 39%                  |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 27%              | 24%           | 27%           | 24%           | 24%                  |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 43%              | 44%           | 43%           | 44%           | 44%                  |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 46%              | 43%           | 46%           | 43%           | 43%                  |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 39%              | 38%           | 39%           | 38%           | 38%                  |
| 2008 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 34%              | 35%           | 34%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 47%              | 44%           | 47%           | 44%           | 44%                  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 29%              | 30%           | 29%           | 30%           | 30%                  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 31%              | 29%           | 30%           | 29%           | 29%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 44%              | 43%           | 44%           | 43%           | 43%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 39%              | 38%           | 40%           | 38%           | 38%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 33%              | 34%           | 32%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 33%              | 33%           | 33%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 10%              | 11%           | 10%           | 11%           | 11%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 10%              | 10%           | 11%           | 10%           | 10%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 10%              | 9%            | 10%           | 9%            | 9%                   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 8%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 7%               | 7%            | 7%            | 7%            | 7%                   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 5%               | 4%            | 5%            | 4%            | 4%                   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 43%              | 41%           | 43%           | 42%           | 42%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 36%              | 35%           | 36%           | 35%           | 35%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 19%              | 19%           | 19%           | 19%           | 19%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 6,329  | 18%              | 17%           | 18%           | 16%           | 16%                  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | DAVID GANEZER      | 5,240  | 13%              | 14%           | 13%           | 14%           | 14%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 41%              | 41%           | 41%           | 41%           | 41%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 41%              | 36%           | 42%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 33%              | 32%           | 33%           | 32%           | 32%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 27%              | 28%           | 26%           | 28%           | 28%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 25%              | 25%           | 26%           | 25%           | 25%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 25%              | 24%           | 25%           | 23%           | 23%                  |

Neighborhood model estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a<br>Est. | Asian<br>Est. | Black<br>Est. | White<br>Est. | Non-Latino/a<br>Est. |
|------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2010 | Board of Education         | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 24%              | 24%           | 25%           | 23%           | 23%                  |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 12%              | 13%           | 12%           | 13%           | 13%                  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON    | 15,749 | 45%              | 41%           | 45%           | 41%           | 41%                  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW       | 14,984 | 41%              | 39%           | 41%           | 39%           | 39%                  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA         | 14,145 | 39%              | 37%           | 40%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN        | 17,214 | 48%              | 45%           | 49%           | 45%           | 45%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER       | 17,714 | 37%              | 37%           | 36%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY        | 17,122 | 37%              | 35%           | 37%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 15,214 | 33%              | 32%           | 33%           | 32%           | 32%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 11,937 | 29%              | 25%           | 28%           | 24%           | 25%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS        | 10,843 | 21%              | 23%           | 21%           | 23%           | 23%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 8,039  | 16%              | 17%           | 15%           | 17%           | 17%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH   | 6,612  | 14%              | 14%           | 13%           | 14%           | 14%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER       | 6,164  | 12%              | 13%           | 11%           | 13%           | 13%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN      | 5,134  | 11%              | 11%           | 11%           | 11%           | 11%                  |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON         | 4,280  | 8%               | 9%            | 8%            | 9%            | 9%                   |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 3,957  | 8%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER      | 3,755  | 7%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN     | 3,069  | 7%               | 6%            | 7%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ      | 2,916  | 8%               | 6%            | 8%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON        | 2,464  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN          | 21,421 | 45%              | 45%           | 45%           | 45%           | 45%                  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 17,579 | 40%              | 37%           | 40%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE       | 15,747 | 35%              | 33%           | 34%           | 33%           | 33%                  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER       | 11,692 | 24%              | 25%           | 24%           | 24%           | 24%                  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER       | 8,394  | 17%              | 18%           | 17%           | 18%           | 18%                  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON      | 5,926  | 12%              | 13%           | 12%           | 12%           | 12%                  |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON          | 12,444 | 28%              | 26%           | 28%           | 26%           | 26%                  |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN    | 12,181 | 27%              | 25%           | 27%           | 25%           | 25%                  |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 10,917 | 22%              | 23%           | 22%           | 23%           | 23%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,138 | 36%              | 36%           | 36%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH     | 9,262  | 33%              | 32%           | 33%           | 33%           | 33%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 25%              | 24%           | 25%           | 24%           | 24%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 20%              | 21%           | 20%           | 21%           | 21%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 19%              | 18%           | 19%           | 18%           | 18%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | 18%              | 18%           | 18%           | 18%           | 18%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 17%              | 18%           | 17%           | 17%           | 17%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 14%              | 13%           | 14%           | 13%           | 13%                  |
| 2014 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 6%               | 7%            | 6%            | 7%            | 7%                   |

Neighborhood model estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative           | Votes  | Latino/a<br>Est. | Asian<br>Est. | Black<br>Est. | White<br>Est. | Non-Latino/a<br>Est. |
|------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN           | 1,635  | 6%               | 6%            | 6%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN              | 1,594  | 6%               | 6%            | 6%            | 6%            | 6%                   |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES            | 1,328  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN    | 1,317  | 5%               | 5%            | 5%            | 5%            | 5%                   |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER          | 791    | 3%               | 3%            | 3%            | 3%            | 3%                   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN      | 12,785 | 46%              | 45%           | 45%           | 45%           | 45%                  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE          | 12,497 | 43%              | 44%           | 43%           | 44%           | 44%                  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL         | 10,209 | 36%              | 36%           | 36%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER         | 9,569  | 34%              | 34%           | 34%           | 34%           | 34%                  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH     | 8,783  | 33%              | 31%           | 33%           | 31%           | 31%                  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA            | 7,971  | 33%              | 28%           | 33%           | 28%           | 28%                  |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS        | 7,790  | 30%              | 27%           | 29%           | 27%           | 27%                  |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON           | 6,746  | 25%              | 23%           | 25%           | 24%           | 24%                  |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA            | 6,480  | 25%              | 23%           | 24%           | 23%           | 23%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN      | 13,492 | 48%              | 48%           | 47%           | 48%           | 48%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEI | 10,910 | 39%              | 39%           | 39%           | 38%           | 38%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE     | 10,621 | 41%              | 37%           | 41%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR          | 10,529 | 36%              | 37%           | 36%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | CRAIG FOSTER          | 8,479  | 30%              | 30%           | 30%           | 30%           | 30%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | DHUN MAY              | 4,372  | 17%              | 15%           | 17%           | 15%           | 15%                  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | PATTY FINER           | 4,372  | 16%              | 16%           | 17%           | 15%           | 15%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY           | 19,263 | 38%              | 37%           | 37%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ          | 18,456 | 37%              | 36%           | 37%           | 36%           | 36%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER          | 18,156 | 34%              | 35%           | 33%           | 36%           | 35%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS    | 17,842 | 34%              | 35%           | 34%           | 35%           | 35%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN       | 12,603 | 23%              | 25%           | 23%           | 25%           | 25%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE     | 11,256 | 26%              | 22%           | 27%           | 21%           | 21%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON        | 6,170  | 12%              | 12%           | 12%           | 12%           | 12%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH           | 5,212  | 10%              | 10%           | 10%           | 10%           | 10%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER         | 5,102  | 9%               | 10%           | 9%            | 10%           | 10%                  |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN              | 3,959  | 8%               | 8%            | 8%            | 8%            | 8%                   |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF         | 21,770 | 43%              | 42%           | 42%           | 42%           | 42%                  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ      | 19,576 | 41%              | 38%           | 41%           | 37%           | 38%                  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER           | 19,246 | 38%              | 37%           | 37%           | 37%           | 37%                  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY              | 16,651 | 32%              | 32%           | 32%           | 32%           | 32%                  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS    | 15,596 | 31%              | 30%           | 31%           | 30%           | 30%                  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER      | 13,825 | 27%              | 27%           | 27%           | 27%           | 27%                  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER       | 8,491  | 17%              | 16%           | 17%           | 16%           | 16%                  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON            | 7,728  | 15%              | 15%           | 16%           | 15%           | 15%                  |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 37%      | 4%         | 48%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 51%      | 6%         | 47%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 99%      | 7%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 30%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 28%      | 5%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 35%      | 4%         | 14%          | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 41%      | 11%        | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 53%      | 11%        | 43%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 26%      | 9%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | -11%     | 14%        | 38%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | -4%      | 11%        | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 77%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | -5%      | 5%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 8%       | 4%         | 8%           | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 21%      | 3%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 75%      | 10%        | 56%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 5%       | 11%        | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 71%      | 9%         | 57%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 12%      | 8%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 72%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 42%      | 6%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 86%      | 7%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 6%       | 9%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | -7%      | 12%        | 52%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 47%      | 8%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | -9%      | 13%        | 32%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 37%      | 8%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 36%      | 8%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 99%      | 7%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | -19%     | 14%        | 28%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | -10%     | 9%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 29%      | 5%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 4%       | 2%         | 9%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 19%      | 2%         | 6%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 7%       | 2%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 8%       | 2%         | 6%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 12%      | 3%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 5%       | 1%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 7%       | 1%         | 2%           | 0%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 38%      | 5%         | 39%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 20%      | 5%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 54%      | 3%         | 23%          | 0%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 34%      | 4%         | 24%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 38%      | 4%         | 16%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 19%      | 3%         | 14%          | 0%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 12%      | 3%         | 12%          | 0%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 43%      | 5%         | 46%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 92%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 39%      | 6%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 23%      | 4%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 37%      | 5%         | 27%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 32%      | 3%         | 13%          | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 53%      | 7%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 48%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 13%      | 10%        | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 24%      | 6%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 16%      | 5%         | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 6%       | 3%         | 9%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 11%      | 4%         | 7%           | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 3%       | 2%         | 6%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 21%      | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 7%       | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 63%      | 4%         | 46%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 49%      | 7%         | 45%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 36%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 56%      | 6%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 31%      | 5%         | 26%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 23%      | 3%         | 15%          | 0%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 46%      | 8%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 49%      | 8%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 56%      | 7%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 23%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 38%      | 5%         | 43%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 90%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 61%      | 5%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 33%      | 5%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 1%       | 7%         | 52%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 53%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |



ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 51%      | 6%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 21%      | 7%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 30%      | 8%         | 21%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 25%      | 5%         | 19%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 14%      | 3%         | 12%          | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 27%      | 4%         | 11%          | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 32%      | 3%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | -2%      | 3%         | 8%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 9%       | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 13%      | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 12%      | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 31%      | 5%         | 43%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 35%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 63%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 55%      | 6%         | 20%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 89%      | 11%        | 40%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 20%      | 7%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 49%      | 6%         | 27%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 46%      | 5%         | 40%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 97%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 45%      | 5%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 10%      | 6%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 31%      | 5%         | 26%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 45%      | 4%         | 22%          | 0%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 37%      | 5%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 7%       | 4%         | 13%          | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 59%      | 7%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 56%      | 6%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 22%      | 7%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 25%      | 8%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | -1%      | 4%         | 12%          | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 16%      | 3%         | 9%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 26%      | 3%         | 8%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 9%       | 3%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 6%       | 2%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 15%      | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 61%      | 6%         | 40%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 48%      | 5%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 27%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative            | Votes  | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                            |                        |        | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY          | 6,329  | 35%      | 5%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER          | 5,240  | 0%       | 4%         | 15%          | 0%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON        | 15,749 | 91%      | 8%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW           | 14,984 | 64%      | 5%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA             | 14,145 | 66%      | 6%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN            | 17,214 | 89%      | 7%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN              | 21,421 | 52%      | 5%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ     | 17,579 | 89%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE           | 15,747 | 56%      | 5%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 11,692 | 24%      | 3%         | 24%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER           | 8,394  | 18%      | 3%         | 18%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON          | 5,926  | 2%       | 3%         | 14%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER           | 17,714 | 29%      | 7%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY            | 17,122 | 58%      | 5%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 15,214 | 47%      | 5%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 11,937 | 85%      | 5%         | 19%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS            | 10,843 | -1%      | 6%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 8,039  | -1%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 14%      | 3%         | 14%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | -3%      | 6%         | 14%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 24%      | 3%         | 10%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | -6%      | 4%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 7%       | 3%         | 9%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | 2%       | 3%         | 8%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | 11%      | 2%         | 6%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 34%      | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 5%       | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 49%      | 5%         | 24%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 50%      | 6%         | 24%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 12%      | 5%         | 24%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 49%      | 6%         | 47%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 53%      | 6%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 94%      | 5%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 27%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 36%      | 5%         | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 39%      | 4%         | 13%          | 0%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 32%      | 3%         | 14%          | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 46%      | 7%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 35%      | 6%         | 33%          | 1%         |

## ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 38%      | 5%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 7%       | 6%         | 22%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 27%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | 27%      | 6%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 7%       | 6%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 25%      | 4%         | 12%          | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | -3%      | 3%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 11%      | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | 11%      | 3%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 4%       | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 9%       | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | 7%       | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 50%      | 6%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 32%      | 6%         | 45%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 43%      | 6%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 41%      | 5%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 64%      | 6%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 95%      | 5%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 61%      | 6%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 47%      | 5%         | 22%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 50%      | 5%         | 21%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 39%      | 4%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 57%      | 5%         | 34%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | 8%       | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 28%      | 5%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 6%       | 5%         | 26%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 93%      | 3%         | 15%          | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 11%      | 3%         | 12%          | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 16%      | 2%         | 9%           | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 2%       | 3%         | 10%          | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 9%       | 2%         | 8%           | 0%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 49%      | 4%         | 42%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 84%      | 4%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 40%      | 4%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 32%      | 4%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 42%      | 5%         | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | 37%      | 5%         | 26%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 23%      | 3%         | 16%          | 0%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 20%      | 3%         | 14%          | 0%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 68%   | 18%        | 36%      | 4%         | 48%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 81%   | 24%        | 48%      | 6%         | 46%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 4%    | 30%        | 101%     | 7%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 92%   | 20%        | 26%      | 5%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 76%   | 21%        | 25%      | 5%         | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | -15%  | 15%        | 37%      | 4%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | -14%  | 46%        | 46%      | 11%        | 46%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 1%    | 47%        | 56%      | 12%        | 44%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | -35%  | 37%        | 31%      | 9%         | 39%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 142%  | 58%        | -19%     | 14%        | 34%          | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 94%   | 46%        | -9%      | 11%        | 26%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 45%   | 23%        | 75%      | 6%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 22%   | 21%        | -6%      | 5%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | -25%  | 17%        | 10%      | 4%         | 9%           | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | -13%  | 13%        | 22%      | 3%         | 5%           | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 14%   | 44%        | 79%      | 11%        | 57%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 85%   | 47%        | 1%       | 12%        | 31%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 46%   | 39%        | 72%      | 9%         | 57%          | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 57%   | 35%        | 10%      | 9%         | 32%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 9%    | 29%        | 73%      | 6%         | 42%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 60%   | 31%        | 41%      | 6%         | 43%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | -49%  | 38%        | 90%      | 7%         | 36%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 169%  | 43%        | -1%      | 8%         | 31%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 77%   | 65%        | -9%      | 13%        | 51%          | 3%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | -43%  | 42%        | 51%      | 8%         | 36%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 120%  | 70%        | -13%     | 14%        | 28%          | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | -50%  | 40%        | 41%      | 8%         | 29%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | -31%  | 40%        | 39%      | 8%         | 27%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | -67%  | 38%        | 104%     | 7%         | 21%          | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 84%   | 75%        | -22%     | 15%        | 25%          | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 68%   | 48%        | -13%     | 9%         | 21%          | 3%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | -25%  | 28%        | 31%      | 5%         | 16%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 54%   | 12%        | 2%       | 2%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 2%    | 13%        | 19%      | 2%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 34%   | 13%        | 5%       | 2%         | 5%           | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 24%   | 9%         | 7%       | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 4%    | 14%        | 12%      | 3%         | 5%           | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 10%   | 8%         | 5%       | 1%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 14%   | 6%         | 7%       | 1%         | 1%           | 0%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | -4%   | 25%        | 41%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | -12%  | 27%        | 22%      | 5%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 61%   | 16%        | 52%      | 3%         | 21%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | -50%  | 21%        | 38%      | 4%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 64%   | 21%        | 36%      | 4%         | 14%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 22%   | 16%        | 19%      | 3%         | 14%          | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 23%   | 15%        | 11%      | 3%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 46%   | 25%        | 43%      | 5%         | 46%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 5%    | 31%        | 94%      | 6%         | 40%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 40%   | 32%        | 39%      | 6%         | 41%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 24%   | 24%        | 23%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 66%   | 26%        | 35%      | 5%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 38%   | 16%        | 31%      | 3%         | 12%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 21%   | 38%        | 54%      | 7%         | 42%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | -7%   | 35%        | 50%      | 7%         | 40%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 107%  | 52%        | 10%      | 10%        | 34%          | 3%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 55%   | 32%        | 23%      | 6%         | 34%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 5%    | 29%        | 17%      | 5%         | 30%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | -3%   | 15%        | 6%       | 3%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 28%   | 21%        | 10%      | 4%         | 7%           | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 15%   | 11%        | 2%       | 2%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 2%    | 11%        | 21%      | 2%         | 4%           | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 10%   | 8%         | 7%       | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | -1%   | 24%        | 65%      | 4%         | 48%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 48%   | 37%        | 49%      | 7%         | 45%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 11%   | 26%        | 37%      | 5%         | 42%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 1%    | 31%        | 57%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 52%   | 26%        | 30%      | 5%         | 25%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 28%   | 17%        | 22%      | 3%         | 14%          | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | -17%  | 43%        | 48%      | 8%         | 38%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 14%   | 42%        | 50%      | 8%         | 34%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLICA      | 7,534  | -1%   | 38%        | 58%      | 7%         | 30%          | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 68%   | 28%        | 21%      | 5%         | 16%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 37%   | 17%        | 39%      | 5%         | 43%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 31%   | 18%        | 90%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 28%   | 15%        | 61%      | 5%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 89%   | 15%        | 31%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 51%   | 23%        | 1%       | 7%         | 52%          | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 24%   | 16%        | 54%      | 5%         | 39%          | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | -7%   | 18%        | 53%      | 5%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 37%   | 24%        | 21%      | 7%         | 34%          | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | -33%  | 24%        | 33%      | 7%         | 24%          | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 58%   | 15%        | 23%      | 5%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 16%   | 11%        | 13%      | 3%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 2%    | 12%        | 28%      | 4%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 31%   | 10%        | 31%      | 3%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 7%    | 9%         | -2%      | 3%         | 8%           | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 12%   | 8%         | 8%       | 2%         | 4%           | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 15%   | 6%         | 13%      | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 17%   | 6%         | 11%      | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 84%   | 16%        | 29%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 77%   | 16%        | 34%      | 5%         | 39%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 75%   | 15%        | 62%      | 5%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | -18%  | 21%        | 57%      | 6%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 16%   | 35%        | 90%      | 11%        | 41%          | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 96%   | 23%        | 17%      | 7%         | 27%          | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 8%    | 20%        | 50%      | 6%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 24%   | 17%        | 46%      | 5%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 7%    | 15%        | 98%      | 5%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 14%   | 15%        | 46%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 33%   | 20%        | 9%       | 6%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 7%    | 17%        | 31%      | 5%         | 27%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 51%   | 13%        | 44%      | 4%         | 20%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 74%   | 16%        | 36%      | 5%         | 20%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 36%   | 12%        | 6%       | 4%         | 12%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 22%   | 21%        | 60%      | 7%         | 42%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 13%   | 20%        | 56%      | 6%         | 38%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 49%   | 24%        | 21%      | 8%         | 33%          | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 6%    | 25%        | 26%      | 8%         | 36%          | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 48%   | 13%        | -2%      | 4%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | -10%  | 9%         | 16%      | 3%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 16%   | 10%        | 25%      | 3%         | 7%           | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 1%    | 9%         | 9%       | 3%         | 8%           | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 9%    | 7%         | 6%       | 2%         | 7%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 5%    | 6%         | 15%      | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 13%   | 19%        | 62%      | 6%         | 41%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 28%   | 15%        | 48%      | 5%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 57%   | 15%        | 26%      | 5%         | 16%          | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |            | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                            |                        |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY          | 6,329  | 16%   | 15%        | 35%      | 5%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER          | 5,240  | 28%   | 12%        | -1%      | 4%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON        | 15,749 | -18%  | 25%        | 93%      | 8%         | 40%          | 2%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW           | 14,984 | -3%   | 16%        | 65%      | 5%         | 39%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA             | 14,145 | 2%    | 19%        | 67%      | 6%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN            | 17,214 | -7%   | 22%        | 91%      | 7%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN              | 21,421 | 42%   | 18%        | 53%      | 5%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ     | 17,579 | 29%   | 20%        | 90%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE           | 15,747 | 58%   | 20%        | 55%      | 5%         | 29%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 11,692 | 48%   | 14%        | 23%      | 4%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER           | 8,394  | 47%   | 12%        | 17%      | 3%         | 16%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON          | 5,926  | 47%   | 12%        | 0%       | 3%         | 12%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER           | 17,714 | -11%  | 29%        | 31%      | 7%         | 40%          | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY            | 17,122 | 14%   | 20%        | 59%      | 5%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 15,214 | 34%   | 22%        | 47%      | 6%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 11,937 | 13%   | 18%        | 85%      | 5%         | 20%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS            | 10,843 | 54%   | 25%        | -2%      | 6%         | 23%          | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 8,039  | 25%   | 19%        | -1%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 47%   | 12%        | 13%      | 3%         | 12%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 47%   | 23%        | -4%      | 6%         | 12%          | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 3%    | 11%        | 24%      | 3%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 57%   | 16%        | -8%      | 4%         | 8%           | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 23%   | 10%        | 6%       | 3%         | 8%           | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | -11%  | 12%        | 2%       | 3%         | 9%           | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | -5%   | 8%         | 12%      | 2%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 16%   | 8%         | 33%      | 2%         | 3%           | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 21%   | 7%         | 5%       | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 26%   | 21%        | 49%      | 6%         | 24%          | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 38%   | 23%        | 49%      | 6%         | 23%          | 2%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 86%   | 18%        | 9%       | 5%         | 21%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 45%   | 19%        | 49%      | 6%         | 47%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 56%   | 19%        | 51%      | 6%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 39%   | 17%        | 94%      | 5%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 66%   | 20%        | 25%      | 6%         | 36%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 44%   | 15%        | 36%      | 5%         | 28%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 20%   | 13%        | 38%      | 4%         | 13%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 29%   | 10%        | 32%      | 3%         | 13%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 64%   | 22%        | 45%      | 7%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 29%   | 18%        | 35%      | 6%         | 33%          | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Latino/a |            | Non-Latino/a |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.         | Std. Error |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 28%   | 15%        | 39%      | 5%         | 22%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 57%   | 18%        | 8%       | 6%         | 19%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 12%   | 17%        | 27%      | 5%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | -8%   | 18%        | 28%      | 6%         | 18%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 31%   | 18%        | 6%       | 6%         | 17%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 11%   | 12%        | 24%      | 4%         | 12%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 5%    | 11%        | -3%      | 3%         | 7%           | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 7%    | 8%         | 11%      | 2%         | 5%           | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | -4%   | 9%         | 12%      | 3%         | 6%           | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 5%    | 7%         | 4%       | 2%         | 5%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 13%   | 7%         | 8%       | 2%         | 4%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | -2%   | 6%         | 8%       | 2%         | 3%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 48%   | 19%        | 50%      | 6%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 51%   | 19%        | 32%      | 6%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 80%   | 18%        | 41%      | 6%         | 33%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 55%   | 15%        | 41%      | 5%         | 32%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 56%   | 18%        | 63%      | 6%         | 27%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 24%   | 16%        | 95%      | 5%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 0%    | 21%        | 61%      | 7%         | 26%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 10%   | 18%        | 47%      | 6%         | 23%          | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 8%    | 16%        | 51%      | 5%         | 21%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 37%   | 18%        | 41%      | 4%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 17%   | 22%        | 60%      | 5%         | 34%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | -9%   | 26%        | 11%      | 6%         | 41%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 32%   | 22%        | 30%      | 5%         | 35%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 56%   | 21%        | 4%       | 5%         | 24%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 23%   | 15%        | 92%      | 3%         | 14%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 25%   | 12%        | 10%      | 3%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 3%    | 11%        | 16%      | 2%         | 10%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 5%    | 11%        | 1%       | 3%         | 11%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 12%   | 8%         | 8%       | 2%         | 7%           | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 11%   | 17%        | 51%      | 4%         | 44%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 2%    | 17%        | 85%      | 4%         | 35%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 41%   | 18%        | 39%      | 4%         | 37%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 49%   | 18%        | 31%      | 4%         | 31%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 13%   | 22%        | 42%      | 5%         | 30%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | -5%   | 22%        | 36%      | 5%         | 28%          | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 20%   | 12%        | 23%      | 3%         | 15%          | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 9%    | 14%        | 20%      | 3%         | 15%          | 1%         |



ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 50%   | 19%        | 16%   | 14%        | 49%      | 7%         | 49%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 65%   | 26%        | 18%   | 18%        | 59%      | 9%         | 46%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 4%    | 33%        | 34%   | 23%        | 102%     | 12%        | 35%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 98%   | 22%        | 45%   | 15%        | 22%      | 8%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 82%   | 23%        | 39%   | 17%        | 21%      | 9%         | 29%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 15%   | 13%        | 68%   | 9%         | 15%      | 5%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | -20%  | 51%        | 36%   | 36%        | 50%      | 19%        | 46%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 0%    | 52%        | 41%   | 37%        | 57%      | 19%        | 44%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | -41%  | 40%        | 27%   | 28%        | 36%      | 15%        | 39%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 121%  | 64%        | -3%   | 45%        | -3%      | 23%        | 35%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 73%   | 50%        | -11%  | 36%        | 7%       | 18%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 56%   | 25%        | 37%   | 18%        | 67%      | 9%         | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 15%   | 23%        | -2%   | 16%        | -1%      | 8%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | -10%  | 18%        | 35%   | 13%        | 0%       | 7%         | 9%    | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 8%    | 13%        | 42%   | 9%         | 7%       | 5%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 3%    | 48%        | 38%   | 34%        | 86%      | 18%        | 58%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 84%   | 52%        | 30%   | 36%        | 2%       | 19%        | 31%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 42%   | 42%        | 51%   | 30%        | 74%      | 16%        | 58%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 47%   | 38%        | 14%   | 27%        | 17%      | 14%        | 33%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | -14%  | 28%        | -7%   | 15%        | 93%      | 8%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 20%   | 24%        | -45%  | 13%        | 77%      | 7%         | 45%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | -60%  | 39%        | 10%   | 20%        | 101%     | 11%        | 36%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 149%  | 44%        | -12%  | 23%        | 16%      | 12%        | 32%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 36%   | 64%        | -38%  | 34%        | 28%      | 18%        | 53%   | 3%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | -57%  | 43%        | 4%    | 23%        | 64%      | 12%        | 36%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 89%   | 71%        | -40%  | 37%        | 15%      | 20%        | 30%   | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | -65%  | 40%        | -5%   | 21%        | 54%      | 11%        | 30%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | -32%  | 42%        | 24%   | 22%        | 40%      | 12%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | -68%  | 39%        | 19%   | 21%        | 104%     | 11%        | 21%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 58%   | 76%        | -31%  | 40%        | 1%       | 22%        | 26%   | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 61%   | 50%        | 5%    | 26%        | -6%      | 14%        | 22%   | 3%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | -30%  | 28%        | 5%    | 15%        | 35%      | 8%         | 17%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 54%   | 12%        | 7%    | 6%         | 2%       | 3%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 6%    | 13%        | 14%   | 7%         | 16%      | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 35%   | 13%        | 8%    | 7%         | 4%       | 4%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 25%   | 9%         | 8%    | 5%         | 6%       | 3%         | 5%    | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 6%    | 14%        | 11%   | 8%         | 10%      | 4%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 11%   | 8%         | 5%    | 4%         | 4%       | 2%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 17%   | 6%         | 8%    | 3%         | 4%       | 2%         | 1%    | 0%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | -20%  | 25%        | 6%    | 13%        | 55%      | 7%         | 41%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | -29%  | 27%        | -3%   | 14%        | 37%      | 8%         | 34%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 54%   | 16%        | 7%    | 9%         | 58%      | 5%         | 21%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | -57%  | 21%        | 12%   | 11%        | 44%      | 6%         | 28%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 59%   | 22%        | 2%    | 12%        | 41%      | 6%         | 15%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 28%   | 17%        | 26%   | 9%         | 14%      | 5%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 28%   | 15%        | 21%   | 8%         | 7%       | 4%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 25%   | 25%        | -2%   | 16%        | 64%      | 8%         | 47%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | -3%   | 32%        | 22%   | 21%        | 101%     | 11%        | 40%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 29%   | 33%        | 13%   | 22%        | 51%      | 11%        | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 18%   | 25%        | 24%   | 17%        | 29%      | 8%         | 38%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 69%   | 27%        | 32%   | 18%        | 32%      | 9%         | 25%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 51%   | 16%        | 42%   | 11%        | 18%      | 5%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 10%   | 40%        | 17%   | 26%        | 64%      | 13%        | 42%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | -3%   | 37%        | 48%   | 24%        | 46%      | 12%        | 39%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 98%   | 54%        | 14%   | 36%        | 19%      | 18%        | 35%   | 3%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 50%   | 34%        | 21%   | 22%        | 29%      | 11%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | -4%   | 30%        | 8%    | 20%        | 26%      | 10%        | 30%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 0%    | 16%        | 16%   | 11%        | 4%       | 5%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 28%   | 22%        | 6%    | 15%        | 10%      | 7%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 16%   | 12%        | 9%    | 8%         | 1%       | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 6%    | 12%        | 13%   | 8%         | 18%      | 4%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 9%    | 9%         | 1%    | 6%         | 9%       | 3%         | 4%    | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | -6%   | 25%        | 37%   | 16%        | 70%      | 8%         | 48%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 25%   | 37%        | -9%   | 25%        | 72%      | 13%        | 46%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 9%    | 27%        | 40%   | 18%        | 38%      | 9%         | 42%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | -1%   | 32%        | 32%   | 21%        | 60%      | 11%        | 38%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 58%   | 27%        | 38%   | 18%        | 24%      | 9%         | 24%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 37%   | 18%        | 35%   | 12%        | 13%      | 6%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | -8%   | 45%        | 60%   | 30%        | 39%      | 15%        | 38%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 16%   | 44%        | 39%   | 29%        | 48%      | 15%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLICA      | 7,534  | 13%   | 39%        | 63%   | 26%        | 43%      | 13%        | 29%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 72%   | 30%        | 25%   | 20%        | 17%      | 10%        | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 34%   | 18%        | 36%   | 11%        | 43%      | 8%         | 43%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 27%   | 18%        | 24%   | 11%        | 97%      | 8%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 24%   | 15%        | 25%   | 9%         | 66%      | 7%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 92%   | 15%        | 43%   | 9%         | 25%      | 7%         | 31%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 48%   | 23%        | 44%   | 14%        | 5%       | 10%        | 53%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 22%   | 16%        | 33%   | 10%        | 57%      | 7%         | 39%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | -12%  | 18%        | 22%   | 11%        | 62%      | 8%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 27%   | 24%        | 3%    | 15%        | 36%      | 10%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | -42%  | 24%        | -6%   | 15%        | 48%      | 10%        | 25%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 58%   | 15%        | 17%   | 9%         | 23%      | 7%         | 17%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 16%   | 11%        | 13%   | 7%         | 13%      | 5%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 7%    | 12%        | 25%   | 8%         | 20%      | 5%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 31%   | 10%        | 6%    | 6%         | 31%      | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 9%    | 9%         | 11%   | 6%         | -4%      | 4%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 14%   | 8%         | 11%   | 5%         | 5%       | 3%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 16%   | 6%         | 8%    | 4%         | 11%      | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 20%   | 6%         | 16%   | 4%         | 5%       | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 91%   | 16%        | 62%   | 9%         | 19%      | 7%         | 41%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 83%   | 16%        | 59%   | 10%        | 24%      | 7%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 79%   | 16%        | 49%   | 10%        | 55%      | 7%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | -21%  | 21%        | 15%   | 13%        | 61%      | 9%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 15%   | 36%        | 39%   | 22%        | 91%      | 16%        | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 98%   | 24%        | 32%   | 15%        | 15%      | 10%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 3%    | 20%        | 13%   | 12%        | 58%      | 9%         | 28%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 24%   | 17%        | 43%   | 13%        | 45%      | 9%         | 41%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 10%   | 15%        | 41%   | 11%        | 93%      | 8%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 11%   | 15%        | 22%   | 11%        | 52%      | 8%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 26%   | 20%        | 4%    | 15%        | 24%      | 11%        | 28%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 19%   | 16%        | 69%   | 12%        | 7%       | 8%         | 26%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 55%   | 13%        | 33%   | 10%        | 36%      | 7%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 84%   | 16%        | 55%   | 12%        | 15%      | 8%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 38%   | 12%        | 17%   | 9%         | 3%       | 6%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 19%   | 21%        | 33%   | 16%        | 65%      | 11%        | 42%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 16%   | 20%        | 47%   | 15%        | 51%      | 11%        | 38%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 47%   | 25%        | 27%   | 18%        | 25%      | 13%        | 33%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 9%    | 25%        | 47%   | 18%        | 20%      | 13%        | 36%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 54%   | 13%        | 30%   | 9%         | -14%     | 7%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | -8%   | 9%         | 20%   | 7%         | 10%      | 5%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 16%   | 10%        | 5%    | 7%         | 27%      | 5%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 3%    | 9%         | 15%   | 7%         | 5%       | 5%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 9%    | 7%         | 9%    | 5%         | 5%       | 3%         | 7%    | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 3%    | 6%         | -1%   | 4%         | 18%      | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 9%    | 19%        | 27%   | 14%        | 70%      | 10%        | 41%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 28%   | 15%        | 34%   | 11%        | 49%      | 8%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 65%   | 15%        | 43%   | 11%        | 10%      | 8%         | 16%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                            |                        |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY          | 6,329  | 19%   | 16%        | 26%   | 11%        | 29%      | 8%         | 15%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER          | 5,240  | 30%   | 13%        | 24%   | 9%         | -6%      | 7%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON        | 15,749 | -19%  | 26%        | 34%   | 19%        | 96%      | 13%        | 40%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW           | 14,984 | -2%   | 17%        | 44%   | 12%        | 62%      | 9%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA             | 14,145 | 1%    | 19%        | 35%   | 14%        | 68%      | 10%        | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN            | 17,214 | -6%   | 23%        | 46%   | 17%        | 89%      | 12%        | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN              | 21,421 | 40%   | 18%        | 34%   | 7%         | 58%      | 6%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ     | 17,579 | 29%   | 21%        | 30%   | 8%         | 91%      | 7%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE           | 15,747 | 54%   | 20%        | 17%   | 7%         | 62%      | 6%         | 30%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 11,692 | 49%   | 14%        | 24%   | 5%         | 23%      | 5%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER           | 8,394  | 48%   | 12%        | 21%   | 5%         | 14%      | 4%         | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON          | 5,926  | 47%   | 12%        | 13%   | 5%         | -1%      | 4%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER           | 17,714 | -19%  | 28%        | 14%   | 11%        | 45%      | 9%         | 40%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY            | 17,122 | 12%   | 20%        | 30%   | 8%         | 61%      | 7%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 15,214 | 37%   | 22%        | 42%   | 8%         | 41%      | 7%         | 30%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 11,937 | 11%   | 18%        | 12%   | 7%         | 89%      | 6%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS            | 10,843 | 52%   | 25%        | 18%   | 10%        | 1%       | 8%         | 23%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 8,039  | 23%   | 19%        | 11%   | 7%         | 2%       | 6%         | 18%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 46%   | 12%        | 8%    | 4%         | 15%      | 4%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 43%   | 23%        | -3%   | 9%         | 4%       | 8%         | 13%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 4%    | 11%        | 14%   | 4%         | 22%      | 3%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 57%   | 17%        | 8%    | 6%         | -8%      | 5%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 25%   | 10%        | 16%   | 4%         | 2%       | 3%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | -10%  | 12%        | 11%   | 4%         | 2%       | 4%         | 9%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | -5%   | 8%         | 7%    | 3%         | 12%      | 3%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 18%   | 8%         | 10%   | 3%         | 29%      | 3%         | 3%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 20%   | 8%         | 2%    | 3%         | 6%       | 2%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 28%   | 22%        | 32%   | 8%         | 45%      | 7%         | 24%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 41%   | 23%        | 33%   | 9%         | 43%      | 8%         | 22%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 86%   | 18%        | 22%   | 7%         | 8%       | 6%         | 21%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 45%   | 19%        | 38%   | 10%        | 54%      | 8%         | 47%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 56%   | 19%        | 29%   | 10%        | 55%      | 8%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 40%   | 17%        | 44%   | 9%         | 88%      | 7%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 65%   | 20%        | 21%   | 10%        | 33%      | 8%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 43%   | 15%        | 14%   | 8%         | 44%      | 6%         | 28%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 21%   | 13%        | 22%   | 7%         | 33%      | 5%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 29%   | 10%        | 22%   | 5%         | 28%      | 4%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 63%   | 22%        | 19%   | 12%        | 52%      | 9%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 29%   | 18%        | 35%   | 10%        | 33%      | 8%         | 33%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 28%   | 15%        | 25%   | 8%         | 37%      | 6%         | 22%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 57%   | 18%        | 19%   | 9%         | 8%       | 8%         | 19%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 12%   | 17%        | 10%   | 9%         | 32%      | 7%         | 18%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | -8%   | 18%        | 16%   | 9%         | 29%      | 8%         | 18%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 31%   | 18%        | 11%   | 9%         | 9%       | 8%         | 17%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 11%   | 12%        | 18%   | 7%         | 21%      | 5%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 4%    | 11%        | 5%    | 6%         | -2%      | 5%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 7%    | 8%         | 13%   | 4%         | 7%       | 3%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | -3%   | 9%         | 15%   | 4%         | 7%       | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 5%    | 7%         | 2%    | 4%         | 5%       | 3%         | 5%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 14%   | 7%         | 8%    | 4%         | 5%       | 3%         | 4%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | -2%   | 6%         | 2%    | 3%         | 8%       | 2%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 47%   | 19%        | 28%   | 10%        | 58%      | 8%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 50%   | 19%        | 29%   | 10%        | 40%      | 8%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 80%   | 19%        | 38%   | 10%        | 38%      | 8%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 55%   | 15%        | 27%   | 8%         | 43%      | 6%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 55%   | 18%        | 23%   | 10%        | 65%      | 8%         | 27%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 25%   | 16%        | 41%   | 8%         | 85%      | 7%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | -1%   | 21%        | 23%   | 11%        | 63%      | 9%         | 26%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 10%   | 18%        | 25%   | 9%         | 45%      | 7%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 7%    | 16%        | 13%   | 8%         | 55%      | 7%         | 22%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 38%   | 17%        | 27%   | 7%         | 46%      | 5%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 19%   | 22%        | 19%   | 9%         | 67%      | 6%         | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | -8%   | 26%        | 26%   | 10%        | 18%      | 8%         | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 31%   | 22%        | 37%   | 9%         | 29%      | 6%         | 35%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 57%   | 21%        | 15%   | 9%         | 8%       | 6%         | 24%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 22%   | 15%        | 25%   | 6%         | 87%      | 4%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 23%   | 12%        | 26%   | 5%         | 3%       | 3%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 3%    | 11%        | 11%   | 4%         | 15%      | 3%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 5%    | 12%        | 9%    | 5%         | 2%       | 3%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 11%   | 8%         | 12%   | 3%         | 6%       | 2%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 11%   | 17%        | 42%   | 7%         | 51%      | 5%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 3%    | 18%        | 32%   | 7%         | 87%      | 5%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 41%   | 18%        | 41%   | 7%         | 38%      | 5%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 49%   | 19%        | 33%   | 8%         | 30%      | 5%         | 31%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 11%   | 22%        | 43%   | 9%         | 36%      | 6%         | 30%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | -5%   | 22%        | 32%   | 9%         | 35%      | 6%         | 28%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 19%   | 12%        | 21%   | 5%         | 21%      | 4%         | 15%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 8%    | 14%        | 27%   | 6%         | 14%      | 4%         | 15%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast (weighted)

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 58%   | 20%        | 24%   | 15%        | 45%      | 8%         | 48%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 73%   | 26%        | 21%   | 20%        | 58%      | 10%        | 46%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 2%    | 34%        | 24%   | 26%        | 107%     | 13%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 102%  | 22%        | 36%   | 17%        | 25%      | 9%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 86%   | 24%        | 41%   | 18%        | 18%      | 9%         | 29%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 16%   | 13%        | 69%   | 10%        | 14%      | 5%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | -26%  | 54%        | 31%   | 41%        | 53%      | 21%        | 46%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | -14%  | 55%        | 23%   | 42%        | 67%      | 21%        | 44%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | -38%  | 42%        | 31%   | 32%        | 36%      | 17%        | 39%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 139%  | 68%        | 9%    | 51%        | -10%     | 26%        | 36%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 76%   | 54%        | -12%  | 41%        | 5%       | 21%        | 28%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 61%   | 26%        | 33%   | 20%        | 69%      | 10%        | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 18%   | 24%        | 3%    | 18%        | -4%      | 9%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | -13%  | 18%        | 29%   | 14%        | 2%       | 7%         | 9%    | 1%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 2%    | 13%        | 34%   | 10%        | 10%      | 5%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 13%   | 51%        | 50%   | 39%        | 82%      | 20%        | 57%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 80%   | 55%        | 21%   | 42%        | 4%       | 21%        | 32%   | 3%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 55%   | 44%        | 64%   | 34%        | 69%      | 17%        | 57%   | 2%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 40%   | 40%        | 6%    | 30%        | 20%      | 16%        | 33%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | -11%  | 31%        | -15%  | 17%        | 98%      | 9%         | 44%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 35%   | 27%        | -38%  | 15%        | 74%      | 8%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | -78%  | 43%        | -13%  | 24%        | 113%     | 13%        | 37%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 176%  | 48%        | 0%    | 27%        | 12%      | 15%        | 31%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 70%   | 69%        | -11%  | 39%        | 14%      | 22%        | 52%   | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | -42%  | 47%        | 8%    | 27%        | 61%      | 15%        | 36%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 119%  | 78%        | -18%  | 44%        | 4%       | 24%        | 29%   | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | -56%  | 44%        | -3%   | 25%        | 53%      | 14%        | 29%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | -34%  | 46%        | 21%   | 26%        | 41%      | 14%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | -66%  | 44%        | 16%   | 25%        | 106%     | 14%        | 21%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 97%   | 84%        | -2%   | 47%        | -13%     | 26%        | 25%   | 4%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 86%   | 55%        | 22%   | 31%        | -13%     | 17%        | 21%   | 3%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | -27%  | 32%        | 8%    | 18%        | 33%      | 10%        | 17%   | 2%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 59%   | 13%        | 8%    | 7%         | 1%       | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | -3%   | 14%        | 5%    | 8%         | 21%      | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 35%   | 14%        | 7%    | 8%         | 4%       | 4%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 20%   | 10%        | 6%    | 6%         | 7%       | 3%         | 5%    | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | -7%   | 15%        | 2%    | 9%         | 14%      | 5%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 9%    | 9%         | 3%    | 5%         | 5%       | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 12%   | 6%         | 5%    | 3%         | 5%       | 2%         | 1%    | 0%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast (weighted)

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 4%    | 27%        | 19%   | 15%        | 48%      | 8%         | 40%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | -11%  | 29%        | 8%    | 16%        | 33%      | 9%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 61%   | 17%        | 11%   | 10%        | 55%      | 5%         | 21%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | -39%  | 23%        | 23%   | 13%        | 39%      | 7%         | 28%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 71%   | 25%        | 3%    | 14%        | 40%      | 8%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 20%   | 17%        | 24%   | 9%         | 15%      | 5%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 18%   | 16%        | 10%   | 9%         | 13%      | 5%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 33%   | 24%        | 6%    | 18%        | 59%      | 9%         | 47%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 9%    | 31%        | 36%   | 24%        | 95%      | 12%        | 40%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 35%   | 34%        | 26%   | 26%        | 46%      | 13%        | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 29%   | 25%        | 37%   | 19%        | 24%      | 9%         | 38%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 67%   | 26%        | 30%   | 20%        | 34%      | 10%        | 25%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 48%   | 16%        | 37%   | 12%        | 21%      | 6%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 21%   | 41%        | 36%   | 31%        | 58%      | 16%        | 42%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | -2%   | 37%        | 55%   | 29%        | 45%      | 14%        | 39%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 99%   | 56%        | -6%   | 43%        | 24%      | 21%        | 35%   | 3%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 54%   | 34%        | 25%   | 26%        | 25%      | 13%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 1%    | 30%        | 26%   | 23%        | 20%      | 11%        | 30%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 2%    | 16%        | 14%   | 12%        | 4%       | 6%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 34%   | 23%        | 11%   | 17%        | 8%       | 9%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 16%   | 12%        | 9%    | 9%         | 1%       | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 6%    | 12%        | 14%   | 9%         | 18%      | 4%         | 4%    | 1%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 9%    | 8%         | 3%    | 6%         | 8%       | 3%         | 4%    | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | -3%   | 24%        | 53%   | 18%        | 62%      | 9%         | 49%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 33%   | 37%        | 6%    | 28%        | 65%      | 14%        | 47%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 15%   | 27%        | 53%   | 21%        | 34%      | 10%        | 42%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 6%    | 32%        | 50%   | 24%        | 53%      | 12%        | 38%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 55%   | 28%        | 27%   | 21%        | 28%      | 11%        | 25%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 38%   | 18%        | 30%   | 14%        | 16%      | 7%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | -12%  | 47%        | 60%   | 36%        | 41%      | 18%        | 37%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 15%   | 45%        | 40%   | 34%        | 49%      | 17%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 8%    | 40%        | 63%   | 30%        | 46%      | 15%        | 29%   | 2%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 74%   | 30%        | 17%   | 23%        | 19%      | 11%        | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 29%   | 19%        | 37%   | 12%        | 39%      | 7%         | 45%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 19%   | 20%        | 19%   | 13%        | 101%     | 8%         | 40%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 30%   | 16%        | 20%   | 11%        | 68%      | 6%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 85%   | 16%        | 45%   | 11%        | 24%      | 6%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 50%   | 27%        | 44%   | 18%        | 2%       | 11%        | 52%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 16%   | 17%        | 30%   | 11%        | 56%      | 7%         | 40%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast (weighted)

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | -10%  | 18%        | 22%   | 12%        | 60%      | 7%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 48%   | 24%        | 13%   | 16%        | 33%      | 10%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | -49%  | 26%        | 2%    | 17%        | 44%      | 10%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 57%   | 16%        | 20%   | 11%        | 22%      | 7%         | 17%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 8%    | 12%        | 14%   | 8%         | 12%      | 5%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 3%    | 12%        | 26%   | 8%         | 18%      | 5%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 25%   | 10%        | 8%    | 7%         | 32%      | 4%         | 6%    | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 6%    | 9%         | 8%    | 6%         | -2%      | 4%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 9%    | 8%         | 13%   | 5%         | 6%       | 3%         | 5%    | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 17%   | 6%         | 8%    | 4%         | 12%      | 2%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 17%   | 6%         | 10%   | 4%         | 7%       | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 88%   | 16%        | 59%   | 10%        | 19%      | 6%         | 40%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 79%   | 16%        | 58%   | 10%        | 24%      | 6%         | 39%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 76%   | 15%        | 42%   | 10%        | 58%      | 6%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | -28%  | 22%        | 11%   | 15%        | 62%      | 9%         | 25%   | 1%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | -15%  | 37%        | 26%   | 25%        | 97%      | 15%        | 43%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 96%   | 26%        | 36%   | 17%        | 11%      | 10%        | 27%   | 2%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | -6%   | 21%        | -3%   | 14%        | 63%      | 8%         | 30%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 20%   | 19%        | 40%   | 14%        | 46%      | 9%         | 42%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | -2%   | 17%        | 43%   | 13%        | 94%      | 8%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 7%    | 16%        | 23%   | 12%        | 52%      | 8%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 31%   | 24%        | 10%   | 18%        | 20%      | 12%        | 29%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 18%   | 17%        | 60%   | 13%        | 8%       | 8%         | 26%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 57%   | 14%        | 35%   | 11%        | 33%      | 7%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 88%   | 16%        | 56%   | 12%        | 9%       | 8%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 51%   | 14%        | 18%   | 11%        | 1%       | 7%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 12%   | 24%        | 39%   | 18%        | 63%      | 12%        | 43%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 15%   | 22%        | 46%   | 17%        | 52%      | 11%        | 38%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 56%   | 28%        | 32%   | 22%        | 19%      | 14%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 5%    | 28%        | 42%   | 21%        | 21%      | 14%        | 36%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 53%   | 13%        | 28%   | 10%        | -14%     | 7%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | -9%   | 10%        | 22%   | 7%         | 11%      | 5%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 10%   | 10%        | 7%    | 8%         | 26%      | 5%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 2%    | 10%        | 17%   | 8%         | 5%       | 5%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 11%   | 7%         | 7%    | 5%         | 4%       | 3%         | 7%    | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 5%    | 6%         | 2%    | 4%         | 16%      | 3%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 4%    | 21%        | 32%   | 16%        | 69%      | 10%        | 42%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 22%   | 16%        | 39%   | 12%        | 46%      | 8%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 64%   | 16%        | 40%   | 12%        | 7%       | 8%         | 16%   | 1%         |



ER estimated shares of ballots cast (weighted)

| Year | Office                     | Alternative           | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                            |                       |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY         | 6,329  | 21%   | 17%        | 29%   | 13%        | 27%      | 9%         | 15%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER         | 5,240  | 35%   | 13%        | 27%   | 10%        | -8%      | 6%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON       | 15,749 | -33%  | 29%        | 33%   | 22%        | 99%      | 14%        | 40%   | 2%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW          | 14,984 | -9%   | 18%        | 42%   | 13%        | 62%      | 9%         | 40%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA            | 14,145 | -7%   | 21%        | 37%   | 16%        | 70%      | 10%        | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN           | 17,214 | -15%  | 25%        | 45%   | 19%        | 91%      | 12%        | 44%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN             | 21,421 | 46%   | 20%        | 34%   | 8%         | 59%      | 6%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ    | 17,579 | 28%   | 22%        | 29%   | 9%         | 92%      | 7%         | 32%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE          | 15,747 | 54%   | 21%        | 20%   | 8%         | 62%      | 6%         | 29%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER          | 11,692 | 48%   | 14%        | 21%   | 6%         | 24%      | 4%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER          | 8,394  | 58%   | 12%        | 17%   | 5%         | 12%      | 4%         | 15%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON         | 5,926  | 50%   | 12%        | 12%   | 5%         | -2%      | 4%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER          | 17,714 | -13%  | 32%        | 13%   | 13%        | 47%      | 10%        | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY           | 17,122 | -4%   | 20%        | 36%   | 8%         | 61%      | 6%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS    | 15,214 | 28%   | 20%        | 42%   | 8%         | 41%      | 6%         | 31%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ          | 11,937 | 16%   | 20%        | 11%   | 8%         | 90%      | 6%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS           | 10,843 | 48%   | 26%        | 16%   | 11%        | 0%       | 8%         | 24%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON      | 8,039  | 36%   | 21%        | 10%   | 8%         | 3%       | 6%         | 17%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH      | 6,612  | 49%   | 12%        | 7%    | 5%         | 14%      | 4%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER          | 6,164  | 61%   | 24%        | -7%   | 10%        | 8%       | 7%         | 11%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN         | 5,134  | -2%   | 11%        | 13%   | 4%         | 21%      | 3%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON            | 4,280  | 64%   | 17%        | 8%    | 7%         | -7%      | 5%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN       | 3,957  | 22%   | 10%        | 15%   | 4%         | 2%       | 3%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER         | 3,755  | -5%   | 12%        | 12%   | 5%         | 1%       | 4%         | 9%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN        | 3,069  | -10%  | 8%         | 8%    | 3%         | 11%      | 3%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ         | 2,916  | 17%   | 8%         | 8%    | 3%         | 29%      | 2%         | 3%    | 1%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON           | 2,464  | 23%   | 8%         | 4%    | 3%         | 5%       | 2%         | 4%    | 0%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON             | 12,444 | 17%   | 23%        | 34%   | 9%         | 44%      | 7%         | 24%   | 1%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN       | 12,181 | 25%   | 24%        | 29%   | 10%        | 44%      | 7%         | 23%   | 2%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET       | 10,917 | 96%   | 18%        | 24%   | 7%         | 8%       | 5%         | 20%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN      | 13,492 | 44%   | 20%        | 40%   | 11%        | 52%      | 8%         | 48%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEI | 10,910 | 51%   | 20%        | 29%   | 11%        | 54%      | 8%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE     | 10,621 | 28%   | 17%        | 44%   | 9%         | 88%      | 7%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR          | 10,529 | 60%   | 21%        | 26%   | 11%        | 32%      | 9%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER          | 8,479  | 39%   | 16%        | 16%   | 9%         | 42%      | 6%         | 29%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY              | 4,372  | 17%   | 13%        | 20%   | 7%         | 35%      | 5%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER           | 4,372  | 29%   | 11%        | 22%   | 6%         | 26%      | 4%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN         | 10,138 | 58%   | 24%        | 18%   | 13%        | 52%      | 10%        | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH        | 9,262  | 10%   | 19%        | 34%   | 10%        | 34%      | 8%         | 34%   | 1%         |

ER estimated shares of ballots cast (weighted)

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |            | Black |            | Latino/a |            | White |            |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------|------------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error | Est.     | Std. Error | Est.  | Std. Error |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 21%   | 15%        | 26%   | 8%         | 37%      | 6%         | 22%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 66%   | 20%        | 14%   | 11%        | 8%       | 8%         | 19%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 16%   | 17%        | 8%    | 9%         | 35%      | 7%         | 18%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | -13%  | 19%        | 18%   | 10%        | 28%      | 8%         | 19%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 47%   | 19%        | 11%   | 11%        | 10%      | 8%         | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 4%    | 13%        | 16%   | 7%         | 22%      | 5%         | 13%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 7%    | 12%        | 4%    | 7%         | -1%      | 5%         | 7%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 2%    | 8%         | 12%   | 4%         | 8%       | 3%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | 4%    | 8%         | 15%   | 4%         | 7%       | 3%         | 5%    | 1%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 2%    | 7%         | 5%    | 4%         | 5%       | 3%         | 5%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 15%   | 7%         | 8%    | 4%         | 6%       | 3%         | 4%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | -4%   | 6%         | 2%    | 3%         | 8%       | 2%         | 3%    | 0%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 41%   | 18%        | 34%   | 10%        | 56%      | 7%         | 45%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 43%   | 21%        | 29%   | 11%        | 41%      | 8%         | 45%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 61%   | 19%        | 37%   | 10%        | 37%      | 8%         | 35%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 38%   | 15%        | 28%   | 8%         | 42%      | 6%         | 33%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 56%   | 19%        | 24%   | 10%        | 65%      | 8%         | 27%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 26%   | 17%        | 42%   | 9%         | 84%      | 7%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | -16%  | 23%        | 27%   | 12%        | 61%      | 9%         | 27%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | -4%   | 19%        | 24%   | 10%        | 46%      | 8%         | 23%   | 1%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | -6%   | 17%        | 17%   | 9%         | 52%      | 7%         | 22%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 40%   | 17%        | 28%   | 8%         | 45%      | 5%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 20%   | 22%        | 22%   | 10%        | 65%      | 7%         | 34%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | -5%   | 26%        | 23%   | 12%        | 20%      | 8%         | 41%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 34%   | 21%        | 35%   | 10%        | 29%      | 6%         | 35%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 58%   | 21%        | 14%   | 9%         | 9%       | 6%         | 24%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 25%   | 15%        | 26%   | 6%         | 87%      | 4%         | 14%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 21%   | 12%        | 27%   | 5%         | 2%       | 4%         | 12%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 0%    | 11%        | 13%   | 5%         | 14%      | 3%         | 10%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 8%    | 12%        | 6%    | 5%         | 3%       | 3%         | 11%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 8%    | 8%         | 11%   | 4%         | 6%       | 3%         | 8%    | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 13%   | 17%        | 42%   | 8%         | 49%      | 5%         | 44%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 1%    | 18%        | 37%   | 8%         | 85%      | 5%         | 36%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 43%   | 18%        | 39%   | 8%         | 37%      | 5%         | 37%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 50%   | 18%        | 31%   | 8%         | 30%      | 5%         | 31%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 4%    | 22%        | 43%   | 10%        | 35%      | 6%         | 31%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | -7%   | 21%        | 33%   | 10%        | 34%      | 6%         | 28%   | 2%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 19%   | 12%        | 20%   | 5%         | 21%      | 4%         | 16%   | 1%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 7%    | 13%        | 28%   | 6%         | 13%      | 4%         | 15%   | 1%         |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 527   | 162    | 1,054   | 373   | 116    | 714     | 786      | 346    | 1,307   | 10,210 | 9,553  | 10,811  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 546   | 177    | 1,034   | 400   | 126    | 759     | 904      | 423    | 1,432   | 9,949  | 9,291  | 10,552  |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 488   | 152    | 967     | 508   | 143    | 918     | 1,608    | 1,034  | 2,209   | 6,942  | 6,255  | 7,559   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 587   | 187    | 1,141   | 380   | 126    | 709     | 614      | 224    | 1,064   | 7,682  | 7,023  | 8,263   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 604   | 192    | 1,164   | 367   | 105    | 684     | 536      | 215    | 937     | 6,091  | 5,463  | 6,653   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 536   | 181    | 1,006   | 480   | 194    | 791     | 452      | 164    | 815     | 2,442  | 1,928  | 2,905   |
| 2002 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 456   | 107    | 966     | 680   | 277    | 1,185   | 2,608    | 1,855  | 3,344   | 41,781 | 40,895 | 42,593  |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 239   | 54     | 499     | 277   | 90     | 527     | 661      | 282    | 1,075   | 9,613  | 9,169  | 10,038  |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 285   | 85     | 608     | 273   | 85     | 513     | 804      | 429    | 1,214   | 9,301  | 8,801  | 9,741   |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 245   | 79     | 523     | 240   | 76     | 458     | 449      | 157    | 786     | 7,848  | 7,426  | 8,238   |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 311   | 95     | 634     | 169   | 55     | 329     | 257      | 78     | 491     | 7,966  | 7,564  | 8,316   |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 304   | 92     | 583     | 150   | 40     | 302     | 262      | 88     | 489     | 5,885  | 5,536  | 6,216   |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 374   | 120    | 740     | 300   | 99     | 564     | 1,126    | 723    | 1,516   | 3,764  | 3,282  | 4,217   |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 284   | 94     | 552     | 104   | 40     | 198     | 135      | 56     | 259     | 1,963  | 1,677  | 2,199   |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 230   | 74     | 432     | 185   | 65     | 335     | 196      | 69     | 382     | 1,397  | 1,139  | 1,649   |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 247   | 94     | 419     | 315   | 141    | 498     | 280      | 105    | 488     | 603    | 389    | 832     |
| 2002 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 290   | 82     | 585     | 378   | 143    | 676     | 1,461    | 983    | 1,953   | 15,482 | 14,892 | 16,000  |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 260   | 84     | 498     | 301   | 121    | 504     | 1,164    | 824    | 1,471   | 12,502 | 12,124 | 12,882  |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 289   | 95     | 546     | 226   | 75     | 415     | 375      | 101    | 668     | 6,807  | 6,439  | 7,152   |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | (Abstain)          |        | 387   | 149    | 633     | 269   | 101    | 448     | 339      | 134    | 583     | 1,965  | 1,653  | 2,279   |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 265   | 80     | 506     | 305   | 127    | 506     | 1,166    | 854    | 1,460   | 12,653 | 12,271 | 13,023  |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 285   | 96     | 541     | 220   | 75     | 403     | 432      | 176    | 722     | 6,939  | 6,581  | 7,282   |
| 2002 | Measure II         | (Abstain)          |        | 386   | 143    | 636     | 271   | 109    | 442     | 279      | 109    | 491     | 1,682  | 1,388  | 1,976   |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 993   | 304    | 1,948   | 631   | 192    | 1,217   | 2,036    | 1,140  | 2,972   | 12,689 | 11,481 | 13,792  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 1,004 | 331    | 1,991   | 495   | 163    | 986     | 1,409    | 635    | 2,251   | 13,412 | 12,212 | 14,439  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 950   | 324    | 1,866   | 728   | 243    | 1,357   | 2,387    | 1,400  | 3,364   | 9,665  | 8,469  | 10,775  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 1,186 | 366    | 2,271   | 430   | 146    | 845     | 689      | 177    | 1,354   | 10,700 | 9,575  | 11,675  |
| 2004 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 922   | 273    | 1,858   | 1,675 | 992    | 2,413   | 2,914    | 1,800  | 4,122   | 47,794 | 46,378 | 49,045  |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 304   | 88     | 636     | 232   | 71     | 474     | 529      | 192    | 964     | 16,411 | 15,859 | 16,919  |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 300   | 89     | 640     | 336   | 101    | 628     | 1,144    | 632    | 1,691   | 10,721 | 10,108 | 11,325  |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 302   | 85     | 621     | 185   | 57     | 375     | 399      | 140    | 729     | 9,683  | 9,225  | 10,104  |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 280   | 84     | 579     | 301   | 95     | 592     | 925      | 454    | 1,463   | 8,333  | 7,748  | 8,868   |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 284   | 84     | 600     | 362   | 116    | 690     | 872      | 408    | 1,361   | 8,087  | 7,537  | 8,615   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 248   | 82     | 529     | 407   | 125    | 796     | 2,409    | 1,748  | 3,043   | 5,930  | 5,301  | 6,526   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 273   | 70     | 612     | 164   | 50     | 337     | 285      | 90     | 558     | 8,013  | 7,565  | 8,376   |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 321   | 92     | 676     | 195   | 57     | 395     | 309      | 108    | 591     | 6,836  | 6,372  | 7,221   |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 325   | 92     | 666     | 264   | 85     | 513     | 724      | 330    | 1,142   | 4,566  | 4,080  | 5,036   |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 639   | 195    | 1,198   | 168   | 61     | 319     | 265      | 94     | 508     | 2,012  | 1,464  | 2,490   |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 502   | 165    | 886     | 285   | 105    | 527     | 511      | 217    | 835     | 1,252  | 805    | 1,675   |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 710   | 264    | 1,188   | 167   | 51     | 318     | 257      | 97     | 483     | 1,354  | 878    | 1,821   |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 668   | 266    | 1,103   | 187   | 64     | 351     | 287      | 113    | 519     | 1,203  | 785    | 1,627   |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 360   | 125    | 653     | 232   | 82     | 419     | 368      | 144    | 631     | 1,208  | 874    | 1,531   |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 585   | 328    | 799     | 162   | 52     | 297     | 223      | 85     | 413     | 369    | 187    | 620     |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 325   | 192    | 451     | 163   | 56     | 279     | 172      | 74     | 306     | 153    | 86     | 240     |
| 2004 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 297   | 79     | 629     | 1,249 | 693    | 1,854   | 2,675    | 1,764  | 3,629   | 39,208 | 38,311 | 40,125  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 533   | 167    | 1,083   | 445   | 146    | 846     | 1,211    | 635    | 1,830   | 12,216 | 11,451 | 12,909  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 513   | 147    | 1,092   | 358   | 122    | 676     | 817      | 359    | 1,336   | 9,489  | 8,766  | 10,109  |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 682   | 220    | 1,369   | 446   | 147    | 855     | 1,436    | 798    | 2,064   | 6,947  | 6,134  | 7,660   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 505   | 146    | 1,037   | 423   | 143    | 776     | 953      | 419    | 1,534   | 7,558  | 6,855  | 8,165   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 783   | 252    | 1,494   | 359   | 116    | 681     | 1,051    | 502    | 1,638   | 4,629  | 3,790  | 5,343   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 714   | 218    | 1,385   | 376   | 129    | 678     | 577      | 220    | 1,015   | 3,860  | 3,147  | 4,468   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 774   | 258    | 1,439   | 312   | 115    | 563     | 445      | 167    | 816     | 2,814  | 2,125  | 3,426   |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 540   | 158    | 1,085   | 1,076 | 552    | 1,652   | 2,776    | 1,847  | 3,767   | 46,493 | 45,486 | 47,419  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 508   | 148    | 1,046   | 411   | 138    | 756     | 866      | 359    | 1,415   | 9,753  | 9,064  | 10,373  |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 508   | 156    | 1,084   | 489   | 144    | 919     | 1,515    | 886    | 2,182   | 8,103  | 7,357  | 8,757   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 517   | 166    | 1,047   | 387   | 132    | 723     | 796      | 326    | 1,327   | 8,416  | 7,748  | 9,005   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 513   | 169    | 1,020   | 344   | 85     | 648     | 581      | 228    | 1,017   | 7,583  | 6,985  | 8,125   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 647   | 210    | 1,231   | 372   | 125    | 681     | 702      | 272    | 1,185   | 5,103  | 4,432  | 5,696   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 851   | 333    | 1,395   | 393   | 152    | 672     | 496      | 189    | 874     | 1,909  | 1,356  | 2,492   |
| 2006 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 480   | 132    | 1,031   | 792   | 319    | 1,348   | 2,945    | 2,142  | 3,738   | 43,429 | 42,565 | 44,257  |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 228   | 61     | 481     | 281   | 82     | 539     | 934      | 532    | 1,350   | 8,936  | 8,489  | 9,368   |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 233   | 73     | 475     | 313   | 97     | 587     | 818      | 423    | 1,234   | 8,216  | 7,790  | 8,627   |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 252   | 71     | 539     | 222   | 72     | 424     | 473      | 202    | 782     | 7,912  | 7,513  | 8,275   |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 245   | 72     | 508     | 243   | 74     | 459     | 529      | 228    | 872     | 7,437  | 7,030  | 7,804   |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 245   | 69     | 525     | 199   | 63     | 387     | 389      | 153    | 679     | 6,044  | 5,667  | 6,375   |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 259   | 81     | 504     | 144   | 51     | 262     | 189      | 75     | 352     | 1,686  | 1,416  | 1,921   |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 282   | 83     | 537     | 142   | 52     | 263     | 235      | 79     | 423     | 1,302  | 1,021  | 1,562   |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 325   | 111    | 567     | 106   | 41     | 196     | 134      | 52     | 252     | 972    | 721    | 1,209   |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 324   | 130    | 541     | 199   | 74     | 350     | 332      | 134    | 535     | 550    | 326    | 780     |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 397   | 190    | 602     | 115   | 42     | 215     | 180      | 73     | 328     | 496    | 297    | 712     |
| 2006 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 228   | 69     | 482     | 426   | 151    | 754     | 1,712    | 1,212  | 2,194   | 19,670 | 19,134 | 20,189  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 498   | 162    | 988     | 477   | 162    | 870     | 1,085    | 542    | 1,666   | 9,790  | 9,121  | 10,394  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 508   | 131    | 1,037   | 396   | 139    | 744     | 957      | 429    | 1,511   | 9,586  | 8,875  | 10,237  |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 528   | 164    | 1,079   | 417   | 92     | 762     | 718      | 288    | 1,226   | 8,456  | 7,772  | 9,031   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 531   | 170    | 1,070   | 451   | 156    | 831     | 968      | 464    | 1,533   | 7,456  | 6,783  | 8,046   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 659   | 203    | 1,270   | 385   | 137    | 692     | 609      | 236    | 1,054   | 4,865  | 4,204  | 5,451   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 800   | 308    | 1,359   | 327   | 125    | 569     | 449      | 179    | 806     | 2,234  | 1,662  | 2,773   |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 501   | 162    | 1,020   | 736   | 310    | 1,254   | 3,113    | 2,285  | 3,935   | 41,909 | 41,011 | 42,772  |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 507   | 159    | 1,007   | 478   | 167    | 849     | 810      | 333    | 1,385   | 7,276  | 6,596  | 7,890   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 539   | 158    | 1,101   | 457   | 169    | 810     | 882      | 383    | 1,421   | 6,738  | 6,064  | 7,327   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 574   | 163    | 1,125   | 513   | 198    | 890     | 945      | 419    | 1,519   | 5,515  | 4,820  | 6,146   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 919   | 358    | 1,522   | 320   | 113    | 568     | 464      | 179    | 822     | 2,890  | 2,249  | 3,505   |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 478   | 136    | 1,031   | 622   | 236    | 1,065   | 2,824    | 2,084  | 3,576   | 40,803 | 39,952 | 41,611  |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 1,401 | 470    | 2,586   | 861   | 314    | 1,524   | 1,663    | 742    | 2,703   | 18,245 | 16,845 | 19,460  |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 1,438 | 486    | 2,710   | 899   | 301    | 1,671   | 3,421    | 2,171  | 4,637   | 16,223 | 14,777 | 17,564  |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 1,509 | 543    | 2,826   | 847   | 293    | 1,515   | 2,378    | 1,319  | 3,446   | 14,540 | 13,147 | 15,849  |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 2,129 | 795    | 3,630   | 827   | 336    | 1,419   | 1,380    | 588    | 2,338   | 13,219 | 11,591 | 14,690  |
| 2008 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 1,398 | 422    | 2,715   | 1,951 | 1,084  | 2,842   | 3,646    | 2,223  | 5,120   | 64,761 | 63,151 | 66,237  |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 766   | 222    | 1,583   | 535   | 201    | 938     | 863      | 335    | 1,480   | 22,081 | 21,101 | 22,884  |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 738   | 259    | 1,461   | 684   | 270    | 1,206   | 1,924    | 1,081  | 2,772   | 16,857 | 15,894 | 17,705  |
| 2008 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 668   | 213    | 1,348   | 599   | 202    | 1,123   | 1,965    | 1,149  | 2,798   | 15,887 | 14,989 | 16,716  |
| 2008 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 760   | 201    | 1,502   | 425   | 104    | 808     | 1,211    | 560    | 1,892   | 14,790 | 13,874 | 15,625  |
| 2008 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 440   | 124    | 911     | 366   | 110    | 710     | 1,169    | 584    | 1,802   | 10,058 | 9,353  | 10,694  |
| 2008 | City Council       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 971   | 336    | 1,768   | 439   | 152    | 792     | 959      | 439    | 1,566   | 7,556  | 6,687  | 8,327   |
| 2008 | City Council       | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 739   | 273    | 1,341   | 346   | 132    | 615     | 573      | 204    | 1,034   | 4,707  | 4,058  | 5,302   |
| 2008 | City Council       | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 608   | 217    | 1,164   | 532   | 214    | 900     | 873      | 363    | 1,411   | 4,071  | 3,411  | 4,665   |
| 2008 | City Council       | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 849   | 342    | 1,378   | 394   | 145    | 718     | 1,262    | 773    | 1,764   | 2,123  | 1,536  | 2,738   |
| 2008 | City Council       | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 632   | 256    | 1,076   | 173   | 64     | 316     | 236      | 107    | 436     | 2,436  | 1,990  | 2,843   |
| 2008 | City Council       | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 718   | 311    | 1,171   | 257   | 104    | 455     | 380      | 154    | 682     | 1,448  | 991    | 1,904   |
| 2008 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 857   | 446    | 1,243   | 321   | 113    | 561     | 451      | 181    | 771     | 788    | 437    | 1,182   |
| 2008 | City Council       | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 960   | 507    | 1,412   | 293   | 107    | 506     | 445      | 184    | 758     | 698    | 244    | 1,173   |
| 2008 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 794   | 213    | 1,598   | 1,815 | 1,105  | 2,548   | 4,341    | 3,135  | 5,492   | 65,815 | 64,546 | 67,006  |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 1,841 | 647    | 3,324   | 942   | 380    | 1,579   | 1,379    | 543    | 2,383   | 17,056 | 15,437 | 18,460  |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 1,840 | 632    | 3,349   | 960   | 414    | 1,618   | 1,461    | 593    | 2,482   | 16,189 | 14,683 | 17,539  |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 1,972 | 708    | 3,556   | 977   | 389    | 1,697   | 2,259    | 1,198  | 3,354   | 14,688 | 12,957 | 16,197  |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 959   | 309    | 1,860   | 770   | 287    | 1,412   | 2,242    | 1,211  | 3,258   | 8,638  | 7,537  | 9,671   |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 1,258 | 377    | 2,481   | 1,737 | 823    | 2,718   | 5,145    | 3,542  | 6,716   | 70,212 | 68,508 | 71,721  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 964   | 306    | 1,927   | 958   | 363    | 1,625   | 3,158    | 1,958  | 4,360   | 17,486 | 16,208 | 18,678  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 1,961 | 810    | 3,139   | 612   | 199    | 1,104   | 1,053    | 375    | 1,854   | 11,552 | 10,270 | 12,815  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 1,156 | 363    | 2,226   | 651   | 238    | 1,187   | 1,828    | 904    | 2,702   | 11,492 | 10,210 | 12,560  |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 1,169 | 366    | 2,338   | 1,369 | 717    | 2,119   | 2,287    | 1,160  | 3,495   | 44,128 | 42,667 | 45,387  |
| 2010 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 710   | 231    | 1,421   | 645   | 249    | 1,085   | 1,237    | 555    | 1,951   | 12,989 | 12,113 | 13,734  |
| 2010 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 680   | 143    | 1,330   | 771   | 314    | 1,314   | 2,371    | 1,523  | 3,172   | 10,179 | 9,317  | 10,967  |
| 2010 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 672   | 196    | 1,333   | 531   | 179    | 966     | 1,250    | 587    | 1,933   | 9,848  | 9,029  | 10,556  |
| 2010 | Board of Education | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 680   | 223    | 1,333   | 336   | 110    | 636     | 641      | 270    | 1,116   | 8,922  | 8,181  | 9,536   |
| 2010 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 672   | 232    | 1,259   | 594   | 264    | 957     | 702      | 250    | 1,238   | 7,649  | 6,936  | 8,255   |
| 2010 | Board of Education | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 988   | 364    | 1,758   | 567   | 214    | 971     | 1,133    | 514    | 1,763   | 6,272  | 5,405  | 7,027   |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                            |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 1,219 | 507    | 2,069   | 576   | 237    | 935     | 832      | 335    | 1,380   | 6,299  | 5,417  | 7,099   |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 923   | 383    | 1,521   | 241   | 89     | 437     | 361      | 163    | 653     | 3,358  | 2,739  | 3,953   |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | (Abstain)          |        | 804   | 251    | 1,555   | 1,263 | 603    | 1,968   | 3,601    | 2,502  | 4,733   | 61,680 | 60,598 | 62,731  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 480   | 146    | 950     | 561   | 196    | 1,010   | 1,523    | 866    | 2,220   | 13,736 | 13,055 | 14,357  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 440   | 134    | 878     | 621   | 261    | 1,042   | 1,349    | 710    | 1,971   | 12,087 | 11,445 | 12,686  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 530   | 185    | 1,034   | 410   | 157    | 709     | 836      | 389    | 1,330   | 10,936 | 10,327 | 11,463  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 417   | 140    | 828     | 417   | 149    | 704     | 677      | 276    | 1,210   | 11,177 | 10,575 | 11,686  |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 682   | 286    | 1,154   | 192   | 77     | 341     | 184      | 58     | 376     | 2,955  | 2,465  | 3,376   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 403   | 144    | 777     | 298   | 105    | 515     | 461      | 180    | 787     | 2,594  | 2,161  | 2,965   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 517   | 193    | 892     | 279   | 106    | 505     | 676      | 332    | 1,019   | 2,071  | 1,637  | 2,489   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 451   | 156    | 803     | 243   | 91     | 418     | 316      | 116    | 571     | 1,941  | 1,553  | 2,296   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 593   | 261    | 969     | 168   | 72     | 303     | 253      | 104    | 468     | 1,778  | 1,379  | 2,145   |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 469   | 200    | 735     | 191   | 76     | 351     | 404      | 168    | 650     | 659    | 398    | 945     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | (Abstain)          |        | 530   | 163    | 1,034   | 761   | 325    | 1,211   | 2,418    | 1,667  | 3,259   | 35,462 | 34,630 | 36,269  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 502   | 162    | 995     | 535   | 176    | 958     | 1,657    | 962    | 2,357   | 13,211 | 12,516 | 13,859  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 574   | 188    | 1,070   | 508   | 188    | 899     | 1,260    | 663    | 1,855   | 11,007 | 10,356 | 11,626  |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 877   | 353    | 1,442   | 451   | 185    | 742     | 588      | 209    | 1,047   | 5,237  | 4,613  | 5,857   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 6,329  | 561   | 183    | 1,056   | 435   | 171    | 738     | 921      | 447    | 1,414   | 4,419  | 3,792  | 4,982   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER      | 5,240  | 605   | 179    | 1,100   | 227   | 86     | 414     | 281      | 114    | 531     | 4,139  | 3,599  | 4,614   |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | (Abstain)          |        | 555   | 187    | 1,113   | 606   | 260    | 996     | 1,356    | 745    | 1,992   | 25,584 | 24,823 | 26,276  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON    | 15,749 | 1,007 | 186    | 2,092   | 831   | 325    | 1,491   | 2,461    | 1,351  | 3,471   | 11,453 | 10,205 | 12,579  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW       | 14,984 | 1,232 | 370    | 2,299   | 841   | 340    | 1,430   | 1,605    | 712    | 2,533   | 11,320 | 10,058 | 12,397  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA         | 14,145 | 1,293 | 451    | 2,328   | 792   | 274    | 1,407   | 1,772    | 827    | 2,725   | 10,302 | 9,108  | 11,381  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | (Abstain)          |        | 1,978 | 841    | 3,355   | 1,679 | 911    | 2,491   | 3,258    | 2,071  | 4,475   | 62,323 | 60,775 | 63,746  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN        | 17,214 | 712   | 178    | 1,357   | 761   | 386    | 1,115   | 2,221    | 1,593  | 2,699   | 13,503 | 12,744 | 14,247  |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | (Abstain)          |        | 1,125 | 480    | 1,659   | 620   | 266    | 995     | 811      | 333    | 1,439   | 18,296 | 17,552 | 19,055  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN          | 21,421 | 922   | 266    | 1,829   | 898   | 367    | 1,499   | 2,031    | 1,129  | 2,856   | 17,572 | 16,515 | 18,515  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 17,579 | 966   | 291    | 1,902   | 820   | 318    | 1,400   | 3,281    | 2,315  | 4,211   | 12,516 | 11,395 | 13,513  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE       | 15,747 | 1,009 | 324    | 2,017   | 684   | 290    | 1,155   | 2,063    | 1,237  | 2,871   | 12,002 | 10,871 | 12,971  |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER       | 11,692 | 1,085 | 358    | 2,089   | 656   | 282    | 1,091   | 1,050    | 486    | 1,728   | 8,925  | 7,782  | 9,832   |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER       | 8,394  | 1,384 | 484    | 2,457   | 509   | 221    | 862     | 773      | 310    | 1,343   | 5,756  | 4,653  | 6,714   |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON      | 5,926  | 1,432 | 548    | 2,424   | 295   | 115    | 533     | 388      | 169    | 718     | 3,838  | 2,884  | 4,713   |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | (Abstain)          |        | 804   | 266    | 1,676   | 2,805 | 1,997  | 3,572   | 2,483    | 1,398  | 3,617   | 56,890 | 55,696 | 57,980  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER       | 17,714 | 478   | 159    | 972     | 559   | 231    | 955     | 1,143    | 572    | 1,768   | 15,522 | 14,817 | 16,187  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY        | 17,122 | 561   | 182    | 1,139   | 742   | 323    | 1,263   | 1,951    | 1,220  | 2,702   | 13,861 | 13,053 | 14,607  |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 15,214 | 585   | 179    | 1,155   | 825   | 402    | 1,301   | 1,449    | 774    | 2,145   | 12,351 | 11,581 | 13,064  |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 11,937 | 570   | 180    | 1,155   | 488   | 180    | 889     | 3,008    | 2,292  | 3,705   | 7,868  | 7,077  | 8,600   |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS        | 10,843 | 634   | 198    | 1,272   | 394   | 158    | 680     | 505      | 177    | 917     | 9,314  | 8,641  | 9,894   |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 8,039  | 524   | 173    | 1,051   | 301   | 119    | 539     | 305      | 89     | 626     | 6,924  | 6,345  | 7,402   |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                        |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2012 | City Council       | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 858   | 289    | 1,534   | 319   | 92     | 593     | 618      | 227    | 1,054   | 4,839  | 4,124  | 5,475   |
| 2012 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 564   | 185    | 1,110   | 194   | 78     | 364     | 293      | 120    | 552     | 5,118  | 4,559  | 5,573   |
| 2012 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 589   | 197    | 1,111   | 389   | 160    | 652     | 829      | 422    | 1,261   | 3,351  | 2,742  | 3,883   |
| 2012 | City Council       | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 760   | 273    | 1,325   | 156   | 59     | 305     | 232      | 106    | 427     | 3,148  | 2,571  | 3,660   |
| 2012 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 797   | 297    | 1,365   | 313   | 130    | 523     | 354      | 155    | 632     | 2,518  | 1,954  | 3,051   |
| 2012 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | 516   | 182    | 959     | 257   | 107    | 450     | 292      | 120    | 533     | 2,714  | 2,251  | 3,111   |
| 2012 | City Council       | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | 547   | 199    | 971     | 252   | 87     | 444     | 512      | 197    | 847     | 1,786  | 1,315  | 2,237   |
| 2012 | City Council       | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 769   | 394    | 1,137   | 281   | 120    | 485     | 1,342    | 1,010  | 1,674   | 539    | 225    | 966     |
| 2012 | City Council       | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 878   | 431    | 1,319   | 173   | 68     | 317     | 292      | 125    | 514     | 1,146  | 718    | 1,602   |
| 2012 | City Council       | (Abstain)              |        | 506   | 158    | 1,039   | 3,247 | 2,499  | 4,010   | 2,967    | 1,922  | 4,030   | 65,663 | 64,627 | 66,653  |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 946   | 310    | 1,916   | 838   | 337    | 1,378   | 1,810    | 975    | 2,602   | 8,869  | 7,754  | 9,786   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 1,059 | 322    | 2,075   | 799   | 347    | 1,301   | 1,854    | 1,015  | 2,644   | 8,485  | 7,344  | 9,494   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 2,255 | 1,023  | 3,385   | 591   | 244    | 1,008   | 754      | 225    | 1,351   | 7,338  | 6,142  | 8,583   |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)              |        | 808   | 256    | 1,684   | 2,215 | 1,475  | 2,927   | 3,629    | 2,578  | 4,705   | 53,640 | 52,485 | 54,729  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 684   | 224    | 1,344   | 589   | 243    | 995     | 970      | 463    | 1,526   | 11,254 | 10,498 | 11,910  |
| 2014 | Board of Education | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 731   | 235    | 1,421   | 494   | 200    | 844     | 998      | 514    | 1,498   | 8,696  | 7,932  | 9,361   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 674   | 216    | 1,283   | 621   | 259    | 1,079   | 1,683    | 1,090  | 2,264   | 7,652  | 6,927  | 8,332   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 759   | 260    | 1,414   | 422   | 158    | 743     | 659      | 274    | 1,104   | 8,701  | 7,968  | 9,332   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 706   | 264    | 1,279   | 368   | 139    | 675     | 810      | 411    | 1,252   | 6,615  | 5,977  | 7,185   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 609   | 234    | 1,063   | 384   | 146    | 652     | 777      | 404    | 1,155   | 2,627  | 2,101  | 3,114   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 765   | 308    | 1,285   | 354   | 145    | 606     | 628      | 308    | 984     | 2,653  | 2,096  | 3,177   |
| 2014 | Board of Education | (Abstain)              |        | 668   | 187    | 1,342   | 1,807 | 1,193  | 2,422   | 1,771    | 1,070  | 2,509   | 46,186 | 45,285 | 47,014  |
| 2014 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 388   | 127    | 759     | 334   | 130    | 581     | 800      | 470    | 1,124   | 8,591  | 8,109  | 9,032   |
| 2014 | City Council       | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 284   | 97     | 559     | 385   | 161    | 629     | 625      | 319    | 972     | 7,955  | 7,541  | 8,339   |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR           | 6,696  | 330   | 97     | 612     | 339   | 134    | 571     | 676      | 364    | 991     | 5,352  | 4,956  | 5,719   |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK             | 5,854  | 342   | 112    | 640     | 235   | 88     | 406     | 291      | 94     | 505     | 4,986  | 4,631  | 5,309   |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER           | 5,222  | 287   | 101    | 543     | 255   | 94     | 439     | 503      | 252    | 772     | 4,179  | 3,825  | 4,494   |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY       | 5,037  | 236   | 82     | 475     | 241   | 96     | 417     | 478      | 242    | 730     | 4,081  | 3,741  | 4,392   |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 4,890  | 288   | 96     | 552     | 194   | 73     | 352     | 242      | 90     | 439     | 4,164  | 3,844  | 4,455   |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN      | 3,729  | 296   | 99     | 557     | 237   | 96     | 398     | 459      | 237    | 701     | 2,750  | 2,400  | 3,055   |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER          | 1,874  | 253   | 92     | 458     | 95    | 35     | 175     | 119      | 49     | 225     | 1,423  | 1,195  | 1,625   |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN            | 1,635  | 272   | 103    | 478     | 176   | 75     | 292     | 226      | 81     | 395     | 982    | 728    | 1,215   |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN               | 1,594  | 228   | 85     | 410     | 196   | 93     | 313     | 221      | 97     | 373     | 968    | 738    | 1,176   |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES             | 1,328  | 246   | 93     | 424     | 92    | 34     | 174     | 159      | 68     | 284     | 854    | 652    | 1,045   |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN     | 1,317  | 328   | 141    | 542     | 141   | 60     | 239     | 180      | 69     | 310     | 686    | 461    | 914     |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER           | 791    | 147   | 58     | 263     | 92    | 37     | 164     | 188      | 86     | 303     | 384    | 241    | 523     |
| 2014 | City Council       | (Abstain)              |        | 272   | 88     | 545     | 765   | 432    | 1,157   | 1,054    | 619    | 1,481   | 23,432 | 22,911 | 23,907  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN       | 12,785 | 769   | 251    | 1,431   | 533   | 207    | 929     | 1,023    | 512    | 1,564   | 10,472 | 9,691  | 11,177  |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE           | 12,497 | 748   | 206    | 1,425   | 504   | 186    | 870     | 790      | 347    | 1,301   | 10,468 | 9,703  | 11,169  |

El estimated counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White  |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.   | CI Low | CI High |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 930   | 319    | 1,621   | 525   | 206    | 883     | 824      | 391    | 1,319   | 7,946  | 7,167  | 8,660   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 833   | 308    | 1,478   | 473   | 186    | 821     | 873      | 427    | 1,348   | 7,411  | 6,698  | 8,072   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 862   | 302    | 1,584   | 496   | 197    | 853     | 1,233    | 737    | 1,756   | 6,210  | 5,427  | 6,939   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 707   | 253    | 1,294   | 633   | 288    | 1,024   | 1,698    | 1,148  | 2,228   | 4,950  | 4,268  | 5,612   |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 736   | 226    | 1,487   | 1,877 | 1,252  | 2,479   | 1,855    | 1,113  | 2,641   | 46,724 | 45,694 | 47,599  |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 829   | 313    | 1,469   | 528   | 202    | 927     | 1,255    | 656    | 1,850   | 5,202  | 4,412  | 5,908   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 903   | 309    | 1,568   | 478   | 175    | 849     | 969      | 466    | 1,522   | 4,423  | 3,677  | 5,182   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 947   | 366    | 1,594   | 412   | 164    | 743     | 1,090    | 566    | 1,631   | 4,060  | 3,311  | 4,793   |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 1,518 | 733    | 2,382   | 2,362 | 1,836  | 2,896   | 2,908    | 2,181  | 3,675   | 57,103 | 56,069 | 58,061  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 951   | 368    | 1,794   | 851   | 353    | 1,452   | 1,761    | 911    | 2,645   | 15,703 | 14,679 | 16,628  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 417   | 47     | 1,728   | 777   | 296    | 1,388   | 2,507    | 1,572  | 3,449   | 14,755 | 13,389 | 15,783  |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | 866   | 375    | 1,502   | 635   | 252    | 1,086   | 841      | 288    | 1,512   | 15,818 | 14,982 | 16,587  |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 1,233 | 463    | 1,909   | 838   | 348    | 1,404   | 1,286    | 562    | 2,095   | 14,489 | 13,509 | 15,494  |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 1,048 | 552    | 2,125   | 532   | 227    | 913     | 685      | 275    | 1,233   | 10,350 | 9,274  | 11,078  |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 1,829 | 650    | 2,796   | 704   | 210    | 1,234   | 3,577    | 2,730  | 4,405   | 5,155  | 4,091  | 6,422   |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 1,742 | 749    | 2,419   | 481   | 182    | 806     | 538      | 221    | 972     | 3,431  | 2,701  | 4,367   |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 1,354 | 543    | 1,987   | 404   | 154    | 703     | 822      | 362    | 1,346   | 2,659  | 1,892  | 3,496   |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 888   | 422    | 1,543   | 282   | 113    | 514     | 427      | 189    | 775     | 3,531  | 2,847  | 4,095   |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 1,459 | 826    | 1,989   | 308   | 138    | 537     | 453      | 189    | 797     | 1,767  | 1,231  | 2,370   |
| 2016 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 510   | 136    | 1,568   | 3,656 | 2,704  | 4,577   | 5,619    | 4,268  | 7,015   | 78,642 | 77,207 | 80,004  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 1,640 | 498    | 3,259   | 1,074 | 417    | 1,815   | 2,202    | 1,107  | 3,379   | 16,867 | 15,137 | 18,327  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 1,645 | 397    | 3,213   | 983   | 389    | 1,788   | 3,689    | 2,457  | 4,885   | 13,272 | 11,633 | 14,788  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 2,119 | 729    | 3,832   | 1,027 | 410    | 1,714   | 1,725    | 751    | 2,789   | 14,390 | 12,541 | 15,928  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 2,138 | 752    | 3,878   | 899   | 334    | 1,530   | 1,505    | 605    | 2,525   | 12,127 | 10,366 | 13,675  |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 1,667 | 543    | 3,271   | 3,119 | 2,099  | 4,129   | 4,765    | 3,295  | 6,351   | 67,907 | 65,983 | 69,646  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 998   | 294    | 2,001   | 959   | 424    | 1,593   | 1,692    | 811    | 2,615   | 11,954 | 10,824 | 12,923  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | 966   | 298    | 1,939   | 756   | 327    | 1,287   | 1,544    | 748    | 2,380   | 10,569 | 9,470  | 11,500  |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 1,756 | 716    | 2,880   | 565   | 214    | 988     | 1,039    | 449    | 1,665   | 5,151  | 4,023  | 6,225   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 1,327 | 453    | 2,338   | 631   | 269    | 1,038   | 881      | 353    | 1,472   | 4,913  | 3,906  | 5,839   |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 1,101 | 360    | 2,192   | 1,823 | 1,133  | 2,513   | 4,102    | 3,053  | 5,101   | 50,562 | 49,258 | 51,762  |



El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 14%   | 4%     | 28%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 10%      | 5%     | 17%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 13%   | 4%     | 24%     | 12%      | 6%     | 19%     | 12%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 13%   | 4%     | 26%     | 16%   | 4%     | 29%     | 21%      | 14%    | 29%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 8%       | 3%     | 14%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 16%   | 5%     | 31%     | 12%   | 3%     | 21%     | 7%       | 3%     | 12%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 14%   | 5%     | 27%     | 15%   | 6%     | 25%     | 6%       | 2%     | 11%     | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2002 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 12%   | 3%     | 26%     | 21%   | 9%     | 37%     | 35%      | 25%    | 45%     | 49%   | 48%    | 50%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 9%    | 2%     | 18%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 12%      | 5%     | 19%     | 15%   | 14%    | 16%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 10%   | 3%     | 22%     | 11%   | 4%     | 21%     | 14%      | 8%     | 22%     | 15%   | 14%    | 15%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 9%    | 3%     | 19%     | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 8%       | 3%     | 14%     | 12%   | 12%    | 13%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 11%   | 3%     | 23%     | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 5%       | 1%     | 9%      | 12%   | 12%    | 13%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 11%   | 3%     | 21%     | 6%    | 2%     | 13%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 9%    | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 13%   | 4%     | 26%     | 13%   | 4%     | 24%     | 20%      | 13%    | 27%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 10%   | 3%     | 20%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 2%       | 1%     | 5%      | 3%    | 3%     | 3%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 3%       | 1%     | 7%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 9%    | 3%     | 15%     | 13%   | 6%     | 21%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 10%   | 3%     | 21%     | 16%   | 6%     | 28%     | 26%      | 17%    | 35%     | 24%   | 23%    | 25%     |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 28%   | 9%     | 53%     | 38%   | 15%    | 63%     | 62%      | 44%    | 78%     | 59%   | 57%    | 61%     |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 31%   | 10%    | 58%     | 28%   | 9%     | 52%     | 20%      | 5%     | 36%     | 32%   | 30%    | 34%     |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | (Abstain)          |        | 41%   | 16%    | 68%     | 34%   | 13%    | 56%     | 18%      | 7%     | 31%     | 9%    | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 28%   | 9%     | 54%     | 38%   | 16%    | 64%     | 62%      | 45%    | 78%     | 59%   | 58%    | 61%     |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 30%   | 10%    | 58%     | 28%   | 9%     | 51%     | 23%      | 9%     | 38%     | 33%   | 31%    | 34%     |
| 2002 | Measure II         | (Abstain)          |        | 41%   | 15%    | 68%     | 34%   | 14%    | 55%     | 15%      | 6%     | 26%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 20%   | 6%     | 39%     | 16%   | 5%     | 31%     | 22%      | 12%    | 31%     | 13%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 20%   | 7%     | 39%     | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 15%      | 7%     | 24%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 19%   | 6%     | 37%     | 18%   | 6%     | 34%     | 25%      | 15%    | 36%     | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 23%   | 7%     | 45%     | 11%   | 4%     | 21%     | 7%       | 2%     | 14%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 18%   | 5%     | 37%     | 42%   | 25%    | 61%     | 31%      | 19%    | 44%     | 51%   | 49%    | 52%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 5%    | 1%     | 9%      | 5%    | 1%     | 9%      | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 13%   | 13%    | 13%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 4%    | 1%     | 10%     | 7%    | 2%     | 12%     | 9%       | 5%     | 14%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 7%       | 4%     | 12%     | 7%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 6%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 4%    | 1%     | 8%      | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 19%      | 14%    | 25%     | 5%    | 4%     | 5%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 3%    | 1%     | 7%      | 2%       | 1%     | 5%      | 6%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 4%    | 1%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 5%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 6%       | 3%     | 9%      | 4%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 10%   | 3%     | 18%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 4%       | 2%     | 7%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |

El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 11%   | 4%     | 18%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 10%   | 4%     | 16%     | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 9%    | 5%     | 12%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 0%    | 0%     | 0%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 5%    | 3%     | 7%      | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 1%       | 1%     | 2%      | 0%    | 0%     | 0%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 25%   | 14%    | 37%     | 22%      | 14%    | 29%     | 31%   | 31%    | 32%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 11%   | 3%     | 21%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 13%      | 7%     | 20%     | 13%   | 12%    | 14%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 10%   | 3%     | 22%     | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 9%       | 4%     | 14%     | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 15%      | 9%     | 22%     | 7%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 10%   | 3%     | 21%     | 11%   | 4%     | 20%     | 10%      | 5%     | 17%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 11%      | 5%     | 18%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 10%   | 3%     | 18%     | 6%       | 2%     | 11%     | 4%    | 3%     | 5%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 11%   | 3%     | 22%     | 28%   | 15%    | 44%     | 30%      | 20%    | 41%     | 49%   | 48%    | 50%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 13%   | 4%     | 26%     | 13%   | 4%     | 24%     | 11%      | 5%     | 18%     | 12%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 13%   | 4%     | 27%     | 15%   | 5%     | 23%     | 19%      | 11%    | 28%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 13%   | 4%     | 26%     | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 10%      | 4%     | 17%     | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 11%   | 3%     | 20%     | 7%       | 3%     | 13%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 16%   | 5%     | 31%     | 12%   | 4%     | 21%     | 9%       | 3%     | 15%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 21%   | 8%     | 35%     | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 6%       | 2%     | 11%     | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2006 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 12%   | 3%     | 26%     | 25%   | 10%    | 42%     | 37%      | 27%    | 47%     | 52%   | 50%    | 53%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 12%   | 3%     | 23%     | 16%      | 9%     | 23%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 14%      | 7%     | 21%     | 13%   | 12%    | 14%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 8%    | 2%     | 18%     | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 8%       | 3%     | 13%     | 13%   | 12%    | 13%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 8%    | 2%     | 17%     | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 9%       | 4%     | 15%     | 12%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 8%    | 2%     | 17%     | 8%    | 3%     | 16%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 11%   | 4%     | 18%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 6%       | 2%     | 9%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 13%   | 6%     | 20%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 18%   | 6%     | 32%     | 29%      | 20%    | 37%     | 31%   | 30%    | 32%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 12%   | 4%     | 25%     | 15%   | 5%     | 27%     | 14%      | 7%     | 21%     | 12%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 13%   | 3%     | 26%     | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 12%      | 5%     | 19%     | 11%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 13%   | 4%     | 27%     | 13%   | 3%     | 24%     | 9%       | 4%     | 16%     | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 13%   | 4%     | 27%     | 14%   | 5%     | 26%     | 12%      | 6%     | 19%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 16%   | 5%     | 32%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 8%       | 3%     | 13%     | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 20%   | 8%     | 34%     | 10%   | 4%     | 18%     | 6%       | 2%     | 10%     | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 12%   | 4%     | 25%     | 23%   | 10%    | 39%     | 39%      | 29%    | 50%     | 50%   | 49%    | 51%     |

El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 17%   | 5%     | 33%     | 20%   | 7%     | 35%     | 14%      | 6%     | 23%     | 12%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 18%   | 5%     | 36%     | 19%   | 7%     | 34%     | 15%      | 6%     | 24%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 19%   | 5%     | 37%     | 21%   | 8%     | 37%     | 16%      | 7%     | 26%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 30%   | 12%    | 50%     | 13%   | 5%     | 24%     | 8%       | 3%     | 14%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 16%   | 5%     | 34%     | 26%   | 10%    | 45%     | 48%      | 35%    | 60%     | 65%   | 63%    | 66%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 18%   | 6%     | 33%     | 16%   | 6%     | 28%     | 13%      | 6%     | 22%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 18%   | 6%     | 34%     | 17%   | 6%     | 31%     | 27%      | 17%    | 37%     | 13%   | 12%    | 14%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 19%   | 7%     | 36%     | 16%   | 5%     | 28%     | 19%      | 11%    | 28%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 27%   | 10%    | 46%     | 15%   | 6%     | 26%     | 11%      | 5%     | 19%     | 10%   | 9%     | 12%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | (Abstain)          |        | 18%   | 5%     | 34%     | 36%   | 20%    | 53%     | 29%      | 18%    | 41%     | 51%   | 50%    | 52%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 7%    | 2%     | 15%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 13%   | 12%    | 14%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 12%      | 6%     | 17%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 6%    | 2%     | 13%     | 8%    | 3%     | 16%     | 12%      | 7%     | 17%     | 9%    | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 6%    | 1%     | 11%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 7%       | 4%     | 11%     | 6%    | 6%     | 6%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 6%       | 3%     | 9%      | 4%    | 4%     | 5%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 8%       | 5%     | 11%     | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 2%    | 1%     | 4%      | 1%       | 1%     | 3%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 7%    | 3%     | 11%     | 4%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 8%    | 4%     | 12%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 0%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 9%    | 5%     | 13%     | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 0%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2008 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 8%    | 2%     | 15%     | 25%   | 15%    | 35%     | 26%      | 19%    | 33%     | 39%   | 38%    | 40%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 23%   | 8%     | 42%     | 17%   | 7%     | 29%     | 11%      | 4%     | 19%     | 13%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 23%   | 8%     | 43%     | 18%   | 8%     | 30%     | 12%      | 5%     | 20%     | 13%   | 12%    | 14%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 25%   | 9%     | 45%     | 18%   | 7%     | 32%     | 18%      | 10%    | 27%     | 12%   | 10%    | 13%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 12%   | 4%     | 24%     | 14%   | 5%     | 26%     | 18%      | 10%    | 26%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2008 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 16%   | 5%     | 32%     | 32%   | 15%    | 50%     | 41%      | 28%    | 54%     | 55%   | 54%    | 57%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 18%   | 6%     | 37%     | 27%   | 10%    | 45%     | 38%      | 24%    | 52%     | 21%   | 19%    | 22%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 37%   | 15%    | 60%     | 17%   | 6%     | 31%     | 13%      | 4%     | 22%     | 14%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 22%   | 7%     | 42%     | 18%   | 7%     | 33%     | 22%      | 11%    | 32%     | 14%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 22%   | 7%     | 45%     | 38%   | 20%    | 59%     | 27%      | 14%    | 42%     | 52%   | 50%    | 54%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 12%   | 5%     | 20%     | 10%      | 5%     | 16%     | 10%   | 10%    | 11%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 9%    | 2%     | 18%     | 14%   | 6%     | 24%     | 20%      | 13%    | 26%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 10%   | 3%     | 17%     | 10%      | 5%     | 16%     | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 7%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 11%   | 5%     | 17%     | 6%       | 2%     | 10%     | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 13%   | 5%     | 24%     | 10%   | 4%     | 18%     | 9%       | 4%     | 15%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |

El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office                     | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                            |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 17%   | 7%     | 28%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 13%   | 5%     | 21%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2010 | Board of Education         | (Abstain)          |        | 11%   | 3%     | 21%     | 23%   | 11%    | 36%     | 30%      | 21%    | 39%     | 48%   | 48%    | 49%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 14%   | 5%     | 24%     | 17%      | 10%    | 24%     | 14%   | 14%    | 15%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 15%   | 6%     | 25%     | 15%      | 8%     | 22%     | 13%   | 12%    | 13%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 9%       | 4%     | 15%     | 11%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 7%       | 3%     | 13%     | 12%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 3%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 7%    | 3%     | 14%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 9%    | 4%     | 16%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 7%       | 4%     | 11%     | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 11%   | 5%     | 18%     | 4%    | 2%     | 7%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 9%    | 4%     | 13%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 4%       | 2%     | 7%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)        | (Abstain)          |        | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 18%   | 8%     | 29%     | 27%      | 18%    | 36%     | 37%   | 36%    | 38%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 19%   | 6%     | 35%     | 27%      | 16%    | 39%     | 21%   | 20%    | 22%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 16%   | 5%     | 29%     | 18%   | 7%     | 33%     | 21%      | 11%    | 31%     | 17%   | 16%    | 18%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 24%   | 10%    | 39%     | 16%   | 7%     | 27%     | 10%      | 3%     | 17%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 6,329  | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 16%   | 6%     | 27%     | 15%      | 7%     | 23%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER      | 5,240  | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 7%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | (Abstain)          |        | 15%   | 5%     | 30%     | 22%   | 9%     | 36%     | 22%      | 12%    | 33%     | 40%   | 39%    | 41%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON    | 15,749 | 18%   | 3%     | 38%     | 20%   | 8%     | 36%     | 27%      | 15%    | 38%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW       | 14,984 | 22%   | 7%     | 42%     | 20%   | 8%     | 35%     | 18%      | 8%     | 28%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA         | 14,145 | 23%   | 8%     | 42%     | 19%   | 7%     | 34%     | 19%      | 9%     | 30%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | (Abstain)          |        | 36%   | 15%    | 61%     | 41%   | 22%    | 60%     | 36%      | 23%    | 49%     | 65%   | 64%    | 67%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN        | 17,214 | 39%   | 10%    | 74%     | 55%   | 28%    | 81%     | 73%      | 53%    | 89%     | 42%   | 40%    | 45%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | (Abstain)          |        | 61%   | 26%    | 90%     | 45%   | 19%    | 72%     | 27%      | 11%    | 47%     | 58%   | 55%    | 60%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN          | 21,421 | 12%   | 4%     | 24%     | 13%   | 5%     | 22%     | 17%      | 9%     | 24%     | 15%   | 14%    | 16%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 17,579 | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 27%      | 19%    | 35%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE       | 15,747 | 13%   | 4%     | 27%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 17%      | 10%    | 24%     | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER       | 11,692 | 14%   | 5%     | 27%     | 10%   | 4%     | 16%     | 9%       | 4%     | 14%     | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER       | 8,394  | 18%   | 6%     | 32%     | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 6%       | 3%     | 11%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON      | 5,926  | 19%   | 7%     | 32%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | (Abstain)          |        | 11%   | 3%     | 22%     | 42%   | 30%    | 54%     | 21%      | 12%    | 30%     | 48%   | 47%    | 49%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER       | 17,714 | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 6%    | 3%     | 11%     | 7%       | 4%     | 11%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY        | 17,122 | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 8%    | 4%     | 14%     | 12%      | 8%     | 17%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 15,214 | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 9%    | 5%     | 15%     | 9%       | 5%     | 13%     | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 11,937 | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 19%      | 14%    | 23%     | 5%    | 5%     | 5%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS        | 10,843 | 6%    | 2%     | 13%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 6%    | 6%     | 6%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 8,039  | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 4%    | 4%     | 5%      |

El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                        |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2012 | City Council       | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 3%    | 3%     | 3%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 2%    | 1%     | 4%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 3%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 4%    | 2%     | 7%      | 5%       | 3%     | 8%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 2%    | 1%     | 3%      | 1%       | 1%     | 3%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 4%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 8%    | 4%     | 11%     | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 8%       | 6%     | 10%     | 0%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 9%    | 4%     | 13%     | 2%    | 1%     | 4%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2012 | City Council       | (Abstain)              |        | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 37%   | 28%    | 45%     | 18%      | 12%    | 25%     | 42%   | 41%    | 43%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 19%   | 6%     | 38%     | 19%   | 8%     | 31%     | 22%      | 12%    | 32%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 21%   | 6%     | 41%     | 18%   | 8%     | 29%     | 23%      | 13%    | 33%     | 11%   | 9%     | 12%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 44%   | 20%    | 67%     | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 9%       | 3%     | 17%     | 9%    | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)              |        | 16%   | 5%     | 33%     | 50%   | 33%    | 66%     | 45%      | 32%    | 58%     | 68%   | 67%    | 70%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 12%   | 4%     | 24%     | 12%   | 5%     | 20%     | 12%      | 6%     | 18%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 12%      | 6%     | 18%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 20%      | 13%    | 27%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | Board of Education | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 14%   | 5%     | 25%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 8%       | 3%     | 13%     | 9%    | 8%     | 10%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2014 | Board of Education | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 9%       | 5%     | 14%     | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2014 | Board of Education | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 14%   | 5%     | 23%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 8%       | 4%     | 12%     | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2014 | Board of Education | (Abstain)              |        | 12%   | 3%     | 24%     | 36%   | 24%    | 48%     | 21%      | 13%    | 30%     | 49%   | 48%    | 50%     |
| 2014 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 9%    | 3%     | 15%     | 13%      | 8%     | 18%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2014 | City Council       | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 10%      | 5%     | 16%     | 11%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR           | 6,696  | 8%    | 2%     | 15%     | 9%    | 4%     | 15%     | 11%      | 6%     | 16%     | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK             | 5,854  | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 7%    | 7%     | 7%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER           | 5,222  | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 7%    | 2%     | 12%     | 8%       | 4%     | 12%     | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY       | 5,037  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 6%    | 3%     | 11%     | 8%       | 4%     | 12%     | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 4,890  | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN      | 3,729  | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 6%    | 3%     | 11%     | 7%       | 4%     | 11%     | 4%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER          | 1,874  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN            | 1,635  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 4%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN               | 1,594  | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 4%       | 2%     | 6%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES             | 1,328  | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 2%    | 1%     | 5%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN     | 1,317  | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 4%    | 2%     | 6%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER           | 791    | 4%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%    | 1%     | 4%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | (Abstain)              |        | 6%    | 2%     | 13%     | 20%   | 11%    | 31%     | 17%      | 10%    | 24%     | 33%   | 32%    | 34%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN       | 12,785 | 14%   | 4%     | 26%     | 11%   | 4%     | 18%     | 12%      | 6%     | 19%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE           | 12,497 | 13%   | 4%     | 26%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 10%      | 4%     | 16%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |

El shares counts of votes cast

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 17%   | 6%     | 29%     | 10%   | 4%     | 18%     | 10%      | 5%     | 16%     | 8%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 15%   | 6%     | 26%     | 9%    | 4%     | 16%     | 11%      | 5%     | 16%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 15%      | 9%     | 21%     | 7%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 13%   | 6%     | 20%     | 20%      | 14%    | 27%     | 5%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 13%   | 4%     | 27%     | 37%   | 25%    | 49%     | 22%      | 13%    | 32%     | 50%   | 49%    | 51%     |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 20%   | 7%     | 35%     | 14%   | 5%     | 25%     | 20%      | 11%    | 30%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 22%   | 7%     | 37%     | 13%   | 5%     | 22%     | 16%      | 7%     | 24%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 23%   | 9%     | 38%     | 11%   | 4%     | 20%     | 18%      | 9%     | 26%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 36%   | 17%    | 57%     | 62%   | 49%    | 77%     | 47%      | 35%    | 59%     | 81%   | 79%    | 82%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 9%    | 4%     | 15%     | 10%      | 5%     | 14%     | 9%    | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 3%    | 0%     | 14%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 14%      | 8%     | 19%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 7%    | 3%     | 11%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 10%   | 4%     | 16%     | 9%    | 4%     | 15%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 9%    | 4%     | 17%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 6%    | 6%     | 7%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 15%   | 5%     | 23%     | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 19%      | 15%    | 24%     | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 14%   | 6%     | 20%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 11%   | 4%     | 16%     | 4%    | 2%     | 7%      | 4%       | 2%     | 7%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 12%   | 7%     | 16%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | (Abstain)          |        | 4%    | 1%     | 13%     | 39%   | 29%    | 48%     | 30%      | 23%    | 38%     | 47%   | 46%    | 48%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 18%   | 5%     | 35%     | 15%   | 6%     | 26%     | 16%      | 8%     | 24%     | 14%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 18%   | 4%     | 35%     | 14%   | 5%     | 25%     | 27%      | 18%    | 35%     | 11%   | 9%     | 12%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 23%   | 8%     | 42%     | 14%   | 6%     | 24%     | 12%      | 5%     | 20%     | 12%   | 10%    | 13%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 23%   | 8%     | 42%     | 13%   | 5%     | 22%     | 11%      | 4%     | 18%     | 10%   | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | (Abstain)          |        | 18%   | 6%     | 36%     | 44%   | 30%    | 58%     | 34%      | 24%    | 46%     | 55%   | 53%    | 56%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 16%   | 5%     | 33%     | 20%   | 9%     | 34%     | 18%      | 9%     | 28%     | 14%   | 13%    | 16%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | 16%   | 5%     | 32%     | 16%   | 7%     | 27%     | 17%      | 8%     | 26%     | 13%   | 11%    | 14%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 29%   | 12%    | 47%     | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 11%      | 5%     | 18%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 22%   | 7%     | 38%     | 13%   | 6%     | 22%     | 10%      | 4%     | 16%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | (Abstain)          |        | 18%   | 6%     | 36%     | 39%   | 24%    | 53%     | 44%      | 33%    | 55%     | 61%   | 59%    | 62%     |

El estimated candidate shares

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 16%   | 5%     | 32%     | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 16%      | 7%     | 26%     | 24%   | 22%    | 25%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 17%   | 5%     | 31%     | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 18%      | 9%     | 29%     | 23%   | 22%    | 24%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 20%   | 6%     | 36%     | 33%      | 22%    | 44%     | 16%   | 15%    | 17%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 18%   | 6%     | 34%     | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 13%      | 5%     | 21%     | 18%   | 16%    | 19%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 18%   | 6%     | 35%     | 15%   | 4%     | 27%     | 11%      | 4%     | 19%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 19%   | 8%     | 32%     | 9%       | 3%     | 17%     | 6%    | 4%     | 7%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 9%    | 2%     | 20%     | 14%   | 5%     | 26%     | 16%      | 7%     | 25%     | 20%   | 19%    | 21%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 11%   | 3%     | 24%     | 14%   | 4%     | 25%     | 19%      | 11%    | 29%     | 19%   | 18%    | 20%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 10%   | 3%     | 21%     | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 11%      | 4%     | 19%     | 16%   | 15%    | 17%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 12%   | 4%     | 25%     | 8%    | 3%     | 16%     | 6%       | 2%     | 12%     | 16%   | 16%    | 17%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 7%    | 2%     | 15%     | 6%       | 2%     | 12%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 27%      | 18%    | 36%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 11%   | 4%     | 22%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 4%    | 3%     | 5%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 9%    | 3%     | 17%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 16%   | 7%     | 25%     | 7%       | 3%     | 12%     | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 47%   | 17%    | 80%     | 57%   | 26%    | 85%     | 76%      | 57%    | 93%     | 65%   | 63%    | 67%     |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 53%   | 20%    | 83%     | 43%   | 15%    | 74%     | 24%      | 7%     | 43%     | 35%   | 33%    | 37%     |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 48%   | 17%    | 80%     | 58%   | 27%    | 85%     | 73%      | 55%    | 89%     | 65%   | 63%    | 66%     |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 52%   | 20%    | 83%     | 42%   | 15%    | 73%     | 27%      | 11%    | 45%     | 35%   | 34%    | 37%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 24%   | 8%     | 46%     | 28%   | 9%     | 49%     | 31%      | 18%    | 45%     | 27%   | 25%    | 30%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 24%   | 8%     | 47%     | 22%   | 7%     | 42%     | 22%      | 10%    | 34%     | 29%   | 26%    | 31%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 23%   | 8%     | 44%     | 32%   | 12%    | 54%     | 37%      | 23%    | 50%     | 21%   | 18%    | 23%     |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 29%   | 9%     | 53%     | 19%   | 7%     | 37%     | 11%      | 3%     | 21%     | 23%   | 21%    | 25%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 10%     | 19%   | 18%    | 20%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 9%    | 3%     | 16%     | 12%      | 7%     | 17%     | 12%   | 12%    | 13%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 4%       | 1%     | 8%      | 11%   | 11%    | 12%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 9%       | 4%     | 14%     | 9%    | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 4%    | 1%     | 8%      | 11%   | 3%     | 20%     | 25%      | 18%    | 31%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 4%    | 1%     | 10%     | 4%    | 1%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 9%    | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 5%    | 1%     | 10%     | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 7%       | 3%     | 12%     | 5%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 7%    | 3%     | 14%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 4%    | 1%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 9%    | 5%     | 12%     | 4%    | 1%     | 8%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 0%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 5%    | 3%     | 7%      | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 0%    | 0%     | 0%      |

El estimated candidate shares

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 12%   | 4%     | 24%     | 16%   | 6%     | 31%     | 19%      | 10%    | 28%     | 26%   | 24%    | 27%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 11%   | 3%     | 24%     | 13%   | 5%     | 24%     | 13%      | 6%     | 20%     | 20%   | 18%    | 21%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 15%   | 5%     | 30%     | 16%   | 6%     | 30%     | 22%      | 13%    | 31%     | 15%   | 13%    | 16%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 11%   | 3%     | 23%     | 16%   | 5%     | 28%     | 15%      | 7%     | 23%     | 16%   | 14%    | 17%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 17%   | 6%     | 33%     | 13%   | 4%     | 25%     | 16%      | 8%     | 25%     | 10%   | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 14%   | 5%     | 25%     | 9%       | 3%     | 16%     | 8%    | 7%     | 9%      |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 17%   | 6%     | 32%     | 12%   | 4%     | 21%     | 7%       | 3%     | 13%     | 6%    | 4%     | 7%      |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 14%   | 4%     | 29%     | 17%   | 6%     | 31%     | 17%      | 8%     | 28%     | 24%   | 22%    | 25%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 14%   | 4%     | 30%     | 20%   | 6%     | 36%     | 31%      | 19%    | 42%     | 20%   | 18%    | 21%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 16%      | 7%     | 26%     | 21%   | 19%    | 22%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 14%   | 5%     | 28%     | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 12%      | 5%     | 20%     | 19%   | 17%    | 20%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 18%   | 6%     | 34%     | 16%   | 5%     | 28%     | 14%      | 6%     | 24%     | 12%   | 11%    | 14%     |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 24%   | 9%     | 39%     | 16%   | 6%     | 28%     | 10%      | 4%     | 18%     | 5%    | 3%     | 6%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 8%    | 2%     | 17%     | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 22%      | 13%    | 32%     | 21%   | 20%    | 21%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 8%    | 3%     | 17%     | 16%   | 5%     | 29%     | 19%      | 10%    | 29%     | 19%   | 18%    | 20%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 9%    | 3%     | 19%     | 11%   | 4%     | 21%     | 11%      | 5%     | 18%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 12%   | 4%     | 23%     | 13%      | 6%     | 20%     | 17%   | 16%    | 18%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 9%    | 2%     | 19%     | 10%   | 3%     | 20%     | 9%       | 4%     | 16%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 4%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 6%       | 2%     | 10%     | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 12%   | 4%     | 20%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 12%   | 5%     | 19%     | 10%   | 4%     | 18%     | 8%       | 3%     | 13%     | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 14%   | 7%     | 21%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 14%   | 5%     | 28%     | 19%   | 7%     | 35%     | 23%      | 12%    | 34%     | 23%   | 22%    | 24%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 14%   | 4%     | 29%     | 16%   | 6%     | 30%     | 20%      | 9%     | 31%     | 23%   | 21%    | 24%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 15%   | 5%     | 30%     | 17%   | 4%     | 30%     | 15%      | 6%     | 25%     | 20%   | 18%    | 21%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 15%   | 5%     | 30%     | 18%   | 6%     | 33%     | 20%      | 10%    | 31%     | 18%   | 16%    | 19%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 19%   | 6%     | 36%     | 16%   | 6%     | 28%     | 13%      | 5%     | 22%     | 11%   | 10%    | 13%     |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 23%   | 9%     | 38%     | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 9%       | 4%     | 17%     | 5%    | 4%     | 7%      |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 20%   | 6%     | 40%     | 27%   | 10%    | 46%     | 26%      | 12%    | 43%     | 32%   | 30%    | 35%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 21%   | 6%     | 43%     | 26%   | 10%    | 44%     | 28%      | 13%    | 44%     | 30%   | 27%    | 33%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 23%   | 7%     | 44%     | 29%   | 12%    | 48%     | 30%      | 15%    | 47%     | 25%   | 22%    | 27%     |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 36%   | 15%    | 58%     | 18%   | 7%     | 32%     | 15%      | 6%     | 26%     | 13%   | 10%    | 16%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 22%   | 7%     | 40%     | 25%   | 10%    | 43%     | 19%      | 9%     | 30%     | 29%   | 27%    | 31%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 22%   | 8%     | 41%     | 26%   | 9%     | 45%     | 39%      | 26%    | 51%     | 26%   | 24%    | 28%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 23%   | 8%     | 42%     | 25%   | 9%     | 43%     | 27%      | 16%    | 39%     | 23%   | 21%    | 25%     |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 33%   | 13%    | 54%     | 24%   | 10%    | 41%     | 16%      | 7%     | 26%     | 21%   | 19%    | 23%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 7%       | 3%     | 12%     | 21%   | 20%    | 22%     |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 13%   | 5%     | 22%     | 16%      | 9%     | 22%     | 16%   | 15%    | 17%     |



El estimated candidate shares

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                      |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 11%   | 4%     | 20%     | 16%      | 10%    | 22%     | 15%   | 15%    | 16%     |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 8%    | 2%     | 15%     | 8%    | 2%     | 15%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 5%    | 1%     | 9%      | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 10%   | 9%     | 10%     |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 10%   | 3%     | 18%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 8%       | 4%     | 13%     | 7%    | 6%     | 8%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 5%    | 4%     | 5%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 7%       | 3%     | 11%     | 4%    | 3%     | 5%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 9%    | 4%     | 14%     | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 10%      | 6%     | 14%     | 2%    | 1%     | 3%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 7%    | 3%     | 11%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 9%    | 5%     | 13%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 4%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 10%   | 5%     | 15%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 4%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 28%   | 10%    | 50%     | 26%   | 11%    | 42%     | 19%      | 8%     | 31%     | 30%   | 27%    | 33%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 28%   | 10%    | 49%     | 26%   | 12%    | 43%     | 20%      | 9%     | 32%     | 29%   | 26%    | 31%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 30%   | 11%    | 53%     | 27%   | 12%    | 44%     | 31%      | 17%    | 45%     | 26%   | 23%    | 28%     |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 15%   | 5%     | 29%     | 21%   | 8%     | 36%     | 31%      | 18%    | 44%     | 15%   | 13%    | 17%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 24%   | 8%     | 47%     | 43%   | 19%    | 67%     | 52%      | 35%    | 69%     | 43%   | 40%    | 46%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 48%   | 22%    | 72%     | 28%   | 10%    | 49%     | 17%      | 6%     | 31%     | 28%   | 26%    | 31%     |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 28%   | 9%     | 54%     | 29%   | 12%    | 51%     | 30%      | 16%    | 44%     | 28%   | 25%    | 31%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 11%   | 4%     | 21%     | 15%   | 6%     | 25%     | 14%      | 7%     | 23%     | 20%   | 19%    | 21%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 10%   | 2%     | 21%     | 18%   | 8%     | 30%     | 28%      | 18%    | 37%     | 16%   | 14%    | 17%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 10%   | 3%     | 20%     | 12%   | 4%     | 22%     | 15%      | 7%     | 22%     | 15%   | 14%    | 16%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 10%   | 3%     | 20%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 8%       | 3%     | 13%     | 14%   | 13%    | 15%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 10%   | 4%     | 19%     | 14%   | 6%     | 22%     | 8%       | 3%     | 14%     | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 15%   | 6%     | 27%     | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 13%      | 6%     | 21%     | 10%   | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 19%   | 8%     | 31%     | 14%   | 6%     | 22%     | 10%      | 4%     | 16%     | 10%   | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 14%   | 6%     | 24%     | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 17%   | 6%     | 29%     | 23%      | 13%    | 32%     | 23%   | 22%    | 24%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 9%    | 3%     | 18%     | 18%   | 8%     | 30%     | 20%      | 11%    | 29%     | 20%   | 19%    | 21%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 11%   | 4%     | 21%     | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 12%      | 6%     | 20%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 8%    | 3%     | 17%     | 12%   | 4%     | 21%     | 10%      | 4%     | 18%     | 19%   | 18%    | 19%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 14%   | 6%     | 23%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 8%    | 3%     | 16%     | 9%    | 3%     | 15%     | 7%       | 3%     | 12%     | 4%    | 4%     | 5%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 10%   | 4%     | 18%     | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 10%      | 5%     | 16%     | 3%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 9%    | 3%     | 16%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 3%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 12%   | 5%     | 19%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 4%       | 2%     | 7%      | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 9%    | 4%     | 15%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 6%       | 3%     | 10%     | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 16%   | 5%     | 32%     | 25%   | 9%     | 43%     | 35%      | 21%    | 49%     | 35%   | 33%    | 36%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 18%   | 6%     | 34%     | 24%   | 9%     | 41%     | 27%      | 14%    | 39%     | 29%   | 27%    | 31%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 28%   | 12%    | 45%     | 21%   | 9%     | 34%     | 12%      | 5%     | 22%     | 14%   | 12%    | 15%     |

El estimated candidate shares

| Year | Office                     | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                            |                        |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY          | 6,329  | 18%   | 6%     | 33%     | 20%   | 8%     | 34%     | 20%      | 10%    | 30%     | 12%   | 10%    | 13%     |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER          | 5,240  | 19%   | 6%     | 35%     | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 6%       | 2%     | 11%     | 11%   | 9%     | 12%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON        | 15,749 | 28%   | 6%     | 56%     | 34%   | 15%    | 55%     | 42%      | 25%    | 58%     | 35%   | 31%    | 38%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW           | 14,984 | 35%   | 12%    | 61%     | 34%   | 15%    | 56%     | 27%      | 13%    | 43%     | 34%   | 31%    | 37%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA             | 14,145 | 37%   | 14%    | 64%     | 32%   | 12%    | 54%     | 30%      | 15%    | 46%     | 31%   | 28%    | 34%     |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN            | 17,214 | 100%  | 100%   | 100%    | 100%  | 100%   | 100%    | 100%     | 100%   | 100%    | 100%  | 100%   | 100%    |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN              | 21,421 | 14%   | 4%     | 27%     | 23%   | 10%    | 37%     | 21%      | 12%    | 29%     | 29%   | 27%    | 31%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ     | 17,579 | 14%   | 4%     | 28%     | 21%   | 9%     | 35%     | 34%      | 25%    | 43%     | 21%   | 19%    | 22%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE           | 15,747 | 15%   | 5%     | 30%     | 18%   | 8%     | 29%     | 22%      | 13%    | 30%     | 20%   | 18%    | 21%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 11,692 | 16%   | 5%     | 30%     | 17%   | 8%     | 27%     | 11%      | 5%     | 17%     | 15%   | 13%    | 16%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER           | 8,394  | 20%   | 7%     | 36%     | 13%   | 6%     | 22%     | 8%       | 3%     | 14%     | 9%    | 8%     | 11%     |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON          | 5,926  | 21%   | 8%     | 35%     | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 6%    | 5%     | 8%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER           | 17,714 | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 10%   | 4%     | 17%     | 9%       | 4%     | 13%     | 17%   | 16%    | 18%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY            | 17,122 | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 13%   | 6%     | 22%     | 15%      | 9%     | 20%     | 15%   | 14%    | 16%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 15,214 | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 15%   | 7%     | 22%     | 11%      | 6%     | 16%     | 14%   | 13%    | 14%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 11,937 | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 9%    | 3%     | 15%     | 23%      | 18%    | 28%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS            | 10,843 | 7%    | 2%     | 13%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 4%       | 1%     | 7%      | 10%   | 9%     | 11%     |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 8,039  | 5%    | 2%     | 11%     | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 2%       | 1%     | 5%      | 8%    | 7%     | 8%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 9%    | 3%     | 16%     | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 5%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 6%       | 3%     | 10%     | 4%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 2%       | 1%     | 3%      | 3%    | 3%     | 4%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 6%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 5%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | 5%    | 2%     | 10%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 3%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 4%    | 2%     | 8%      | 4%       | 2%     | 6%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 8%    | 4%     | 12%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 10%      | 8%     | 13%     | 1%    | 0%     | 1%      |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 9%    | 4%     | 14%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 22%   | 7%     | 45%     | 37%   | 18%    | 57%     | 41%      | 25%    | 57%     | 36%   | 32%    | 39%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 25%   | 8%     | 48%     | 36%   | 18%    | 55%     | 42%      | 25%    | 58%     | 34%   | 30%    | 38%     |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 53%   | 25%    | 76%     | 27%   | 12%    | 44%     | 17%      | 5%     | 30%     | 30%   | 25%    | 34%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 14%   | 5%     | 27%     | 18%   | 8%     | 30%     | 15%      | 7%     | 23%     | 23%   | 22%    | 25%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 15%   | 6%     | 26%     | 15%      | 8%     | 23%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 14%   | 4%     | 26%     | 19%   | 9%     | 32%     | 26%      | 17%    | 35%     | 16%   | 14%    | 17%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 15%   | 5%     | 28%     | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 10%      | 4%     | 17%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 14%   | 5%     | 26%     | 11%   | 4%     | 20%     | 12%      | 6%     | 19%     | 14%   | 12%    | 15%     |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 12%   | 5%     | 21%     | 12%   | 5%     | 20%     | 12%      | 6%     | 18%     | 5%    | 4%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 16%   | 6%     | 26%     | 11%   | 5%     | 19%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 6%    | 4%     | 7%      |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 10%   | 3%     | 19%     | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 15%      | 9%     | 21%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 13%   | 5%     | 21%     | 12%      | 6%     | 19%     | 17%   | 16%    | 18%     |

El estimated candidate shares

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian |        |         | Black |        |         | Latina/o |        |         | White |        |         |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|-------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
|      |                    |                    |        | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High | Est.     | CI Low | CI High | Est.  | CI Low | CI High |
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 8%    | 2%     | 16%     | 11%   | 5%     | 19%     | 13%      | 7%     | 19%     | 11%   | 10%    | 12%     |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 9%    | 3%     | 16%     | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 6%       | 2%     | 10%     | 11%   | 10%    | 11%     |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 7%    | 3%     | 14%     | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 10%      | 5%     | 15%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 9%       | 5%     | 14%     | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 7%    | 2%     | 14%     | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 5%       | 2%     | 8%      | 9%    | 8%     | 9%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 8%    | 3%     | 13%     | 9%       | 5%     | 14%     | 6%    | 5%     | 6%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 6%    | 2%     | 12%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 2%       | 1%     | 4%      | 3%    | 3%     | 3%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 6%    | 3%     | 10%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 2%    | 2%     | 3%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | 6%    | 2%     | 10%     | 7%    | 3%     | 10%     | 4%       | 2%     | 7%      | 2%    | 2%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 6%    | 2%     | 11%     | 3%    | 1%     | 6%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 2%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 8%    | 4%     | 14%     | 5%    | 2%     | 8%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 1%    | 1%     | 2%      |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | 4%    | 1%     | 7%      | 3%    | 1%     | 5%      | 4%       | 2%     | 6%      | 1%    | 1%     | 1%      |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 16%   | 5%     | 29%     | 17%   | 7%     | 29%     | 16%      | 8%     | 24%     | 22%   | 20%    | 24%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 15%   | 4%     | 29%     | 16%   | 6%     | 27%     | 12%      | 6%     | 20%     | 22%   | 20%    | 24%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 19%   | 7%     | 33%     | 17%   | 7%     | 27%     | 13%      | 6%     | 20%     | 17%   | 15%    | 18%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 17%   | 6%     | 30%     | 15%   | 6%     | 26%     | 14%      | 7%     | 21%     | 16%   | 14%    | 17%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 18%   | 6%     | 32%     | 16%   | 6%     | 26%     | 19%      | 12%    | 27%     | 13%   | 11%    | 15%     |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 15%   | 5%     | 26%     | 20%   | 10%    | 31%     | 26%      | 18%    | 35%     | 10%   | 9%     | 12%     |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 31%   | 13%    | 52%     | 37%   | 17%    | 59%     | 38%      | 22%    | 53%     | 38%   | 33%    | 43%     |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 34%   | 13%    | 56%     | 34%   | 15%    | 55%     | 29%      | 15%    | 44%     | 32%   | 27%    | 37%     |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 35%   | 15%    | 57%     | 29%   | 12%    | 50%     | 33%      | 18%    | 48%     | 30%   | 25%    | 34%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 8%    | 3%     | 15%     | 15%   | 6%     | 24%     | 14%      | 7%     | 20%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 4%    | 0%     | 15%     | 13%   | 5%     | 23%     | 19%      | 12%    | 26%     | 17%   | 15%    | 18%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | 7%    | 3%     | 13%     | 11%   | 4%     | 19%     | 7%       | 2%     | 12%     | 18%   | 17%    | 19%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 10%   | 4%     | 16%     | 14%   | 6%     | 24%     | 10%      | 4%     | 16%     | 17%   | 15%    | 18%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIANS   | 12,603 | 9%    | 5%     | 18%     | 9%    | 4%     | 16%     | 5%       | 2%     | 9%      | 12%   | 11%    | 13%     |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 15%   | 6%     | 24%     | 12%   | 4%     | 21%     | 28%      | 21%    | 34%     | 6%    | 5%     | 7%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 15%   | 7%     | 20%     | 8%    | 3%     | 14%     | 4%       | 2%     | 8%      | 4%    | 3%     | 5%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 11%   | 5%     | 17%     | 7%    | 3%     | 12%     | 6%       | 3%     | 10%     | 3%    | 2%     | 4%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 8%    | 4%     | 13%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 3%       | 1%     | 6%      | 4%    | 3%     | 5%      |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 12%   | 7%     | 17%     | 5%    | 2%     | 9%      | 4%       | 1%     | 6%      | 2%    | 1%     | 3%      |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 22%   | 7%     | 42%     | 27%   | 11%    | 43%     | 24%      | 13%    | 36%     | 30%   | 27%    | 32%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 22%   | 5%     | 42%     | 25%   | 10%    | 42%     | 40%      | 28%    | 53%     | 23%   | 21%    | 26%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 28%   | 10%    | 50%     | 26%   | 11%    | 42%     | 19%      | 9%     | 30%     | 25%   | 22%    | 28%     |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 28%   | 10%    | 50%     | 23%   | 9%     | 38%     | 17%      | 7%     | 27%     | 21%   | 18%    | 24%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 20%   | 6%     | 38%     | 33%   | 16%    | 51%     | 33%      | 17%    | 48%     | 37%   | 33%    | 40%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | 19%   | 6%     | 39%     | 26%   | 12%    | 42%     | 30%      | 15%    | 45%     | 32%   | 29%    | 35%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 35%   | 15%    | 55%     | 19%   | 8%     | 33%     | 20%      | 9%     | 32%     | 16%   | 12%    | 19%     |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 26%   | 9%     | 46%     | 22%   | 10%    | 36%     | 17%      | 7%     | 29%     | 15%   | 12%    | 18%     |

El estimates of probability preferred

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian Est. | Black Est. | Latina/o Est. | White Est. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| 2002 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,885 | 63%        | 57%        | 83%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | Board of Education | JULIA BROWNLEY     | 11,793 | 67%        | 63%        | 91%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 9,541  | 57%        | 81%        | 100%          | 96%        |
| 2002 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 9,250  | 72%        | 59%        | 59%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | Board of Education | BRENDA GOTTFRIED   | 7,582  | 73%        | 57%        | 42%           | 4%         |
| 2002 | Board of Education | ANN COCHRAN        | 3,889  | 68%        | 82%        | 25%           | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 10,797 | 24%        | 51%        | 78%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,675 | 35%        | 50%        | 92%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | City Council       | ABBY ARNOLD        | 8,779  | 23%        | 37%        | 25%           | 35%        |
| 2002 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,711  | 43%        | 11%        | 2%            | 65%        |
| 2002 | City Council       | MATTEO DINOLFO     | 6,600  | 42%        | 7%         | 2%            | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JOSEFINA S ARANADA | 5,562  | 58%        | 58%        | 100%          | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | CHUCK ALLORD       | 2,469  | 35%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,989  | 18%        | 14%        | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2002 | City Council       | PRO SE             | 1,433  | 20%        | 71%        | 2%            | 0%         |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | No                 | 14,244 | 44%        | 67%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2002 | Measure HH         | Yes                | 7,697  | 56%        | 33%        | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2002 | Measure II         | No                 | 14,409 | 46%        | 69%        | 99%           | 100%       |
| 2002 | Measure II         | Yes                | 7,874  | 54%        | 31%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUES | 16,337 | 72%        | 83%        | 99%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 16,307 | 75%        | 69%        | 91%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | Board of Education | ANA M JARA         | 13,722 | 70%        | 90%        | 100%          | 12%        |
| 2004 | Board of Education | KATHY WISNICKI     | 12,994 | 82%        | 58%        | 10%           | 88%        |
| 2004 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 17,486 | 8%         | 23%        | 13%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 12,503 | 8%         | 57%        | 92%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | City Council       | HERB KATZ          | 10,577 | 7%         | 10%        | 2%            | 100%       |
| 2004 | City Council       | KEN GENSER         | 9,838  | 5%         | 45%        | 74%           | 66%        |
| 2004 | City Council       | PATRICIA HOFFMAN   | 9,603  | 6%         | 61%        | 68%           | 23%        |
| 2004 | City Council       | MARIA LOYA         | 9,009  | 3%         | 70%        | 100%          | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MATT DINOLFO       | 8,746  | 6%         | 5%         | 0%            | 11%        |
| 2004 | City Council       | KATHRYN J MOREA    | 7,656  | 10%        | 12%        | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 5,867  | 10%        | 34%        | 42%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | DAVID COLE         | 3,065  | 64%        | 5%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LETICIA M ANDERSON | 2,536  | 43%        | 40%        | 7%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | BILL BAUER         | 2,473  | 75%        | 5%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | L MENDELSON        | 2,327  | 74%        | 7%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | TOM VISCOUNT       | 2,152  | 12%        | 21%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,326  | 71%        | 3%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 793    | 0%         | 2%         | 0%            | 0%         |

El estimates of probability preferred

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian Est. | Black Est. | Latina/o Est. | White Est. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 14,402 | 27%        | 56%        | 77%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | ROBERT G RADER     | 11,168 | 25%        | 35%        | 24%           | 100%       |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M R QUINONES       | 9,500  | 47%        | 57%        | 91%           | 13%        |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | M DOUGLAS WILLIS   | 9,427  | 24%        | 52%        | 44%           | 87%        |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | CHARLES DONALDSON  | 6,809  | 61%        | 36%        | 58%           | 0%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | TONJA MCCOY        | 5,509  | 54%        | 41%        | 4%            | 0%         |
| 2004 | College Trustees   | SUSANNE TRIMBATH   | 4,326  | 61%        | 23%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | EMILY BLOOMFIELD   | 11,528 | 57%        | 69%        | 84%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Board of Education | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 10,607 | 56%        | 80%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2006 | Board of Education | KELLY MCMAHON PYE  | 10,105 | 58%        | 65%        | 78%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Board of Education | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,004  | 59%        | 55%        | 44%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SHANE MCLOUD       | 6,806  | 77%        | 62%        | 67%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | Board of Education | SIDONIE SMITH      | 3,629  | 92%        | 70%        | 27%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 10,390 | 15%        | 62%        | 97%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 9,588  | 16%        | 71%        | 92%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | City Council       | BOB HOLBROOK       | 8,870  | 22%        | 40%        | 36%           | 95%        |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 8,454  | 20%        | 50%        | 52%           | 6%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 6,871  | 19%        | 31%        | 16%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JENNA LINNEKENS    | 2,257  | 22%        | 7%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,949  | 29%        | 7%         | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | MARK C MCLELLAN    | 1,518  | 44%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,389  | 43%        | 30%        | 5%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | City Council       | JONATHAN MANN      | 1,170  | 70%        | 2%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 11,841 | 56%        | 78%        | 95%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 11,440 | 57%        | 65%        | 89%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | DAVID B FINKEL     | 10,106 | 60%        | 70%        | 66%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,395  | 60%        | 75%        | 91%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | TOM DONNER         | 6,500  | 76%        | 64%        | 45%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | College Trustees   | SUSANNA KIM BRACKE | 3,789  | 90%        | 49%        | 15%           | 0%         |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 9,058  | 63%        | 82%        | 88%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | M KORADE-WILSON    | 8,604  | 68%        | 81%        | 91%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ZELIA MOLLIKA      | 7,534  | 74%        | 87%        | 94%           | 100%       |
| 2006 | Rent Control Board | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 4,576  | 95%        | 50%        | 27%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | Board of Education | BEN ALLEN          | 22,153 | 68%        | 77%        | 67%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | Board of Education | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 21,966 | 68%        | 76%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2008 | Board of Education | JOSE ESCARCE       | 19,256 | 74%        | 73%        | 96%           | 87%        |
| 2008 | Board of Education | CHRIS BLEY         | 17,535 | 91%        | 74%        | 38%           | 14%        |
| 2008 | City Council       | BOBBY SHRIVER      | 24,258 | 32%        | 57%        | 14%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | City Council       | RICHARD BLOOM      | 20,205 | 27%        | 78%        | 95%           | 100%       |

El estimates of probability preferred

| Year | Office               | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian Est. | Black Est. | Latina/o Est. | White Est. |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| 2008 | City Council         | KEN GENSER         | 19,119 | 22%        | 64%        | 97%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | City Council         | HERB KATZ          | 17,189 | 33%        | 33%        | 52%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | City Council         | TED WINTERER       | 12,034 | 3%         | 21%        | 46%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | SUSAN HARTLEY      | 9,910  | 56%        | 35%        | 22%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | MICHAEL KOVAC      | 6,340  | 28%        | 14%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JERRY A RUBIN      | 6,064  | 13%        | 57%        | 12%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | L M PIERA-AVILA    | 4,612  | 44%        | 25%        | 61%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | H SILVERSTEIN      | 3,449  | 13%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JOHN BLAKELY       | 2,778  | 23%        | 2%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 2,393  | 45%        | 9%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2008 | City Council         | JON LOUIS MANN     | 2,376  | 61%        | 4%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,201 | 89%        | 80%        | 50%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | ROBERT G RADER     | 20,432 | 89%        | 82%        | 59%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,878 | 90%        | 80%        | 95%           | 100%       |
| 2008 | College Trustees     | HEIDI HOECK        | 12,590 | 33%        | 59%        | 96%           | 0%         |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | JOEL C KOURY       | 22,571 | 43%        | 87%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 15,162 | 94%        | 53%        | 12%           | 51%        |
| 2008 | Rent Control Board   | CHRISTOPHER BRAUN  | 15,107 | 63%        | 60%        | 88%           | 49%        |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | LAURIE LIEBERMAN   | 15,600 | 39%        | 70%        | 80%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 14,022 | 35%        | 83%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | RALPH MECHUR       | 12,300 | 33%        | 50%        | 83%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | NIMISH PATEL       | 10,588 | 34%        | 11%        | 10%           | 99%        |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | BARRY A SNELL      | 9,610  | 34%        | 65%        | 17%           | 1%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | PATRICK CADY       | 8,948  | 70%        | 58%        | 74%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | CHRIS BLEY         | 8,930  | 86%        | 62%        | 35%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | Board of Education   | JAKE WACHTEL       | 4,874  | 68%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | KEVIN MCKEOWN      | 16,336 | 27%        | 75%        | 97%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | PAM O'CONNOR       | 14,532 | 21%        | 86%        | 96%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | BOB HOLBROOK       | 12,773 | 35%        | 49%        | 55%           | 28%        |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TED WINTERER       | 12,719 | 18%        | 54%        | 26%           | 72%        |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JEAN MCNEIL WYNER  | 4,013  | 64%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JERRY RUBIN        | 3,730  | 13%        | 16%        | 3%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | JON LOUIS MANN     | 3,525  | 34%        | 12%        | 22%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | TERENCE LATER      | 2,931  | 20%        | 5%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | DANIEL CODY        | 2,764  | 49%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Full)  | LINDA ARMSTRONG    | 1,700  | 20%        | 1%         | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | TERRY O'DAY        | 15,944 | 22%        | 60%        | 95%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 13,369 | 33%        | 55%        | 78%           | 100%       |
| 2010 | City Council (Short) | ROBERT KRONOVET    | 7,155  | 75%        | 44%        | 3%            | 0%         |

El estimates of probability preferred

| Year | Office                     | Alternative            | Votes  | Asian Est. | Black Est. | Latina/o Est. | White Est. |
|------|----------------------------|------------------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | SUSAN HARTLEY          | 6,329  | 31%        | 40%        | 24%           | 0%         |
| 2010 | City Council (Short)       | DAVID GANEZER          | 5,240  | 38%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | M KORADE WILSON        | 15,749 | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | BILL WINSLOW           | 14,984 | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Full)  | TODD FLORA             | 14,145 | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2010 | Rent Control Board (Short) | CHRIS BRAUN            | 17,214 | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | BEN ALLEN              | 21,421 | 33%        | 83%        | 95%           | 100%       |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ     | 17,579 | 36%        | 76%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | JOSE ESCARCE           | 15,747 | 39%        | 59%        | 96%           | 100%       |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 11,692 | 47%        | 56%        | 8%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | KAREN FARRER           | 8,394  | 70%        | 25%        | 2%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | Board of Education         | SETH JACOBSON          | 5,926  | 74%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TED WINTERER           | 17,714 | 8%         | 68%        | 39%           | 100%       |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERRY O'DAY            | 17,122 | 16%        | 89%        | 97%           | 100%       |
| 2012 | City Council               | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS     | 15,214 | 19%        | 95%        | 78%           | 100%       |
| 2012 | City Council               | TONY VAZQUEZ           | 11,937 | 18%        | 53%        | 100%          | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | SHARI DAVIS            | 10,843 | 24%        | 29%        | 0%            | 100%       |
| 2012 | City Council               | RICHARD MCKINNON       | 8,039  | 12%        | 8%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JOHN CYRUS SMITH       | 6,612  | 55%        | 13%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | FRANK GRUBER           | 6,164  | 16%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JONATHAN MANN          | 5,134  | 18%        | 27%        | 5%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | BOB SELDON             | 4,280  | 41%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ARMEN MELKONIAN        | 3,957  | 47%        | 8%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | TERENCE LATER          | 3,755  | 10%        | 3%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | JERRY P. RUBIN         | 3,069  | 11%        | 2%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | ROBERTO GOMEZ          | 2,916  | 43%        | 4%         | 79%           | 0%         |
| 2012 | City Council               | STEVE DURON            | 2,464  | 62%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | CD WALTON              | 12,444 | 45%        | 81%        | 98%           | 96%        |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ILSE ROSENSTEIN        | 12,181 | 59%        | 78%        | 98%           | 88%        |
| 2012 | Rent Control Board         | ROBERT KRONOVET        | 10,917 | 96%        | 40%        | 4%            | 16%        |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | LAURIE LIEBERMAN       | 13,492 | 53%        | 82%        | 75%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | R TAHVILDARAN-JESSWEIL | 10,910 | 59%        | 69%        | 79%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | OSCAR DE LA TORRE      | 10,621 | 53%        | 86%        | 100%          | 98%        |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | RALPH MECHUR           | 10,529 | 64%        | 52%        | 26%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | CRAIG FOSTER           | 8,479  | 58%        | 36%        | 54%           | 2%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | DHUN MAY               | 4,372  | 44%        | 43%        | 48%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | Board of Education         | PATTY FINER            | 4,372  | 69%        | 32%        | 18%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council               | KEVIN MCKEOWN          | 10,138 | 48%        | 57%        | 90%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | City Council               | SUE HIMMELRICH         | 9,262  | 21%        | 74%        | 63%           | 100%       |

El estimates of probability preferred

| Year | Office             | Alternative        | Votes  | Asian Est. | Black Est. | Latina/o Est. | White Est. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| 2014 | City Council       | PAM O'CONNOR       | 6,696  | 36%        | 61%        | 75%           | 92%        |
| 2014 | City Council       | PHIL BROCK         | 5,854  | 39%        | 21%        | 1%            | 8%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | FRANK GRUBER       | 5,222  | 23%        | 29%        | 29%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JENNIFER KENNEDY   | 5,037  | 11%        | 22%        | 23%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | RICHARD MCKINNON   | 4,890  | 22%        | 8%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | MICHAEL FEINSTEIN  | 3,729  | 24%        | 21%        | 19%           | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 1,874  | 12%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JERRY RUBIN        | 1,635  | 16%        | 2%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 1,594  | 6%         | 4%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | NICK BOLES         | 1,328  | 8%         | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | WHITNEY SCOTT BAIN | 1,317  | 33%        | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | City Council       | ZOE MUNTANER       | 791    | 0%         | 0%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 12,785 | 63%        | 68%        | 74%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | LOUISE JAFFE       | 12,497 | 59%        | 63%        | 38%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | BARRY A SNELL      | 10,209 | 77%        | 68%        | 44%           | 100%       |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | ANDREW WALZER      | 9,569  | 71%        | 56%        | 53%           | 98%        |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | DENNIS C W FRISCH  | 8,783  | 73%        | 61%        | 92%           | 2%         |
| 2014 | College Trustees   | MARIA LOYA         | 7,971  | 56%        | 84%        | 100%          | 0%         |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | NICOLE PHILLIS     | 7,790  | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | STEVE DURON        | 6,746  | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2014 | Rent Control Board | TODD FLORA         | 6,480  | 100%       | 100%       | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERRY O'DAY        | 19,263 | 14%        | 79%        | 94%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | City Council       | TONY VAZQUEZ       | 18,456 | 11%        | 69%        | 100%          | 100%       |
| 2016 | City Council       | TED WINTERER       | 18,156 | 7%         | 51%        | 18%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | City Council       | GLEAM OLIVIA DAVIS | 17,842 | 44%        | 79%        | 69%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | City Council       | ARMEN MELKONIAN    | 12,603 | 20%        | 30%        | 6%            | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | OSCAR DE LA TORRE  | 11,256 | 84%        | 62%        | 100%          | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JAMES T WATSON     | 6,170  | 87%        | 20%        | 1%            | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | MENDE SMITH        | 5,212  | 56%        | 9%         | 12%           | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | TERENCE LATER      | 5,102  | 9%         | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2016 | City Council       | JON MANN           | 3,959  | 68%        | 1%         | 0%            | 0%         |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SUSAN AMINOFF      | 21,770 | 65%        | 82%        | 89%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | M QUINONES-PEREZ   | 19,576 | 66%        | 73%        | 100%          | 81%        |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | ROB G RADER        | 19,246 | 84%        | 79%        | 66%           | 96%        |
| 2016 | College Trustees   | SION ROY           | 16,651 | 85%        | 67%        | 45%           | 23%        |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | CAROLINE M TOROSIS | 15,596 | 29%        | 81%        | 85%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | ANASTASIA FOSTER   | 13,825 | 28%        | 59%        | 79%           | 100%       |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | E GOLDEN-GEALER    | 8,491  | 83%        | 24%        | 23%           | 0%         |
| 2016 | Rent Control Board | C D WALTON         | 7,728  | 60%        | 35%        | 12%           | 0%         |



# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table I - A: 1994 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b>  | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bob Holbrook</b>                    | -108.9 (38.6) | 371.7 (70.7)  | 37.7 (20.6)       | 34.4 (2.6)                     | 36.5            |
| <b>Pam O'Connor</b>                    | 113.2 (27.3)  | -177.9 (50.0) | 5.6 (14.5)        | 40.1 (1.8)                     | 36.3            |
| <b>Ruth Ebner</b>                      | -103.5 (32.7) | 323.5 (60.0)  | 44.5 (17.4)       | 34.4 (2.2)                     | 35.7            |
| <b>Tony Vazquez</b>                    | 145.5 (28.0)  | -209.4 (51.2) | 19.2 (14.9)       | 34.9 (1.9)                     | 33.2            |
| <b>Bruria Finkel</b>                   | 122.4 (28.4)  | -234.8 (52.0) | 5.1 (15.1)        | 37.6 (1.9)                     | 33.0            |
| <b>Matthew P. Kann</b>                 | -81.3 (30.8)  | 260.1 (56.4)  | 25.5 (16.4)       | 23.1 (2.1)                     | 24.4            |
| <b>Bob Knonovet</b>                    | -6.4 (7.5)    | 50.8 (13.8)   | 5.4 (4.0)         | 8.7 (0.5)                      | 8.9             |
| <b>Ron Taylor</b>                      | 51.3 (6.1)    | -35.7 (11.2)  | 9.9 (3.2)         | 4.8 (0.4)                      | 6.3             |
| <b>John Stevens</b>                    | 37.4 (5.6)    | 9.8 (10.3)    | 3.1 (3.0)         | 3.6 (0.4)                      | 5.6             |
| <b>Wallace Peoples</b>                 | 8.5 (6.7)     | 42.0 (12.3)   | 12.0 (3.6)        | 3.5 (0.5)                      | 5.3             |
| <b>Joe Sole</b>                        | 11.8 (3.9)    | -2.7 (7.2)    | 1.2 (2.1)         | 2.9 (0.3)                      | 3.2             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 109.8 (34.2)  | -96.7 (62.8)  | 130.8 (18.2)      | 72.0 (2.3)                     |                 |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 1.9           | 4.0           | 1.7               | 2.3                            | 2.3             |
| <b>% of Registration</b>               | 5.6           | 2.9           | 4.5               | 87.0                           |                 |

- 3 winners

N= 94 Ethnic percentages based on voter registration. Candidate percentages based on number of mail and in-person ballots. Weighted by number of mail and in-person ballots.

# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table II-1: 1996 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b>  | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Michael Feinstein</b>               | 149.1 (25.0)  | -259.7 (57.1) | -3.6 (18.9)       | 41.5 (2.2)                     | 36.4            |
| <b>Asha S. Greenberg</b>               | -114.1 (30.5) | 312.4 (69.5)  | 78.2 (23.0)       | 34.7 (2.7)                     | 36.2            |
| <b>Ken Genser</b>                      | 96.5 (20.3)   | -147.0 (46.3) | 1.2 (15.3)        | 37.9 (1.8)                     | 33.9            |
| <b>Paul Rosenstein</b>                 | 48.1 (12.0)   | 33.4 (27.3)   | 26.3 (9.0)        | 31.7 (1.1)                     | 32.6            |
| <b>Kelly Olsen</b>                     | 106.4 (20.6)  | -121.1 (47.0) | -7.5 (15.6)       | 32.7 (1.8)                     | 30.6            |
| <b>Frank D. Schwengel</b>              | -91.9 (28.8)  | 282.7 (65.6)  | 57.8 (21.7)       | 28.3 (2.5)                     | 30.3            |
| <b>Shari L. Davis</b>                  | -63.2 (24.3)  | 175.8 (55.4)  | 42.1 (18.3)       | 26.1 (2.1)                     | 26.0            |
| <b>Donna Dailey Alvarez</b>            | 22.2 (12.9)   | 160.3 (29.4)  | 34.5 (9.7)        | 15.8 (1.1)                     | 22.0            |
| <b>Richard Bloom</b>                   | 51.9 (12.9)   | 28.5 (29.4)   | -3.6 (9.7)        | 10.0 (1.1)                     | 12.9            |
| <b>Susan L. Mearns</b>                 | 32.6 (6.9)    | -38.3 (15.7)  | -0.8 (5.2)        | 10.8 (0.6)                     | 10.0            |
| <b>Jeffrey Hughes</b>                  | 14.7 (4.7)    | -18.8 (10.8)  | -0.7 (3.6)        | 7.7 (0.4)                      | 6.9             |
| <b>Jonathan Metzger</b>                | 0.6 (3.8)     | 19.2 (8.6)    | 6.4 (2.8)         | 4.9 (0.3)                      | 5.2             |
| <b>Larry Swieboda</b>                  | -1.1 (3.0)    | 2.0 (6.9)     | 4.4 (2.3)         | 3.2 (0.3)                      | 2.9             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 148.3 (44.0)  | -29.3 (100.4) | 165.4 (33.3)      | 114.6 (3.9)                    |                 |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 2.5           | 4.3           | 2.3               | 2.9                            | 2.9             |
| <b>% of Registration</b>               | 6.9           | 3.4           | 4.4               | 85.3                           |                 |

- 4 winners

N= 66 Ethnic percentages based on voter registration. Candidate percentages based on number of mail and in-person ballots. Weighted by number of mail and in-person ballots.

\*\* = number of ballots/# of votes for all City Council candidates

# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table III - 1: 2002 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b> | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Pam O'Connor</b>                    | 58.6 (22.8)   | -27.0 (51.2) | 25.1 (31.2)       | 46.2 (2.4)                     | 43.4            |
| <b>Kevin McKeown</b>                   | 76.8 (23.0)   | -21.9 (51.7) | 12.9 (31.5)       | 44.3 (2.4)                     | 42.8            |
| <b>Bob Holbrook</b>                    | -31.2 (29.1)  | 179.7 (65.4) | 49.0 (39.9)       | 34.6 (3.0)                     | 36.2            |
| <b>Abby Arnold</b>                     | 45.8 (17.9)   | -45.1 (40.2) | 16.3 (24.5)       | 38.9 (1.9)                     | 35.2            |
| <b>Matteo Dinolfo</b>                  | -9.2 (23.1)   | 100.4 (51.9) | 22.5 (31.7)       | 26.9 (2.4)                     | 27.1            |
| <b>Josefina S. Aranda</b>              | 82.6 (12.6)   | 24.4 (28.2)  | 10.6 (17.2)       | 16.5 (1.3)                     | 21.3            |
| <b>Chuck Allord</b>                    | -5.6 (10.1)   | 22.9 (22.8)  | 8.3 (13.9)        | 10.9 (1.1)                     | 10.1            |
| <b>Jerry Rubin</b>                     | 6.0 (7.8)     | -20.4 (17.6) | 16.9 (10.7)       | 8.9 (0.8)                      | 7.8             |
| <b>Pro Se</b>                          | 16.5 (5.9)    | -12.5 (13.3) | 15.7 (8.1)        | 4.9 (0.6)                      | 5.4             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 59.7 (20.3)   | 99.3 (45.6)  | 122.8 (27.8)      | 67.9 (2.1)                     |                 |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 2.4           | 2.0          | 1.8               | 2.3                            | 2.3             |
| <b>% of Voters</b>                     | 7.2           | 4.0          | 3.8               | 85.1                           |                 |

- 3 winners

N= 67 Ethnic percentages based on turnout at 2016 election. Candidate percentages based on number of mail or in person ballots. Weights based on number of mail or in person ballots.

\*\* = (300 – % No Vote) /100 = total vote for City Council/ballots

# **EXHIBIT P**

## Table IV A - 2004 Election

### B. Weighted Regression

| Candidate                              | Latino       | Asian         | Est. Black   | Est. Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------|
| <b>Bobby Shriver</b>                   | 23.6 (20.3)  | 45.3 (60.0)   | -3.6 (26.9)  | 51.5 (3.3)              | 16.5*    |
| <b>Richard Bloom</b>                   | 54.9 (13.8)  | -19.4 (40.8)  | 23.7 (18.3)  | 35.2 (2.3)              | 11.8*    |
| <b>Herb Katz</b>                       | 5.1 (22.5)   | 121.7 (66.5)  | -5.8 (29.9)  | 27.8 (3.7)              | 10.3*    |
| <b>Ken Genser</b>                      | 39.4 (13.6)  | -9.4 (40.2)   | 21.8 (18.1)  | 28.2 (2.2)              | 9.4*     |
| <b>Patricia Hoffman</b>                | 40.0 (13.1)  | -31.7 (38.7)  | 24.9 (17.4)  | 27.3 (2.1)              | 8.9      |
| <b>Matt Dinolfo</b>                    | -1.4 (23.9)  | 66.6 (70.6)   | -7.7 (31.7)  | 25.1 (3.9)              | 8.3      |
| <b>Maria Loya</b>                      | 106.0 (12.3) | -74.0 (36.5)  | 19.2 (16.4)  | 21.2 (2.0)              | 8.1      |
| <b>Kathryn J. Morea</b>                | 4.1 (16.6)   | 15.9 (49.1)   | 6.0 (22.1)   | 21.8 (2.7)              | 6.9      |
| <b>Michael Feinstein</b>               | 28.2 (9.6)   | 2.4 (28.3)    | 12.1 (12.7)  | 16.0 (1.6)              | 5.6      |
| <b>David Cole</b>                      | 1.3 (3.8)    | 60.2 (11.3)   | 7.2 (5.1)    | 6.2 (0.6)               | 3.0      |
| <b>Leticia M. Anderson</b>             | 15.6 (4.1)   | 11.7 (12.0)   | 11.2 (5.4)   | 5.5 (0.7)               | 2.4      |
| <b>Bill Bauer</b>                      | 3.2 (4.3)    | 38.9 (12.6)   | 7.7 (5.6)    | 5.2 (0.7)               | 2.4      |
| <b>L. Mendelsohn</b>                   | 0.9 (3.2)    | 38.1 (9.4)    | 12.8 (4.2)   | 5.0 (0.5)               | 2.3      |
| <b>Tom Viscount</b>                    | 11.6 (4.5)   | -0.3 (13.4)   | 5.3 (6.0)    | 5.4 (0.7)               | 2.0      |
| <b>Jonathan Mann</b>                   | 3.7 (2.5)    | 13.7 (7.4)    | 4.2 (3.3)    | 3.0 (0.4)               | 1.3      |
| <b>Linda Armstrong</b>                 | 4.6 (1.8)    | 13.1 (5.3)    | 4.8 (2.4)    | 1.1 (0.3)               | 0.7      |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 59.1 (39.2)  | 107.2 (115.6) | 256.0 (52.0) | 114.4 (6.4)             |          |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 3.4          | 2.9           | 1.4          | 2.9                     | 2.8      |
| <b>Total Actual</b>                    | 7.6          | 4.7           | 3.9          | 83.7                    |          |

- 4 winners

N= 67 Ethnic and candidate percentages based on turnout at 2004 election. Weighted by turnout at 2004 election

\*\* = (400 – % No Vote) /100



# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table V A - 2008 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b> | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bobby Shriver</b>                   | -4.5 (15.7)   | 38.0 (40.2)  | 60.5 (20.0)       | 52.7 (2.5)                     | 47.7            |
| <b>Richard Bloom</b>                   | 49.7 (8.0)    | 12.0 (20.4)  | 43.5 (10.1)       | 40.2 (1.2)                     | 39.7            |
| <b>Ken Genser</b>                      | 55.1 (9.5)    | -6.3 (24.2)  | 32.5 (12.0)       | 38.8 (1.5)                     | 37.6            |
| <b>Herb Katz</b>                       | 7.0 (13.1)    | 86.5 (33.5)  | 48.8 (16.7)       | 32.3 (2.0)                     | 33.7            |
| <b>Ted Winterer</b>                    | 16.9 (11.1)   | -8.0 (28.4)  | 37.8 (14.1)       | 25.6 (1.7)                     | 23.6            |
| <b>Susan Hartley</b>                   | 20.7 (9.0)    | 58.9 (23.0)  | 23.8 (11.4)       | 16.7 (1.4)                     | 19.5            |
| <b>Michael Kovac</b>                   | 3.2 (5.3)     | 16.0 (13.6)  | 23.6 (6.8)        | 12.6 (0.8)                     | 12.4            |
| <b>Jerry Rubin</b>                     | 20.9 (6.6)    | -3.4 (16.8)  | 19.5 (8.4)        | 11.6 (1.0)                     | 11.9            |
| <b>Linda M. Piera-Avila</b>            | 33.3 (5.2)    | 27.3 (13.4)  | 6.4 (6.7)         | 5.7 (0.8)                      | 9.1             |
| <b>Herbert Silverstein</b>             | 0.4 (5.1)     | 4.6 (13.0)   | 4.3 (6.5)         | 7.7 (0.8)                      | 6.8             |
| <b>John Blakely</b>                    | 5.2 (3.8)     | 11.1 (9.6)   | 10.6 (4.8)        | 4.9 (0.6)                      | 5.5             |
| <b>Jon Louis Mann</b>                  | 9.3 (3.2)     | 16.4 (8.2)   | 6.4 (4.1)         | 3.4 (0.5)                      | 4.7             |
| <b>Linda Armstrong</b>                 | 14.0 (2.4)    | 19.1 (6.2)   | 4.4 (3.1)         | 2.9 (0.4)                      | 4.7             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 168.9 (31.0)  | 128.0 (79.2) | 77.9 (39.4)       | 144.9 (4.8)                    | 143.2           |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 2.3           | 2.7          | 3.2               | 2.6                            | 2.6             |
| <b>Total Actual</b>                    | 8.1           | 5.2          | 4.1               | 82.6                           |                 |

- 4 winners

N= 54 Ethnic percentages based on turnout at 2004 election. Candidate percentages based on number of mail or in-person ballots. Weighted by the number of mail or in-person ballots.

\*\* = (400 – % No Vote) /100

# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table VI -1: 2012 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b> | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Ted Winterer</b>                    | 56.7 (14.9)   | -16.0 (53.3) | -4.7 (18.2)       | 40.9 (3.3)                     | 36.9            |
| <b>Terry O'Day</b>                     | 63.9 (8.0)    | -32.8 (28.8) | 36.0 (9.8)        | 37.3 (1.8)                     | 35.7            |
| <b>Gleam Davis</b>                     | 50.2 (8.2)    | -19.6 (29.3) | 36.3 (10.0)       | 32.9 (1.8)                     | 31.7            |
| <b>Tony Vazquez</b>                    | 92.7 (9.0)    | 23.9 (32.2)  | 7.1 (11.0)        | 19.1 (2.0)                     | 24.9            |
| <b>Shari Davis</b>                     | 1.6 (12.3)    | 57.2 (44.1)  | 11.3 (15.0)       | 23.2 (2.7)                     | 22.6            |
| <b>Richard McKinnon</b>                | 5.0 (9.6)     | 41.4 (34.6)  | 4.2 (11.8)        | 17.1 (2.1)                     | 16.7            |
| <b>John Cyrus Smith</b>                | 8.7 (4.8)     | 78.9 (17.2)  | 11.6 (5.9)        | 10.2 (1.1)                     | 14.0            |
| <b>Frank Gruber</b>                    | 15.1 (11.2)   | 55.9 (40.0)  | -18.3 (13.6)      | 11.7 (2.4)                     | 12.9            |
| <b>Jonathan Mann</b>                   | 19.8 (4.5)    | -0.4 (16.2)  | 15.8 (5.5)        | 10.2 (1.0)                     | 10.7            |
| <b>Bob Seldon</b>                      | -11.0 (7.5)   | 96.3 (26.7)  | 7.0 (9.1)         | 5.4 (1.6)                      | 8.9             |
| <b>Armen Melkonians</b>                | -0.6 (4.0)    | 25.8 (14.2)  | 18.8 (4.9)        | 7.4 (0.9)                      | 8.3             |
| <b>Terence Later</b>                   | -0.5 (5.6)    | 7.2 (20.2)   | 10.0 (6.9)        | 8.6 (1.2)                      | 7.8             |
| <b>Jerry Rubin</b>                     | 9.5 (3.4)     | -15.5 (12.3) | 11.1 (4.2)        | 7.2 (0.8)                      | 6.4             |
| <b>Robert Gomez</b>                    | 30.4 (3.3)    | 14.7 (11.8)  | 8.2 (4.0)         | 2.9 (0.7)                      | 6.1             |
| <b>Steve Duron</b>                     | 5.0 (2.6)     | 16.8 (9.4)   | 5.0 (3.2)         | 4.4 (0.6)                      | 5.1             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 53.6 (35.4)   | 66.2 (126.9) | 240.4 (43.2)      | 161.5 (7.8)                    |                 |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 3.5           | 3.3          | 1.6               | 2.4                            | 2.5             |
| <b>Total Actual</b>                    | 8.3           | 5.3          | 4.9               | 81.5                           |                 |

- 4 winners

N= 54 Ethnic percentages based on turnout at 2012 election. Candidate percentages based on number of mail or in person ballots. Weights based on number of mail or in person ballots.

\*\* = (400 – % No Vote) /100

# **EXHIBIT P**

**Table VII-1: 2016 Election**

**B. Weighted Regression**

| <b>Candidate</b>                       | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b>  | <b>Est. Black</b> | <b>Est. Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Terry O'Day</b>                     | 55.3 (6.2)    | 4.6 (22.4)    | 21.0 (8.2)        | 38.7 (1.6)                     | 37.3            |
| <b>Tony Vazquez</b>                    | 78.3 (9.0)    | -20.4 (32.5)  | 12.3 (11.8)       | 36.6 (2.3)                     | 35.7            |
| <b>Ted Winterer</b>                    | 38.1 (10.9)   | -54.4 (39.3)  | 5.3 (14.3)        | 43.3 (2.7)                     | 35.1            |
| <b>Gleam Davis</b>                     | 43.8 (7.6)    | -12.6 (27.5)  | 24.4 (10.0)       | 37.6 (1.9)                     | 34.5            |
| <b>Armen Melkonians</b>                | 8.8 (9.6)     | 80.1 (34.6)   | 10.0 (12.6)       | 22.9 (2.4)                     | 24.4            |
| <b>Oscar de la Torre</b>               | 88.0 (6.0)    | 43.2 (21.8)   | 20.2 (7.9)        | 12.9 (1.5)                     | 21.8            |
| <b>James T. Watson</b>                 | 0.8 (5.1)     | 24.6 (18.4)   | 28.8 (6.7)        | 11.2 (1.3)                     | 11.9            |
| <b>Mende Smith</b>                     | 11.5 (4.5)    | 12.6 (16.2)   | 14.4 (5.9)        | 9.5 (1.1)                      | 10.1            |
| <b>Terence Later</b>                   | 1.4 (4.7)     | 22.9 (17.0)   | 6.1 (6.2)         | 10.1 (1.2)                     | 9.9             |
| <b>Jonathan Mann</b>                   | 9.6 (3.1)     | 5.0 (11.4)    | 7.6 (4.1)         | 7.7 (0.8)                      | 7.7             |
| <b>No Vote</b>                         | 64.2 (32.7)   | 294.5 (118.0) | 250.0 (43.0)      | 169.5 (8.2)                    |                 |
| <b>Av. # of Candidates Voted For**</b> | 3.4           | 1.1           | 1.5               | 2.3                            | 2.3             |
| <b>Total Actual</b>                    | 8.9           | 5.9           | 5.0               | 80.1                           |                 |

- 4 winners

N= 54 Ethnic percentages based on turnout at 2016 election. Candidate percentages based on number of mail or in person ballots. Weights based on number of mail or in person ballots.

\*\* = (400 – % No Vote) /100 = total vote for City Council/ballots

# **EXHIBIT Q**

Kevin I. Shenkman (SBN 223315)  
Mary R. Hughes (SBN 226622)  
Andrea A. Alarcon (SBN 319536)  
**SHENKMAN & HUGHES**  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Ellery S. Gordon (SBN 316655)  
**PARRIS LAW FIRM**  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
Telephone: (661) 949-2595

Milton C. Grimes (SBN 59437)  
**LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
3774 West 54th Street  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
**LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**  
131 Steuart St Ste 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
Telephone: (415) 298-4857

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION and  
MARIA LOYA,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA, and DOES 1  
through 100, inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. BC616804

**PLAINTIFFS' TRIAL BRIEF**

Trial Date: August 1, 2018  
Dept.: 28

*[Assigned to the Honorable Yvette Palazuelos]*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |    |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| I.   | INTRODUCTION.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 6  |
| II.  | “AT-LARGE” ELECTIONS AND THE CVRA.....                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 9  |
| III. | DEFENDANT’S ELECTIONS VIOLATE THE CVRA.....                                                                                                                                                                                               | 12 |
| A.   | There Are Two Elements to a CVRA Claim: (1) An “At Large Method of Election” and (2) “Racially Polarized Voting.” .....                                                                                                                   | 12 |
| B.   | Defendant Employs An “At Large” Method of Electing Its City Council.....                                                                                                                                                                  | 13 |
| C.   | The Relevant Elections Are Consistently Plagued By Racially Polarized Voting.<br>13                                                                                                                                                       |    |
| 1.   | <i>The definition of racially polarized voting and how it is determined.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                        | 14 |
| 2.   | <i>Dr. Kousser’s analysis.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 16 |
| 3.   | <i>Dr. Lewis’ analysis.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 22 |
| D.   | The Secondary Factors of the CVRA Are Also Present.....                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23 |
| 1.   | <i>History of discrimination.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 23 |
| 2.   | <i>The use of electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-large elections.</i> .....                                                                                            | 24 |
| 3.   | <i>The extent to which members of a protected class bear the effects of past discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder their ability to participate effectively in the political process.</i> ..... | 25 |
| 4.   | <i>The use of overt or subtle racial appeals in political campaigns.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                            | 25 |
| E.   | Defendant’s Arguments Deflecting From the CVRA’s Plain Language Are Contrary to the Law.....                                                                                                                                              | 26 |
| 1.   | <i>A majority-Latino district is not necessary to establish a violation of the CVRA.</i> .....                                                                                                                                            | 26 |
| 2.   | <i>The success of Latino candidates in elections for the governing boards of other political subdivisions does not excuse the racially polarized voting in the elections for defendant’s governing board.</i> .....                       | 31 |

|    |                                                                                              |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1  | 3. <i>The success of non-Hispanic white candidates with some support from Latino</i>         |    |
| 2  | <i>voters does not excuse the racially polarized voting in Defendant's elections.</i>        | 34 |
| 3  | 4. <i>The results of all-white elections do not excuse the racially polarized voting in</i>  |    |
| 4  | <i>defendant's elections involving at least one Latino candidate.</i>                        | 37 |
| 5  | 5. <i>The occasional success of Tony Vazquez does not excuse the racially polarized</i>      |    |
| 6  | <i>voting in Defendant's elections.</i>                                                      | 39 |
| 7  | IV. DEFENDANT ADOPTED AND MAINTAINED ITS AT-LARGE ELECTION SYSTEM WITH A                     |    |
| 8  | DISCRIMINATORY PURPOSE.                                                                      | 42 |
| 9  | V. THE EFFECTS OF DEFENDANT'S DILUTIVE AND ILLEGAL AT-LARGE ELECTIONS ARE                    |    |
| 10 | PALPABLE AND DAMAGING TO THE LATINO COMMUNITY AND THE LATINO-                                |    |
| 11 | CONCENTRATED PICO NEIGHBORHOOD.                                                              | 46 |
| 12 | A. The Most Undesirable Land Uses Were Intentionally Placed In The Pico                      |    |
| 13 | Neighborhood Throughout Santa Monica's History.                                              | 46 |
| 14 | 1. <i>Methane gas in Gandara Park.</i>                                                       | 47 |
| 15 | 2. <i>The presence of undesirable land uses such as a disproportionate amount of</i>         |    |
| 16 | <i>affordable housing, automobile repair facilities, liquor stores, and homeless service</i> |    |
| 17 | <i>shelters in the Pico Neighborhood.</i>                                                    | 48 |
| 18 | 3. <i>The 10 freeway, Metro Maintenance Yard, City Yards, and SoCal Disposal.</i>            | 48 |
| 19 | A. The City Commissioned a Study That Reveals the Pico Neighborhood Residents                |    |
| 20 | Have the Worst Sense of Community, the Lowest Life Satisfaction, and the Highest             |    |
| 21 | Economic Worry.                                                                              | 49 |
| 22 | VI. REMEDIES.                                                                                | 50 |
| 23 | A. By-District Elections.                                                                    | 51 |
| 24 | B. Limited Voting.                                                                           | 53 |
| 25 | C. Cumulative Voting.                                                                        | 54 |
| 26 | D. Ranked-Choice Voting.                                                                     | 56 |
| 27 | VII. CONCLUSION.                                                                             | 57 |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

### **Federal Cases**

|                                                                                                  |                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Benavidez v. City of Irving</i> (N.D. Tex. 2009) 638 F.Supp.2d 709 .....                      | 15             |
| <i>Black Political Task Force v. Galvin</i> (D. Mass. 2004) 300 F. Supp. 2d 291 .....            | 32             |
| <i>Bolden v. City of Mobile</i> (S.D. Ala. 1982) 543 F. Supp. 1050 .....                         | 44             |
| <i>Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine</i> (8th Cir. 2006) 461 F.3d 1011 .....                               | 32             |
| <i>Brown v. Board of Com'rs of Chattanooga, Tenn.</i> (E.D. Tenn. 1989) 722 F. Supp. 380.44      |                |
| <i>Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna</i> (5th Cir.1987) 834 F.2d 496 .....          | 38             |
| <i>Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna, La.</i> (5th Cir. 1987) 834 F.2d 496 .....    | 32             |
| <i>Clay v. Board of Educ. of City of St. Louis</i> (8th Cir. 1996) 90 F.3d 1357 .....            | 33             |
| <i>Cofield v. City of LaGrange</i> (N.D.Ga.1997) 969 F.Supp. 749.....                            | 34             |
| <i>Cottier v. City of Martin</i> (8th Cir.2006) 445 F.3d 1113 .....                              | 34             |
| <i>Dillard v. Town of Cuba</i> (M.D. Ala. 1988) 708 F. Supp. 1244 .....                          | 54             |
| <i>Garza v. County of Los Angeles</i> (1990) 918 F.2d 763 .....                                  | 45             |
| <i>Garza v. County of Los Angeles</i> (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298.....                     | 16, 23, 36, 43 |
| <i>Gingles v. Edmisten</i> (E.D.N.C. 1984) 590 F.Supp. 345 .....                                 | 40             |
| <i>Gomez v. City of Watsonville</i> (1988) 863 F.2d 1407.....                                    | 27             |
| <i>Gomez v. City of Watsonville</i> (9th Cir. 1988) 863 F.2d 1407 .....                          | 11             |
| <i>Harvell v. Blytheville Sch. Dist. #5</i> (8th Cir. 1995) 71 F.3d 1382 .....                   | 42             |
| <i>Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School Dist. Bd. of Educ.</i> (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103...32, 38 |                |
| <i>Jenkins v. Red Clay Consolidated Sch. Dist. Bd. of Ed.</i> (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103.....    | 41             |
| <i>Johnson v. Hamrick</i> (11th Cir.1999) 196 F.3d 1216.....                                     | 32             |
| <i>LULAC v. Clements</i> (5th Cir. en banc 1993) 999 F.2d 831 .....                              | 38             |
| <i>N. Carolina NAACP v. McCrory</i> (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204.....                            | 45, 50         |
| <i>Rangel v. Morales</i> (5th Cir. 1993) 8 F.3d 242.....                                         | 33             |
| <i>Reed v. Town of Babylon</i> (1996) 914 F.Supp. 843 .....                                      | 33             |
| <i>Rodriguez v. Bexar Cty., Tex.</i> (5th Cir. 2004) 385 F.3d 853 .....                          | 33             |

|    |                                                                                                  |            |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1  | <i>Rodriguez v. Harris Cnty, Texas</i> (2013) 964 F.Supp.2d 686 .....                            | 32         |
| 2  | <i>Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria</i> (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543 .....                            | 35         |
| 3  | <i>Ruiz v. Santa Maria</i> (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543 .....                                    | 38         |
| 4  | <i>Rural West Tenn.</i> (6th Cir. 2000) 209 F.3d 835 .....                                       | 32         |
| 5  | <i>Rural West Tenn. African American Affairs Council v. Sundquist</i> (W.D. Tenn. 1998) 29       |            |
| 6  | F.Supp.2d 448 .....                                                                              | 34         |
| 7  | <i>Smith v. Clinton</i> (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310 .....                                  | 23, 25, 37 |
| 8  | <i>Smith v. Clinton</i> (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1318 .....                            | 38         |
| 9  | <i>U.S. v. Blaine Cty.</i> (9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897 .....                                    | 37         |
| 10 | <i>United States v. Euclid City Sch. Bd.</i> (N.D. Ohio 2009) 632 F.Supp. 2d 740 .....           | 54         |
| 11 | <i>United States v. Village of Port Chester</i> (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d .....              | 56         |
| 12 | <i>Uno v. City of Holyoke</i> (1st Cir. 1995) 72 F.3d 973 .....                                  | 32         |
| 13 | <i>Westwego Citizens for Better Gov't v. City of Westwego</i> (5th Cir.1991) 946 F.2d 1109 ..... | 33, 38     |
| 14 | <b>State Cases</b>                                                                               |            |
| 15 | <i>Bartlett v. Strickland</i> (2009) 556 U.S. 1 .....                                            | 28, 29     |
| 16 | <i>City of Lockhart v. United States</i> (1983) 460 U.S. 125 .....                               | 24         |
| 17 | <i>City of Rome v. United States</i> (1980) 446 U.S. 156 .....                                   | 24         |
| 18 | <i>Cooper v. Harris</i> (2017) 137 S.Ct. 1455 .....                                              | 29         |
| 19 | <i>Georgia v. Aschcroft</i> (2003) 539 U.S. 461 .....                                            | 29, 52     |
| 20 | <i>Green v. Cty. Sch. Bd.</i> (1968) 391 U.S. 430 .....                                          | 50         |
| 21 | <i>Jauregui v. City of Palmdale</i> (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781 .....                             | passim     |
| 22 | <i>Johnson v. De Grandy</i> (1994) 512 U.S. 997 .....                                            | 42         |
| 23 | <i>Murillo v. Rite Stuff Foods, Inc.</i> (1998) 65 Cal.App.4th 833 .....                         | 28         |
| 24 | <i>Rey v. Madera Unified School Dist.</i> , 203 Cal.App.4th at p. 1229 .....                     | 13         |
| 25 | <i>Rogers v. Lodge</i> (1982) 458 U.S. 613 .....                                                 | passim     |
| 26 | <i>Sanchez v. City of Modesto</i> (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660 .....                               | passim     |
| 27 | <i>Thornburg v. Gingles</i> (1986) 478 U.S. 30 .....                                             | passim     |
| 28 | <i>Village of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Housing Dev. Corp.</i> (1977) 429 U.S. 252 .....       | 43         |



1 *White v. Regester* (1973) 412 U.S. 755 ..... 10, 48

2 **Election Code**

3 Elec. Code, § 14026 ..... 14

4 Elec. Code, § 14027 ..... 6, 12, 29, 32

5 Elec. Code, § 14028 ..... passim

6 Elec. Code, § 14029 ..... 9, 11

7 **Other**

8 Anita S. Earls et al., *Voting Rights in North Carolina: 1982-2006*, 17 S. CAL. REV. L. &  
9 SOC. JUST. 577 ..... 54

10 Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess .... 27, 28

11 Boyd & Markman, *The 1982 Amendments to the Voting Rights Act: A Legislative History*  
12 (1983) 40 Wash. & Lee L. Rev. 1347 ..... 10

13 Richard L. Cole et al., *Cumulative Voting in a Municipal Election: A Note on Voter*  
14 *Reactions and Electoral Consequences*, 43 WESTERN POL. Q. 191 (1990)..... 56

15 Richard L. Engstrom & Charles J. Barrilleaux, *Native Americans and Cumulative Voting:*  
16 *The Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux*, 72 SOC. SCI. Q. 388..... 56

17 Richard L. Engstrom, *Modified Multi-Seat Election Systems as Remedies for Minority*  
18 *Vote Dilution*, 21 STETSON L. REV. 743 ..... 54

19 Robert R. Brischetto & Richard L. Engstrom, *Cumulative Voting and Latino*  
20 *Representation: Exit Surveys in Fifteen Texas Communities*, 78 SOC. SCI. Q. 973..... 55

1 **I. INTRODUCTION.**

2 More than fifteen years after a strong majority of both houses of the California  
3 Legislature passed, and the Governor signed into law, the California Voting Rights Act  
4 (“CVRA”), the City of Santa Monica (“Defendant”) continues to cling to its racially  
5 discriminatory and unlawful method of electing its City Council, even in the face of a strong  
6 majority of its own residents preferring district elections. For decades, the Latino residents of  
7 Santa Monica have repeatedly sought representation in their city’s government, but their efforts  
8 have consistently been thwarted by Defendant’s at-large elections. Indeed, since the current at-  
9 large council system was adopted in 1946, seventy-one (71) residents have been elected to the  
10 Santa Monica City Council, but only one (1) has been the favored Latino candidate of the  
11 Latino community .

12 The CVRA addresses this very problem, which has been recognized by the courts for  
13 decades—that is, the dilutive effect of at-large elections where there is “racially polarized  
14 voting.” (*Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 47.) Quite simply, the CVRA prohibits a  
15 political subdivision from “impos[ing] or appl[y]ing [an at-large election] in a manner that  
16 impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence  
17 the outcome of an election.” (Elec. Code, § 14027.) The CVRA also specifies what must be  
18 shown to establish a violation: “A violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that  
19 racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political  
20 subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political  
21 subdivision.” (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (a).) And, the CVRA also specifies the precise  
22 elections that should be analyzed. Where plaintiffs seek to show racially polarized voting in  
23 “elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision[,]” it is “elections in  
24 which at least one candidate is a member of a protected class . . . .” (Elec. Code, § 14028,  
25 subds. (a), (b).) Where plaintiffs seek to show racially polarized voting in “elections  
26 incorporating other electoral choices by voters of the political subdivision[,]” it is “elections  
27 involving ballot measures, or other electoral choices that affect the rights and privileges of  
28

1 members of a protected class.” (*Ibid.*) The key element of any claim under the CVRA is,  
2 therefore, “racially polarized voting.”

3 In this case, not only does Plaintiffs’ expert, Dr. J. Morgan Kousser, find that  
4 Defendant’s elections are plagued by racially polarized voting, but the statistical analysis  
5 performed by Defendant’s expert, Dr. Jeffrey Lewis, shows the same thing—Defendant’s at-  
6 large elections over the past twenty-four years reveal a consistent pattern of racially polarized  
7 voting. The only real dispute between the experts revolves around methodology. Dr. Kousser  
8 bases his analysis on the methods specifically endorsed in the CVRA, and Dr. Lewis contends  
9 that the California Legislature should not have endorsed those methods—an argument more  
10 appropriately made to the Legislature. Nonetheless, the statistics demonstrate that when  
11 serious candidates recognized as Latino run for Defendant’s governing board, Latino voters  
12 cohesively support those candidates more than any of their non-Hispanic white opponents;  
13 however, with the lone occasional exception of Tony Vazquez, all of those Latino candidates  
14 lose because the non-Hispanic white majority will not support them. There could not be a  
15 clearer violation of the CVRA, yet Defendant still insists on locking its Latino residents out of  
16 the democratic process by denying them a voice in city government.

17 The Court’s analysis of liability under the CVRA should end there, but Defendant  
18 argues that this Court should ignore the text, purpose and legislative history of the CVRA, and  
19 decades of jurisprudence relating to the CVRA and the federal Voting Rights Act (“FVRA”),  
20 to require much more. Specifically, Defendant would have this Court require that Plaintiff  
21 show that: (i) a majority-Latino district could be created; (ii) no Latino has ever been elected to  
22 city council; (iii) Latinos have been unsuccessful in elections for governing boards *other than*  
23 *Defendant’s* governing board; and (iv) Latinos can’t even elect their second, third, and fourth  
24 choices when those candidates are white. None of these additional showings suggested by  
25 Defendant have any support in the law; rather, other courts have rejected the very same  
26 arguments made by Defendant here, even under the more restrictive FVRA. Indeed, adopting  
27 these unsupported requirements would make it virtually impossible for any plaintiff to ever  
28 make out a case under the CVRA, or the FVRA for that matter.

1 The effects of Defendant's election system are both palpable and stark. As a result of  
2 Latinos being generally locked out of Defendant's governing board, the Pico Neighborhood,  
3 where Latinos (and African Americans) are concentrated, has consistently borne the burden of  
4 all undesirable elements of the City. The toxic triangle of Defendant's vehicle maintenance  
5 yard, the trash facility, and the freeway have all been placed in the Pico Neighborhood, along  
6 with an unmitigated landfill-turned-park that continues to emit methane. The Latino residents  
7 have been powerless to prevent the heaping of these indignities on the Pico Neighborhood  
8 because the council members understand that they don't need Latinos' votes to be elected.

9 That result is no accident; it was intentional. In 1946, the Board of Freeholders and the  
10 Santa Monica electorate recognized that at-large elections would prevent racial minorities from  
11 having a voice in their city government. As shown by the correlation of voting for the at-large  
12 system and voting against prohibiting racial discrimination in employment, racial  
13 discrimination was a motivating factor in adopting and maintaining the at-large election  
14 system. In 1992, when this fact was brought to the attention Santa Monica's Charter Review  
15 Commission, they were nearly unanimous in their suggestion that the at-large election system  
16 be scrapped because it prevented minorities, particularly Latinos and the Pico Neighborhood,  
17 from expressing their distinctive voice in their city government. But a majority of the self-  
18 interested city council members refused to allow the Santa Monica electorate to choose district  
19 elections at the ballot box.

20 If Defendant's at-large election system is allowed to stand, the situation will likely get  
21 worse; not better. The only Latino ever elected to Defendant's governing board, Tony  
22 Vazquez, is almost certain to move on to higher office on the State Board of Equalization in  
23 November—he is a Democrat in a runoff against a Republican in a district that is  
24 overwhelmingly Democratic. And of Defendant's commissioners—appointed by the City  
25 Council and widely regarded as a path to the City Council—only one (1) out of one hundred  
26 and six (106) is recognized as Latina or Latino.

27 Satisfied that either: (1) the combination of racially polarized voting and Defendant's  
28 particular at-large system of electing its governing board violates the CVRA; and/or (2) that



1 the at-large system was adopted or maintained with a discriminatory intent, this Court should  
2 then turn to fashioning an appropriate remedy. The remedy adopted by way of settlement and  
3 judgment in most CVRA cases is prohibiting the continued imposition of at-large elections—  
4 requiring “district-based elections” instead. (Elec. Code, § 14029.) Though it appears that  
5 Defendant will not present any remedy, Plaintiffs’ expert demographer, David Ely, has  
6 developed a district plan that accounts for all traditional districting criteria enumerated in  
7 Section 21620 of the Elections Code and the public input he received from Santa Monica’s  
8 neighborhood groups. That remedy is likely to be effective here, as evidenced by an analysis  
9 of past election results from the districts drawn by Mr. Ely. But even if this Court were to find  
10 district-based elections unsuited to remedying Defendant’s violation of the CVRA and/or the  
11 Equal Protection Clause, other remedies, such as ranked-choice voting, cumulative voting and  
12 limited voting, are also available. In certain circumstances, these alternative at-large systems  
13 of election can also be effective in providing a minority community the opportunity to elect  
14 candidates of its choice, or at least influence the outcome of elections to a degree greater than  
15 the status quo. Indeed, any change to Defendant’s scheme of at-large plurality-winner  
16 staggered elections, could only serve to improve Latino voters’ opportunity to secure a seat at  
17 the table of Defendant’s governing board, giving the Latino community a voice in the City.  
18 Regardless of the particular remedy, one thing is abundantly clear—Defendant’s  
19 discriminatory voting system violates the CVRA and must change.

## 20 II. “AT-LARGE” ELECTIONS AND THE CVRA.

21 The CVRA disfavors the use of so-called “at-large” voting—an election method that  
22 permits voters of an entire jurisdiction to elect candidates to the seats of its governing board.  
23 (See generally *Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660 (*Sanchez*).) Voting  
24 rights advocates have targeted “at-large” election schemes for decades, because they often  
25 result in “vote dilution,” or the impairment of minority groups’ ability to elect their preferred  
26 candidates or influence the outcome of elections, which occurs when the electorate votes in a  
27 racially polarized manner. (See *Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 46 (*Gingles*).) The  
28 U.S. Supreme Court “has long recognized that multi-member districts and at-large voting

1 schemes may operate to minimize or cancel out the voting strength” of minorities. (*Id.* at p. 47;  
2 see also *id.* at p. 48, n. 14 [at-large elections may also cause elected officials to “ignore  
3 [minority] interests without fear of political consequences”], citing *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458  
4 U.S. 613, 623; *White v. Regester* (1973) 412 U.S. 755, 769.) “[T]he majority, by virtue of its  
5 numerical superiority, will regularly defeat the choices of minority voters.” (*Gingles*, at p. 47)  
6 When racially polarized voting occurs, dividing the political unit into single-member districts  
7 may facilitate a minority group’s ability to elect its preferred representatives. (*Rogers*, at p.  
8 616.)

9 Section 2 of the Federal Voting Rights Act (“FVRA”), 42 U.S.C. § 1973, which  
10 Congress enacted in 1965 and amended in 1982, targets, among other things, discriminatory at-  
11 large election schemes. (*Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 37; see also Boyd & Markman, *The*  
12 *1982 Amendments to the Voting Rights Act: A Legislative History* (1983) 40 Wash. & Lee L.  
13 Rev. 1347, 1402.) Although enforcement of the FVRA was successful in many states,  
14 California was an exception. By enacting the CVRA, “[t]he Legislature intended to expand  
15 protections against vote dilution over those provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of  
16 1965.” (*Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 808 (*Jauregui*).)

17 While the CVRA is similar to the FVRA in several respects, it is also different in several  
18 key respects, as the Legislature sought to remedy what it considered “restrictive interpretations  
19 given to the federal act.” (Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–  
20 2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 2.) So, while cases decided under the FVRA  
21 may provide some guidance, a more expansive view of the CVRA is warranted.

22 The CVRA is more expansive than the FVRA in several important ways. Principally,  
23 by eliminating the requirement that plaintiffs show that a “majority-minority” district can be  
24 drawn (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (c); *Sanchez*, *supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 669), and making  
25 other factors “not necessary [] to establish a violation” (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (e)), the  
26 CVRA simplifies claims against political subdivisions that cling to their at-large election  
27 systems and makes it easier for plaintiffs to put an end to the inherently discriminatory at-large  
28 election systems that still plague parts of California. The CVRA requires only that a plaintiff

1 show the existence of racially polarized voting to establish that an at-large method of election  
2 violates the CVRA; not the desirability of any particular remedy. (See Elec. Code, § 14028,  
3 subd. (a) [“A violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that racially polarized  
4 voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in  
5 elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision . . .”],  
6 emphasis added; see also Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002  
7 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 3 [“Thus, this bill puts the voting rights horse (the  
8 discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of the cart (what type of remedy is  
9 appropriate once racially polarized voting has been shown.”].)

10 The key element under the CVRA—“racially polarized voting”—consists of two  
11 interrelated elements: (1) “the minority group . . . is politically cohesive[;]” and (2) “the white  
12 majority votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it—in the absence of special circumstances—  
13 usually to defeat the minority’s preferred candidate.” (*Gomez v. City of Watsonville* (9th Cir.  
14 1988) 863 F.2d 1407, 1413, quoting *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 50–51.) It is the  
15 combination of plurality-winner at-large elections and racially polarized voting that yields the  
16 harm the CVRA is intended to combat. (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 789  
17 [describing how vote dilution is proven in FVRA cases and how vote dilution is differently  
18 proven in CVRA cases].)

19 Consistent with cases decided under the FVRA, the CVRA also directs the courts, in  
20 analyzing “elections for members of the governing body of the [defendant]” to pay particular  
21 attention to those “elections in which at least one candidate is a member of a protected class.”  
22 (Elec. Code, § 14028, subds. (a), (b).) While Defendant’s at-large election system in this case  
23 was adopted and maintained with an intent to discriminate, the CVRA is very clear that “proof  
24 of an intent on the part of the voters or elected officials to discriminate against a protected class  
25 is not required.” (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (d).)

26 Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has a broad range of remedies  
27 from which to choose in order to provide greater electoral opportunity, including both district  
28 and non-district solutions. (See Elec. Code, § 14029; *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p.



670; *Jauregui*, *supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 808 [“The Legislature intended to expand protections against vote dilution over those provided by the federal Voting Rights Act. It is incongruous to intend this expansion of vote dilution liability but then constrict the available remedies in the electoral context to less than those in the Voting Rights Act. The Legislature did not intend such an odd result.”].)

### III. DEFENDANT’S ELECTIONS VIOLATE THE CVRA.

#### A. There Are Two Elements to a CVRA Claim: (1) An “At Large Method of Election” and (2) “Racially Polarized Voting.”

The unambiguous text of the CVRA makes clear that there are only two necessary elements to establish a claim under the CVRA—an “at large method of election” and “racially polarized voting”:

14027: An at-large method of election may not be imposed or applied in a manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election, as a result of the dilution or the abridgment of the rights of voters who are members of a protected class, as defined pursuant to Section 14026.

14028 (a): A violation of Section 14027 *is established* if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision . . . .

(Elec. Code, §§ 14027, 14028, emphasis added.) The legislative history too supports this straightforward reading of the CVRA. (Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 2 [The CVRA “addresses the problem of racial block voting, which is particularly harmful to a state like California due to its diversity.”] and at p. 3 [“Thus, this bill puts the voting rights horse (the discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of the cart (what type of remedy is appropriate once racially polarized voting has been shown).”].) And, the appellate courts that have addressed the CVRA have likewise noted that showing racially polarized voting establishes the at-large election system dilutes minority votes and therefore violates the CVRA. (*Rey v. Madera*

1 *Unified School Dist.*, 203 Cal.App.4th at p. 1229 [“To prove a CVRA violation, the plaintiffs  
2 must show that the voting was racially polarized. However, they do not need to either show  
3 that members of a protected class live in a geographically compact area or demonstrate a  
4 discriminatory intent on the part of voters or officials.”]; *Jauregui*, *supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at  
5 p. 798 [“The trial court’s unquestioned findings [concerning racially polarized voting]  
6 demonstrate that defendant’s at-large system dilutes the votes of Latino and African American  
7 voters.”].)

8 **B. Defendant Employs An “At Large” Method of Electing Its City**  
9 **Council.**

10 Defendant employs an at large method of electing its governing board—in other words  
11 all of the voters residing in Santa Monica elect every member of its city council. Defendant  
12 has admitted this in response to Request for Admission No. 1.

13 **C. The Relevant Elections Are Consistently Plagued By Racially Polarized**  
14 **Voting.**

15 The consistent presence of racially polarized voting in elections for Defendant’s  
16 governing board—the city council—is also beyond any doubt. Though they employ slightly  
17 different analyses, the analyses of Plaintiffs’ and Defendant’s experts reveal the same thing—  
18 Defendant’s elections are racially polarized.

19 Dr. J. Morgan Kousser, a Caltech professor and voting rights expert for over 40 years,  
20 analyzed the elections specified by the CVRA: “elections for members of the governing body  
21 of the political subdivision . . . in which at least one candidate is a member of a protected  
22 class.” (Elec. Code, § 14028; Kousser Decl., at Appendices A & B.) Dr. Kousser performed  
23 both weighted and un-weighted regression analyses for each such election, and provides both  
24 his estimates and the standard error in parentheses for each. Only where the difference in  
25 support between Latinos and non-Hispanic whites is statistically significant to a standard 95%  
26  
27  
28

1 confidence level, does Dr. Kousser conclude that there is racially polarized voting.<sup>1</sup> Still, with  
2 this high standard, consistent racially polarized voting is revealed. Based on his extensive  
3 analysis, Dr. Kousser concluded that Santa Monica City Council elections are racially  
4 polarized, and with the lone exception of Tony Vazquez, the candidates most favored by  
5 Latino voters lose. (Kousser Decl., at Appendix B.) Dr. Kousser provides the details of his  
6 analysis, including group voting behavior estimates, for some of the more recent elections  
7 meeting the criteria of the CVRA, and concludes those elections demonstrate “stark racially  
8 polarized voting” that is “far more pronounced than in other California jurisdictions including  
9 Palmdale, where [he] has analyzed elections for racially polarized voting and the courts  
10 ultimately found violations of the CVRA and FVRA.” (Kousser Decl., at ¶ 59.)

11 Likewise, even the analyses of Defendant’s expert confirm that these elections, and  
12 others, exhibit racially polarized voting, though he claims to have reached no conclusions  
13 about racially polarized voting. (Lewis Deposition, at pp. 72–73, 117:6–16 [“I have not  
14 reached conclusions about the existence or nonexistence of racially-polarized voting”], 120–  
15 124, 136–137, 147–152, 161–162, 171–209.)

16 *1. The definition of racially polarized voting and how it is determined.*

17 The CVRA defines “racially polarized voting” as “voting in which there is a difference,  
18 as defined in case law regarding enforcement of the federal Voting Rights Act (42 U.S.C. §  
19 1973 et seq.), in the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by voters  
20 in a protected class, and in the choice of candidates and electoral choices that are preferred by  
21 voters in the rest of the electorate.” (Elec. Code, § 14026, subd. (e).) The federal  
22 jurisprudence regarding “racially polarized voting” over the past thirty-two years finds its roots  
23 in Justice Brennan’s decision in *Gingles*, and in particular, the second and third “*Gingles*  
24 factors.” Justice Brennan explained that racially polarized voting is tested by two criteria: (1)  
25 that the minority group is politically cohesive; and (2) the majority group votes sufficiently as  
26

27 <sup>1</sup> In another CVRA case decided earlier this year—*Yumori Kaku v. City of Santa Clara*—the court found that  
28 just an 80% confidence level was sufficient in those circumstances to show racially polarized voting. In any  
event, Dr. Kousser uses the stricter standard of a 95% confidence level here.



1 a bloc to enable it to usually defeat the minority group's preferred candidates. (*Gingles, supra*,  
2 478 U.S. at p. 451.) The extent of majority "bloc voting" sufficient to show racially polarized  
3 voting is that which allows the white majority to "usually defeat the minority group's preferred  
4 candidate." (*Ibid.*) As Justice Brennan wrote thirty-two years ago, it is through establishment  
5 of this element that impairment is shown—i.e. that the "at-large method of election [is]  
6 imposed or applied in a manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates  
7 of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election." (Elec. Code, § 14027;  
8 *Gingles*, at p. 51 ["In establishing this last circumstance, the minority group demonstrates that  
9 submergence in a white multimember district impedes its ability to elect its chosen  
10 representatives."].) Subsequent discussions in federal cases have offered definitions that track  
11 Justice Brennan's opinion in *Gingles*.<sup>2</sup>

12 The U.S. Supreme Court in *Gingles* also set forth appropriate methods of identifying  
13 racially polarized voting; since individual ballots are not identified by race, race must be  
14 imputed through ecological demographic and political data. The long-approved method of  
15 "ecological regression" yields statistical power to determine if there is racially polarized voting  
16 if there are not a sufficient number of racially homogenous precincts (90% or more of the  
17 precinct is of one particular ethnicity). (See *Benavidez v. City of Irving* (N.D. Tex. 2009) 638  
18 F.Supp.2d 709, 723 ["HPA [(homogenous precinct analysis)] and ER [(ecological regression)]  
19 were both approved in *Gingles* and have been utilized by numerous courts in Voting Rights  
20 Act cases."].) The CVRA expressly adopts this method of demonstrating racially polarized  
21 voting. (Elec. Code, § 14026, subd. (e) ["The methodologies for estimating group voting  
22 behavior as approved in applicable federal cases to enforce the federal Voting Rights Act of  
23 1965 (52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.) to establish racially polarized voting may be used for  
24 purposes of this section to prove that elections are characterized by racially polarized  
25 voting."].)

26  
27 <sup>2</sup> See, e.g., J. Gerald Hebert, Donald B. Verrilli, Jr., Paul M. Smith, and Sam Hirsh, *The Realists' Guide to*  
28 *Redistricting: Avoiding the Legal Pitfalls* (Chicago: American Bar Assn., 2000), at pp. 41–44; Bernard  
Grofman, Lisa Handley, and Richard G. Niemi, *Minority Representation and the Quest for Voting Equality*  
(New York: Cambridge University Press, 1992), at pp. 82–108.

1 Perhaps the simplest way to understand racially polarized voting and how it is  
2 determined is to consider what the U.S. Supreme Court in *Gingles* held demonstrates racially  
3 polarized voting. Specifically, the Court in *Gingles*, and many lower courts since then, test  
4 whether there is racially polarized voting by focusing on the level of support for minority  
5 candidates from minority voters and majority voters respectively. (See *Gingles, supra*, 478  
6 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the District Court’s approach, which tested data derived  
7 from three election years in each district, and *which revealed that blacks strongly supported*  
8 *black candidates, while, to the black candidates’ usual detriment, whites rarely did,*  
9 *satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.*”], italics and emphasis added;  
10 see also, e.g., *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298, 1335–1337,  
11 *aff’d*, 918 F.2d 763 (9th Cir. 1990); *Benavidez v. Irving Indep. Sch. Dist.* 2014 WL 4055366,  
12 \*11–12 (N.D. Tex. Aug. 15, 2014) [finding racially polarized voting based on Dr. Engstrom’s  
13 analysis which the court described as follows: “Dr. Engstrom then conducted a statistical  
14 analysis . . . to estimate the percentage of Hispanic and non-Hispanic voters who voted for the  
15 Hispanic candidate in each election . . . . Based on this analysis, Dr. Engstrom opined that  
16 voting in Irving ISD trustee elections is racially polarized.”].) Comparing the levels of support  
17 for minority candidates, from minority voters and majority voters, respectively, is particularly  
18 telling because it best reveals white bias and unwillingness to vote for minorities for the  
19 particular governing body at issue. That same analytical method is also what Dr. Kousser used  
20 to determine whether Palmdale’s elections were racially polarized, and the court in that case  
21 adopted Dr. Kousser’s analysis, finding it to be “persuasive,” and the appellate court affirmed  
22 the trial court’s finding of racially polarized voting. (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p.  
23 790.)

24 2. *Dr. Kousser’s analysis.*

25 Consistent with *Gingles*, Dr. Kousser focused his attention on candidates recognized as  
26 Latino, estimating the support for each minority candidate through multivariate ecological  
27 regression analysis. See Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (b) [“The occurrence of racially polarized  
28 voting shall be determined from examining results of elections in which at least one candidate



is a member of a protected class . . . .”].) Of the 7 elections for Santa Monica City Council between 1994 and 2016, for which sufficient data is available, that involved Spanish-surnamed candidates, Dr. Kousser estimated through unweighted and weighted regression analysis that non-Hispanic whites voted statistically significantly differently from Latinos in 6 of the 7 elections. In all but one of those six elections, the Latino candidate most favored by Latino voters lost.

#### Unweighted Ecological Regression

| Year | Latino Candidate(s) | % Latino Support | % Non-Hispanic White Support | Polarized | Won? |
|------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1994 | Vazquez             | 142.5 (28.2)     | 34.4 (1.8)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 1996 | Alvarez             | 24.9 (12.6)      | 15.6 (1.0)                   | No        | No   |
| 2002 | Aranda              | 68.2 (10.2)      | 16.5 (1.1)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2004 | Loya                | 101.0 (12.0)     | 21.0 (2.0)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila         | 32.5 (5.5)       | 5.2 (0.8)                    | Yes       | No   |
| 2012 | Vazquez             | 91.4 (8.4)       | 19.4 (1.9)                   | Yes       | Yes  |
|      | Gomez               | 29.6 (3.1)       | 2.9 (0.7)                    | Yes       | No   |
|      | Duron               | 5.2 (2.5)        | 4.4 (0.6)                    | No        | No   |
| 2016 | de la Torre         | 89.9 (6.5)       | 13.3 (1.7)                   | Yes       | No   |
|      | Vazquez             | 71.7 (11.4)      | 36.6 (3.0)                   | Yes       | Yes  |

#### Weighted Ecological Regression

| Year | Latino Candidate(s) | % Latino Support | % Non-Hispanic White Support | Polarized | Won? |
|------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1994 | Vazquez             | 145.5 (28.0)     | 34.9 (1.9)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 1996 | Alvarez             | 22.2 (12.9)      | 15.8 (1.1)                   | No        | No   |
| 2002 | Aranda              | 82.6 (12.6)      | 16.5 (1.3)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2004 | Loya                | 106.0 (12.3)     | 21.2 (2.0)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila         | 33.3 (5.2)       | 5.7 (0.8)                    | Yes       | No   |
| 2012 | Vazquez             | 92.7 (9.0)       | 19.1 (2.0)                   | Yes       | Yes  |
|      | Gomez               | 30.4 (3.3)       | 2.9 (0.7)                    | Yes       | No   |
|      | Duron               | 5.0 (2.6)        | 4.4 (0.6)                    | No        | No   |

|      |             |            |            |     |     |
|------|-------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|
| 2016 | de la Torre | 88.0 (6.0) | 12.9 (1.5) | Yes | No  |
|      | Vazquez     | 78.3 (9.0) | 36.6 (2.3) | Yes | Yes |

The unweighted and weighted ecological regression analyses of these elections<sup>3</sup> also reveals that when serious candidates recognized as Latinos run for the Santa Monica City Council, Latino voters cohesively support those Latino candidates. In 5 out of the 7 elections discussed above, a Latino candidate received the most Latino votes, but only once (2012—Tony Vazquez) did that Latino candidate prevail. Even in that one instance the Latino candidate barely won, coming in fourth in a four-seat race in which only two incumbents sought re-election.

In 1994, in a race for three city council positions, Latino voters heavily favored the lone Latino candidate—Tony Vazquez. But he lost due to a lack of support from non-Hispanic whites. The details of the unweighted ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:

| Candidate       | Latino        | Asian         | Est. Black  | Est. Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Bob Holbrook*   | -108.1 (39.1) | 349.0 (68.2)  | 37.1 (22.1) | 35.1 (2.5)              | 36.5     |
| Pam O'Connor*   | 107.9 (27.4)  | -160.3 (47.7) | 7.2 (15.5)  | 39.6 (1.8)              | 36.3     |
| Ruth Ebner*     | -104.6 (33.0) | 302.0 (57.4)  | 45.2 (18.6) | 35.2 (2.1)              | 35.7     |
| Tony Vazquez    | 142.5 (28.2)  | -190.1 (49.1) | 20.2 (15.9) | 34.4 (1.8)              | 33.2     |
| Bruria Finkel   | 116.3 (28.9)  | -207.2 (50.4) | 6.3 (16.4)  | 36.9 (1.9)              | 33.0     |
| Matthew P. Kann | -82.8 (31.2)  | 244.3 (54.3)  | 26.0 (17.6) | 23.6 (2.0)              | 24.4     |
| Bob Knonovet    | -4.0 (7.8)    | 48.2 (13.6)   | 5.0 (4.4)   | 8.6 (0.5)               | 8.9      |
| Ron Taylor      | 52.2 (6.4)    | -38.7 (11.2)  | 9.9 (3.6)   | 4.9 (0.4)               | 6.3      |
| John Stevens    | 38.7 (5.9)    | 9.3 (10.3)    | 2.5 (3.4)   | 3.6 (0.4)               | 5.6      |
| Wallace Peoples | 11.6 (7.1)    | 37.6 (12.4)   | 11.2 (4.0)  | 3.6 (0.5)               | 5.3      |
| Joe Sole        | 12.5 (4.1)    | -5.4 (7.2)    | 1.1 (2.3)   | 3.0 (0.3)               | 3.2      |

<sup>3</sup> For the sake of brevity, only the unweighted ecological regression results are duplicated below. The weighted ecological regression results are not materially different.

In 2002, a race for three city council positions, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico Neighborhood—Josefina Aranda—was favored by Latino voters. But she lost due to a lack of support from non-Hispanic whites. The details of the unweighted ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:

| Candidate                 | Latino      | Asian        | Black       | Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|----------|
| <b>Pam O'Connor*</b>      | 54.7 (20.3) | -24.7 (50.3) | 31.2 (27.7) | 46.4 (2.2)         | 43.4     |
| <b>Kevin McKeown*</b>     | 62.4 (20.7) | -6.8 (51.3)  | 33.2 (28.3) | 44.3 (2.3)         | 42.8     |
| <b>Bob Holbrook*</b>      | -9.9 (25.6) | 133.2 (63.5) | 19.8 (35.0) | 34.7 (2.8)         | 36.2     |
| <b>Abby Arnold</b>        | 43.9 (16.0) | -50.3 (39.7) | 17.5 (21.9) | 39.4 (1.8)         | 35.2     |
| <b>Matteo Dinolfo</b>     | 0.4 (20.4)  | 83.9 (50.6)  | 11.3 (27.9) | 26.6 (2.2)         | 27.1     |
| <b>Josefina S. Aranda</b> | 68.2 (10.2) | 52.1 (25.3)  | 28.7 (13.9) | 16.5 (1.1)         | 21.3     |
| <b>Chuck Allord</b>       | 0.5 (9.1)   | 14.7 (22.5)  | 0.6 (12.4)  | 10.9 (1.0)         | 10.1     |
| <b>Jerry Rubin</b>        | 0.7 (7.2)   | -13.2 (17.9) | 25.1 (9.9)  | 9.0 (0.8)          | 7.8      |
| <b>Pro Se</b>             | 8.6 (5.4)   | 2.9 (13.3)   | 27.8 (7.4)  | 4.8 (0.6)          | 5.4      |

In 2004, a race for four city council positions, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico Neighborhood—Maria Loya—was heavily favored by Latino voters. But she lost due to a lack of support from non-Hispanic whites. The details of the unweighted ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:

| Candidate                  | Latino       | Asian        | Black        | Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|----------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|
| <b>Bobby Shriver*</b>      | 29.6 (19.8)  | 44.1 (63.4)  | -14.4 (27.0) | 52.0 (3.3)         | 48.7     |
| <b>Richard Bloom*</b>      | 59.9 (13.2)  | -49.2 (42.4) | 19.6 (18.1)  | 35.8 (2.2)         | 33.7     |
| <b>Herb Katz*</b>          | 15.0 (21.8)  | 97.4 (70.0)  | -20.6 (29.8) | 28.7 (3.6)         | 29.2     |
| <b>Ken Genser*</b>         | 50.3 (12.5)  | -55.3 (40.1) | 11.9 (17.1)  | 29.0 (2.1)         | 27.0     |
| <b>Patricia Hoffman</b>    | 37.4 (12.8)  | -30.1 (40.9) | 29.2 (17.4)  | 27.1 (2.1)         | 25.4     |
| <b>Matt Dinolfo</b>        | 2.8 (23.4)   | 62.6 (75.0)  | -17.7 (31.9) | 25.6 (3.9)         | 23.7     |
| <b>Maria Loya</b>          | 101.0 (12.0) | -65.4 (38.5) | 25.6 (16.4)  | 21.0 (2.0)         | 23.1     |
| <b>Kathryn J. Morea</b>    | -8.3 (15.3)  | 61.7 (49.1)  | 14.5 (20.9)  | 21.5 (2.5)         | 19.5     |
| <b>Michael Feinstein</b>   | 38.1 (8.7)   | -29.7 (27.8) | 3.1 (11.9)   | 16.6 (1.4)         | 16.2     |
| <b>David Cole</b>          | 1.5 (3.7)    | 54.0 (11.8)  | 6.9 (5.0)    | 6.5 (0.6)          | 8.4      |
| <b>Leticia M. Anderson</b> | 14.5 (3.9)   | 6.1 (12.6)   | 13.1 (5.4)   | 5.7 (0.7)          | 6.8      |
| <b>Bill Bauer</b>          | 3.9 (4.1)    | 35.1 (13.0)  | 7.4 (5.5)    | 5.3 (0.7)          | 6.8      |
| <b>L. Mendelsohn</b>       | 4.5 (27.5)   | 26.3 (8.8)   | 9.4 (3.8)    | 5.2 (0.5)          | 6.6      |
| <b>Tom Viscount</b>        | 10.7 (4.4)   | 4.7 (14.1)   | 7.7 (6.0)    | 5.2 (0.7)          | 5.6      |
| <b>Jonathan Mann</b>       | 4.0 (2.4)    | 10.4 (7.6)   | 4.4 (3.3)    | 3.1 (0.4)          | 3.6      |

|                        |           |            |           |           |     |
|------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| <b>Linda Armstrong</b> | 3.8 (1.7) | 16.5 (5.5) | 6.0 (2.4) | 1.0 (0.3) | 2.1 |
|------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----|

In 2008, a race for four city council positions, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico Neighborhood—Linda Piera-Avila—received significant support from Latino voters, even though she was not a particularly serious candidate (she received only about one-quarter of the votes needed to win one of four seats). She had almost no support from non-Hispanic whites. The details of the unweighted ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:

| <b>Candidate</b>            | <b>Latino</b> | <b>Asian</b> | <b>Black</b> | <b>Non-Hispanic White</b> | <b>Actual %</b> |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bobby Shriver*</b>       | -2.7 (15.7)   | 27.0 (39.7)  | 58.8 (19.8)  | 53.2 (2.4)                | 47.7            |
| <b>Richard Bloom*</b>       | 50.2 (8.2)    | 7.0 (20.7)   | 42.0 (10.4)  | 40.6 (1.2)                | 39.7            |
| <b>Ken Genser*</b>          | 55.6 (9.7)    | -12.7 (24.5) | 30.7 (12.2)  | 39.4 (1.5)                | 37.6            |
| <b>Herb Katz*</b>           | 10.0 (14.6)   | 58.4 (36.8)  | 45.5 (18.4)  | 34.2 (2.2)                | 33.7            |
| <b>Ted Winterer</b>         | 15.7 (12.9)   | 14.5 (32.5)  | 39.5 (16.2)  | 23.9 (2.0)                | 23.6            |
| <b>Susan Hartley</b>        | 19.6 (9.3)    | 68.1 (23.5)  | 24.6 (11.7)  | 16.0 (1.4)                | 19.5            |
| <b>Michael Kovac</b>        | 2.3 (6.3)     | 28.6 (16.0)  | 25.0 (8.0)   | 11.7 (1.0)                | 12.4            |
| <b>Jerry Rubin</b>          | 19.9 (7.2)    | 8.8 (18.2)   | 20.3 (0.1)   | 10.8 (1.1)                | 11.9            |
| <b>Linda M. Piera-Avila</b> | 32.5 (5.5)    | 35.3 (14.0)  | 7.0 (7.0)    | 5.2 (0.8)                 | 9.1             |
| <b>Herbert Silverstein</b>  | 0.0 (5.4)     | 11.4 (13.7)  | 5.4 (6.9)    | 7.1 (0.8)                 | 6.8             |
| <b>John Blakely</b>         | 4.8 (4.3)     | 19.5 (10.8)  | 11.5 (5.4)   | 4.3 (0.7)                 | 5.5             |
| <b>Jon Louis Mann</b>       | 8.8 (3.4)     | 20.8 (8.5)   | 7.1 (4.2)    | 3.1 (0.5)                 | 4.7             |
| <b>Linda Armstrong</b>      | 13.8 (2.4)    | 18.8 (6.1)   | 4.5 (3.1)    | 3.0 (0.4)                 | 4.7             |

In 2012, two incumbents—Richard Bloom and Bobby Shriver—decided not to run for re-election. In a race for four city council positions, the three Latino candidates—Tony Vazquez, Robert Gomez and Steve Duron—were collectively favored by Latino voters but did not receive nearly as much support from non-Hispanic white voters. Tony Vazquez was able to eke out a victory, coming in fourth place in this four-seat race. The details of the unweighted ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:



| Candidate        | Latino      | Asian        | Black        | Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|
| Ted Winterer*    | 55.1 (13.8) | -22.7 (52.8) | -3.9 (17.1)  | 41.1 (3.2)         | 36.9     |
| Terry O'Day*     | 65.1 (10.0) | -35.2 (38.1) | 29.0 (12.4)  | 38.0 (2.3)         | 35.7     |
| Gleam Davis*     | 52.0 (11.2) | -27.7 (42.9) | 30.0 (13.9)  | 34.0 (2.6)         | 31.7     |
| Tony Vazquez*    | 91.4 (8.4)  | 17.6 (32.0)  | 8.1 (10.4)   | 19.4 (1.9)         | 24.9     |
| Shari Davis      | 3.8 (12.9)  | 49.7 (49.3)  | 7.7 (16.0)   | 24.2 (3.0)         | 22.6     |
| Richard McKinnon | 3.4 (9.8)   | 35.1 (37.4)  | 8.4 (12.1)   | 17.0 (2.3)         | 16.7     |
| John Cyrus Smith | 8.3 (4.7)   | 82.3 (18.1)  | 12.3 (5.9)   | 9.9 (1.1)          | 14.0     |
| Frank Gruber     | 11.7 (11.7) | 43.4 (44.6)  | -17.0 (14.5) | 13.1 (2.7)         | 12.9     |
| Jonathan Mann    | 19.5 (4.7)  | 4.6 (17.9)   | 16.6 (5.8)   | 9.8 (1.1)          | 10.7     |
| Bob Seldon       | -10.5 (7.5) | 99.2 (28.8)  | 6.4 (9.3)    | 5.3 (1.8)          | 8.9      |
| Armen Melkonians | -1.3 (3.9)  | 31.5 (15.0)  | 19.1 (4.9)   | 7.0 (0.9)          | 8.3      |
| Terence Later    | 0.3 (5.5)   | 1.5 (20.9)   | 11.2 (6.8)   | 8.8 (1.3)          | 7.8      |
| Jerry Rubin      | 9.4 (3.4)   | -13.5 (13.1) | 11.4 (4.2)   | 7.0 (0.8)          | 6.4      |
| Robert Gomez     | 29.6 (3.1)  | 15.2 (11.9)  | 8.8 (3.9)    | 2.9 (0.7)          | 6.1      |
| Steve Duron      | 5.2 (2.5)   | 15.4 (9.4)   | 4.8 (3.1)    | 4.4 (0.6)          | 5.1      |

Finally, in 2016, a race for four city council positions, Oscar de la Torre—a Latino resident of the Pico Neighborhood—was heavily favored by Latinos, but lost due to a lack of support from non-Hispanic whites. Importantly, Mr. de la Torre received more support from Latinos than did Mr. Vazquez. The details of the ecological regression analysis are summarized in the table below:

| Candidate         | Latino      | Asian        | Est. Black  | Est. Non-Hispanic White | Actual % |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------|----------|
| Terry O'Day*      | 51.5 (8.2)  | 8.9 (31.0)   | 20.3 (11.3) | 39.1 (2.2)              | 37.3     |
| Tony Vazquez*     | 71.7 (11.4) | -6.4 (42.8)  | 12.1 (15.7) | 36.6 (3.0)              | 35.7     |
| Ted Winterer*     | 32.4 (11.3) | -49.1 (42.4) | 7.0 (15.5)  | 43.6 (2.9)              | 35.1     |
| Gleam Davis*      | 39.8 (9.2)  | -8.1 (34.4)  | 24.7 (12.6) | 37.9 (2.4)              | 34.5     |
| Armen Melkonians  | 11.0 (9.7)  | 69.6 (36.3)  | 9.4 (13.3)  | 23.3 (2.5)              | 24.4     |
| Oscar de la Torre | 89.9 (6.5)  | 32.2 (24.4)  | 22.1 (8.9)  | 13.3 (1.7)              | 21.8     |
| James T. Watson   | 2.6 (5.3)   | 24.0 (20.0)  | 28.8 (7.3)  | 10.9 (1.4)              | 11.9     |
| Mende Smith       | 12.0 (4.4)  | 11.3 (16.5)  | 14.1 (6.0)  | 9.4 (1.1)               | 10.1     |
| Terence Later     | 4.8 (5.8)   | 12.3 (21.7)  | 5.9 (7.9)   | 10.3 (1.5)              | 9.9      |
| Jonathan Mann     | 10.5 (3.6)  | 4.9 (13.4)   | 8.1 (4.9)   | 7.4 (0.9)               | 7.7      |

1 To summarize: in 1994 Tony Vazquez was the Latino-preferred candidate and he lost;  
2 in 2002 Josefina Aranda was the Latino-preferred candidate and she lost; in 2004 Maria Loya  
3 was the Latino-preferred candidate and she lost; in 2012 Tony Vazquez was the Latino-  
4 preferred candidate and he barely came in fourth place in a four-seat election in which two  
5 incumbents did not seek re-election; and in 2016 Oscar de la Torre was the Latino-preferred  
6 candidate and he lost. With the lone exception of 2012, the top choices of non-Hispanic whites  
7 were elected; Latinos did not even have the ability to veto any of the choices of non-Hispanic  
8 whites.

9 3. *Dr. Lewis' analysis.*

10 Though Dr. Lewis denigrates the methodologies that have been used to demonstrate  
11 racially polarized voting in FVRA cases, and thus were endorsed by the California Legislature,  
12 the results of his analyses also reveal racially polarized voting. (See Elec. Code, 14026 subd.  
13 (e) ["The methodologies for estimating group voting behavior as approved in applicable  
14 federal cases to enforce the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965 (52 U.S.C. § 10301 et seq.) to  
15 establish racially polarized voting may be used for purposes of this section to prove that  
16 elections are characterized by racially polarized voting."].)

17 In deposition, though he refused to opine on whether particular elections exhibited  
18 racially polarized voting, Dr. Lewis confirmed all of the indicia of racially polarized voting in  
19 those elections. Specifically, Dr. Lewis confirmed that his ecological regression and  
20 ecological inference results demonstrate: (1) that the Latino candidates discussed above likely  
21 received the most votes from Latino voters; (2) that those Latino candidates received far less  
22 support from non-Hispanic whites; and (3) the difference in levels of support between Latino  
23 and non-Hispanic white voters were statistically significant applying even a 95% confidence  
24 level. (Lewis Deposition, at pp. 72–73, 120–124, 136–137, 147–152, 161–162, 171–209.) Dr.  
25 Lewis' analyses showed that this statistically significant difference in voting behavior between  
26 Latinos and non-Hispanic whites is not confined to city council elections—it also holds true in  
27 elections for other local offices (e.g. school board and college board) and “ballot measures . . .  
28 that affect the rights and privileges of members of a protected class” such as Propositions 187

1 (1994), 209 (1996) and 227 (1998). (Elec. Code, 14028 subd. (b).) (Lewis Deposition, at pp.  
2 119–121, 133, 147–152, 161–167, 205–209.)

3 **D. The Secondary Factors of the CVRA Are Also Present.**

4 Though not necessary to prove a violation, the CVRA lists “other factors” that are  
5 probative in a case under the CVRA:

6 “[a] history of discrimination, the use of electoral devices or other  
7 voting practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of  
8 at-large elections, denial of access to those processes determining  
9 which groups of candidates will receive financial or other support in a  
10 given election, the extent to which members of a protected class bear  
the effects of past discrimination in areas such as education,  
employment, and health, which hinder their ability to participate  
effectively in the political process, and the use of overt or subtle racial  
appeals in political campaigns.”

11 (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (e).) Those factors are abundantly present in Santa Monica.

12 *1. History of discrimination.*

13 In *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298, the court  
14 detailed how “[t]he Hispanic community in Los Angeles County has borne the effects of a  
15 history of discrimination.” (*Id.* at pp. 1339–1340, *aff’d*, 918 F.2d 763 (9th Cir. 1990).) The  
16 court described the many sources of discrimination endured by Latinos in Los Angeles County:

- 17 • “restrictive real estate covenants [that] have created limited housing  
18 opportunities for the Mexican-origin population”;
- 19 • the “repatriation” program in which “many legal resident aliens and  
20 American citizens of Mexican descent were forced or coerced out of the  
21 country”;
- 22 • segregation in public schools;
- 23 • exclusion of Latinos from “the use of public facilities” such as public  
24 swimming facilities; and
- 25 • “English language literacy [being] a prerequisite for voting” until 1970.

26 Since Santa Monica is within Los Angeles County, Plaintiffs do not need to re-prove this  
27 history of discrimination in this case. (See *Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp.  
28 1310, 1317 [“We do not believe that this history of discrimination, which affects the exercise



1 of the right to vote in all elections under state law, must be proved anew in each case under the  
2 Voting Rights Act.”].) Moreover, this same sort of discrimination was perpetuated specifically  
3 against Latinos in Santa Monica. For example, restrictive real estate covenants were so  
4 common in Santa Monica that Wilshire Blvd. became known as the Mason-Dixon Line of  
5 Santa Monica, and approximately 70% of Santa Monica voters voted in favor of Proposition 14  
6 in 1964 to repeal the Rumford Fair Housing Act and therefore again allow racial discrimination  
7 in housing. (See Kousser Decl., at ¶ 104, fns. 149–150.) And racial minorities were confined  
8 to the portion of the beach in Santa Monica known as the “Inkwell.” (*Ibid.*, see also Oscar de  
9 la Torre Deposition, at p. 35; Lichtman Deposition, at p. 135:14–19.) Even further, the  
10 extensive list of undesirable and hazardous items dumped on the Latino-concentrated Pico  
11 Neighborhood—the trash facility, the city’s vehicle maintenance yard, the freeway and an  
12 unmitigated methane emitting landfill, among other things—demonstrates a long history of  
13 official and unofficial discrimination.

14           2. *The use of electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures*  
15           *that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-large elections.*

16           The staggering of Defendant’s city council elections (electing 4 or 3 council members  
17 every two years instead of electing all 7 every four years) is known to enhance the dilutive  
18 effects of at-large election systems. (See *City of Lockhart v. United States* (1983) 460 U.S.  
19 125, 135 [“The use of staggered terms also may have a discriminatory effect under some  
20 circumstances, since it . . . might reduce the opportunity for single-shot voting or tend to  
21 highlight individual races.”]; *City of Rome v. United States* (1980) 446 U.S. 156, 183 [same].)  
22 While it is true that most California cities stagger their council elections, that does not change  
23 the fact that staggering enhances the dilutive effect of at-large elections. And, nothing prevents  
24 Defendant from unstaggering its elections. (Cal. Const. Art. XI § 5.)

25           In fact, in his deposition, Mr. Vazquez made the point, specifically with respect to  
26 Defendant’s staggered elections, noting that it is “better for anybody like [him] who’s very  
27 strong on their principles” to “run . . . in the presidential cycle than the gubernatorial cycle”  
28 because four seats are up in presidential years and only three seats are up in gubernatorial



1 years. (Vazquez Deposition, at pp. 176:9–177:3). For Mr. Vazquez that made all the  
2 difference—in 1994, he came in fourth place and lost; in 2012, he came in fourth place and  
3 won.

4           3. *The extent to which members of a protected class bear the effects of past*  
5           *discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which*  
6           *hinder their ability to participate effectively in the political process.*

7           “Courts have [generally] recognized that political participation by minorities tends to be  
8 depressed where minority groups suffer effects of prior discrimination such as inferior  
9 education, poor employment opportunities and low incomes.” (*Garza v. County of Los*  
10 *Angeles* (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298, 1347, citing *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 69.  
11 Where a minority group has less education and wealth than the majority group, that disparity  
12 “necessarily inhibits full participation in the political process” by the minority. (*Smith v.*  
13 *Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1317.)

14           The differences in education and economics between Whites, African Americans and  
15 Hispanics in Santa Monica are troubling. For example, as revealed by the most recent Census,  
16 Whites enjoy significantly greater income than their Hispanic and African American neighbors  
17 in Santa Monica—a difference far greater than the national disparity.

18           Even more troubling is the severe achievement gap between White students and their  
19 African American and Hispanic peers in Santa Monica’s schools. This achievement gap is no  
20 coincidence—racial segregation in Santa Monica’s schools has been institutional.

21           4. *The use of overt or subtle racial appeals in political campaigns.*

22           Subtle, and even overt, racial appeals are commonplace in Santa Monica politics when  
23 Latinos seek election to the city council. In deposition, Tony Vazquez identified some of the  
24 more heinous racial appeals he has had to deal with in his bids for the city council. In 1994,  
25 for example, opponents of Mr. Vazquez advertised that he had voted to allow “Illegal Aliens to  
26 Vote.” (Kousser Decl., at ¶ 122.) When Mr. Vazquez lost that election, he let his feelings be  
27 known to the Los Angeles Times: “Vazquez blamed his loss on ‘the racism that still exists in  
28

1 our city . . . . The racism that came out in this campaign was just unbelievable.’ ” (*Id.*, at ¶  
2 123, fn. 197.)

3 Similar racial appeals, although less overt, have been used to defeat other Latino  
4 candidates for Santa Monica’s city council. For example, when Maria Loya ran in 2004, she  
5 was frequently asked whether she could represent all Santa Monica residents or just “her  
6 people.” Of course, non-Hispanic white candidates are not asked that same question because  
7 non-Hispanic whites are the majority in Santa Monica.

8 These sorts of racial appeals are particularly caustic to minority success, not just  
9 because they make it more difficult for minority candidates to win, but also because they  
10 discourage minority candidates from even running.

11 **E. Defendant’s Arguments Deflecting From the CVRA’s Plain Language**  
12 **Are Contrary to the Law.**

13 Perhaps recognizing the consequences of this straightforward analysis of racially  
14 polarized voting, Defendant seeks to raise the bar to be cleared by Plaintiffs. Specifically,  
15 Defendant would have this Court require that Plaintiff show: (i) that a majority-Latino district  
16 could be created; (ii) that no Latino has ever been elected to city council; (iii) that Latinos have  
17 been unsuccessful in elections for governing boards *other than Defendant’s* governing board;  
18 and (iv) that Latinos can’t even elect their second, third, and fourth choices when those  
19 candidates are white. None of those additional requirements have any basis in the law. (See  
20 Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (a) [“A violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that  
21 racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political  
22 subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political  
23 subdivision . . . .”], emphasis added).)

24 *1. A majority-Latino district is not necessary to establish a violation of*  
25 *the CVRA.*

26 Pointing only to cases interpreting the FVRA, which, unlike the CVRA, does require  
27 more than racially polarized voting, Defendant continues to argue that this Court should  
28 disregard the Legislature’s admonition, and instead require Plaintiffs to show that a majority-

1 minority district is possible in Santa Monica. (See Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen.  
2 Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002; *Jauregui, supra*, 226  
3 Cal.App.4th at p. 789 [“[T]he California Voting Rights Act does not require that the plaintiff  
4 prove a ‘compact majority-minority’ district is possible for liability purposes.”], quoting  
5 *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 669.) Defendant’s contrived view of the CVRA simply  
6 finds no support in the law. The FVRA cases cited by Defendant are inapposite because none  
7 of them address the CVRA—a law distinct from the FVRA, and “intended to provide a broader  
8 basis for relief from vote dilution than available under the federal Voting Rights Act.”  
9 (*Jauregui*, at p. 806, quoting *Sanchez*, at p. 669.)

10 Indeed, even the federal case authority interpreting the FVRA acknowledges that  
11 racially polarized voting is itself an injury and establishes the causal link between at-large  
12 elections and vote dilution. (See *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 51 [explaining that racially  
13 polarized voting is an injury itself—it is by showing majority bloc voting sufficient to “usually  
14 defeat the minority group’s preferred candidate” that the “the minority group demonstrates that  
15 submergence in a white multimember district impedes its ability to elect its chosen  
16 representatives.”]; *Gomez v. City of Watsonville* (1988) 863 F.2d 1407, 1413, citing *Gingles*,  
17 at p. 51 [“[t]his showing of racial bloc voting establishes the required causal link between the  
18 use of a multimember district and the inability of the minority group ‘to elect its chosen  
19 representatives.’ ”]; see also Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–  
20 2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 2. [The CVRA “addresses the problem of  
21 racial block voting, which is particularly harmful to a state like California due to its  
22 diversity.”].)

23 The CVRA could not be clearer in its rejection of the requirement under the FVRA that  
24 a majority-minority district is possible. In Section 14028(c), the CVRA explicitly states that  
25 whether Latinos are “not geographically compact or concentrated” to permit a majority-Latino  
26 district “may not preclude a finding of racially polarized voting, or a violation of [the CVRA].”  
27 (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (c).) Undeterred, Defendant, seeking to add its preferred text to  
28 the statute, argues for an extra requirement to find “vote dilution.” Most charitably, Defendant



1 argues that if “vote dilution” is what the CVRA is meant to combat, the minorities’ voting  
2 power must be measured from some baseline and therefore a consideration of available  
3 remedies is necessary in determining not only a remedy but also whether the CVRA has been  
4 violated. It cannot be a requirement that the courts settle on a particular remedy before  
5 establishing liability: that is precisely what the text and legislative history of the CVRA  
6 admonish courts not to do. (See Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976  
7 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 3 [“Thus, this bill puts the voting rights  
8 horse (the discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of the cart (what type of  
9 remedy is appropriate once racially polarized voting has been shown).”].) Instead, even if  
10 Defendant were correct that “dilution” were required for a finding of liability, it would  
11 logically require only a finding that there exists, hypothetically, at least one alternative to the  
12 present system that would provide the protected minority with greater electoral opportunity.

13 Defendant urges that the only available such alternative is a contiguous, equally  
14 populous, majority-Latino district. But Defendant’s argument flies in the face of the text of the  
15 CVRA, its legislative history, and all of the cases discussing the CVRA. (Elec. Code, § 14028,  
16 subd. (c); *Jauregui*, *supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 789 [“[T]he California Voting Rights Act  
17 does not require that the plaintiff prove a “compact majority-minority” district is possible for  
18 liability purposes.”], quoting *Sanchez*, *supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 669.) It is true that federal  
19 plaintiffs under the FVRA must show that a compact minority group or groups could comprise  
20 the majority in a district. (*Bartlett v. Strickland* (2009) 556 U.S. 1, 14–15, 18–20 (plurality  
21 opinion).) But this is only the requirement of a specific federal statute, not a constitutional  
22 minimum. All of the quotes in all of the cases that Defendant has cited with respect to a  
23 “majority-minority district” concern the interpretation of that federal statute. California  
24 certainly has the authority to provide greater protection against discrimination by its own  
25 subdivisions than federal law provides for jurisdictions nationwide, and that is exactly what the  
26 California Legislature has done through the CVRA. (Cf. *Murillo v. Rite Stuff Foods, Inc.*  
27 (1998) 65 Cal.App.4th 833, 842 [“The FEHA offers greater protection and relief to employees  
28 than does title VII.”].)

1 Specifically, California has decided that plaintiffs need not show that a minority group  
2 constitutes the majority of a district, nor that a minority group be compact, nor even that the  
3 minority group show impairment of the ability to elect candidates of choice, rather than only  
4 impairment of the ability to influence the outcome of an election. (Elec. Code, § 14027;  
5 *Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 789 [“[T]he California Voting Rights Act does not  
6 require that the plaintiff prove a “compact majority-minority” district is possible for liability  
7 purposes.”], quoting *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at 669.) Even leaving aside the  
8 influence standard, a minority bloc could demonstrate a “dilution” of their ability to elect  
9 candidates of their choice even without a majority-Latino district. For example, a minority  
10 group demonstrating racially polarized voting in the current system might show that they could  
11 regularly compete to win elections in an alternative “crossover” district, in which the minority  
12 bloc constituted less than half of the district but typically received “crossover” support from a  
13 portion of the majority group or another minority group. (*Georgia v. Ashcroft* (2003) 539  
14 U.S. 461, 470–471, 482 [finding that Georgia’s legislative redistricting did not violate Section  
15 5 of the FVRA even though it reduced the number of safe black districts, because it “increased  
16 the number of [“crossover”] districts with a black voting age population of between 25% and  
17 50% by four,” and noting “various studies have suggested that the most effective way to  
18 maximize minority voting strength may be to create more influence or coalitional districts.”];  
19 *Cooper v. Harris* (2017) 137 S.Ct. 1455, 1470 [reviewing such an effective “crossover”  
20 district].) Showing the potential for a “crossover” district may not meet the FVRA conditions  
21 of liability, but such districts are themselves constitutional, (*Bartlett v. Strickland, supra*, 556  
22 U.S. at pp. 23–24 [“States that wish to draw crossover districts are free to do so where no other  
23 prohibition exists.”]), and there is no reason why California could not under its own state law  
24 that permits plaintiffs to show the “dilution” of an existing system based on the potential  
25 existence of a crossover district providing more equitable representation than the status quo.

26 Indeed, in this case, David Ely, whose council district maps have been adopted by  
27 several federal and state courts (including the only CVRA case where the court was required to  
28 pick between competing district maps) as well as California cities (e.g. Los Angeles),

1 developed an illustrative Latino-opportunity crossover district based on the traditional  
2 districting criteria listed in Section 21620 of the Elections Code, as discussed more fully below  
3 in Section V. While Latinos represent a much larger proportion in that district than in the city  
4 as a whole, race was not a predominant consideration in Mr. Ely's selection of district  
5 boundaries. Based on an evaluation of the demographics and past election results of that  
6 district, Professor Justin Levitt, an expert in districting and alternative voting systems,  
7 concludes that the district drawn by Mr. Ely would be much better than the current system, and  
8 is certainly sufficient to show an alternative to the current system that demonstrates Latino vote  
9 dilution in Santa Monica. As Professor Levitt correctly noted in his previous declaration, the  
10 Latino proportion of a district is only one factor in its effectiveness at giving Latino voters the  
11 opportunity to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of elections.

12 Similarly, a minority bloc could demonstrate a "dilution" of their ability to elect  
13 candidates of their choice even without a district at all, if an alternative system provided  
14 greater electoral opportunity. In Defendant's current system, each Santa Monica voter casts  
15 one vote for up to three or four candidates (depending on the year), and the three or four  
16 candidates with the most votes win; this structure is what allows the majority to reliably  
17 swamp the votes of the minority in every election. Alternative structures—like limited voting,  
18 cumulative voting, or ranked-choice voting—each entail a different structure for casting and  
19 counting ballots; without drawing district lines, these alternatives may allow minorities greater  
20 opportunity to win elections than an at-large plurality vote. Showing the availability of an  
21 alternative voting system does not alone satisfy the FVRA, but such systems are themselves  
22 constitutional,<sup>4</sup> and there is no reason why California could not under its own state law permit  
23

24 <sup>4</sup> Indeed, limited and cumulative voting have each been adopted as a remedy in several FVRA cases—in the  
25 Euclid School Board, Port Chester, Sisseton ISD, Chilton Co. Bd. of Ed., and Peoria, to name just a few of more  
26 than 75 such jurisdictions—and Defendant's assertions that "the only remedy available under the FVRA is a  
27 majority-minority district" or "the Supreme Court has held repeatedly that a majority-minority district is the  
28 only constitutional remedy for federal vote-dilution claims" are demonstrably false. (See e.g., *U.S. v. Village of Port Chester* (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F. Supp. 2d 411, 448–453 [ordering cumulative voting as remedy for violation of the FVRA and, coincidentally, rejecting the opinions of the expert retained here by the City of Santa Monica]; *U.S. v. Euclid City School Bd.* (N.D. Ohio 2009) 632 F. Supp. 2d 740, 755–770 [ordering limited voting as remedy for violation of the FVRA].)



1 plaintiffs to show the “dilution” of an existing system based on the potential for one of these  
2 voting systems. Indeed, just last week the Orange County Superior Court entered judgment  
3 against the City of Mission Viejo on a CVRA claim and ordered that city to implement  
4 cumulative voting and unstage its council elections.

5 As discussed more fully below in Section V, Plaintiffs’ experts present four different  
6 election systems that would give Latino voters a greater opportunity than the current system, to  
7 elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of the elections. While none of those  
8 systems includes a Latino-majority district, they are sufficient under the CVRA to show “vote  
9 dilution” under any definition of that term that doesn’t fly in the face of the statute’s text,  
10 purpose, legislative history and interpreting cases.

11 2. *The success of Latino candidates in elections for the governing*  
12 *boards of other political subdivisions does not excuse the racially*  
13 *polarized voting in the elections for defendant’s governing board.*

14 Recognizing that at-large elections for one governing board might result in minority  
15 vote dilution while at-large elections for another board for the same region do not, or vice  
16 versa, the CVRA specifies that it is “elections for members of the governing body of the  
17 [defendant],” not the elections for some other governing board of a different political  
18 subdivision, that are most relevant to whether the defendant is in violation of the CVRA.  
19 (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (a).)<sup>5</sup> In the next subdivision, the CVRA reiterates the point—it is  
20 elections for the defendant’s governing board that are most relevant. (See Elec. Code, § 14028,  
21 subd. (b) [“One circumstance that may be considered in determining a violation of Section  
22 14027 and this section is the extent to which candidates who are members of a protected class  
23 and who are preferred by voters of the protected class, as determined by an analysis of voting

24  
25 <sup>5</sup> Defendant’s reliance on the subsequent language in Section 14028(a)—“or in elections incorporating other  
26 electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision”—is misplaced. Defendant construes this language as  
27 a catch-all that puts all elections on equal footing under the CVRA. But, Defendant’s interpretation ignores the  
28 alternative nature of the language of Section 14028(a). Specifically, section 14028(a) directs that a violation of  
the CVRA is established if there is racially polarized voting in either of two groups of elections: “A violation of  
Section 14027 is established if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the  
governing body of the political subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of  
the political subdivision.”

1 behavior, have been elected *to the governing body of a political subdivision that is the subject*  
2 *of an action* based on Section 14027 and this section.”], italics added).) The focus on the  
3 elections for the governing board of the defendant makes sense particularly because a finding  
4 that a particular defendant is in violation of the CVRA will result in change(s) to the election  
5 method of that defendant’s governing board; not the election methods employed by political  
6 subdivisions that are not parties to the case. (See Elec. Code, § 14029 [“remedies . . . [should  
7 be] tailored to remedy the violation.”].) In this case, the focus on elections for Defendant’s  
8 governing board rather than other governing boards in the area is particularly appropriate  
9 because of the enormous differences between those elections. Santa Monica City Council  
10 elections are far more expensive and far more politically contested than elections for the lower  
11 offices of school board, college board and rent board, which are often essentially uncontested.

12 Generally, exogenous elections (elections other than those for the defendant’s governing  
13 board) are deemed much less probative than endogenous elections (elections for the  
14 defendant’s governing board). (See generally *Black Political Task Force v. Galvin* (D. Mass.  
15 2004) 300 F. Supp. 2d 291, 304–305 [“we recognize the obvious: in most instances, the best  
16 indicator of how voting operates in a particular type of election is how voting historically has  
17 operated in that type of election.”], citing *Rural West Tenn.* (6th Cir. 2000) 209 F.3d 835, 841;  
18 *Johnson v. Hamrick* (11th Cir.1999) 196 F.3d 1216, 1222; *Uno v. City of Holyoke* (1st Cir.  
19 1995) 72 F.3d 973 [suggesting that, in general, endogenous elections are more probative than  
20 exogenous elections].) Consequently, we focus on multi-race endogenous elections.

21 There are some circumstances where federal courts, addressing FVRA claims, have  
22 found it appropriate to examine exogenous elections. While acknowledging that exogenous  
23 elections are of much less probative value than endogenous elections, some federal courts have  
24 relied upon exogenous elections involving minority candidates to *further support* evidence of  
25 racially polarized voting in endogenous elections. (See, e.g. *Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine* (8th Cir.  
26 2006) 461 F.3d 1011; *Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School Dist. Bd. of Educ.* (3d Cir. 1993) 4  
27 F.3d 1103, 1128–1129; *Rodriguez v. Harris Cnty, Texas* (2013) 964 F.Supp.2d 686; *Citizens*  
28 *for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna, La.* (5th Cir. 1987) 834 F.2d 496, 502–503 [“Although



1 exogenous elections alone could not prove racially polarized voting in Gretna aldermanic  
2 elections, the district court properly considered them as additional evidence of bloc voting—  
3 particularly in light of the sparsity of available data.”.) Other courts addressing FVRA claims  
4 have looked to exogenous elections involving minority candidates where there are no  
5 endogenous elections (or only one such election) involving minority candidates. (*Clay v.*  
6 *Board of Educ. of City of St. Louis* (8th Cir. 1996) 90 F.3d 1357 [exogenous elections “should  
7 be used only to supplement the analysis of” endogenous elections]; *Rangel v. Morales* (5th Cir.  
8 1993) 8 F.3d 242 [only one prior endogenous election]; *Westwego Citizens for Better Gov’t v.*  
9 *City of Westwego* (5th Cir.1991) 946 F.2d 1109 [analysis of exogenous elections appropriate  
10 because no minority candidates had ever run for the governing board of the defendant];  
11 *Rodriguez v. Bexar Cty., Tex.* (5th Cir. 2004) 385 F.3d 853, 860–861; *Reed v. Town of Babylon*  
12 (1996) 914 F.Supp. 843 [only one African American candidate had run in endogenous  
13 election].) The logic underlying the examination of exogenous elections in those cases is that  
14 the absence of minority candidates in endogenous elections may be due to a sense of futility,  
15 which is a symptom of the at-large election system, and a voting rights claim challenging an  
16 election system should not be barred as a result of a symptom of that election system. A few  
17 other courts have looked to exogenous elections where only a single election cycle has  
18 occurred under the challenged election system, because the single endogenous election is  
19 insufficient to itself show a pattern. (See, e.g., *Rangel v. Morales* (5th Cir. 1993) 8 F.3d 242.)<sup>6</sup>  
20 But none of those circumstances apply here—there are at least a half-dozen endogenous  
21 elections involving Latino candidates, and the analysis of those elections leads to the  
22 inescapable conclusion of racially polarized voting.

23 In no event, though, does the success of minority candidates in exogenous elections  
24 excuse a defendant from liability where the endogenous elections exhibit racially polarized

25  
26 <sup>6</sup> Under the FVRA, unlike the CVRA, once the existence of racially polarized voting is shown, the court  
27 must determine the extent of racially polarized voting as part of the “totality of circumstances” analysis,  
28 and exogenous elections may be considered in that capacity. (See *NAACP v. Fordice* (5th Cir.2001) 252  
F.3d 361, 370.) But while the CVRA specifies that some of the FVRA’s “totality of circumstances”  
factors are “probative but not necessary” (Elec. Code, 14028, subd. (e)), any mention of the *extent* of  
racially polarized voting is conspicuously absent from the CVRA.

1 voting. (See *Cottier v. City of Martin* (8th Cir.2006) 445 F.3d 1113, 1121–1122 [reversing  
2 district court’s reliance on exogenous elections to undermine racially polarized voting in  
3 endogenous elections]; *Rural West Tenn. African American Affairs Council v. Sundquist* (W.D.  
4 Tenn. 1998) 29 F.Supp.2d 448, 457 [“Certainly, the voting patterns in exogenous elections  
5 cannot defeat evidence, statistical or otherwise, about endogenous elections.”], quoting *Cofield*  
6 *v. City of LaGrange* (N.D.Ga.1997) 969 F.Supp. 749, 773.) To hold otherwise would only  
7 serve to perpetuate the sort of glass ceilings that the CVRA and FVRA are intended to  
8 eliminate.

9 But even if this Court looks to the exogenous elections analyzed by Dr. Lewis, they  
10 further *support* Plaintiffs’ claim. As Dr. Lewis conceded at his deposition, the Latino  
11 candidates in those exogenous elections generally received much less support from non-  
12 Hispanic white voters than from Latino voters; and the difference is statistically significant at a  
13 95% confidence level. (Lewis Deposition, at pp. 147–152, 161–167, 205–209.) And, the  
14 Latina candidates most supported by Latino voters in their respective races, for example Ana  
15 Jara (2004 school board) and Maria Loya (2014 college board), lost due to the bloc voting of  
16 the non-Hispanic white electorate. (See generally *ibid.*; see also *id.*, at pp. 205, 209.)

17 3. *The success of non-Hispanic white candidates with some support*  
18 *from Latino voters does not excuse the racially polarized voting in*  
19 *Defendant’s elections.*

20 It also appears, based on recent comments by Defendant’s counsel, that Defendant will  
21 argue that there is no racially polarized voting because in some elections the non-Hispanic  
22 white candidates who were the second, third or fourth choices of Latino voters prevailed. But  
23 what Defendant ignores is that in 5 of the last 6 city council elections involving at least one  
24 Latino candidate, Latino voters’ first choice was a Latino candidate, and in all but one instance  
25 that Latino candidate lost. In 1994, Latinos’ first choice was Tony Vazquez; he lost. (Kousser  
26 Decl., at Appendix B.) In 2002, Latinos’ first choice was Josefina Aranda; she lost. (*Ibid.*) In  
27 2004, Latinos’ first choice was Maria Loya; she lost. (*Ibid.*) In 2016, Latinos’ first choice was  
28 Oscar de la Torre; he lost. (*Ibid.*) Defendant would have this Court find that because the

1 second, third or fourth choices of Latino voters were elected in some instances, as long as that  
2 second choice was non-Hispanic white (except in one instance), there is no racially polarized  
3 voting. But that is precisely the argument that the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals rejected in  
4 *Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria* (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543:

5       The district court erred in applying a simple mathematical  
6 approach-counting the number of successful Hispanic-preferred  
7 candidates divided by the number of elections-in its Gingles prong  
8 three analysis. This mechanical approach failed to fulfill the  
9 district court's duty to make "a searching practical evaluation of the  
10 past and present reality" with "a functional view of the political  
11 process." (*Gingles*, 478 U.S. at p. 45.) The reality facing Hispanic  
12 voters in Santa Maria in the 1988, 1990, and 1992 elections was a  
13 choice of one Hispanic candidate and several non-Hispanic  
14 candidates for two council seats. In those elections, Hispanic  
15 voters preferred the lone Hispanic candidate and, unavoidably, one  
16 of the remaining non-Hispanic candidates. The Hispanic  
17 candidate came in last while Urbanske, a Hispanic-preferred  
18 candidate, won in 1988 and 1992. (See *Gingles*, 478 U.S. at pp.  
19 60-61 [district court properly considered "the very different order  
20 of preference blacks and whites assigned black candidates"].) The  
21 success of a Hispanic-preferred candidate like Urbanske does not  
22 necessarily demonstrate that Hispanics have an equal opportunity  
23 to participate in Santa Maria city council elections. Rather, it may  
24 simply show that, at least historically, Hispanics have been  
relegated to casting a veto between majority-preferred white  
candidates. On remand, the district court should consider the  
elections of Urbanske in 1988 and 1992 in determining whether  
racial bloc voting exists in Santa Maria. The defeat of Hispanic-  
preferred Hispanic candidates, however, is more probative of  
racially polarized voting and is entitled to more evidentiary weight.  
The district court should also consider the order of preference non-  
Hispanics and Hispanics assigned Hispanic-preferred Hispanic  
candidates as well as the order of overall finish of these candidates.

25 (*Id.* at p. 554.) Just as the *Ruiz* court suggested would be consistent with a finding of racially  
26 polarized voting, in 1994, 2002 and 2004 there was only one Latino candidate—Tony  
27 Vazquez, Josefina Aranda and Maria Loya, respectively—they were Latinos' first choice, and  
28 then Latinos' second, third and fourth choices were unavoidably non-Hispanic whites. In



1 2016, Latinos' first and second choices were the Latino candidates, and their first choice—Mr.  
2 de la Torre—lost, while Latinos' third and fourth choices were unavoidably non-Hispanic  
3 whites. In all of these elections, it is only when a non-Hispanic white second, third or fourth  
4 choice of Latino voters is also preferred by non-Hispanic whites that they can prevail; in other  
5 words Latinos are generally unable to elect a Latino candidate that they choose, and it doesn't  
6 matter who Latinos vote for because, with only one unusual exception, non-Hispanic whites  
7 always choose the winners. That scenario is the precise circumstance that the *Ruiz* court noted  
8 to be consistent with a finding of racially polarized voting.

9       It is no wonder that Defendant has failed to cite any cases in which courts have utilized  
10 its distorted test for racially polarized voting; there are none—at least none that were not  
11 promptly reversed by appellate courts. Rather, courts test whether there is racially polarized  
12 voting by doing exactly what Dr. Kousser does in this case and many others before this one—  
13 focusing on the level of support for minority candidates from the minority and majority  
14 respectively. (See *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the District  
15 Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and  
16 *which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates'*  
17 *usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal*  
18 *standard.*”], emphasis added); see also *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756  
19 F.Supp. 1298, 1335–1337 [focusing on the levels of support for Hispanic candidates from  
20 Hispanic voters and non-Hispanic voters, respectively, and on that basis finding the  
21 components of racially polarized voting], *aff'd*, 918 F.2d 763 (9th Cir. 1990); *Benavidez v.*  
22 *Irving Indep. Sch. Dist.* 2014 WL 4055366, \*11-12 (N.D. Tex. Aug. 15, 2014) [finding racially  
23 polarized voting based on Dr. Engstrom's analysis which the court described as follows: “Dr.  
24 Engstrom then conducted a statistical analysis . . . to estimate the percentage of Hispanic and  
25 non-Hispanic voters who voted for the Hispanic candidate in each election . . . . Based on this  
26 analysis, Dr. Engstrom opined that voting in Irving ISD trustee elections is racially  
27 polarized.”]. Comparing the levels of support for minority candidates, from minority voters  
28 and majority voters, respectively, is particularly telling because it best reveals white bias and

1 unwillingness to vote for minorities. That same analytical method is also what Dr. Kousser  
2 used to determine whether Palmdale's elections were racially polarized, and the court in that  
3 case adopted Dr. Kousser's analysis, finding it to be "persuasive," and the Court of Appeal  
4 affirmed that analysis. (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 790.)

5 The Court in *Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, summed it up best.  
6 In that case, the court was presented with the situation where "[c]andidates favored by blacks  
7 can win, but only if the candidates are white." (*Id.* at p. 1318.) In light of those circumstances,  
8 the court had no problem finding racially polarized voting and even setting aside the results of  
9 the last election held under the challenged system. (*Ibid.*)

10 4. *The results of all-white elections do not excuse the racially polarized*  
11 *voting in defendant's elections involving at least one Latino*  
12 *candidate.*

13 The CVRA specifies the precise "elections for members of the governing board" of the  
14 defendant that this Court is to evaluate—those including at least one candidate that is a  
15 member of the applicable minority group. (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (b) ["The occurrence of  
16 racially polarized voting shall be determined from examining results of elections in which at  
17 least one candidate is a member of a protected class . . . ."].) It is the success of minority-  
18 preferred candidates who are themselves members of the minority group that counts the most.  
19 (Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (b) ["One circumstance that may be considered in determining a  
20 violation of Section 14027 and this section is the extent to which candidates who are members  
21 of a protected class and who are preferred by voters of the protected class, as determined by an  
22 analysis of voting behavior, have been elected to the governing body of a political subdivision  
23 that is the subject of an action . . . ."].)

24 The CVRA's focus on elections involving minority candidates is consistent with the  
25 view of a majority of federal circuit courts that racially-contested elections are most probative  
26 of an electorate's tendencies with respect to racially polarized voting. (See *U.S. v. Blaine Cty.*  
27 (9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897, 911 [rejecting defendant's argument that trial court must give  
28 weight to elections involving no minority candidates]; *Ruiz v. Santa Maria* (9th Cir. 1998) 160

1 F.3d 543, 553 [“minority v. non-minority election is more probative of racially polarized  
2 voting than a non-minority v. non-minority election” because “[t]he Act means more than  
3 securing minority voters’ opportunity to elect whites.”]; *Westwego Citizens for Better Gov’t v.*  
4 *City of Westwego* (5th Cir.1991) 946 F.2d 1109, 1119, n. 15 [“[T]he evidence most probative  
5 of racially polarized voting must be drawn from elections including both black and white  
6 candidates.”]; *LULAC v. Clements* (5th Cir. en banc 1993) 999 F.2d 831, 864 [“This court has  
7 consistently held that elections between white candidates are generally less probative in  
8 examining the success of minority-preferred candidates . . . .”]; *Citizens for a Better Gretna v.*  
9 *City of Gretna* (5th Cir.1987) 834 F.2d 496, 502 [“That blacks also support white candidates  
10 acceptable to the majority does not negate instances in which white votes defeat a black  
11 preference [for a black candidate].”]; *Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School Dist. Bd. of Educ.* (3d  
12 Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103, 1128–1129 [“The defendants also argue that the plaintiffs may not  
13 selectively choose which elections to analyze, but rather must analyze all the elections,  
14 including those involving only white candidates. It is only on the basis of such a  
15 comprehensive analysis, the defendants submit, that the court is able to evaluate whether or not  
16 there is a pattern of white bloc voting that usually defeats the minority voters’ candidate of  
17 choice. We disagree.”].)<sup>7</sup>

18 Ignoring the text of the CVRA and the cases addressing the FVRA, Defendant has  
19 indicated that it will argue that successful non-Hispanic white candidates are preferred by  
20 Latino voters in elections where no Latino candidates ran. The law simply does not permit  
21 Defendant to use its all-white elections to escape liability for the racially polarized voting in  
22 the most probative elections—elections for Defendant’s city council including at least one  
23 Latino candidate. (*Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1318, *aff’d*, 488 U.S.  
24 988 (1988) [it is not enough to avoid liability under the FVRA that “candidates favored by  
25 blacks can win, but only if the candidates are white.”].)

26  
27 <sup>7</sup> But see *Lewis v. Alamance Cty.* (4th Cir. 1996) 99 F.3d 600 [affirming finding of no racially polarized voting  
28 in part because minority-preferred candidates who were white won in elections with no minority candidates,  
though the dissent pointed out that is contrary to the holdings of other courts].



1 In arguing against both the plain text of the CVRA and the vast majority of federal  
2 jurisprudence concerning the FVRA, Defendant has pointed to the discussion in *Gingles*  
3 concerning the importance of the race of the candidates. But that discussion has nothing to do  
4 with the identification of elections appropriate to analyze for racially polarized voting. Rather,  
5 that discussion merely addresses whether the race of a candidate can overcome statistical  
6 evidence in determining whether that candidate is preferred by the minority—a subject on  
7 which the various circuit courts still disagree. While no opinion garnered a majority of the  
8 Court concerning that issue, a solid majority of the Court did agree that the district court’s  
9 focus on black candidates was appropriate and established racially polarized voting. (See  
10 *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the District Court’s approach, which  
11 tested data derived from three election years in each district, and *which revealed that blacks*  
12 *strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates’ usual detriment, whites*  
13 *rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.*”], emphasis  
14 added.)

15 5. *The occasional success of Tony Vazquez does not excuse the racially*  
16 *polarized voting in Defendant’s elections.*

17 Defendant also points to the one Latino candidate who has had electoral success in the  
18 72-year history of Defendant’s at-large elected council, Tony Vazquez, and argues that his  
19 success immunizes Defendant from having to comply with the CVRA. But the U.S. Supreme  
20 Court rejected that very same argument in *Gingles*. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 57 [“[I]n a  
21 district where elections are shown usually to be polarized, the fact that racially polarized voting  
22 is not present in one or a few individual elections does not necessarily negate the conclusion  
23 that the district experiences legally significant bloc voting. Furthermore, *the success of a*  
24 *minority candidate in a particular election does not necessarily prove that the district did not*  
25 *experience polarized voting in that election.*”], emphasis added.)

26 The election history presented in *Gingles*, which is discussed in more detail in the trial  
27 court decision, is illustrative. In that case, six (6) black candidates had won seats in the multi-  
28 member districts challenged in that case in the 1982 election alone. (*Gingles v. Edmisten*

1 (E.D.N.C. 1984) 590 F.Supp. 345, 365–366.) That significant success among black  
2 candidates, each of whom received more than 40% support from white voters, did not change  
3 the district court’s conclusion of racially-polarized voting. (See generally *id.*) The U.S.  
4 Supreme Court affirmed the trial court’s ruling and explicitly adopted the trial court’s  
5 definition and analysis of racially-polarized voting. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 52–61.)  
6 Compared to the lone successful Latino candidate in Defendant’s city council elections in 72  
7 years, the six successful black candidates in one election cycle in *Gingles* reflects huge success  
8 by minority candidates in the challenged election system, and even then it is not enough to  
9 undermine a finding of racially polarized voting.

10 Moreover, in an election marred by racial appeals, Mr. Vazquez was one of only two  
11 incumbents in the last thirty years to lose their bids for re-election, and he was only able to  
12 regain a seat on the city council by barely coming in fourth place in 2012 after two incumbents  
13 chose not to seek re-election. In *Gingles*, the U.S. Supreme Court explicitly recognized that it  
14 is important to evaluate the special circumstances that might lead to the election of a minority  
15 and minority-preferred candidate in a jurisdiction that otherwise experiences racially polarized  
16 voting. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 57, fn. 26 [“Furthermore, the success of a minority  
17 candidate in a particular election does not necessarily prove that the district did not experience  
18 polarized voting in that election; special circumstances, such as the absence of an opponent,  
19 incumbency, or the utilization of bullet voting, may explain minority electoral success in a  
20 polarized contest. This list of special circumstances is illustrative, not exclusive.”].) Most  
21 recently, Mr. Vazquez demonstrated the special nature of his political career by raising an  
22 enormous amount of money and securing a spot in the runoff for District #3’s seat on the State  
23 Board of Equalization, a district having a population over ten million. Mr. Vazquez will  
24 almost certainly prevail in that runoff because District #3 is overwhelmingly Democratic, and  
25 Mr. Vazquez is identified as a Democrat while his opponent is a Republican. Therefore, absent  
26 some change to the election system, in December the Santa Monica City Council will likely  
27 return to the way it has been for 62 years of its 72 year history—devoid of any Latinos.



1 Even Mr. Vazquez's mixed record is far better than any other Latino candidate has  
2 fared. Since Mr. Vazquez's loss in 1994, Josefina Aranda, Maria Loya and Oscar de la Torre  
3 have all lost in their bids for Defendant's city council despite being the first-choice of Latino  
4 voters. (Kousser Decl., at Appendix B.) Quite simply, the election of a lone Latino, who was  
5 *not* the Latinos' preferred candidate in the most recent election, should not deny Latino voters  
6 in Santa Monica the opportunity to elect candidates of their choice now.

7 Defendant makes much of the fact that one Latino (Mr. Vazquez) on its seven-member  
8 governing board approximates Latinos' proportion of the population of Santa Monica, insisting  
9 that means that Latinos have proportional representation. But that argument ignores a host of  
10 issues. First, proportional representation is not even mentioned in the CVRA. Rather, the  
11 federal cases addressing the probative weight of proportional representation under the FVRA  
12 do so under the "totality of circumstances" test that the CVRA explicitly disclaims. (See Elec.  
13 Code, § 14028, subd. (e) [listing some of the totality of circumstances factors, but not  
14 including any reference to proportional representation, and specifying that the listed factors are  
15 "probative but not necessary"].) Second, even under the FVRA, only "persistent" and  
16 "consistent" proportional representation can possibly defeat a claim under the "totality of  
17 circumstances" test that the CVRA disclaims. (*Jenkins v. Red Clay Consolidated Sch. Dist.*  
18 *Bd. of Ed.* (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103, 1117–1120.) Here, any proportional representation  
19 Latinos may have enjoyed while Mr. Vazquez has been on the council is certainly not  
20 "persistent" or "consistent"; it accounts for only 10 of the 72 years of Defendant's at-large  
21 elected city council (1990–1994, 2012–2018), and it is almost certain to end later this year  
22 because Mr. Vazquez will move on to a higher office on the State Board of Equalization. (See  
23 *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 74–77 [finding persistent minority success in the most recent  
24 six election cycles House District 23 to be inconsistent with a FVRA claim, but success of a  
25 single minority candidate in another district could be discounted because it was not persistent  
26 success].) Third, even under the FVRA, and even where there is persistent and consistent  
27 proportional representation, that does not preclude a finding that an at-large election system  
28 violates the FVRA. (See, e.g., *Harvell v. Blytheville Sch. Dist. #5* (8th Cir. 1995) 71 F.3d

1 1382, 1388 [rejecting the defense that minorities had achieved proportional representation –  
2 “the white majority has no right under Section 2 to ensure that a minority group has absolutely  
3 no opportunity to achieve greater than proportional representation in any given race.”], cert.  
4 denied, 517 U.S. 1233 (1996), citing *Johnson v. De Grandy* (1994) 512 U.S. 997.)

5 **IV. DEFENDANT ADOPTED AND MAINTAINED ITS AT-LARGE ELECTION SYSTEM**  
6 **WITH A DISCRIMINATORY PURPOSE.**

7 The fact that Santa Monica’s at-large election system has impaired the ability of  
8 Latinos to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of city council elections, is  
9 no surprise to Defendant. Defendant has been aware of that problem for several decades, and  
10 indeed the at-large system was maintained for that purpose.

11 In the early 1990s, with the issue of at-large elections diluting minority vote receiving  
12 more attention in Santa Monica and throughout California, Defendant appointed a 15-member  
13 Charter Review Commission to study the issue and make recommendations to the City  
14 Council. As part of their investigation, the Charter Review Commission sought the analysis of  
15 Dr. Kousser, who had just completed his work in *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* regarding the  
16 discriminatory intent in the way Los Angeles County’s supervisorial districts had been drawn.  
17 Dr. Kousser was asked whether Santa Monica’s at-large election system was adopted or  
18 maintained for a discriminatory purpose, and Dr. Kousser concluded that it was. Dr. Kousser’s  
19 report pointed to statements by proponents and opponents of the at-large system alike, bluntly  
20 recognizing that the plurality at-large system would impair minority representation, and the  
21 strong correlation between voting in favor of the at-large charter provision and against the  
22 contemporaneous Proposition 11 to ban racial discrimination in employment – a pure measure  
23 of attitude on racial discrimination.

24 Based on their extensive study and investigations, the near-unanimous Charter Review  
25 Commission recommended that Defendant’s at-large election system be tossed into the scrap  
26 heap of history with other vote-diluting relics. The principal reason for that recommendation  
27 was that the plurality at-large system prevents minorities and the minority-concentrated Pico  
28 Neighborhood from having a seat at the table.

1 That recommendation went to the City Council in July 1992. Though the City Council  
2 understood well that the at-large elections system prevented racial minorities from achieving  
3 representation, they refused by a 4-3 vote to allow the voters to change the system that had  
4 elected them. Councilmember Zane explained his professed reasoning – in a district system,  
5 Santa Monica would no longer be able to dump affordable housing into the minority-  
6 concentrated Pico Neighborhood, where the majority of the city’s affordable housing was  
7 already located, because the Pico Neighborhood district’s representative would oppose it.  
8 While this professed rationale could be characterized as not demonstrating that Mr. Zane or his  
9 colleagues “harbored any ethnic or racial animus toward the . . . Hispanic community,” it  
10 nonetheless reflects intentional discrimination—Mr. Zane understood that his action would  
11 have a disparate impact on Latino residents, and he took that action to maintain his power to  
12 continue dumping affordable housing in the Latino-concentrated neighborhood despite their  
13 opposition. (See *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (1990) 918 F.2d 763, 778 (J. Kozinski,  
14 concurring) [finding that incumbents preserving their power by drawing district lines that  
15 avoided a higher proportion of Latinos in one district was intentionally discriminatory despite  
16 the lack of any racial animus], cert. denied 111 S.Ct. 681 (1991).) Though the city staff was  
17 directed to come back with further information concerning district systems and hybrid systems  
18 with some district-elected seats and some at-large, the issue was never brought back to the  
19 council for any vote, and has remained dormant ever since.

20 “Determining whether invidious discriminatory purpose was a motivating factor  
21 demands a sensitive inquiry into such circumstantial and direct evidence of intent as may  
22 be available. ... [including] the historical background of the decision.” *Village of*  
23 *Arlington Heights v. Metro. Housing Dev. Corp.* (1977) 429 U.S. 252, 266-68.  
24 Recognizing that “smoking gun” admissions of racially discriminatory intent are  
25 exceedingly rare, in *Arlington Heights*, the U.S. Supreme Court described a number of  
26 *potential, non-exhaustive*, sources of evidence that might shed light on the question of  
27 discriminatory intent:  
28



1 The impact of the official action -- whether it bears more heavily on  
2 one race than another, may provide an important starting point.  
3 Sometimes a clear pattern, unexplainable on grounds other than race,  
4 emerges from the effect of the state action even when the governing  
5 legislation appears neutral on its face. The evidentiary inquiry is then  
6 relatively easy. But such cases are rare. Absent a pattern as stark as  
7 that in *Gomillion* or *Yick Wo*, impact alone is not determinative, and  
8 the Court must look to other evidence. The historical background of  
9 the decision is one evidentiary source, particularly if it reveals a series  
10 of official actions taken for invidious purposes. The specific sequence  
11 of events leading up to the challenged decision also may shed some  
12 light on the decisionmaker's purposes. ... Departures from the normal  
13 procedural sequence also might afford evidence that improper  
14 purposes are playing a role. Substantive departures too may be  
15 relevant, particularly if the factors usually considered important by the  
16 decisionmaker strongly favor a decision contrary to the one reached.  
17 The legislative or administrative history may be highly relevant,  
18 especially where there are contemporary statements by members of the  
19 decisionmaking body, minutes of its meetings, or reports. In some  
20 extraordinary instances, the members might be called to the stand at  
trial to testify concerning the purpose of the official action, although  
even then such testimony frequently will be barred by privilege. The  
foregoing summary identifies, without purporting to be exhaustive,  
subjects of proper inquiry in determining whether racially  
discriminatory intent existed.

21 (Id. at 266-268 (citations omitted). “[P]laintiffs are not required to show that [discriminatory]  
22 intent was the sole purpose of the [challenged government decision],” or even the “primary  
23 purpose,” just that it was “a purpose.” *Brown v. Board of Com’rs of Chattanooga, Tenn.* (E.D.  
24 Tenn. 1989) 722 F. Supp. 380, 389, citing *Arlington Heights* at 265 and *Bolden v. City of*  
25 *Mobile* (S.D. Ala. 1982) 543 F. Supp. 1050, 1072.

26 Here, the analysis mandated by *Arlington Heights* leads to the inescapable conclusion  
27 that Defendant’s at-large election system has been maintained with a discriminatory purpose.  
28 In both 1946 and 1992, the decisionmakers understood that district elections would mean

1 ethnic minority representation, while at-large elections would impede minority representation.  
2 In 1946 that was made clear by the local newspaper, and in 1992 the video of the city council  
3 meeting at which the issue was discussed shows one person after another, including council  
4 members, making that point with no rebuttal offered by anyone. Yet, in both 1946 and again in  
5 1992, the decisionmakers (the Board of Freeholders (1946) and the City Council (1992))  
6 refused to give voters the choice of district elections, leaving proponents of the district system  
7 that would empower racial minorities no means of expressing their preference. The racial  
8 climate in 1946, and the correlation between support for the at-large charter and opposition to  
9 Proposition 11, further support the conclusion that at-large elections were chosen to prevent  
10 racial minorities from having a voice in their city government. Even as late as 1964,  
11 approximately 70% of Santa Monica voters voted to repeal a state statute that barred racial  
12 discrimination in housing. In 1992, though the racial climate had improved somewhat, the  
13 contemporaneous and recent statements of Defendant's council members are such strong  
14 evidence of discriminatory intent that no amount of improvement in racial climate can  
15 undermine the implication of those statements.

16 When voting rights are implicated, "[t]he Supreme Court has established that official  
17 actions motivated by discriminatory intent 'have no legitimacy at all . . . .' (*N. Carolina*  
18 *NAACP v. McCrory* (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239 [surveying Supreme Court cases].).  
19 Here, Defendant's at-large election system was maintained with a discriminatory intent on at  
20 least two occasions (1946 and 1992), and perhaps even a third (1975). It is therefore  
21 illegitimate and should be eliminated. *Id.*; also see generally, *Garza v. County of Los Angeles*  
22 (1990) 918 F.2d 763, cert. denied 111 S.Ct. 681 (1991).<sup>8</sup>

23 <sup>8</sup> Defendant has indicated that it will argue that Plaintiffs cannot prevail on their Equal  
24 Protection claim because a Latino-majority district is not possible in Santa Monica. But that  
25 same argument was flatly rejected in *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (1990) 918 F.2d 763,  
26 771, cert. denied 111 S.Ct. 681 (1991): "The County cites a number of cases in support of its  
27 argument that Gingles requires these plaintiffs to demonstrate that they could have constituted  
28 a majority in a single-member district as of 1981. None dealt with evidence of intentional  
discrimination. To impose the requirement the County urges would prevent any redress for  
districting which was deliberately designed to prevent minorities from electing representatives

1 **V. THE EFFECTS OF DEFENDANT'S DILUTIVE AND ILLEGAL AT-LARGE**  
2 **ELECTIONS ARE PALPABLE AND DAMAGING TO THE LATINO COMMUNITY AND**  
3 **THE LATINO-CONCENTRATED PICO NEIGHBORHOOD.**

4 As the United States Supreme Court has noted, the at-large election system that  
5 Defendant clings to, tends to cause elected officials to "ignore [minority] interests without fear  
6 of political consequences." (See *Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 48, n. 14; see also  
7 *id.*, at pp. 36–37 [holding that a significant lack of responsiveness on the part of elected  
8 officials to the needs of the minority community is evidence of vote dilution]; *Rogers v. Lodge*  
9 (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 626–627 [extensive evidence that elected officials had been unresponsive  
10 to the needs of the black community demonstrated that dilutive voting was likely occurring].)  
11 That is exactly what has happened in Santa Monica, and those effects are demonstrated by  
12 Defendant's own reports, among other things.

13 Moreover, without fear of political consequences, Defendant's city council members  
14 have even made sure that the commissions that often serve as the source of future city council  
15 members<sup>9</sup> are nearly devoid of any Latinos. Out of the one hundred and six (106) current  
16 commissioners appointed by the Santa Monica City Council, only one (1) is recognized as  
17 Latina—Ana Jara, appointed to the Social Services Commission. (Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit  
18 301.)

19 **A. The Most Undesirable Land Uses Were Intentionally Placed In The Pico**  
20 **Neighborhood Throughout Santa Monica's History.**

21 The lack of representation for Pico Neighborhood residents on the city council has  
22 caused the most undesirable elements of the city to all be dumped on the Latino-concentrated  
23 Pico Neighborhood (e.g. the freeway, the trash facility, the city's maintenance yard, a park that  
24 continues to emit poisonous methane gas, and the train maintenance yard). These

25  
26 in future elections governed by that districting. This appears to us to be a result wholly  
27 contrary to Congress' intent in enacting Section 2 of the Voting Rights Act and contrary to the  
28 equal protection principles embodied in the fourteenth amendment."

<sup>9</sup> At least the four most recent members of Defendant's council were all on Defendant's planning  
commission immediately before being appointed or elected to Defendant's city council.



1 circumstances must be considered in evaluating the totality of the circumstances relevant to  
2 “disparate impact” as well as a history of discrimination under the CVRA. (See Elec. Code, §  
3 14028, subd. (e).)

4 The City’s land use decisions have created horrible conditions for the Latino electorate  
5 within the Pico Neighborhood throughout history (i.e. noise, pollution, and generally  
6 undesirable land features). Defendant has argued that it did not have a hand in some of the  
7 land use decisions that have negatively affected the Pico Neighborhood. However, that is  
8 simply untrue. Ultimately, it is within the City’s power to control the use of land through  
9 zoning; not another entity. (See e.g., Santa Monica Municipal Code, §§ 9.60, 9.83 [discussing  
10 the City Council’s involvement in development projects, planning, land use, and zoning].).  
11 And at least some of those undesirable elements dumped on the Pico Neighborhood (the city  
12 maintenance yard and the trash sorting facility) are actually operated by Defendant, or on land  
13 leased by Defendant itself.

14 *I. Methane gas in Gandara Park.*

15 The fact that methane is leaking into a park in the highest Latino proportion  
16 neighborhood and poisoning its children, and that the council is unaware or unconcerned, is the  
17 exact kind of neglect and unresponsiveness that dilutive at-large elections are known to cause.  
18 (See O’Connor Deposition, at pp. 59:9–11, 93:8–16, 94:4–97:21 [“Q: Do you feel an  
19 obligation to specifically investigate whether or not methane exposure is an issue around  
20 Gandara Park? A: Being that it has been raised so much in terms of this activity, no . . . .”]; *id.*,  
21 at p. 98:6–15 [“A: I don’t believe there’s a problem [with methane at Gandara Park]. I’ve not  
22 heard of a problem from a reliable source.”]; O’Day Deposition Vol. 1, at p. 104:9–12 [“Q: Do  
23 you take your kids [to Stewart/Gandara Park] to play? A: Yeah. Q: Do they smell the methane  
24 coming out? A: Sometimes, yeah.”]; see also *Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 36–37  
25 [holding that a significant lack of responsiveness on the part of elected officials to the needs of  
26 the minority community is evidence of vote dilution]; *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613,  
27 626–627 [extensive evidence that elected officials had been unresponsive to the needs of the  
28 black community demonstrated that dilutive voting was likely occurring].)

1 The U.S. Supreme Court “has long recognized that multi-member districts and at-large  
2 voting schemes may operate to minimize or cancel out the voting strength” of minorities.  
3 (*Gingles, supra*, 478 US at p. 47; see also *id.* at p. 48, fn. 14 [at-large elections may also cause  
4 elected officials to “ignore [minority] interests without fear of political consequences”],  
5 quoting *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 623; *White v. Regester* (1973) 412 U.S. 755,  
6 769.) Perhaps if the Pico neighborhood had a representative on the City Council, not every  
7 undesirable land feature would have ended up there. The symptom is a city government that is  
8 unresponsive to the minority community; the disease is Defendant’s unlawful election system  
9 that is known to dilute the minority vote.

10 2. *The presence of undesirable land uses such as a disproportionate*  
11 *amount of affordable housing, automobile repair facilities, liquor*  
12 *stores, and homeless service shelters in the Pico Neighborhood.*

13 As discussed above, zoning, planning, and land use in Santa Monica falls within the  
14 purview of the City Council. Therefore, the Council’s decisions to place a whole host of  
15 undesirable land uses — such as countless liquor stores, affordable housing, auto repair shops,  
16 and homeless service shelters (see Plaintiffs’ Trial Exhibit 229) — in the Pico Neighborhood,  
17 which has a high concentration of Latinos and other minorities, highlights the history of  
18 discrimination in the City. (See Elec. Code, § 14028, subd. (e).) Defendant’s discriminatory  
19 intent is all too clear in the City’s 1992 council meeting, wherein Denny Zane expresses  
20 concerns regarding a switch to districted elections. (See Plaintiffs’ Trial Exhibit 267.) In fact,  
21 Zane’s main concern was where the City would place the affordable housing (suggesting that  
22 the City could not continue to place it disproportionately in the Pico Neighborhood) if there  
23 was pushback from a Pico Neighborhood representative. (*Ibid.*)

24 3. *The 10 freeway, Metro Maintenance Yard, City Yards, and SoCal*  
25 *Disposal.*

26 Despite Defendant’s contentions to the contrary, the City Council does have a  
27 significant influence on the placement of facilities in the City. In particular, the Metro  
28 Maintenance Yard’s placement was due in part to City Council member Pam O’Connor—who



1 was chair of Metro Board (as a direct result of her power on City Council) when the decision  
2 was made to place the Metro Maintenance Yard in the Pico Neighborhood. City Council  
3 member Kevin McKeown did not approve of Ms. O'Connor's involvement in the decision and  
4 noted that the Pico Neighborhood did not need any more noise and pollution producing land  
5 features. Furthermore, due to the adoption and maintenance of the City's at-large system with  
6 an intent to discriminate against minorities, and absent any representative on the City Council  
7 from the Pico Neighborhood, the minority residents have been powerless to prevent the  
8 placement of these undesirable land uses in their backyard. (See Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 267  
9 [Denny Zane expresses concerns regarding a switch to districted elections because there would  
10 be no place to put the undesirable land features].)

11 **A. The City Commissioned a Study That Reveals the Pico Neighborhood**  
12 **Residents Have the Worst Sense of Community, the Lowest Life Satisfaction,**  
13 **and the Highest Economic Worry.**

14 The City commissioned a study called the "Wellbeing Index" which evaluated the  
15 overall health and wellbeing of residents within different zip codes of Santa Monica.  
16 (Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibits 1, 3.) The results are disturbing, although not surprising.

17 The 90404 zip code encompasses the Pico Neighborhood, which has a higher proportion  
18 of minority residents than any other neighborhood in Santa Monica. (Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit  
19 1, at p. 23.) The 90404 has the worst overall sense of community, scores the lowest on life  
20 satisfaction, and the highest in the category of economic worry, among other things.<sup>10</sup> But,  
21 because the City Council has no fear of political consequences when it comes to the opinions  
22 and needs of the Pico Neighborhood, they are oblivious to these issues, or simply refuse to  
23 acknowledge the possibility that certain neighborhoods, like the Pico Neighborhood, may have  
24 unique issues that need to be addressed. (O'Connor Deposition, at pp. 173:22-174:2 ["Q: The  
25 wellbeing index that was funded by the City of Santa Monica through a grant from the

26  
27 <sup>10</sup> 90404 is significantly below average on all dimensions except learning. This zip code also performs worst on  
28 community, health, and economic opportunity. The largest gaps can be seen in terms of satisfaction with home,  
many of the community variables such as trusting people and belonging to neighborhood, use of outdoor space,  
fruit and vegetable consumption, physical activity, and credit card debt. (Plaintiffs' Trial Exhibit 3, at p. 109.)

1 Bloomberg Foundation, has that raised any concerns in your mind that the neighborhoods  
2 experience disparate treatment by the city? A: No.”].) This evidence further demonstrates a  
3 lack of concern on the part of elected officials for the powerless Pico Neighborhood residents.  
4 (See *Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 48, n. 14; see also *id.*, at pp. 36–37 [holding  
5 that a significant lack of responsiveness on the part of elected officials to the needs of the  
6 minority community is evidence of vote dilution]; *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 626–  
7 627 [extensive evidence that elected officials had been unresponsive to the needs of the black  
8 community demonstrated that dilutive voting was likely occurring].)

## 9 VI. REMEDIES.

10 Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has a broad range of remedies  
11 from which to choose, including both district and non-district solutions. (See Elec. Code, §  
12 14029 [“Upon a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section 14028, the court shall  
13 implement appropriate remedies, including the imposition of district-based elections, that are  
14 tailored to remedy the violation.”]; *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 670; *Jauregui, supra*,  
15 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 807 [“Thus, the Legislature intended to expand the protections against  
16 vote dilution provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965. It would be inconsistent with  
17 the evident legislative intent to expand protections against vote dilution to narrowly limit the  
18 scope of . . . relief as defendant asserts. Logically, the appropriate remedies language in  
19 section 14029 extends to . . . orders of the type approved under the federal Voting Rights Act  
20 of 1965.”].)

21 Likewise, when voting rights are implicated, “[t]he Supreme Court has established that  
22 official actions motivated by discriminatory intent ‘have no legitimacy at all . . . .’ Thus, the  
23 proper remedy for a legal provision enacted with discriminatory intent is invalidation.” (*N.*  
24 *Carolina NAACP v. McCrory* (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239 [surveying Supreme Court  
25 cases].) Once intentional discrimination is shown, “the ‘racial discrimination must be  
26 eliminated root and branch’ ” by “a remedy that will fully correct past wrongs.” (*Ibid.*, quoting  
27 *Green v. Cty. Sch. Bd.* (1968) 391 U.S. 430, 437–439, *Smith v. Town of Clarkton* (4th Cir.  
28 1982) 682 F.2d 1055, 1068.)

1 At trial, Plaintiffs will present the Court with several remedial options, including by-  
2 district elections, ranked-choice voting, cumulative voting and limited voting. Though  
3 Defendant has had ample time, it appears that Defendant will not propose any remedy at all.

4 **A. By-District Elections.**

5 Requiring by-district elections is certainly the most common remedy in CVRA as well  
6 as FVRA cases. In fact, with very limited exception, each and every CVRA case resolved in  
7 the fifteen-year history of the CVRA resulted in the defendant political subdivision changing  
8 its system of electing its board from an at-large system to a by-district system. The Legislature  
9 has certainly expressed its preference for district elections since the enactment of the CVRA,  
10 as it has made it easier for political subdivisions to adopt district elections.<sup>11</sup>

11 In this case, demographics and districting expert, David Ely, developed a seven-district  
12 map that complies with all legal requirements. The districts are compact, contiguous and  
13 generally equal in population. Race was not a predominant consideration in drawing the  
14 districts; rather, Mr. Ely considered the traditional districting criteria specified in Section  
15 21620 of the Elections Code, and the public input collected from Santa Monica residents.

16 The districts drawn by Mr. Ely will be an effective remedy, as is demonstrated by  
17 several considerations. First, Mr. Ely's analysis of various elections shows that the Latino  
18 candidates preferred by Latino voters perform much better in the Pico Neighborhood district of  
19 Mr. Ely's plan than they do in other parts of the city. Mr. Ely evaluated Tony Vazquez's  
20 performance in that district in 1994 and Maria Loya's performance in that district in 2004. Mr.  
21 Vazquez was preferred by Latino voters in 1994 and Ms. Loya was preferred by Latino voters  
22 in 2004. In both instances, while they lost citywide, they each garnered more votes in the Pico

23 <sup>11</sup> In just the past two years, the California Legislature has passed, and the Governor has signed, several such  
24 laws, including: Assembly Bill 277 (2015), declaring that vote dilution by at-large elections is a matter of  
25 statewide concern, and "codify[ing] the holding in *Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781";  
26 Assembly Bill 2389 (2016) permitting special districts to convert from at-large elections to district-based  
27 elections without a vote of the electorate "in furtherance of the purposes of the California Voting Rights Act of  
28 2001"; Senate Bill 493 (2015) permitting cities with less than 100,000 population to convert from at-large  
elections to district-based elections without a vote of the electorate "in furtherance of the purposes of the  
California Voting Rights Act of 2001"; and Assembly Bill 2220 (2016) permitting cities with more than 100,000  
population to convert from at-large elections to district-based elections without a vote of the electorate "in  
furtherance of the purposes of the California Voting Rights Act of 2001".



1 Neighborhood district than any other candidate in their respective elections, and Ms. Loya  
2 resides in the Pico Neighborhood district. In 2016, there were two candidates who resided in  
3 the Pico Neighborhood—Terry O’Day and Oscar de la Torre. Though Mr. O’Day received the  
4 most votes of any candidate citywide, Mr. de la Torre, the candidate preferred by Latino  
5 voters, almost certainly received more votes than Mr. O’Day in the Pico Neighborhood district.

6 Second, the Latino proportion of eligible voters is much greater in the Pico  
7 Neighborhood district than the city as a whole. In contrast to 13.64% of the citizen-voting-  
8 age-population and 16.1% of the population in the city as a whole, Latinos comprise 30% of  
9 the citizen-voting-age-population and 33.8% of the population in the Pico Neighborhood  
10 district. (Ely Decl., at ¶¶ 17, 29.) That portion of the population and citizen-voting-age-  
11 population falls squarely within the range the U.S. Supreme Court deems to be an influence  
12 district. (*Georgia v. Ashcroft* (2003) 539 U.S. 461, 470–471, 482 [finding that Georgia’s  
13 legislative redistricting did not violate Section 5 of the FVRA even though it reduced the  
14 number of safe black districts, because it “increased the number of [“crossover”] districts with  
15 a black voting age population of between 25% and 50% by four,” and noting “various studies  
16 have suggested that the most effective way to maximize minority voting strength may be to  
17 create more influence or coalitional districts.”].)

18 Third, Latinos in the Pico Neighborhood are politically organized, and have devoted  
19 political leaders. That fact was demonstrated most recently in the 2016 Democratic primary  
20 election between Hillary Clinton and Bernie Sanders. Oscar de la Torre was a state co-chair  
21 for Mr. Sanders’ campaign. Based in no small part on Mr. de la Torre’s advocacy, Mr. Sanders  
22 carried all of the precincts of the Pico Neighborhood district, while Ms. Clinton carried almost  
23 all of the other precincts in Santa Monica and secured approximately 55% of the vote city  
24 wide.

25 All of these analytics suggest that Latino preferred candidates will fare well in the Pico  
26 Neighborhood district. While no election result can be guaranteed, Mr. Ely’s district plan  
27 would at least guarantee Latinos a **more equitable opportunity**, and that is all the law  
28 demands.

1           **B.     Limited Voting.**

2           Limited voting is an alternative at-large method of election that improves the ability of  
3 minorities to elect representatives of their choice. Put simply, limited voting limits the number  
4 of votes a voter can cast to fewer than the number of seats to be filled at the election. For  
5 example, in an election to fill the seven city council seats in Santa Monica, one limited voting  
6 system might limit each voter to voting for just one candidate; another might limit each voter  
7 to voting for two candidates; still another might limit each voter to voting for three, four, five  
8 or six—but not seven—candidates. This limit allows the jurisdiction’s majority to win at least  
9 one seat, but prevents that same majority from dominating every seat and, thus, provides the  
10 opportunity for a sufficiently large and cohesive minority to win a seat.

11           Under limited voting, a well-organized minority can win a seat even in the face of well-  
12 organized majority opposition. The size necessary for the minority to win a seat under the  
13 most adverse conditions is determined by something known as the “threshold of exclusion,”  
14 which, in turn, is determined by the number of seats to be filled and the number of votes a  
15 voter may cast. In a seven-seat election, with each voter limited to casting just one vote, a  
16 well-organized minority can win a seat if the minority-preferred candidate receives 12.5% of  
17 the vote regardless of how the majority spreads its votes. In Santa Monica, Latinos account for  
18 at least 13.6% of eligible voters, and therefore limited voting in a seven-seat election would,  
19 even under the most adverse circumstances, give Latino voters a more equitable opportunity to  
20 elect a candidate of their choice.<sup>12</sup>

21           The threshold of exclusion applicable to limited voting is calculated by the following  
22 equation:  $V/(V+N)$ , where V is the number of votes a voter may cast and N is the number of  
23 seats to be filled. Where there are seven seats to be filled and each voter is limited to one vote,  
24 then  $N=7$  and  $V=1$ , the threshold of exclusion is  $1/(1+7)$ —a minority can win a seat if it

25  
26 <sup>12</sup> Defendant may argue that because its elections are staggered—with 3 or 4 seats being up for election every  
27 two years—the applicable threshold of exclusion is larger. However, when federal courts have ordered such at-  
28 large remedies in FVRA cases, they have also unstaggered the elections to lower the threshold of exclusion.  
(See, e.g., *United States v. Village of Port Chester* (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp. 2d 411 [unstaggering elections  
to enhance remedial effect of cumulative voting].)

1 receives more than one-eighth (12.5%) of the vote. Of course, as the number of seats is  
2 increased, or the number of votes a voter may cast is decreased, the threshold of exclusion  
3 decreases.

4 Limited voting has been adopted in several jurisdictions as part of judgments and  
5 consent decrees in cases brought under the FVRA. In Alabama alone, limited voting systems  
6 have been adopted in at least twenty (20) jurisdictions to resolve FVRA cases. (See e.g.,  
7 *Dillard v. Town of Cuba* (M.D. Ala. 1988) 708 F. Supp. 1244, 1245–1246, n. 3 [upholding  
8 settlement of vote dilution claims against two towns that replaced at-large elections for town  
9 councils with limited voting plans, and noting prior approvals of limited voting settlements in  
10 eleven other jurisdictions and pending limited voting settlements in four more jurisdictions];  
11 Judgment and Order Modifying Consent Decree, *United States v. City of Calera* (N.D. Ala.  
12 Oct. 23, 2009) No. CV-08-BE-1982-S [approving a limited voting system in a consent  
13 decree].) In a study of fourteen of those municipalities, in the first election following the  
14 imposition of limited voting, African-American candidates won elections in thirteen of the  
15 towns (and missed election in the fourteenth by a single vote). In the six towns where these  
16 victories were contested, African-Americans constituted 10.2%, 14.6%, 23.5%, 26.3%, 32.2%,  
17 and 38.5% of the population. (See Richard L. Engstrom, *Modified Multi-Seat Election Systems*  
18 *as Remedies for Minority Vote Dilution*, 21 STETSON L. REV. 743, 758–759 (1992).) Limited  
19 voting systems have also been adopted beyond Alabama as the result of FVRA litigation,  
20 including in jurisdictions like Lake Park, Florida, (see Consent Judgment and Decree, *United*  
21 *States v. Town of Lake Park, Fla.* (S.D. Fla. Oct. 26, 2009) No. 9:09-cv-80507; Bladen and  
22 Tyrrell Counties, North Carolina, see Anita S. Earls et al., *Voting Rights in North Carolina:*  
23 *1982-2006*, 17 S. CAL. REV. L. & SOC. JUST. 577, 607, 630 (2008); and Euclid, Ohio, see  
24 *United States v. Euclid City Sch. Bd.* (N.D. Ohio 2009) 632 F.Supp. 2d 740.)

### 25 C. Cumulative Voting.

26 Cumulative voting operates differently but achieves the same effect: recognition of a  
27 majority's preferred candidates while still making room to seat the preferred candidate of a  
28 sufficiently large and cohesive minority. In cumulative voting, each voter may cast as many



1 votes as there are positions to be filled; a voter may either vote for one candidate for each of  
2 the positions to be filled or may instead cumulate his or her votes behind those candidates he or  
3 she prefers most intensely. For example, in an election to fill the seven city council seats in  
4 Santa Monica, a voter could cast seven votes for one candidate; three votes for one candidate,  
5 and four votes for a second candidate; or one vote for each of seven candidates (or any other  
6 allocation of the seven votes).

7 Just as with limited voting, under cumulative voting, a well-organized minority can win  
8 a seat even in the face of well-organized majority opposition. The size necessary for the  
9 minority to be guaranteed to be able to win a seat—the “threshold of exclusion”—applicable to  
10 cumulative voting is calculated by the following equation:  $1/(1+N)$ , where N is the number of  
11 seats to be filled. Where, as in Santa Monica, there are seven seats to be filled,  $N=7$ . The  
12 threshold of exclusion is therefore  $1/(1+7)$ —a minority can win a seat if it receives more than  
13 one-eighth (12.5%) of the vote. In Santa Monica, Latinos account for at least 13.6% of eligible  
14 voters, and therefore limited voting in a seven-seat election would, even under the most  
15 adverse circumstances, give Latino voters a more equitable opportunity to elect a candidate of  
16 their choice.

17 Cumulative voting has also been adopted in several jurisdictions as part of judgments  
18 and consent decrees in cases brought under the FVRA. In Texas alone, cumulative voting  
19 systems have been adopted to enhance minority representation (particularly Latino  
20 representation) in at least forty-seven (47) jurisdictions after FVRA lawsuits. (See e.g., Robert  
21 R. Brischetto & Richard L. Engstrom, *Cumulative Voting and Latino Representation: Exit*  
22 *Surveys in Fifteen Texas Communities*, 78 SOC. SCI. Q. 973, 974 (1997).) Similarly, in just  
23 Alabama, at least five jurisdictions have adopted cumulative voting as part of settlements of  
24 FVRA cases, and “[d]espite having African American populations that ranged from only  
25 10.3% to 11.9%, an African American was elected for the first time to the governing board in  
26 each of these jurisdictions under cumulative voting rules.” (See Richard L. Engstrom, *supra*,  
27 at pp. 756–757.) Jurisdictions in Illinois, New Mexico, New York, and South Dakota, for  
28 example, have similarly found success in resolving FVRA cases by turning to cumulative

1 voting. (See e.g., *Banks v. City of Peoria, Ill.*, No. 2:87-cv-2371 (C.D. Ill.); Richard L. Cole et  
2 al., *Cumulative Voting in a Municipal Election: A Note on Voter Reactions and Electoral*  
3 *Consequences*, 43 WESTERN POL. Q. 191 (1990); *United States v. Village of Port Chester*  
4 (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d; Richard L. Engstrom & Charles J. Barrilleaux, *Native*  
5 *Americans and Cumulative Voting: The Sisseton-Wahpeton Sioux*, 72 SOC. SCI. Q. 388, 389  
6 (1991).)

7 Cumulative voting was also recently adopted in a CVRA case. On July 26, 2018, the  
8 Orange County Superior Court entered judgment against the City of Mission Viejo and ordered  
9 that all further elections for the Mission Viejo City Council employ cumulative voting and that  
10 the elections be unstaggered.

#### 11 **D. Ranked-Choice Voting.**

12 Ranked-choice voting, sometimes called single transferable voting, is another election  
13 system that, when implemented in its multi-seat election form, combats vote dilution even in  
14 an at-large jurisdiction. In a ranked-choice system, voters can rank as many candidates as they  
15 want in order of their choice; the voter's single vote is initially allocated to his/her most  
16 preferred candidate and, as the count proceeds and candidates are either elected or eliminated,  
17 the votes for eliminated candidates are transferred to other candidates according to the voter's  
18 stated preferences. As with the other alternative forms above, ranked-choice voting in a multi-  
19 seat race results in the election of a majority's preferred candidates while still making room to  
20 seat the preferred candidate of a sufficiently large and cohesive minority. A form of ranked-  
21 choice voting used for single-seat elections is more common in local American jurisdictions,  
22 including in several jurisdictions in California, but ranked-choice voting is currently used to  
23 elect multiple at-large city council members in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

24 The "threshold of exclusion" applicable to ranked-choice voting is the same as that for  
25 cumulative voting—it is calculated by the following equation:  $1/(1+N)$ , where N is the number  
26 of seats to be filled. Where, as in Santa Monica, there are seven seats to be filled,  $N=7$ . The  
27 threshold of exclusion is therefore  $1/(1+7)$ —a minority can win a seat if it receives more than  
28 one-eighth (12.5%) of the vote. In Santa Monica, Latinos account for at least 13.6% of eligible



1 voters, and therefore ranked-choice voting in a seven-seat election would, even under the most  
2 adverse circumstances, give Latino voters a more equitable opportunity to elect a candidate of  
3 their choice.

4 Notably, several members of Santa Monica's Charter Review Commission  
5 recommended the adoption of ranked-choice voting (they called it single transferable voting) in  
6 1992. Defendant's city council, however, never really discussed that possibility.

7 **VII. CONCLUSION.**

8 Santa Monica City Council elections are consistently racially polarized, and with the  
9 lack of success of Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters, there can be little doubt that  
10 Defendant is in violation of the CVRA. That should come as no surprise to Defendant; the  
11 dilutive effect of its at-large election system, and even the discriminatory purpose behind the  
12 at-large system, were exposed in 1992, and yet Defendant's self-interested city council chose  
13 to maintain that system. The right to representation in government is fundamental in our  
14 democracy; it is time that Latinos are afforded that right in Santa Monica.

15  
16  
17 Dated: July 30, 2018

SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC  
PARRIS LAW FIRM  
LAW OFFICE OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN

18  
19  
20  
21  
22 By: 

23 Kevin Shenkman  
24 Attorneys for Plaintiffs  
25  
26  
27  
28

**PROOF OF SERVICE**  
1013A(3) CCP Revised 5/1/88

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. I am over the age of 18 and not a party to the within action; my business address is: 43364 10<sup>th</sup> Street West, Lancaster, California 93534.

On July 30, 2018, I served the foregoing document described as **PLAINTIFF'S TRIAL BRIEF** as follows:

*\*\*\* See Attached Service List \*\*\**

☒ **BY MAIL as follows:** I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under that practice it would be deposited with U. S. postal service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Lancaster, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

☐ **BY PERSONAL SERVICE as follows:**

☐ I delivered such envelope by hand to the addressees at 11 North Hill Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012. \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is Team Legal, Inc., 40015 Sierra Highway, Suite B220, Palmdale, CA 93550.

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is First Legal Support Services, 1511 West Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026.

☐ **BY FACSIMILE as follows:** I served such document(s) by fax at See Service List to the fax number provided by each of the parties in this litigation at Lancaster, California. I received a confirmation sheet indicating said fax was transmitted completely.

☐ **BY GOLDEN STATE OVERNIGHT DELIVERY/OVERNIGHT MAIL as follows:** I placed such envelope in a Golden State Overnight Delivery Mailer addressed to the above party or parties at the above address(es), with delivery fees fully pre-paid for next-business-day delivery, and delivered it to a Federal Express pick-up driver before 4:00 p.m. on the stated date.

1 [ ] **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE as follows:** Based on a court order, or an  
2 agreement of the parties to accept service by electronic transmission, I caused the  
3 documents to be sent to the persons at the electronic notification addressed listed  
4 on the attached Service List.

5 Executed on July 30, 2018, at Lancaster, California.

6 X (State) I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California  
7 that the above is true and correct.

8 

9 \_\_\_\_\_  
10 Cheryl Cinnater  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**SERVICE LIST**

*Pico Neighborhood Association v. City of Santa Monica, California, et al.*

Lane Dilg, Esq.  
Joseph Lawrence, Esq.  
Susan Y. Cola, Esq.  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
Telephone: (310) 458-8336  
Facsimile: (310) 395-6727

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr., Esq.  
Marcellus McRae, Esq.  
Khan A. Scolnick, Esq.  
William E. Thomson, Esq.  
Theane Evangelis, Esq.  
Tiaunia N. Bedell, Esq.  
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, LLP  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90071  
Telephone: (213) 229-7000  
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520  
[thenry@gibsondunn.com](mailto:thenry@gibsondunn.com)  
[kscolnick@gibsondunn.com](mailto:kscolnick@gibsondunn.com)

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
John L. Jones, II, Esq.  
SHENKMAN & HUGHES  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970  
[Shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Shenkman@sbcglobal.net)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

**\*Via Email Only**

Milton Grimes  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON GRIMS  
3774 West 54<sup>TH</sup> Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

**\*Via Email Only**

Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)  
Telephone: (415) 625-8454

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

**\*Via Email Only**

# **EXHIBIT S**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL, )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
vs. ) NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
 )

---

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
TUESDAY, AUGUST 7, 2018  
P.M. SESSION

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFFS:

SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
KISHENKMAN@SHENKMANHUGHES.COM

PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534

LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
MILTGRIM@AOL.COM

(APPEARANCES CONTINUED)

PAGES 3151 TO 3244-3300  
REPORTED BY:

LORA J. JOHNSON, CSR 10119  
RPR, CRR, RMR, CCRR #202  
OFFICIAL REPORTER PRO TEMPORE

1           A       This is a general finding in political  
2 science. And so we have -- there's a huge branch of  
3 political science that studies turnout. And one of the  
4 things that it has found unanimously is that when there  
5 is more interest in an election, when there are more  
6 candidates of a particular group running, when those  
7 candidates are more popular, they're more likely to  
8 participate.

9           Q       And applying that research and study to the  
10 situation in Santa Monica, from what you've seen, do  
11 you have any opinions about the Latino no vote?

12                   MR. McRAE: Your Honor, same objection.

13                   THE COURT: Overruled.

14                   MR. McRAE: It's just generalized. It's not  
15 specific. I still don't know what it is.

16                   THE COURT: Overruled.

17                   THE WITNESS: The reason that I put in no vote  
18 and the number of candidates voted for and that these  
19 were in tables that were part of my report was that I  
20 was concerned with this sort of question and let it --  
21 and provided the basis for it in Santa Monica so that,  
22 if you compare one table to another, you will see  
23 whether there is that pattern in the data. And the --  
24 you can do it -- anybody can do it simply by comparing  
25 table after table after table.

26 BY MR. SHENKMAN:

27           Q       Okay. And if you need us to put up the past  
28 tables that we've looked at, we can, but if you could



1 please tell us what you see from those tables as far as  
2 the Latino no vote?

3 THE COURT: In Santa Monica?

4 THE WITNESS: In Santa Monica.

5 The no vote goes down for Latinos as the  
6 number of candidates goes up and as the seriousness of  
7 the candidates goes up.

8 BY MR. SHENKMAN:

9 Q Okay. And number of candidates, the  
10 seriousness of the candidates, are you talking about  
11 just Latino candidates or all candidates?

12 A Just Latino candidates.

13 THE COURT: Can I ask a question? Are you  
14 going to another subject, or do you need to finish this  
15 one out?

16 MR. SHENKMAN: I think I had one more  
17 question, but please.

18 THE COURT: Wouldn't you expect to see -- you  
19 said there was racial polarization with respect to the  
20 last two candidates. Wouldn't you expect to see that  
21 with respect to Vazquez?

22 THE WITNESS: No. I'm sorry. I apologize. I  
23 said two candidates. Vazquez and Gomez are racially  
24 polarized.

25 THE COURT: Okay. But still wouldn't you  
26 expect all three of them to show that? It's the same  
27 election.

28 THE WITNESS: It is the same election. I

1 don't know how serious Mr. Duron was. All I can say is  
2 that -- that his vote was not polarized.

3 THE COURT: When you say wasn't serious, what  
4 does that mean?

5 THE WITNESS: He got only 5 percent of the  
6 actual votes, and he --

7 THE COURT: But Gomez got 6. That's not much  
8 more.

9 THE WITNESS: Gomez got 6. The thing that was  
10 different about Gomez was that that vote was very  
11 racially polarized, more than for Duron.

12 I do not know issues in that particular race.  
13 I don't know how much money Mr. Duron had, don't know  
14 how much money Mr. Gomez had. But it was a little  
15 surprising to me that Mr. Gomez, who finished with such  
16 a small percentage of votes, that his votes -- that  
17 vote was actually racially polarized.

18 THE COURT: It's just that we're talking about  
19 the same pool of voters, right?

20 THE WITNESS: Yes.

21 THE COURT: Wouldn't you expect them all to  
22 vote that way in a racially polarized manner?

23 THE WITNESS: If the only thing -- only reason  
24 that they voted was because of race, yes, but there are  
25 clearly other things that are taken into account, and  
26 one is the chances that each candidate is perceived to  
27 have.

28 So for that reason, I was surprised to see

1 Gomez get as high a proportion of Hispanic votes as he  
2 did.

3 I could have added all three of these  
4 together. And the CVRA says that that's a possibility.  
5 And then seeing whether their vote was racially  
6 polarized, what you would find on the point estimates  
7 is that if you add all the point estimates together,  
8 that will have the same effect as adding them up and  
9 then calculating them, but the standard errors will not  
10 be exactly the same as they are now.

11 So I didn't do that. I left the possibility  
12 that there might be some differentiation in the support  
13 for all three candidates rather than sort of assuming  
14 that they were all polarized and pooling them together.

15 I don't know whether that was the right thing  
16 to do. It might not have been the right thing to do.

17 BY MR. SHENKMAN:

18 Q Can you tell from this chart, if you had added  
19 them up to get the group-wide support, would it be  
20 racially polarized?

21 A I think clearly so because it's -- it's such a  
22 large number. It would be 125 percent for all three  
23 candidates. One -- each Hispanic would -- voter would  
24 cast a vote for one of the three candidates.

25 And if you look at the standard errors on the  
26 non-Hispanic whites, those are very low. Actually, the  
27 standard errors on the Latino candidates are very low.  
28 So if they're at all correlated, it would clearly be

1 racially polarized.

2 And the fact that two of them are, even  
3 without adding them all together, and that the third  
4 one doesn't get very much votes from anybody implies  
5 that it would still be quite racially polarized.

6 Q Thank you.

7 MR. SHENKMAN: Ask to admit 287?

8 THE COURT: It's received.

9 MR. SHENKMAN: Thank you.

10 (Exhibit 287 was received into  
11 evidence.)

12 MR. SHENKMAN: Let's pull up Exhibit 290,  
13 please.

14 (Exhibit 290 identified.)

15 BY MR. SHENKMAN:

16 Q If you could, Dr. Kousser, explain what the  
17 chart on Exhibit 290 is and what it shows you.

18 A This is the 2016 election for city counsel.  
19 It is weighted regression. There are two Spanish  
20 surname candidates, Mr. Vazquez and Mr. de la Torre.  
21 Both of them get a very substantial proportion of  
22 Latino votes. Eight out of nine or nine out of ten,  
23 rather, Hispanics vote for Mr. de la Torre, eight out  
24 of ten vote for Mr. Vazquez as well.

25 The relationship between ethnicity and the  
26 vote is quite strong. Mr. de la Torre gets 88 percent  
27 of the Latino votes and only 13 percent of non-Hispanic  
28 whites.

# **EXHIBIT T**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL, )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
vs. ) NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
 )

---

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 5, 2018

P.M. SESSION

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFFS:

SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
kishenkman@shenkmanhughes.com

PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
ELLERY S. GORDON, ESQ.  
RUTGER R. PARRIS, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534

LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
miltgrim@aol.com

(APPEARANCES CONTINUED)

PAGES 8551 TO 8356-8700

REPORTED BY:

LORA J. JOHNSON, CSR 10119  
RPR, CRR, RMR, CCRR #202  
OFFICIAL REPORTER PRO TEM

1 1992 in Santa Monica with respect to the election  
2 system?

3 A This was the third and last pivot point that  
4 Dr. Kousser cites as exemplary of intentional  
5 discrimination in the maintenance of the at-large  
6 election system in Santa Monica.

7 And in this case, you had the formation of a  
8 Charter Review Commission, and Dr. Kousser's 1992  
9 report, which we discussed a lot, was resulting from  
10 that.

11 THE COURT: In connection with that, right?

12 THE WITNESS: Yeah.

13 And the city council voted 4 to 3 against  
14 putting districts on the ballot, didn't vote one way or  
15 the other on another recommendation, which was this  
16 ranked choice voting, STV, single transferrable vote.  
17 It also voted unanimously to get more information on  
18 both hybrid and districts.

19 And, of course, hybrid is a combined at-large  
20 district system that they have, four elected districts,  
21 three elected at-large, or more if you expanded the  
22 size of the city council in Santa Monica.

23 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

24 Q So in terms of the first Arlington Heights  
25 factor, discriminatory effect, did the maintenance of  
26 at-large elections in 1992 have a discriminatory effect  
27 on Latinos in Santa Monica?

28 A No, it did not.

1           Q       Why not?

2           A       Well, the answer is complicated, but I'll --  
3       I'll just give some quick bullet points.

4                   Number one, there was no district that was  
5       proposed that, in my view, gave Latinos the ability to  
6       elect candidates of their choice. For the first time,  
7       there were actually a district proposed. Although I  
8       never saw the entire map, I did see some numbers on a  
9       district that were in the report of the Charter Review  
10      Commission, but in my view, based on my analysis, those  
11      proposed districts fall well short.

12                  We have also not seen an analysis of the  
13      effect of that plan on the two other protected  
14      minorities in Santa Monica, kind of a forgotten people,  
15      the Asian Americans and the African Americans, who in  
16      my view, had you adopted that plan which wouldn't have  
17      given Latinos the ability to elect candidates of their  
18      choice, it would have had a very adverse effect on  
19      African Americans and Latinos.

20                  In addition, you had a Latino elected in 1990,  
21      Tony Vazquez, who at the time the Charter Review  
22      Commission was reporting to the city council and the  
23      city council was debating election system issues.  
24      Latinos had greater than proportional representation; 1  
25      out of 7 exceeded their representation in the citizen  
26      voting age or even in the voting age population.

27                  In addition, immediately after these debates,  
28      you had the election of another minority, an



1 Asian American, Asha Greenberg, who was elected to the  
2 city council in the regular election in 1992. So  
3 minorities had super-proportional -- 2 out of 7 --  
4 representation on the city council.

5 I will also demonstrate that Dr. Kousser's  
6 attempt to link the maintenance of the at-large  
7 election with racist attacks on Tony Vazquez and Tony  
8 Vazquez's defeat is in fact fundamentally flawed, and  
9 his own results that he cites in support of that in  
10 fact show the precise opposite.

11 Q I think you said that, in your opinion, it  
12 wouldn't have been possible to draw a district in 1992  
13 that would have given Latinos the ability to elect  
14 candidates of their choice. Did you say that?

15 A I did. And that's based on my analysis of the  
16 numbers that I saw. I don't know if those numbers are  
17 right, you know, but the Charter Review Commission  
18 said, but taken at face value, they wouldn't be  
19 sufficient.

20 Q And was there an actual district presented to  
21 the Charter Review Commission?

22 A I don't know, your Honor, if there was an  
23 actual district. I saw someone waving a map, but, you  
24 know, I didn't see an actual plan of seven or nine  
25 districts with an actual full demographic breakdown of  
26 each of the districts. And really to evaluate a  
27 district plan, you got to see it in toto.

28 All I saw were numbers for voting age Latinos

1 Asians and African Americans --

2 THE COURT: Okay. So bring this back to the  
3 intent. What does this have to do with intent?

4 THE WITNESS: This has to do with intent  
5 because my point is that the failure to create a Latino  
6 district or correspondingly the creation of a Latino  
7 district would in fact have discriminatory effects on  
8 other minority groups.

9 THE COURT: So the city council was afraid of  
10 these things --

11 THE WITNESS: Exactly.

12 THE COURT: -- these problems? Okay.

13 THE WITNESS: The Charter Review Commission  
14 made that crystal clear.

15 THE COURT: All right.

16 BY MR. SCOLNICK:

17 Q Thank you.

18 How does the African American and Asian  
19 presence among registered voters in 1992 compare to  
20 Latinos?

21 A As I said, combined, they're higher. They're  
22 not an insignificant voter group within Santa Monica.  
23 They were 7.4 percent, according to Dr. Kousser's  
24 compilation, as compared to 5.9 percent of registered  
25 voters for Latinos.

26 So if you want to provide opportunities for  
27 minorities, you can't just leave out of your analysis  
28 Asian Americans and African Americans.

1           Q       And as of 1992, did African American and Asian  
2 candidates get elected to the city council under the  
3 at-large system?

4           A       Yes. An African American, Nat Trives, was  
5 elected in 1971 and 1975, and then very shortly after  
6 all of these deliberations that we're talking about in  
7 that same year, 1992, an Asian American, Asha  
8 Greenberg, was elected to the city council. She was  
9 re-elected in 1996 and served until she resigned from  
10 the city council after her second election.

11          Q       So in 1992, did the Charter Review Commission  
12 recommend going to districts?

13          A       It did not. Only 5 members out of 15  
14 recommended going to districts.

15          Q       What did the commission recommend?

16          A       Bare majority of 8, your Honor, out of 15  
17 recommended returning to the pre-1925 system, although  
18 not necessarily designated posts, but to the form of  
19 election which was ranked choice voting or in  
20 particular the single transferrable vote.

21          Q       In 1992, would a ranked choice voting system  
22 have been favorable to minority voters in Santa Monica?

23          A       I don't think it would have in 1992.

24                 MR. SCOLNICK: Can we look at the Charter  
25 Review Commission report, 127, Exhibit 127, at page 27.  
26 Blow up this chart just before the notes. Everything  
27 from the top of the page to the notes.

28          Q       Can you explain what is shown here in the

1 Charter Review Commission report about ranked choice  
2 voting?

3 A Yeah. I think you've heard something about  
4 thresholds of exclusion, your Honor, in ranked choice  
5 voting. That is, that depending on how many candidates  
6 are up for election, there is a certain threshold at  
7 which if a minority group's voting strength -- and this  
8 is voting strength, this is voters -- if a minority  
9 group's voting strength reaches a certain percentage,  
10 depending upon the number of seats up, and presuming  
11 that they concentrate their voting strength on that one  
12 person, then they can in fact elect a candidate of  
13 their choice under those two provisos, percentage of  
14 voters equal to the threshold and a concentration of  
15 their vote on particular candidates of choice.

16 Q So what did the Charter Review Commission  
17 conclude with respect to the thresholds?

18 A Well, you can see that Latinos at 5.6 percent  
19 of registration are far below the threshold, no matter  
20 how you measure it.

21 Under a -- when three seats are elected at one  
22 time, your Honor, the threshold is all the way up to 25  
23 percent because there's not much you can do with that  
24 many seats with single choice with a single  
25 transferrable vote.

26 When four seats are up, it's still 20 percent.  
27 This is the system that exists at the time, the  
28 staggered election system, and the thresholds under

# **EXHIBIT U**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL, )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
vs. ) NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
 )

---

---

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 16, 2018  
A.M. SESSION

APPEARANCES:

FOR PLAINTIFFS:

SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
KISHENKMAN@SHENKMANHUGHES.COM

PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
ELLERY S. GORDON, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534

LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
MILTGRIM@AOL.COM

(APPEARANCES CONTINUED)

PAGES 4801 TO 4907-4950  
REPORTED BY:

LORA J. JOHNSON, CSR 10119  
RPR, CRR, RMR, CCRR #202  
OFFICIAL REPORTER PRO TEMPORE

1 or discriminatory impact, he favors district elections  
2 for policy reasons, right?

3 A That's correct.

4 Q Okay. Thank you.

5 Let's go back to talk about SMRR.

6 So yesterday we were talking about your  
7 testimony on direct examination that SMRR wanted to  
8 maintain at-large systems to maintain its power in  
9 Santa Monica, and I asked you wasn't it true that SMRR  
10 endorsed candidates of color, and that testimony is in  
11 the record. And then I asked you whether it was true  
12 that SMRR also backed individuals and endorsed them who  
13 favored districts as opposed to at-large elections, and  
14 that testimony is in the record.

15 Sir, isn't it a fact that SMRR has endorsed --

16 Let me just show you Exhibit 1697. And if we  
17 could go to page 4 of Exhibit 1697.

18 (Exhibit 1697-4 identified.)

19 BY MR. McRAE:

20 Q Now, sir, do you see that this is a SMRR  
21 mailer urging votes for the SMRR team?

22 And I know this has been done a lot. I'll  
23 just go ahead and say it. It's SMMR [sic].

24 And so this is a SMRR mailer urging votes for  
25 the SMRR team in the November 1994 election for city  
26 council. Do you see that?

27 A Yes.

28 Q And do you see that SMRR endorses Tony Vazquez

1 for city council?

2 A Yes.

3 Q And you see that Mr. Vazquez is Latino?

4 A Yes.

5 Q And at one time, at least, back in the '90s,  
6 Mr. Vazquez supported districts. Do you see that?

7 A I'm sorry, I don't see where --

8 Q I mean, do you recall that --

9 A I know that he supported districts.

10 Q Thank you.

11 So let me now --

12 MR. McRAE: Your Honor, I'd like to move in  
13 Exhibit 1697 at page 4.

14 THE COURT: Received.

15 (Exhibit 1697-4 was received into  
16 evidence.)

17 MR. McRAE: Let me show you now, sir,  
18 Exhibit 1679.

19 THE COURT: 1679?

20 MR. McRAE: Yeah, 1679.

21 THE WITNESS: Thank you, ma'am.

22 (Exhibit 1679 identified.)

23 BY MR. McRAE:

24 Q And, sir, this is a SMRR flier urging votes  
25 for the SMRR team in the November 2000 election. Do  
26 you see that?

27 It's on page 6, sir, of Exhibit 1679.

28 A I don't see where it says "2000 election."



1 Q It says "The 2000 SMRR team." 1679, page 6.

2 A Okay. Sorry.

3 Q You got it?

4 A Yes.

5 (Exhibit 1679-6 identified.)

6 BY MR. McRAE:

7 Q Okay. And do you see here that SMRR endorses  
8 Ken Genser for city council?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And you understand that Ken Genser, at least  
11 in --

12 A In 1992, supported districts --

13 Q Supported districts? Right.

14 A Yes.

15 Q Thank you.

16 And SMRR also endorses Margaret Quinones. Do  
17 you see that here, for college board?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And Ms. Quinones is a Latino, right?

20 A Yes.

21 Q And you see that SMRR endorses Maria Leon  
22 Vazquez and Jose Escarce for school board?

23 A Yes.

24 Q And both of those individuals are Latino?

25 A Yes.

26 Q And you see that SMRR endorses M. Douglas  
27 Willis for Rent Control Board, right?

28 A Yes.

# **EXHIBIT V**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES  
DEPARTMENT 28 HON. YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS, JUDGE  
  
PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, )  
ET AL., )  
 )  
PLAINTIFFS, )  
 )  
VS. ) CASE NO. BC616804  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, ET AL., )  
 )  
DEFENDANTS. )  
\_\_\_\_\_ )

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS  
TRIAL  
TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 4, 2018  
A.M. SESSION

**APPEARANCES:**

FOR PLAINTIFFS: SHENKMAN & HUGHES, PC  
BY: KEVIN SHENKMAN, ESQ.  
ANDREA A. ALARCON, ESQ.  
28905 WIGHT ROAD  
MALIBU, CALIFORNIA 90265  
kishenkman@shenkmanhughes.com  
  
PARRIS LAW  
BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.  
ELLERY S. GORDON, ESQ.  
RUTGER R. PARRIS, ESQ.  
43364 10TH STREET WEST  
LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534  
  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
BY: MILTON C. GRIMES, ESQ.  
3774 WEST 54TH STREET  
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90043  
miltgrim@aol.com

(CONTINUED)  
  
PAGES 7801 TO 7907-7950  
  
REPORTED BY: RHONA S. REDDIX, CSR RPR CRR RMR NO. 10807  
OFFICIAL REPORTER

1 solve all my family's problems with a wave of my  
2 starting salary. So I was told engineers make good  
3 money and that's what I thought I'd do.

4 I went into physics 51 and got a D in that  
5 class and began to think differently about this. So I  
6 thought more about what I could do for more families  
7 than just my own and took up public policy and had a  
8 focus in social policy, principally on housing and  
9 homelessness.

10 Q Did you earn your degree from Stanford?

11 A I did, uh-huh.

12 Q Did you work while you were in college?

13 A I worked about 30 hours a week, and the  
14 school was very helpful in finding grants and loans so  
15 my parents didn't have any financial responsibility at  
16 all. I did it myself.

17 Q Have you had any other formal education?

18 A After college I came to L.A. for the Coro  
19 Public Affairs Fellowship Program, which is a one year  
20 program with a series of assignments in government,  
21 business, media, labor, politics, and community service,  
22 and then worked while I was getting an M.B.A. at UCLA.

23 Q What was the connection between your public  
24 policy studies and getting an M.B.A.?

25 A After that Coro program, I started my first  
26 job with Edison International and it was in electric car  
27 charging, which happens to be where I am again today,  
28 back to my future. And the power that electric cars and

1 technology and the opportunity to turn business models  
2 towards social problems was really compelling to me. So  
3 I've been fortunate for most of my career to use  
4 business models to solve problems, mostly around  
5 environmental issues and environmental justice issues.

6 Q Where do you currently live?

7 A I live on Euclid Street, 1753 Euclid Street  
8 in Santa Monica. It's in the Pico Neighborhood.

9 Q How long have you lived in Santa Monica?

10 A 20 years.

11 Q And how long have you lived in the Pico  
12 Neighborhood?

13 A All those 20 years.

14 Q Have you lived in any other neighborhood in  
15 Santa Monica?

16 A No.

17 Q And have you lived in the same house in the  
18 Pico Neighborhood since you lived there?

19 A No. In 1998, my wife and I got married,  
20 started my first company, and bought our first house,  
21 all within the same three months, and that was on  
22 17th Street across from the cemetery.

23 Q When did you move into your current home?

24 A Just before our first daughter was born,  
25 and so that was December 2004. She was born in '05. I  
26 moved my wife twice at nine months pregnant; so you can  
27 see how we do things, stack it up.

28 Q And where is your house now in relation to

1           A           It's up here.

2           Q           And so you're pointing to the gray roof on  
3 the right-hand side, upper right quadrant?

4           A           That's right.

5           Q           Thank you.

6           MS. MARYOTT: Your Honor, we'd like to move this  
7 into evidence subject to replacing the photo with the  
8 full version.

9           THE COURT: Okay. It's received.

10

11                       (Exhibit Number 1914, received.)

12

13           MS. MARYOTT: Thank you.

14 BY MS. MARYOTT:

15           Q           While we're looking at this, it looks like  
16 there's a circle at the intersection. What is that?

17           A           That's a relatively new traffic circle that  
18 was installed. There's three or four of those on  
19 Michigan Ave., with more coming, as part of our MANGO  
20 Avenue Greenway project, neighborhood Greenway.

21           Q           Sorry. What is the MANGO Avenue Greenway  
22 project?

23           A           MANGO. I'm sorry. It's Michigan Avenue  
24 Neighborhood Greenway project, is the acronym. So that  
25 is a planning project that was intended to provide  
26 increased safety for this Michigan Avenue corridor where  
27 a number of kids go to school. To the left, off of the  
28 picture, is Santa Monica High School and to the right is

# **EXHIBIT W**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**FILED**  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

NOV 08 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By Neli M. Raya Deputy  
Neli M. Raya

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, ) Case No.: BC616804  
et al. )  
 )  
Plaintiffs, ) TENTATIVE DECISION; ORDERS  
 )  
vs. )  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, )  
 )  
Defendant. )  
 )  
 )  
 )

Pursuant to CCP §632 and CRC Rule 3.1590(a), the court  
issues a Tentative Decision as follows:

1. On the first and second causes of action, in favor of  
Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya and  
against Defendant City Of Santa Monica.

2. The Court also orders as follows:



1 a) A post-trial hearing regarding the  
2 appropriate/preferred remedy for violation of the California  
3 Voting Rights Act on December 7, 2018, 9:30 a.m., Dept. 28. All  
4 counsel are ordered to appear.

5 b) Plaintiffs shall file and serve an Opening brief (no  
6 more than 15 pages) as if a moving party per the Code of Civil  
7 Procedure;

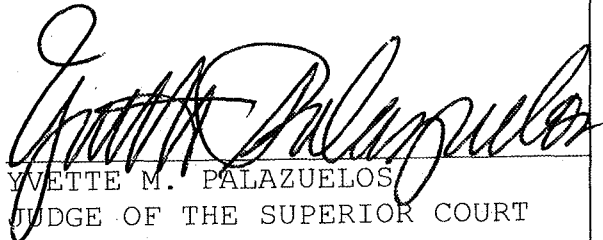
8 c) Responding brief (no more than 15 pages) and Reply  
9 brief (no more than 7 pages) shall be filed and served per the  
10 Code of Civil Procedure.

11 d) A courtesy copy of each brief must be delivered to the  
12 courtroom.

13  
14 CLERK TO GIVE WRITTEN NOTICE.

15 IT IS SO ORDERED.

16 DATED: November 5, 2018

17  
18   
19 YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
20 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

# **EXHIBIT X**

1 CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
LANE DILG, SBN 277220  
2 City Attorney  
Lane.Dilg@smgov.net  
3 GEORGE S. CARDONA, SBN 135439  
Special Counsel  
4 George.Cardona@smgov.net  
SUSAN COLA, SBN 178360  
5 Deputy City Attorney  
Susan.Cola@smgov.net  
6 1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
7 Telephone: 310.458.8336

8 GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP  
THEODORE J. BOUTROUS JR., SBN 132099  
9 tboutrous@gibsondunn.com  
MARCELLUS MCRAE, SBN 140308  
10 mmcrae@gibsondunn.com  
WILLIAM E. THOMSON, SBN 187912  
11 wthomson@gibsondunn.com  
KAHN SCOLNICK, SBN 228686  
12 kscolnick@gibsondunn.com  
TIAUNIA N. HENRY, SBN 254323  
13 thenry@gibsondunn.com  
333 South Grand Avenue  
14 Los Angeles, CA 90071-3197  
Telephone: 213.229.7000  
15 Facsimile: 213.229.7520

16 Attorneys for Defendant,  
17 CITY OF SANTA MONICA

18 **SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
19 **FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

20 PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION and  
MARIA LOYA,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 v.

23 CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

24 Defendant.

CASE NO. BC616804

**CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S REQUEST  
FOR STATEMENT OF DECISION RE  
FIRST AMENDED TENTATIVE DECISION  
(CODE CIV. PROC. § 632; CAL.  
RULES OF COURT, RULE 3.1590(d))**

Complaint Filed: April 12, 2016  
Trial Date: August 1, 2018

*Assigned to Judge Yvette Palazuelos*

*Dep't 28*

CONFIRMED COPY  
ORIGINAL FILED  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

DEC 21 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By: Maricela Gonzalez, Deputy

1 Following the Court's December 12, 2018 First Amended [Tentative] Decision, Defendant City  
2 of Santa Monica ("City") submits the following request for a statement of decision under Code of Civil  
3 Procedure section 632 and California Rules of Court, rule 3.1590, subdivision (d).

4 **Request for Statement of Decision**

5 Trial in this case began on August 1, 2018. The presentation of evidence was completed on  
6 September 11, 2018, and post-trial briefing was completed on October 25, 2018. On November 8,  
7 2018, the Court issued a Tentative Decision (the "Original Tentative Decision"), a copy of which is  
8 attached as Exhibit A. On November 15, 2018, the City filed a Request for Statement of Decision (the  
9 "Original Request") requesting that the Court issue "a statement of decision explaining the factual and  
10 legal bas[es] for its decision as to each of the principal controverted issues at trial," and, as required,  
11 specifying those principal controverted issues. (Code Civ. Proc., § 632; Rules of Court, Rule  
12 3.1590(d).) A copy of the Original Request is attached as Exhibit B.

13 On December 7, 2018, the Court held a hearing regarding remedies. Thereafter, on December  
14 12, 2018, the Court issued a First Amended [Tentative] Decision (the "Amended Tentative Decision"),  
15 a copy of which is attached as Exhibit C. That same day, the Court issued a Minute Order that stated,  
16 among other things, "The court deems Defendants' previously filed Request for a Statement of Deci-  
17 sion to be a Request for a Statement of Decision as to the First Amended [Tentative] Decision." A  
18 copy of the Court's December 12, 2018 Minute Order is attached as Exhibit D.

19 The first paragraph of the Amended Tentative Decision is the same as the Court's tentative  
20 merits ruling in the Original Tentative Decision. The Amended Tentative Decision, however, includes  
21 two additional paragraphs that set forth the Court's tentative choice of remedy—namely, a requirement  
22 that the City move to district-based elections for its City Council with one district (the "Pico Neigh-  
23 borhood District") defined as set forth in the map (Trial Exhibit 162-1) attached to the Amended Ten-  
24 tentative Decision. Given the additional tentative rulings contained in the Amended Tentative Decision,  
25 the City requests that the Court add to its forthcoming statement of decision a specification of "the  
26 factual and legal bas[es] for its decision" relating to the Court's tentative choice of remedy set forth in  
27 the Amended Tentative Decision.

1 The principal controverted issues at trial specified by the City in paragraphs 1 through 16 of the  
2 Original Request (Exhibit B) are incorporated herein by reference. The additional principal contro-  
3 verted issues at trial posed by the Court's tentative choice of remedy set forth in the Amended Tentative  
4 Decision include the following:

5 17. In determining that district-based elections should be ordered as a remedy, did the Court  
6 resolve the following questions identified in *Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660,  
7 690, as issues not yet resolved by the Courts of Appeal, and, if so, how:

8 a. "Is the court precluded from employing crossover or coalition districts (i.e., districts in  
9 which the plaintiffs' protected class does not comprise a majority of voters) as a rem-  
10 edy?"

11 b. Does the Court's order to move to district-based elections "conform to the Supreme  
12 Court's vote-dilution-remedy cases?"

13 18. In determining that district-based elections should be ordered as a remedy, did the Court  
14 consider the undisputed fact that in Santa Monica, Latinos are not geographically compact or concen-  
15 trated, with the result being that no district can be drawn in which Latinos constitute a majority of the  
16 citizen-voting-age population ("CVAP"), as permitted by California Elections Code § 14028(c)? If  
17 not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's choice of remedy?

18 19. What compelling interest supports the Court's determination to order a district (the Pico  
19 Neighborhood District, Ex. 162-1) drawn to maximize that district's percentage of Latino voters?

20 a. In determining whether there is any such compelling interest, did the Court consider  
21 that Latinos will not constitute a majority of the CVAP within the Pico Neighborhood  
22 District? If not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's determination?

23 b. In determining whether there is any such compelling interest, did the Court consider  
24 that the analysis of plaintiffs' own expert confirmed that Latinos do not vote cohesively  
25 with other minority groups in Santa Monica, the result being that Latino voters in the  
26 Pico Neighborhood District will still require substantial crossover voting from white  
27 voters to elect candidates of their choice? If not, why not? If so, how did this factor  
28 into the Court's determination?

1 c. In determining whether there is any such compelling interest, did the Court consider the  
2 Supreme Court's plurality decision in *Bartlett v. Strickland* (2009) 556 U.S. 1, which  
3 held that Section 2 of the federal Voting Rights Act cannot mandate the formation of  
4 influence districts? If not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's consid-  
5 eration?

6 20. If the Court found that a compelling interest supports the remedy here, did the Court  
7 find that the chosen remedy was narrowly tailored to serve that compelling interest? If not, why? If  
8 so, how?

9 21. If there is no compelling interest supporting the Court's determination to order a move  
10 to district-based elections, what justifies the order and how does it conform to the Supreme Court's  
11 requirements in vote-dilution remedy cases, given that the only conceivable basis for the ordered  
12 change in the City's election system would be to attempt to enhance Latino voting power?

13 22. In determining that district-based elections should be ordered as a remedy, did the Court  
14 consider that the majority of Latino voters in Santa Monica will be in districts other than the Pico  
15 Neighborhood District? If not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's determination?

16 a. Did the Court consider that the majority of Latino voters in districts other than the Pico  
17 Neighborhood District will, unlike under the current at-large election system, be unable  
18 to join with Latino voters outside their own districts, including the Pico Neighborhood  
19 District, to elect City Council candidates of their choice? If not, why not? If so, how  
20 did this factor into the Court's determination?

21 b. Did the Court consider that in most districts other than the Pico Neighborhood District,  
22 the percentage of Latino voters within the district will be less than the approximately  
23 13.6% of CVAP that Latino voters currently constitute in Santa Monica as a whole? If  
24 not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's determination?

25 23. In determining that district-based elections should be ordered as a remedy, did the Court  
26 consider the effect of district-based elections on other minority groups in Santa Monica—namely, Af-  
27 rican Americans and Asians? If not, why not? If so, how did this factor into the Court's determination?

28 24. Does the Pico Neighborhood District (Ex. 162-1) serve to remedy the violations found

1 by the Court? If so, how?

2 25. In ordering the City's district-based elections to be "in accordance" with the map iden-  
3 tifying the Pico Neighborhood District, did the Court consider the effect of that district on other minor-  
4 ity groups in Santa Monica—namely, African Americans and Asians? If not, why not? If so, how did  
5 this factor into the Court's determination?

6 26. Section 10010 of the Elections Code requires a political subdivision to, among other  
7 things, hold a series of public meetings and receive public input concerning proposed district maps, in  
8 the event that a court imposes a change from at-large elections to districted elections. Did the Court  
9 find that the Pico Neighborhood District drawn by plaintiffs' expert and identified in Exhibit 162-1  
10 was drawn in accordance with section 10010?

11 a. If so, how?

12 b. If not, did the Court find that there is an exception to section 10010 that applies here?

13 What is that exception, and on what basis did the Court find it applicable here?

14 27. With respect to determining the remaining districts for City Council elections going  
15 forward, does the Court order the City to comply with Elections Code section 10010? If not, why not?

16  
17 DATED: December 21, 2018

Respectfully submitted,  
GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

18  
19 By:           *Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.*          

20 Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

21 Attorneys for Defendant  
22 *City of Santa Monica*  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# **EXHIBIT A**



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**FILED**  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

NOV 08 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By Neli M. Raya Deputy  
Neli M. Raya

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, ) Case No.: BC616804  
et al. )  
Plaintiffs, ) TENTATIVE DECISION; ORDERS  
vs. )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, )  
Defendant. )

Pursuant to CCP §632 and CRC Rule 3.1590(a), the court  
issues a Tentative Decision as follows:

1. On the first and second causes of action, in favor of  
Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya and  
against Defendant City Of Santa Monica.

2. The Court also orders as follows:

1 a) A post-trial hearing regarding the  
2 appropriate/preferred remedy for violation of the California  
3 Voting Rights Act on December 7, 2018, 9:30 a.m., Dept. 28. All  
4 counsel are ordered to appear.

5 b) Plaintiffs shall file and serve an Opening brief (no  
6 more than 15 pages) as if a moving party per the Code of Civil  
7 Procedure;

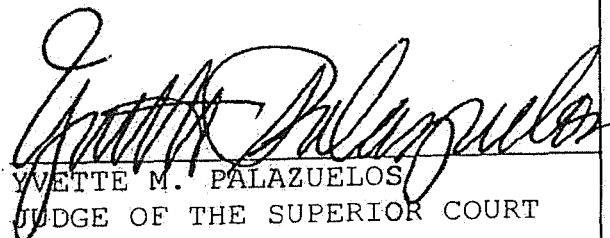
8 c) Responding brief (no more than 15 pages) and Reply  
9 brief (no more than 7 pages) shall be filed and served per the  
10 Code of Civil Procedure.

11 d) A courtesy copy of each brief must be delivered to the  
12 courtroom.

13  
14 CLERK TO GIVE WRITTEN NOTICE.

15 IT IS SO ORDERED.

16 DATED: November 5, 2018

17  
18   
19 YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
20 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



## **EXHIBIT B**

1 CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
LANE DILG, SBN 277220  
2 City Attorney  
Lane.Dilg@smgov.net  
3 GEORGE S. CARDONA, SBN 135439  
Special Counsel  
4 George.Cardona@smgov.net  
SUSAN COLA, SBN 178360  
5 Deputy City Attorney  
Susan.Cola@smgov.net  
6 1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
7 Telephone: 310.458.8336

8 GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP  
THEODORE J. BOUTROUS JR., SBN 132099  
9 tboutrous@gibsondunn.com  
MARCELLUS MCRAE, SBN 140308  
10 mmcrae@gibsondunn.com  
WILLIAM E. THOMSON, SBN 187912  
11 wthomson@gibsondunn.com  
KAHN SCOLNICK, SBN 228686  
12 kscolnick@gibsondunn.com  
TIAUNIA N. HENRY, SBN 254323  
13 thenry@gibsondunn.com  
333 South Grand Avenue  
14 Los Angeles, CA 90071-3197  
Telephone: 213.229.7000  
15 Facsimile: 213.229.7520  
16 Attorneys for Defendant,  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA

17 **SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
18 **FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

19 PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION and  
20 MARIA LOYA,

21 Plaintiffs,

22 v.

23 CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

24 Defendant.

CASE NO. BC616804

**CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S REQUEST  
FOR STATEMENT OF DECISION (CODE  
CIV. PROC. § 632; CAL. RULES OF  
COURT, RULE 3.1590(d))**

Complaint Filed: April 12, 2016

Trial Date: August 1, 2018

*Assigned to Judge Yvette Palazuelos*

*Dep't 28*

Gov. Code, § 6103

CONFORMED COPY  
ORIGINAL FILED  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

NOV 15 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk of Court  
By: Raul Sanchez, Deputy

1 Defendant City of Santa Monica ("City") submits the following request for a statement of  
2 decision under Code of Civil Procedure section 632 and California Rule of Court 3.1590,  
3 subdivision (d).

4 **Request for Statement of Decision**

5 Trial in this case began on August 1, 2018. The presentation of evidence was completed on  
6 September 11, 2018, and post-trial briefing was completed on October 25, 2018. On November 8,  
7 2018, the Court issued a tentative decision, a copy of which is attached as Exhibit A. With respect to  
8 the merits, the Court's tentative decision states in full as follows: "On the first and second causes of  
9 action, in favor of Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya and against Defendant  
10 City of Santa Monica." The City hereby requests that the Court issue "a statement of decision  
11 explaining the factual and legal bas[es] for its decision as to each of the principal controverted issues  
12 at trial." (Code Civ. Proc., § 632). The principal controverted issues at trial were the following:

- 13 1. What are the elements of a claim under the California Voting Rights Act (CVRA)?
  - 14 2. What must a CVRA plaintiff prove in order to show racially polarized voting? Must  
15 such a plaintiff satisfy the second and third preconditions from *Thornburg v. Gingles*  
16 (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 51, namely: (2) "the minority group must be able to show that it is  
17 politically cohesive," and (3) "the minority must be able to demonstrate that the white  
18 majority votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it—in the absence of special  
19 circumstances, such as the minority candidate running unopposed [citation]—usually to  
20 defeat the minority's preferred candidate"?
  - 21 3. Which City Council elections did the Court consider? What is the Court's rationale for  
22 considering those elections and not others?
  - 23 4. Did the Court give some City Council elections more weight than others? If so, which  
24 elections, and why?
  - 25 5. How did the Court determine which candidates were preferred by the voters of the  
26 relevant minority group (here, Latinos)?
- 27  
28

- 1           a.     Must a candidate be Latino in order to be preferred by Latino voters, or is it the  
2                 status of the candidate as the chosen representative of Latino voters, rather than  
3                 the race of the candidate, that is relevant?
- 4           b.     If the race of the candidate does matter, which candidates did the Court find to  
5                 be Latino for purposes of the CVRA? On what basis did the Court draw its  
6                 conclusions concerning candidates' race and ethnicity? Did it take into account  
7                 voter perceptions of candidates' race and ethnicity?
- 8           c.     Can Latino voters, who may cast up to three or four votes in a single election,  
9                 prefer more than one candidate? If not, why not?
- 10          d.     In each relevant election, how does the Court differentiate between candidates  
11                 preferred by Latino voters and those not preferred by Latino voters?
- 12                 i.       Is the first step in identifying whether a candidate is Latino-preferred to  
13                         determine which candidates would have won had Latinos been the only  
14                         voters? If not, why not?
- 15                 ii.       If the Court differentiates Latino-preferred candidates from non-Latino-  
16                         preferred candidates by determining that some candidates received  
17                         "significantly higher" Latino voter support than others, how does it  
18                         define "significantly higher"? For example, did Josefina Aranda receive  
19                         "significantly higher" support from Latino voters in 2002 than Kevin  
20                         McKeown?
- 21                 iii.       Can a candidate be Latino-preferred if fewer than 50 percent of Latino  
22                         voters vote for that candidate? If so, is there any numerical cutoff for  
23                         voter preference or non-numerical method of differentiating preferred  
24                         from non-preferred candidates?
- 25                 iv.       In considering the differences in Latino and non-Latino voter support for  
26                         candidates, did the Court consider that small differences between  
27                         ecological-regression and ecological-inference estimates may not be  
28                         meaningful in this case, because Santa Monica's Latino population is

now and always has been too small and too dispersed for statistical techniques to produce point estimates as accurate as those in the typical federal voting-rights case, where members of the minority group necessarily would account for a majority of eligible voters in a potential district?

v. In considering the differences in Latino and non-Latino voter support for candidates, did the Court also consider that estimates produced by ecological regression and ecological inference in this case may be systematically less accurate or inaccurate?

6. Who were the Latino-preferred candidates in each City Council election considered by the Court? In particular, who were the Latino-preferred candidates in each of the seven City Council elections analyzed by plaintiffs' expert, Dr. J. Morgan Kousser?

|      | First Latino-preferred Candidate | Second Latino-preferred candidate | Third Latino-preferred candidate | Fourth Latino-preferred candidate |
|------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1994 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 1996 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 2002 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 2004 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 2008 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 2012 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |
| 2016 |                                  |                                   |                                  |                                   |

7. Must white bloc voting cause a Latino-preferred candidate to lose in order for that candidate's defeat to be part of a pattern of racially polarized voting? If not, why not? If so, in each of the City Council elections considered by the Court, how many Latino-preferred candidates lost, and how many did so because of white bloc voting? In particular, in each of the seven City Council elections analyzed by plaintiffs' expert, Dr. J. Morgan Kousser, how many Latino-preferred candidates lost, and how many did so because of white bloc voting?



|              | # of Latino-preferred candidate(s) | # of Latino-preferred candidates who lost | # of Latino-preferred candidates who lost because of white bloc voting |
|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1994         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 1996         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 2002         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 2004         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 2008         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 2012         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| 2016         |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |
| <b>Total</b> |                                    |                                           |                                                                        |

8. Did the Court consider the results of exogenous elections (e.g., School Board) or voting on ballot initiatives? If not, why not? If so:
  - a. Who were the Latino-preferred candidates in each exogenous election considered by the Court?
  - b. In each exogenous election considered by the Court, how many Latino-preferred candidates lost, and how many did so because of white bloc voting?
  - c. How much weight did the Court give exogenous elections in its analysis, relative to the weight given to City Council elections?
  - d. For each ballot initiative considered by the Court, what was the Latino-preferred outcome?
  - e. For each ballot initiative considered by the Court, did sufficient numbers of white voters join with Latino voters to enable the ballot initiative to garner a majority of votes within the City in favor of the Latino-preferred outcome?
9. Did plaintiffs prove that Latino voters in Santa Monica cohesively prefer certain candidates?
10. Did plaintiffs prove that the white majority in Santa Monica votes sufficiently as a bloc to—in the absence of special circumstances—usually defeat candidates cohesively preferred by Latino voters? If so, how?

- 1 a. How did the Court define the word “usually,” as it is used in *Thornburg v.*  
2 *Gingles*?
- 3 b. What fraction reflects the Court’s conclusion on this issue? In other words,  
4 which losing Latino-preferred candidates defeated by white bloc voting are in  
5 the numerator, and which Latino-preferred candidates are in the denominator?
- 6 c. Did the Court conclude that Oscar de la Torre’s deliberate attempt to lose the  
7 2016 City Council election after his wife filed this lawsuit amounted to a  
8 “special circumstance”?
- 9 11. Must a CVRA plaintiff prove vote dilution by showing that voters in the relevant  
10 minority group would have a greater opportunity to elect candidates of their choice  
11 under an alternative electoral system?
- 12 a. If so, against what objective and workable benchmark did the Court measure  
13 actual Latino voting strength?
- 14 b. Did plaintiffs prove vote dilution through Mr. Ely’s estimate of vote totals in the  
15 hypothetical Pico District?
- 16 c. Did plaintiffs prove vote dilution through Mr. Levitt’s opinions concerning  
17 alternative at-large electoral schemes? If so, did the Court consider historical  
18 levels of Latino voter cohesion or turnout? Or did the Court estimate actual  
19 Latino voter turnout in order to determine whether Latino voters’ share of actual  
20 voters would exceed the threshold of exclusion under a destaggered alternative  
21 at-large electoral scheme?
- 22 12. Under what circumstances are the factors enumerated in Elections Code section  
23 14028(e) relevant?
- 24 a. Were those factors part of the Court’s analysis of liability under the CVRA?
- 25 b. If so, what were the specific factors considered by the Court, and what factual  
26 findings did the Court make relating to those factors?
- 27 c. What causal connection, if any, did the Court find between (i) any factors  
28 considered by the Court and (ii) vote dilution?

- 1           13.    Did plaintiffs prove that Santa Monica's method of election has caused a disparate  
2           impact on minority voters?
- 3           a.       Were plaintiffs required to prove, for purposes of their Equal Protection claim,  
4           that minority voters would have a greater electoral opportunity under some other  
5           electoral system?
- 6           b.       When did the minority populations in Santa Monica become large and  
7           concentrated enough that an alternative electoral system could have enhanced  
8           minority voting strength? Which system(s), specifically, would have done so?
- 9           c.       Did the 1946 Charter amendment—which put in place the system under which  
10          seven City Council members are elected at-large in staggered elections, and  
11          which eliminated designated posts—strengthen or weaken minority voting  
12          power?
- 13          14.    Did plaintiffs prove that the relevant decisionmakers affirmatively intended to  
14          discriminate against minority voters by adopting and maintaining the current at-large  
15          electoral system? If so, what were the relevant decisions, who were the relevant  
16          decisionmakers, and what evidence did plaintiffs present showing that those  
17          decisionmakers intended to discriminate?
- 18          a.       Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica's election  
19          system at any point before 1946? If so, on which events, statements, or other  
20          facts did the Court rely?
- 21          b.       Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica's 1946  
22          Charter amendment? If so, on which events, statements, or other facts did the  
23          Court rely?
- 24          c.       Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica voters'  
25          rejection of Proposition 3 in 1975? If so, on which events, statements, or other  
26          facts did the Court rely?
- 27          d.       Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica's  
28          rejection of district elections in 1992? If so, on which events, statements, or

1 other facts did the Court rely?

2 i. If the Court found an affirmative intent to discriminate in 1992, is it  
3 premising that finding on what was said or decided at the 1992 Council  
4 meeting concerning the City's electoral system? If so, what specific  
5 statements or decisions support the Court's conclusion?

6 ii. Has the Court found that any councilmembers intended to weaken  
7 minority voting strength in order to preserve their seats, as was found in  
8 *Garza v. County of Los Angeles*? If so, which councilmember(s)?

9 e. Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica voters'  
10 rejection of Measure HH in 2002? If so, on which events, statements, or other  
11 facts did the Court rely?

12 f. Did the Court find intentional discrimination relative to Santa Monica's election  
13 system at any point after 2002? If so, on which events, statements, or other facts  
14 did the Court rely?

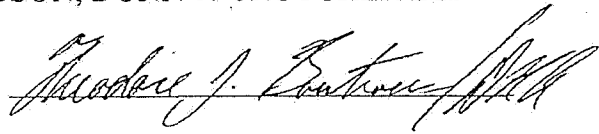
15 15. Did the Court make findings under the five-factor framework set out in the United States  
16 Supreme Court's decision in *Village of Arlington Heights v. Metropolitan Housing*  
17 *Development Corporation* (1977) 429 U.S. 252? If so, what specific findings did the  
18 Court make and what evidence supports those findings?

19 16. In assessing whether the City's at-large electoral system was adopted or maintained with  
20 a discriminatory purpose, and whether the system has had a disparate impact on minority  
21 voters, did the Court consider the legitimate, non-discriminatory purposes of the City's  
22 at-large electoral system, including but not limited to (i) ensuring that all  
23 councilmembers focus on all issues citywide, rather than only those issues facing their  
24 particular districts; (ii) giving every voter a say concerning all seven Council seats, not  
25 just one; and (iii) affording voters the opportunity to vote for Council seats every two  
26 years, not every four years.

1 DATED: November 15, 2018

2 Respectfully submitted,  
3 GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

4 By:



5 Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

6 Attorneys for Defendant  
7 *City of Santa Monica*

# **EXHIBIT A**

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**FILED**  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

NOV 08 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By Neli M. Raya Deputy  
Neli M. Raya

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, ) Case No.: BC616804  
et al. )  
Plaintiffs, ) TENTATIVE DECISION; ORDERS  
vs. )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, )  
Defendant. )

Pursuant to CCP §632 and CRC Rule 3.1590(a), the court  
issues a Tentative Decision as follows:

1. On the first and second causes of action, in favor of  
Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya and  
against Defendant City Of Santa Monica.

2. The Court also orders as follows:







1 a) A post-trial hearing regarding the  
2 appropriate/preferred remedy for violation of the California  
3 Voting Rights Act on December 7, 2018, 9:30 a.m., Dept. 28. All  
4 counsel are ordered to appear.

5 b) Plaintiffs shall file and serve an Opening brief (no  
6 more than 15 pages) as if a moving party per the Code of Civil  
7 Procedure;


8 c) Responding brief (no more than 15 pages) and Reply  
9 brief (no more than 7 pages) shall be filed and served per the  
10 Code of Civil Procedure.

11 d) A courtesy copy of each brief must be delivered to the  
12 courtroom.  
13

14 CLERK TO GIVE WRITTEN NOTICE.

15 IT IS SO ORDERED.

16 DATED: November 5, 2018

17  
18   
19 YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
20 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

1 PROOF OF SERVICE

2 I, Cynthia Britt, declare:

3 I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 333  
4 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90071. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a  
party to the action in which this service is made.

5 On November 15, 2018, I served the

6 CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S REQUEST FOR STATEMENT OF DECISION

7 on the interested parties in this action by causing the service delivery of the above document as  
8 follows:

9 Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
10 Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
11 John L. Jones, Esq.  
12 SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
[shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:shenkman@sbcglobal.net)  
[mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com)  
[jjones@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:jjones@shenkmanhughes.com)

R. Rex Parris  
Robert Parris  
Jonathan Douglass  
PARRIS LAW FIRM  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
[rrparris@parrislawyers.com](mailto:rrparris@parrislawyers.com)  
[jdouglass@parrislawyers.com](mailto:jdouglass@parrislawyers.com)

13 Milton Grimes  
14 LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
3774 West 54th Street  
15 Los Angeles, California 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)

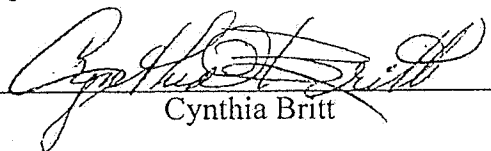
Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, California 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)

16 ☒ **BY MAIL:** I placed a true copy in a sealed envelope addressed as indicated above, on the  
17 above-mentioned date. I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and pro-  
18 cessing correspondence for mailing. It is deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same  
19 day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Los Angeles, California in the ordinary course of  
20 business. I am aware that on motion of party served, service is presumed invalid if postal can-  
21 cellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing an  
affidavit.

22 ☒ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE:** I also caused the documents to be emailed to the persons at  
23 the electronic service addresses listed above.

24 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing  
25 is true and correct.

26 Executed on November 15, 2018, in Los Angeles, California.

27   
Cynthia Britt

# **EXHIBIT C**

FILED  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

DEC 12 2018

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By N. M. Raya Deputy  
Neli M. Raya

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, ) Case No.: BC616804  
et al. )  
 )  
Plaintiffs, ) FIRST AMENDED [TENTATIVE]  
 ) DECISION; ATTACHMENT  
vs. )  
 )  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA, )  
 )  
Defendant. )  
 )  
 )  
 )

Pursuant to CCP §632 and CRC Rule 3.1590(a), the court  
issues a First Amended Tentative Decision as follows:

1. On the first and second causes of action, in favor of  
Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya and  
against Defendant City Of Santa Monica.

2. The Court enjoins and restrains Defendant from  
imposing, applying, holding, tabulating, and/or certifying any


1 at-large elections, and/or the results thereof, for any  
2 positions on its City Council.

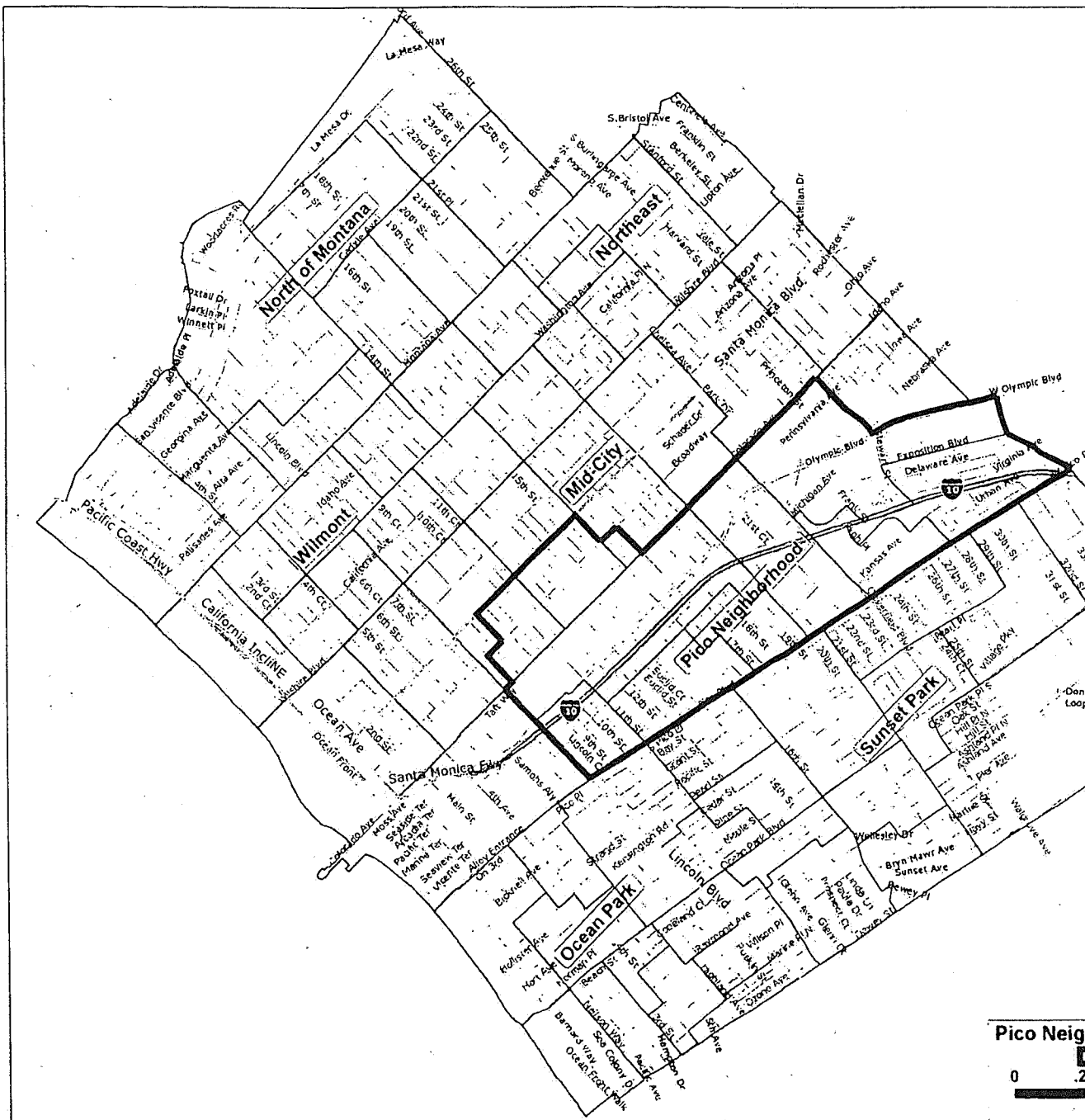
3 3. The Court commands and orders that from the date of  
4 entry of this judgment, Defendant's elections for, and any seats  
5 on, the City Council shall be district-based elections, as  
6 defined by the California Voting Rights Act, and in accordance  
7 with the map attached hereto.

8 CLERK TO GIVE WRITTEN NOTICE.

9 IT IS SO ORDERED.

10 DATED: December 12, 2018

11  
12  
13   
14 YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
15 JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



## **EXHIBIT D**



**SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

**Civil Division**

Central District, Stanley Mosk Courthouse, Department 28

**BC616804**

December 12, 2018

**PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION ET AL VS CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA**

1:36 PM

Judge: Honorable Yvette M. Palazuelos

CSR: None

Judicial Assistant: Neli Raya

ERM: None

Courtroom Assistant: M. Tavakoli

Deputy Sheriff: None

---

**APPEARANCES:**

For Plaintiff(s): No Appearances

For Defendant(s): No Appearances

---

**NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS:** Court Order

The court issued a First Amended [Tentative] Decision on December 12, 2018 and served it by mail.

The court deems Defendants' previously filed Request for a Statement of Decision to be a Request for a Statement of Decision as to the First Amended [Tentative] Decision.

Plaintiff's counsel shall file and serve a [Proposed] Statement of Decision and [Proposed] Judgment on or before January 2, 2019. Concurrent with the filing of the proposed documents, Plaintiff's counsel shall also lodge with the court a CD disk or USB drive containing a Microsoft Word compatible version of the [Proposed] Statement of Decision and [Proposed] Judgment.

The Court issues its First Amended [Tentative] Decision; Attachment.

Non-Appearance Case Review is scheduled for 01/09/19 at 08:30 AM in Department 28 at Stanley Mosk Courthouse.

Certificate of Mailing is attached.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

**PROOF OF SERVICE**

I, Cynthia Britt, declare:

I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 333 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90071. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the action in which this service is made.

On December 21, 2018, I served the

**CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S REQUEST FOR STATEMENT OF DECISION**

on the interested parties in this action by causing the service delivery of the above document as follows:

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
John L. Jones, Esq.  
SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
[shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:shenkman@sbcglobal.net)  
[mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com)  
[jjones@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:jjones@shenkmanhughes.com)

R. Rex Parris  
Robert Parris  
Jonathan Douglass  
PARRIS LAW FIRM  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
[rrparris@parrislawyers.com](mailto:rrparris@parrislawyers.com)  
[jdouglass@parrislawyers.com](mailto:jdouglass@parrislawyers.com)

Milton Grimes  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
3774 West 54th Street  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)

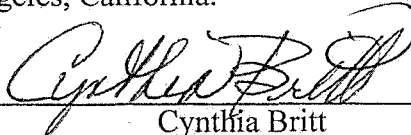
Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, California 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)

☒ **BY MAIL:** I placed a true copy in a sealed envelope addressed as indicated above, on the above-mentioned date. I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. It is deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Los Angeles, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing an affidavit.

☒ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE:** I also caused the documents to be emailed to the persons at the electronic service addresses listed above.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed on December 21, 2018, in Los Angeles, California.

  
Cynthia Britt

# **EXHIBIT Y**

Kevin I. Shenkman (SBN 223315)  
Mary R. Hughes (SBN 222662)  
Andrea A. Alarcon (SBN 319536)  
**SHENKMAN & HUGHES**  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Ellery S. Gordon (SBN 316655)  
**PARRIS LAW FIRM**  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
Telephone: (661) 949-2595

Milton C. Grimes (SBN 59437)  
**LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
3774 West 54th Street  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
**LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**  
131 Steuart St Ste 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
Telephone: (415) 298-4857

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION and  
MARIA LOYA,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA, and DOES 1  
through 100, inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. BC616804

**[PROPOSED] JUDGMENT**

Dept.: 28

[Assigned to the Honorable Yvette Palazuelos]

1 This cause came on for trial pursuant to notice and order of the Court on August 1, 2018, in  
2 Department 28 of the Los Angeles Superior Court, Hon. Yvette M. Palazuelos, judge presiding. The  
3 trial concluded on September 13, 2013. Plaintiffs, Maria Loya and Pico Neighborhood Association,  
4 appeared through their attorneys of record: Kevin I. Shenkman and Andrea Alarcon of Shenkman &  
5 Hughes PC; R. Rex Parris and Ellery Gordon of the Parris Law Firm; Milton Grimes and Robert  
6 Rubin. Defendant, City of Santa Monica, California, appeared through its attorneys of record:  
7 Marcellus McRae, Kahn Scolnick, Tiaunia Henry, Daniel Adler and Michelle Maryott of Gibson Dunn  
8 & Crutcher LLP and George Cardona of the Santa Monica City Attorney's Office.

9 At the conclusion of the trial on September 13, 2018, the parties submitted briefing in lieu of  
10 closing statements. On November 8, 2018, this Court issued its Tentative Decision, finding in favor of  
11 Plaintiffs on both of their causes of action: 1) violation of the California Voting Rights Act of 2001  
12 ("CVRA"); and 2) violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution. Defendant  
13 requested a Statement of Decision on November 15, 2018. On November 8, 2018, this Court also  
14 ordered the parties to address proposed remedies through briefing and at a hearing on December 7,  
15 2018. At that hearing, in addition to the counsel who appeared at the August 1 – September 13, 2018  
16 trial, Theodore Boutrous of Gibson Dunn & Crutcher LLP appeared on behalf of Defendant. On  
17 December 12, 2018, this Court issued a First Amended Tentative Decision, prohibiting Defendant  
18 from employing any further at-large elections for any seats on its city council and ordered that all  
19 future elections for any seats on Defendant's city council shall be district-based elections (as defined  
20 by the CVRA) in accordance with the map attached thereto. On December 12, 2018 this Court also  
21 directed Plaintiffs to prepare a proposed judgment for this Court. On January 2, 2019, this Court  
22 provided further clarification of its First Amended Tentative Decision, specifically regarding the  
23 selection of appropriate remedies.

24 After hearing and considering all of the testimony, evidence and arguments presented, and  
25 having issued its Statement of Decision, the Court now enters its Judgment in the above-captioned  
26 case.

27 ///

28 ///

1 The Court finds as follows:

2 1. Plaintiff Maria Loya is registered to vote, and resides within the City of Santa Monica,  
3 California. She is a member of a “protected class” as that term is defined in California Elections Code  
4 Section 14026. Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood Association is an organization with members who, like  
5 Maria Loya, reside in Santa Monica, are registered to vote, and are members of a protected class.  
6 Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood Association’s organizational mission is germane to the subject of this  
7 case – namely, advocating for the interests of Pico Neighborhood residents, including to the city  
8 government, where Latinos are concentrated in Santa Monica.

9 2. Defendant is a political subdivision as that term is defined in California Elections Code  
10 Section 14026. The governing body of Defendant is the City Council of Santa Monica, California.  
11 The City Council of Santa Monica, California is elected by an “at large method of election” as that  
12 term is defined in California Elections Code Section 14026.

13 3. Plaintiffs have demonstrated that elections in Santa Monica, namely elections for  
14 Defendant’s city council involving at least one Latino candidate, are consistently and significantly  
15 characterized by “racially-polarized voting” as that term is defined in California Elections Code  
16 Section 14026.

- 17 • Analyzing elections over the past twenty-four years, a consistent pattern of racially-  
18 polarized voting emerges. In most elections where the choice is available, Latino  
19 voters strongly prefer a Latino candidate running for Defendant’s city council, but,  
20 despite that support, the preferred Latino candidate loses. As a result, though Latino  
21 candidates are generally preferred by the Latino electorate in Santa Monica, only one  
22 Latino has been elected to the Santa Monica City Council in the 72 years of the current  
23 election system – 1 out of 71 to serve on the city council.
- 24 • Though not necessary to show a CVRA violation, Plaintiffs have also demonstrated  
25 other factors supporting the finding of a violation of the CVRA, pursuant to Elections  
26 Code section 14028(e), including a history of discrimination in Santa Monica; the use  
27 of electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures that may enhance the  
28 dilutive effects of at-large elections; that Latinos in Santa Monica bear the effects of

1 past discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder  
2 their ability to participate effectively in the political process; the use of overt or subtle  
3 racial appeals in political campaigns; and a lack of responsiveness by the Santa Monica  
4 city government to the Latino community concentrated in the Pico Neighborhood.

5 4. In the face of racially polarized voting patterns of the Santa Monica electorate, Defendant  
6 has imposed an at-large method of election in a manner that impairs the ability of Latinos to elect  
7 candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of elections, as a result of the dilution or the  
8 abridgment of the rights of Latino voters.

9 5. The City of Santa Monica amended its charter in 1946, adopting its current council-  
10 manager form government and current at-large election system. The precise terms of that charter  
11 amendment, and specifically the form of elections to be employed, were decided upon by a Board of  
12 Freeholders. In 1992, Defendant's city council rejected the recommendation of the Charter Review  
13 Committee to scrap the at-large election system. In each instance, the adoption and/or maintenance of  
14 at-large elections was done with a discriminatory purpose, and has had a discriminatory impact.

15 6. The CVRA does not require the imposition of district-based elections. The Court  
16 considered cumulative voting, limited voting and ranked choice voting as potential remedies to  
17 Defendant's violation of the CVRA. Plaintiffs presented these at-large alternatives for the Court's  
18 consideration, but both Plaintiffs and Defendant agreed that the most appropriate remedy would  
19 indeed be a district-based remedy. While the Court finds that each of these alternatives would  
20 improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica, the Court finds that the imposition of district-based  
21 elections is an appropriate remedy to address the effects of the established history of racially-polarized  
22 voting.

23 7. During the trial, Plaintiffs' expert presented a district plan. That district plan included a  
24 district principally composed of the Pico Neighborhood, where Santa Monica's Latino community is  
25 concentrated. Districts drawn to remedy a violation of the CVRA should be nearly equal in  
26 population, and should not be drawn in a manner that may violate the federal Voting Rights Act.  
27 Other factors may also be considered -- the topography, geography and communities of interest of the  
28 city should be respected, and the districts should be cohesive, contiguous and compact. *See Elections*

1 Code Section 21620. Districts drawn to remedy a violation of the CVRA should not be drawn to  
2 protect current incumbents. Incumbency protection is generally disfavored in California. (*See*  
3 California Constitution Art. XXI Section 2(e)). The place of residence of incumbents or political  
4 candidates is not one of the considerations listed in Section 21620 of the Elections Code. Race should  
5 not be a predominant consideration in drawing districts unless necessary to remedy past violation of  
6 voting rights. The district plan presented by Plaintiffs' expert properly takes into consideration the  
7 factors of topography, geography, cohesiveness, contiguity and compactness of territory, and  
8 community of interest of the districts, and race was not a predominant consideration.

9 8. The current members of the Santa Monica City Council were elected through unlawful  
10 elections. The residents of the City of Santa Monica deserve to have a lawfully elected city council as  
11 soon as is practical. The residents of the City of Santa Monica are entitled to have a council that truly  
12 represents all members of the community. Latino residents of Santa Monica, like all other residents of  
13 Santa Monica, deserve to have their voices heard in the operation of their city. This can only be  
14 accomplished if all members of the city council are lawfully elected. To permit some members of the  
15 council to remain who obtained their office through an unlawful election may be a necessary and  
16 appropriate interim remedy but will not cure the clear violation of the CVRA and Equal Protection  
17 Clause.

18  
19 **THEREFORE, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that  
20 Defendant has violated the California Voting Rights Act (California Elections Code Sections 14025 –  
21 14032).

22 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant's plurality at-  
23 large elections for its City Council violate Elections Code Sections 14027 and 14028.

24 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant has violated  
25 the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution (California Constitution, Article I Section  
26 7).

27 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant's plurality at-  
28 large elections for its City Council violate the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution.



1           **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant is  
2 permanently enjoined from imposing, applying, holding, tabulating, and/or certifying any further at-  
3 large elections, and/or the results thereof, for any positions on its City Council.

4           **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant is  
5 permanently enjoined from imposing, applying, holding, tabulating, and/or certifying any elections,  
6 and/or the results thereof, for any positions on its City Council, except an election in conformity with  
7 this judgment.

8           **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that all further elections,  
9 from the date of entry of this judgment for any seats on the Santa Monica City Council, shall be  
10 district-based elections, as defined by the California Voting Rights Act, in accordance with the map  
11 attached hereto as Exhibit A. The metes and bounds of each district, as depicted in the map attached  
12 as Exhibit A, are described using TIGER line segments (used to define census block geography) as  
13 follows:

14  
15 District #1

16           The region bounded and described as follows:  
17 Beginning at the point of intersection of Alley between Princeton and Harvard and Broadway, and  
18 proceeding southerly along Alley between Princeton and Harvard to Colorado Ave, and proceeding  
19 northerly along Colorado Ave to Stewart St, and proceeding southerly along Stewart St to Olympic  
20 Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Olympic Blvd to City Boundary, and proceeding easterly along  
21 City Boundary to Pico Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Pico Blvd to 22nd St, and proceeding  
22 southerly along 22nd St to Alley south of Pico Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Alley south of  
23 Pico Blvd to 20th St, and proceeding northerly along 20th St to Pico Blvd, and proceeding westerly  
24 along Pico Blvd to Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding northerly along Lincoln Blvd to Broadway, and  
25 proceeding easterly along Broadway to Alley between 9th and 10th St, and proceeding northerly along  
26 Alley between 9th and 10th St to Santa Monica Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Santa Monica  
27 Blvd to 16th St, and proceeding southerly along 16th St to Broadway, and proceeding easterly along  
28 Broadway to Alley between 17th and 18th St, and proceeding southerly along Alley between 17th and

1 18th St to Colorado Ave, and proceeding northerly along Colorado Ave to Alley between 19th and  
2 20th St, and proceeding northerly along Alley between 19th and 20th St to Broadway, and proceeding  
3 northerly along Broadway to the point of beginning.

4  
5 District #2

6 The region bounded and described as follows:

7 Beginning at the point of intersection of City Boundary and Pico Blvd, and proceeding southerly along  
8 City Boundary to NE boundary of Census Block 060377022021010, and proceeding westerly along  
9 NE boundary of Census Block 060377022021010 to 11th St, and proceeding northerly along 11th St  
10 to Marine Pl N, and proceeding westerly along Marine Pl N to Alley east of Lincoln Blvd, and  
11 proceeding westerly along Alley east of Lincoln Blvd to Pier Ave, and proceeding westerly along Pier  
12 Ave to Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Lincoln Blvd to Hill Pl N, and proceeding  
13 easterly along Hill Pl N to 11th St, and proceeding northerly along 11th St to Pico Blvd, and  
14 proceeding easterly along Pico Blvd to 20th St, and proceeding southerly along 20th St to Alley south  
15 of Pico Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Alley south of Pico Blvd to 22nd St, and proceeding  
16 northerly along 22nd St to Pico Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Pico Blvd to the point of  
17 beginning.

18  
19 District #3

20 The region bounded and described as follows:

21 Beginning at the northmost point of City Boundary, and proceeding southeasterly along City  
22 Boundary to Montana Ave, and proceeding westerly along Montana Ave to 20th St, and proceeding  
23 southerly along 20th St to Idaho Ave, and proceeding westerly along Idaho Ave to 9th St, and  
24 proceeding northerly along 9th St to Montana Ave, and proceeding westerly along Montana Ave to  
25 Montana Ave Extension, and proceeding southerly along Montana Ave Extension to City Boundary,  
26 and proceeding northerly along City Boundary to the point of beginning.

27 ///

28 ///

District #4

The region bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the City Boundary at the intersection of Montana Ave and 26th St, and proceeding easterly along City Boundary to Olympic Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Olympic Blvd to Stewart St, and proceeding westerly along Stewart St to Colorado Ave, and proceeding westerly along Colorado Ave to Alley between Princeton and Harvard, and proceeding northerly along Alley between Princeton and Harvard to Broadway, and proceeding westerly along Broadway to Princeton St, and proceeding northerly along Princeton St to Santa Monica Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Santa Monica Blvd to Chelsea Ave, and proceeding northerly along Chelsea Ave to Wilshire Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Wilshire Blvd to 17th St, and proceeding northerly along 17th St to Idaho Ave, and proceeding easterly along Idaho Ave to 20th St, and proceeding northerly along 20th St to Montana Ave, and proceeding easterly along Montana Ave to Unlabeled, and proceeding northerly along Unlabeled to Montana Ave, and proceeding easterly along Montana Ave to the point of beginning.

District #5

The region bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of Chelsea Ave and Wilshire Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Chelsea Ave to Santa Monica Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Santa Monica Blvd to Princeton St, and proceeding southerly along Princeton St to Broadway, and proceeding westerly along Broadway to Alley between 19th and 20th St, and proceeding southerly along Alley between 19th and 20th St to Colorado Ave, and proceeding westerly along Colorado Ave to Alley between 17th and 18th St, and proceeding northerly along Alley between 17th and 18th St to Broadway, and proceeding westerly along Broadway to 16th St, and proceeding northerly along 16th St to Santa Monica Blvd, and proceeding southerly along Santa Monica Blvd to Alley between 9th and 10th St, and proceeding southerly along Alley between 9th and 10th St to Broadway, and proceeding westerly along Broadway to 7th St, and proceeding northerly along 7th St to Wilshire Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Wilshire Blvd to Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Lincoln Blvd to Montana

Ave, and proceeding easterly along Montana Ave to 9th St, and proceeding southerly along 9th St to Idaho Ave, and proceeding easterly along Idaho Ave to 17th St, and proceeding easterly along 17th St to Wilshire Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Wilshire Blvd to the point of beginning.

District #6

The region bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of Lincoln Blvd and Montana Ave, and proceeding southerly along Lincoln Blvd to Wilshire Blvd, and proceeding westerly along Wilshire Blvd to 7th St, and proceeding southerly along 7th St to Broadway, and proceeding easterly along Broadway to Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding southerly along Lincoln Blvd to Bay St, and proceeding westerly along Bay St to Ocean Front Walk, and proceeding northerly along Ocean Front Walk to Pico Blvd Extension, and proceeding westerly along Pico Blvd Extension to City Boundary, and proceeding westerly along City Boundary to Montana Ave Extension, and proceeding easterly along Montana Ave Extension to Montana Ave, and proceeding northerly along Montana Ave to Unlabeled, and proceeding easterly along Unlabeled to Montana Ave, and proceeding easterly along Montana Ave to the point of beginning.

District #7

The region bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of 11th St and Pico Blvd, and proceeding southerly along 11th St to Hill Pl N, and proceeding westerly along Hill Pl N to Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Lincoln Blvd to Pier Ave, and proceeding easterly along Pier Ave to Alley east of Lincoln Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Alley east of Lincoln Blvd to Marine Pl N, and proceeding easterly along Marine Pl N to 11th St, and proceeding southerly along 11th St to NE boundary of Census Block 060377022021010, and proceeding easterly along NE boundary of Census Block 060377022021010 to City Boundary, and proceeding westerly along City Boundary to Unlabeled, and proceeding westerly along Unlabeled to City Boundary, and proceeding westerly along City Boundary to Pico Blvd Extension, and proceeding easterly along Pico Blvd Extension to Ocean Front Walk, and proceeding

1 southerly along Ocean Front Walk to Bay St, and proceeding easterly along Bay St to Lincoln Blvd,  
2 and proceeding northerly along Lincoln Blvd to Pico Blvd, and proceeding easterly along Pico Blvd to  
3 the point of beginning.  
4

5 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that Defendant shall hold a  
6 district-based special election, consistent with the district map attached as Exhibit A, on July 2, 2019  
7 for each of the seven seats on the Santa Monica City Council, and the results of said special election  
8 shall be tabulated and certified in compliance with applicable sections of the Elections Code.

9 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that any person, other than a  
10 person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election  
11 in conformity with this judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after  
12 August 15, 2019.

13 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that this Court retains  
14 jurisdiction to interpret and enforce this judgment and the Settlement Agreement and to adjudicate any  
15 disputes regarding implementation or interpretation of this judgment.

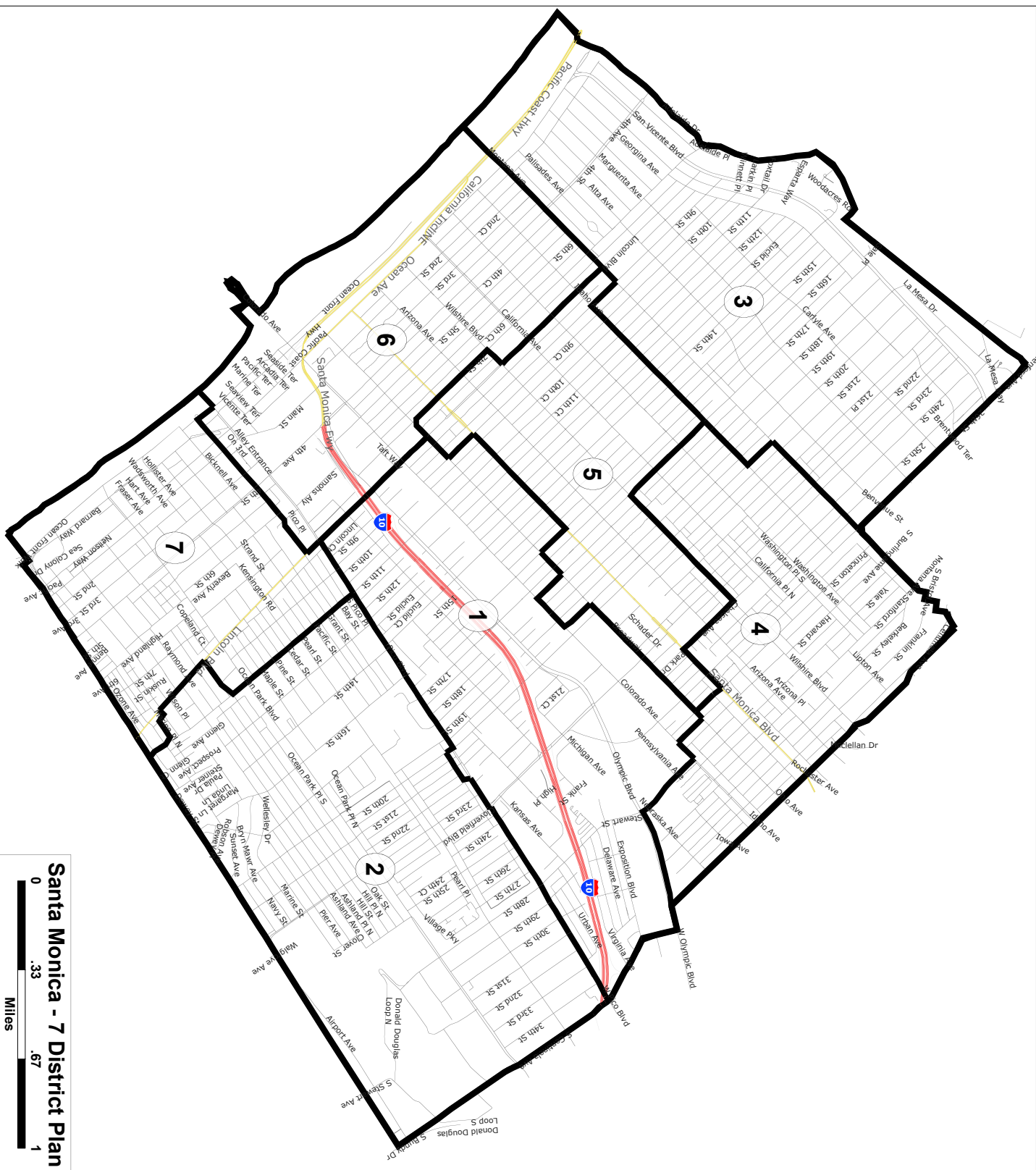
16 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED** that, pursuant to Elections  
17 Code Section 14030 and Code of Civil Procedure Section 1021.5, Plaintiffs are the prevailing and  
18 successful parties and are entitled to recover reasonable attorneys' fees and costs, including expert  
19 witness fees and expenses, in an amount to be determined by noticed motion for an award of  
20 attorneys' fees and a memorandum of costs for an award of costs, including expert witness fees and  
21 expenses.

22 The Clerk is directed to enter this Judgment.

23 Dated: \_\_\_\_\_  
24

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 Hon. Yvette M. Palazuelos  
27 Judge of the Los Angeles Superior Court  
28

**EXHIBIT “A”**



**Santa Monica - 7 District Plan**

0 .33 .67 1

Miles

**PROOF OF SERVICE**  
1013A(3) CCP Revised 5/1/88

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. I am over the age of 18 and not a party to the within action; my business address is: 43364 10<sup>th</sup> Street West, Lancaster, California 93534.

On January 3, 2019, I served the foregoing document described as **[PROPOSED]** **JUDGEMENT** as follows:

**\*\*\* See Attached Service List \*\*\***

☒ **BY MAIL as follows:** I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under that practice it would be deposited with U. S. postal service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Lancaster, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

☐ **BY PERSONAL SERVICE as follows:**

☐ I delivered such envelope by hand to the addressees at 111 North Hill Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012. \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is Team Legal, Inc., 40015 Sierra Highway, Suite B220, Palmdale, CA 93550.

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is First Legal Support Services, 1511 West Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026.

☐ **BY FACSIMILE as follows:** I served such document(s) by fax at See Service List to the fax number provided by each of the parties in this litigation at Lancaster, California. I received a confirmation sheet indicating said fax was transmitted completely.

☐ **BY GOLDEN STATE OVERNIGHT DELIVERY/OVERNIGHT MAIL as follows:** I placed such envelope in a Golden State Overnight Delivery Mailer addressed to the above party or parties at the above address(es), with delivery fees fully pre-paid for next-business-day delivery, and delivered it to a Federal Express pick-up driver before 4:00 p.m. on the stated date.



1 [ ] **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE as follows:** Based on a court order, or an  
2 agreement of the parties to accept service by electronic transmission, I caused the  
3 documents to be sent to the persons at the electronic notification addressed listed  
4 on the attached Service List.

5 Executed on January 3, 2019, at Lancaster, California.

6 X (State) I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California  
7 that the above is true and correct.

8   
9 Marci Cussimonio

**SERVICE LIST**

*Pico Neighborhood Association v. City of Santa Monica, California, et al.*

Lane Dilg, Esq.  
Joseph Lawrence, Esq.  
Susan Y. Cola, Esq.  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
Telephone: (310) 458-8336  
Facsimile: (310) 395-6727

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr., Esq.  
Marcellus McRae, Esq.  
Khan A. Scolnick, Esq.  
William E. Thomson, Esq.  
Theane Evangelis, Esq.  
Tiaunia N. Bedell, Esq.  
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, LLP  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90071  
Telephone: (213) 229-7000  
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520  
[thenry@gibsondunn.com](mailto:thenry@gibsondunn.com)  
[kscolnick@gibsondunn.com](mailto:kscolnick@gibsondunn.com)

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
John L. Jones, II, Esq.  
SHENKMAN & HUGHES  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970  
[Shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Shenkman@sbcglobal.net)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

Milton Grimes  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON GRIMS  
3774 West 54<sup>TH</sup> Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)  
Telephone: (415) 625-8454

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

# **EXHIBIT Z**

Kevin I. Shenkman (SBN 223315)  
Mary R. Hughes (SBN 222662)  
Andrea A. Alarcon (SBN 319536)  
**SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC**  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Ellery S. Gordon (SBN 316655)  
**PARRIS LAW FIRM**  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
Telephone: (661) 949-2595

Milton C. Grimes (SBN 59437)  
**LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES**  
3774 West 54th Street  
Los Angeles, California 90043  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
**LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN**  
131 Steuart St Ste 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
Telephone: (415) 298-4857

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION and  
MARIA LOYA,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA, and DOES 1  
through 100, inclusive,

Defendants.

CASE NO. BC616804

**[PROPOSED] STATEMENT OF  
DECISION**

Trial Date: August 1, 2018  
Dept.: 28

[Assigned to the Honorable Yvette Palazuelos]

1 **I. SUMMARY**

2 The action was tried before the Court on August 1, 2018 through September 13, 2018.  
3 Plaintiffs submitted their closing argument on September 25, 2018. Defendant submitted its closing  
4 augment on October 15, 2018. On October 25, 2018 Plaintiffs submitted their rebuttal argument. The  
5 Court issued its Tentative Decision on November 8, 2018. On November 15, 2018 Defendant  
6 requested a statement of decision. The parties submitted further briefing regarding proposed remedies,  
7 and on December 7, 2018 a hearing was held on the issue of remedies. On December 12, 2018 the  
8 Court issued its Amended Tentative Decision.

9 Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint alleges two causes of action: 1) Violation of the California  
10 Voting Rights Act of 2001 ("CVRA"); and 2) Violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the  
11 California Constitution ("Equal Protection Clause"). In response, Defendant denied that it has violated  
12 either the CVRA or the Equal Protection Clause, and asserted various affirmative defenses.

13 The Court finds in favor of Plaintiffs on both causes of action. Accordingly, the Court orders  
14 that Defendant may no longer elect its city council, or any members thereof, through the at-large  
15 election structure responsible for the injuries; rather all future elections for any seat(s) on Defendant's  
16 city council shall be district-based elections (as defined in the CVRA) as specified herein.

17 **II. THE CALIFORNIA VOTING RIGHTS ACT**

18 The CVRA disfavors the use of so-called "at-large" voting—an election method that permits  
19 voters of an entire jurisdiction to elect candidates to the seats of its governing board and which permits  
20 a plurality of voters to capture all of the available seats. (See generally *Sanchez v. City of Modesto*  
21 (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660 (*Sanchez*).) The U.S. Supreme Court "has long recognized that multi-  
22 member districts and at-large voting schemes may operate to minimize or cancel out the voting  
23 strength" of minorities. (*Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 46 (*Gingles*) at p. 47; see also *id.*  
24 at p. 48, n. 14 [at-large elections may also cause elected officials to "ignore [minority] interests without  
25 fear of political consequences"], citing *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 623; *White v. Regester*  
26 (1973) 412 U.S. 755, 769.) In at-large elections, "the majority, by virtue of its numerical superiority,  
27 will regularly defeat the choices of minority voters." (*Gingles*, at p. 47).

28 Section 2 of the federal Voting Rights Act ("FVRA"), 52 U.S.C. § 10101, et seq., which

1 Congress enacted in 1965 and amended in 1982, targets, among other things, discriminatory at-large  
2 election schemes. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 37; see also Boyd & Markman, *The 1982*  
3 *Amendments to the Voting Rights Act: A Legislative History* (1983) 40 Wash. & Lee L. Rev. 1347,  
4 1402.) By enacting the CVRA, the California “Legislature intended to expand protections against vote  
5 dilution over those provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965.” (*Jauregui v. City of Palmdale*  
6 (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 808 (*Jauregui*).)

7 The CVRA “was enacted to implement the equal protection and voting guarantees of article I,  
8 section 7, subdivision (a) and article II, section 2” of the California Constitution. (*Jauregui* at 793,  
9 citing § 14031)<sup>1</sup>. “Section 14027 [of the CVRA] sets forth the circumstances where an at-large  
10 electoral system may not be imposed ...: ‘An at-large method of election may not be imposed or  
11 applied in a manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its  
12 ability to influence the outcome of an election, as a result of the dilution or the abridgment of the rights  
13 of voters who are members of a protected class, as defined pursuant to Section 14026.’” (*Id.*, citing  
14 *Sanchez* at p. 669). Section 14028 of the CVRA provides more clarity on how a violation of the  
15 CVRA is established: “A violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that racially polarized  
16 voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in  
17 elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision.” “Section  
18 14026, subdivision (e) defines racially polarized voting thusly: ‘Racially polarized voting means voting  
19 in which there is a difference, as defined in case law regarding enforcement of the federal Voting  
20 Rights Act ([52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.]), in the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that  
21 are preferred by voters in a protected class, and in the choice of candidates and electoral choices that  
22 are preferred by voters in the rest of the electorate.” (*Jauregui* at 793). “Proof of racially polarized  
23 voting patterns are established by examining voting results of elections where at least one candidate is  
24 a member of a protected class; elections involving ballot measures; or other ‘electoral choices that  
25 affect the rights and privileges’ of protected class members.” (*Id.*, citing § 14028 subd. (b)). Racially  
26 polarized voting can be shown through quantitative statistical evidence, using the methods approved in  
27

28 <sup>1</sup> Statutory citations are to the California Elections Code, unless otherwise indicated.

1 federal Voting Rights Act cases. (*Jauregui* at 794, quoting § 14026, subd. (e). [“The methodologies for  
2 estimating group voting behavior as approved in applicable federal cases to enforce the federal Voting  
3 Rights Act ([52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.]) to establish racially polarized voting may be used for  
4 purposes of this section to prove that elections are characterized by racially polarized voting.”]).  
5 Additionally, “[t]here are a variety of [other] factors a court may consider in determining whether an  
6 at-large electoral system impairs a protected class’s ability to elect candidates or otherwise dilute their  
7 voting power,” including “the extent to which candidates who are members of a protected class and  
8 who are preferred by voters of the protected class, as determined by an analysis of voting behavior,  
9 have been elected to the governing body of a political subdivision that is the subject of an action” (§  
10 14028, subd. (b)) and the qualitative factors listed in Section 14028 subd. (e) which “are probative, but  
11 not necessary factors to establish a violation of [the CVRA]”.<sup>2</sup> (*Jauregui* at 794).

12       Equally important to an understanding of the CVRA as what the CVRA directs the Court to  
13 consider is acknowledging what need *not* be shown to establish a violation of the CVRA. While the  
14 CVRA is similar to the FVRA in several respects, it is also different in several key respects, as the  
15 Legislature sought to remedy what it considered “restrictive interpretations given to the federal act.”  
16 (Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9,  
17 2002, at p. 2.) Unlike the FVRA, to establish a violation of the CVRA, plaintiffs need not show that a  
18 “majority-minority” district can be drawn. (§ 14028, subd. (c); *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p.  
19 669). Likewise, the factors enumerated in section 14028 subd. (e), which are modeled on, but also  
20 differ from, the FVRA’s “Senate factors,” are “not necessary [] to establish a violation” (§ 14028,  
21 subd. (e)). “[P]roof of an intent to discriminate is [also] not an element of a violation of [the CVRA].”  
22

---

23 <sup>2</sup> Section 14028 subd. (e) provides: “Other factors such as the history of discrimination, the use of  
24 electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-  
25 large elections, denial of access to those processes determining which groups of candidates will receive  
26 financial or other support in a given election, the extent to which members of a protected class bear the  
27 effects of past discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder their  
28 ability to participate effectively in the political process, and the use of overt or subtle racial appeals in  
political campaigns are probative, but not necessary factors to establish a violation of Section 14027  
and this section.”

1 (*Jauregui* at 794, citing § 14028, subd. (d)).

2 The appellate courts that have addressed the CVRA have noted that showing racially polarized  
3 voting establishes the at-large election system dilutes minority votes and therefore violates the CVRA.  
4 (*Rey v. Madera Unified School Dist.* (2012) 203 Cal.App.4th 1223, 1229 [“To prove a CVRA  
5 violation, the plaintiffs must show that the voting was racially polarized. However, they do not need to  
6 either show that members of a protected class live in a geographically compact area or demonstrate a  
7 discriminatory intent on the part of voters or officials.”]; *Jauregui* at p. 798 [“The trial court’s  
8 unquestioned findings [concerning racially polarized voting] demonstrate that defendant’s at-large  
9 system dilutes the votes of Latino and African American voters.”]; see also Assem. Com. on Judiciary,  
10 Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 2 [The CVRA  
11 “addresses the problem of racial block voting, which is particularly harmful to a state like California  
12 due to its diversity.”]) The key element under the CVRA—“racially polarized voting”—consists of  
13 two interrelated elements: (1) “the minority group . . . is politically cohesive[;]” and (2) “the white  
14 majority votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it—in the absence of special circumstances—usually to  
15 defeat the minority’s preferred candidate.” (*Gomez v. City of Watsonville* (9th Cir. 1988) 863 F.2d  
16 1407, 1413, quoting *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 50–51.) It is the combination of plurality-winner  
17 at-large elections and racially polarized voting that yields the harm the CVRA is intended to combat.  
18 (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 789 [describing how vote dilution is proven in FVRA cases  
19 and how vote dilution is differently proven in CVRA cases].) To an even greater extent than the  
20 FVRA, the CVRA expressly directs the courts, in analyzing “elections for members of the governing  
21 body of the [defendant]” to focus on those “elections in which at least one candidate is a member of a  
22 protected class.” (§ 14028, subds. (a), (b).)

23 Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has a broad range of remedies from  
24 which to choose in order to provide greater electoral opportunity, including both district and non-  
25 district solutions. (See § 14029; *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 670; *Jauregui, supra*, 226  
26 Cal.App.4th at p. 808 [“The Legislature intended to expand protections against vote dilution over those  
27 provided by the federal Voting Rights Act. It is incongruous to intend this expansion of vote dilution  
28 liability but then constrict the available remedies in the electoral context to less than those in the Voting



1 Rights Act. The Legislature did not intend such an odd result.”].) In light of the broad range of  
2 remedies available to the Court, a plaintiff need not demonstrate the desirability of any particular  
3 remedy to establish a violation of the CVRA. (See § 14028, subd. (a); Assem. Com. on Judiciary,  
4 Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 3 [“Thus, this bill  
5 puts the voting rights horse (the discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of the cart  
6 (what type of remedy is appropriate once racially polarized voting has been shown.”].)

### 7 **III. DEFENDANT’S AT-LARGE ELECTION SYSTEM VIOLATES THE CVRA**

#### 8 **A. Defendant Employs An “At Large” Method of Electing Its City Council, and** 9 **Plaintiffs Have Standing to Challenge That At-Large Method Pursuant to the** 10 **CVRA.**

11 The CVRA defines “[a]t-large method of election” as including any method “in which the voters  
12 of the entire jurisdiction elect the members to the governing body.” (§ 14026 subd. (a)). All of the  
13 voters residing in Santa Monica elect every member of its city council, and the candidates with a  
14 plurality of the votes win the available seats. Though the parties did not stipulate to this element,  
15 Defendant has never disputed that it employs an at-large method of electing its city council.

16 Likewise, though the parties did not stipulate to Plaintiffs’ standing to challenge Defendant’s at-  
17 large method of election under the CVRA, the requisite facts establishing their standing were presented  
18 at trial without any rebuttal by Defendant. The CVRA explicitly grants standing to “any voter who is a  
19 member of a protected class and who resides in a political subdivision where a violation of [the CVRA]  
20 is alleged.” (§ 14032). Plaintiff Maria Loya resides in Santa Monica, is registered to vote, and is Latina  
21 – the “protected class” principally at issue in this case. Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood Association is an  
22 organization with members who, like Maria Loya, reside in Santa Monica, are registered to vote, and  
23 are Latino/a. Some of those members testified at trial – e.g. Oscar de la Torre and Berenice Onofre.  
24 Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood Association’s organizational mission is germane to the subject of this case  
25 – namely, advocating for the interests of residents of the Pico Neighborhood (where Latinos are  
26 concentrated in Santa Monica), including to the city government. “[E]ven in the absence of injury to  
27 itself, an association may have standing solely as the representative of its members.” (*Property*  
28 *Owners of Whispering Palms, Inc. v. Newport Pacific, Inc.* (2005) 132 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> 666, 672). “An

1 association has standing to bring suit on behalf of its members when: (a) its members would otherwise  
2 have standing to sue in their own right; (b) the interests it seeks to protect are germane to the  
3 organization's purpose; and (c) neither the claim asserted nor the relief request requires the  
4 participation of the individual members in the lawsuit.” (*Id.* at 673, quoting *Hunt v. Washington State*  
5 *Apple Advertising Com’n* (1977) 432 U.S. 333, 343). Therefore, Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood  
6 Association also has standing.

7 **B. The Relevant Elections Are Consistently Plagued By Racially Polarized Voting.**

8 1. *The Definition of Racially Polarized Voting and How It Is Determined*

9 The CVRA defines “racially polarized voting” as “voting in which there is a difference, as  
10 defined in case law regarding enforcement of the federal Voting Rights Act (42 U.S.C. § 1973 et seq.),  
11 in the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by voters in a protected class,  
12 and in the choice of candidates and electoral choices that are preferred by voters in the rest of the  
13 electorate.” (§ 14026, subd. (e).) The federal jurisprudence regarding “racially polarized voting” over  
14 the past thirty-two years finds its roots in Justice Brennan’s decision in *Gingles*, and in particular, the  
15 second and third “*Gingles* factors.” Justice Brennan explained that racially polarized voting is tested  
16 by two criteria: (1) that the minority group is politically cohesive; and (2) the majority group votes  
17 sufficiently as a bloc to enable it to usually defeat the minority group’s preferred candidates.  
18 (*Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 51) A minority group is politically cohesive where it  
19 supports its preferred choices to a significantly greater degree than the majority group supports those  
20 same choices; in elections for office (as opposed to ballot measures), the CVRA focuses on elections in  
21 which at least one candidate is a member of the protected class of interest (§ 14028(b)), because those  
22 elections usually offer the most probative test of whether voting patterns are racially polarized. (See  
23 *Gomez v. City of Watsonville* (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1988) 863 F. 2d 1407, 1416 [“The district court expressly found  
24 that predominantly Hispanic sections of Watsonville have, in actual elections, demonstrated near  
25 unanimous support for Hispanic candidates. This establishes the requisite political cohesion of the  
26 minority group.”].) The extent of majority “bloc voting” sufficient to show racially polarized voting is  
27 that which allows the white majority to “usually defeat the minority group’s preferred candidate.”  
28 (*Ibid.*) As Justice Brennan explained, it is through establishment of this element that impairment is

1 shown—i.e. that the “at-large method of election [is] imposed or applied in a manner that impairs the  
2 ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an  
3 election.” (§ 14027; *Gingles*, at p. 51 [“In establishing this last circumstance, the minority group  
4 demonstrates that submergence in a white multimember district impedes its ability to elect its chosen  
5 representatives.”].)

6 The U.S. Supreme Court in *Gingles* also set forth appropriate methods of identifying racially  
7 polarized voting; since individual ballots are not identified by race, race must be imputed through  
8 ecological demographic and political data. The long-approved method of ecological regression (“ER”)  
9 yields statistical power to determine if there is racially polarized voting if there are not a sufficient  
10 number of racially homogenous precincts (90% or more of the precinct is of one particular ethnicity).  
11 (See *Benavidez v. City of Irving* (N.D. Tex. 2009) 638 F.Supp.2d 709, 723 [“HPA [(homogenous  
12 precinct analysis)] and ER [(ecological regression)] were both approved in *Gingles* and have been  
13 utilized by numerous courts in Voting Rights Act cases.”].) The CVRA expressly adopts method  
14 methods like ER that have been used in federal Voting Rights Act cases to demonstrate racially  
15 polarized voting. (§ 14026, subd. (e) [“The methodologies for estimating group voting behavior as  
16 approved in applicable federal cases to enforce the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965 (52 U.S.C. Sec.  
17 10301 et seq.) to establish racially polarized voting may be used for purposes of this section to prove  
18 that elections are characterized by racially polarized voting.”].)

## 19 2. *The Experts’ Analyses*

20 At trial, Plaintiffs and Defendant each offered the statistical analyses of their respective experts  
21 – Dr. J. Morgan Kousser and Dr. Jeffrey Lewis, respectively. Though the details and methods of their  
22 respective analyses differed in minor ways, the analyses by Plaintiffs’ and Defendant’s experts reveal  
23 the same thing— Santa Monica elections that are legally relevant under the CVRA are racially  
24 polarized.<sup>3</sup> Analyzing elections over the past twenty-four years, a consistent pattern of racially-

---

25 <sup>3</sup> Dr. Kousser opined that his analysis demonstrates racially polarized voting. Though he had done so  
26 in other cases, Dr. Lewis reached no conclusions about racially polarized voting in this case, and  
27 declined to opine about whether his analysis demonstrated racially polarized voting. Another of  
28 Plaintiffs’ experts, Justin Levitt, evaluated the results of Dr. Lewis’ statistical analyses, and concluded,  
like Dr. Kousser, that all of the relevant elections evaluated by Dr. Lewis exhibit racially polarized

1 polarized voting emerges. In most elections where the choice is available, Latino voters strongly  
2 prefer a Latino candidate running for Defendant’s city council, but, despite that support, the preferred  
3 Latino candidate loses. As a result, though Latino candidates are generally preferred by the Latino  
4 electorate in Santa Monica, only one Latino has been elected to the Santa Monica City Council in the  
5 72 years of the current election system – 1 out of 71 to serve on the city council.

6 Dr. J. Morgan Kousser, a Caltech professor who has testified in many voting rights cases  
7 spanning more than 40 years, analyzed the elections specified by the CVRA: “elections for members of  
8 the governing body of the political subdivision . . . in which at least one candidate is a member of a  
9 protected class.” (§ 14028 subds. (a), (b)). The CVRA’s focus on elections involving minority  
10 candidates is consistent with the view of a majority of federal circuit courts that racially-contested  
11 elections are most probative of an electorate’s tendencies with respect to racially polarized voting.<sup>4</sup>

12 In those elections, Dr. Kousser focused on the level of support for minority candidates from  
13 minority voters and majority voters respectively, just as the Court in *Gingles*, and many lower courts  
14

---

15 voting, including in some instances racial polarization that is so “stark” that it is similar to the  
16 polarization “in the late ‘60s in the Deep South.”

17 <sup>4</sup> See *U.S. v. Blaine Cty.* (9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897, 911 [rejecting defendant’s argument that trial  
18 court must give weight to elections involving no minority candidates]; *Ruiz v. Santa Maria* (9th Cir.  
19 1998) 160 F.3d 543, 553 [“minority v. non-minority election is more probative of racially polarized  
20 voting than a non-minority v. non-minority election” because “[t]he Act means more than securing  
21 minority voters’ opportunity to elect whites.”]; *Westwego Citizens for Better Gov’t v. City of Westwego*  
22 (5th Cir.1991) 946 F.2d 1109, 1119, n. 15 [“[T]he evidence most probative of racially polarized voting  
23 must be drawn from elections including both black and white candidates.”]; *LULAC v. Clements* (5th  
24 Cir. en banc 1993) 999 F.2d 831, 864 [“This court has consistently held that elections between white  
25 candidates are generally less probative in examining the success of minority-preferred candidates . . .  
26 .”]; *Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna* (5th Cir.1987) 834 F.2d 496, 502 [“That blacks also  
27 support white candidates acceptable to the majority does not negate instances in which white votes  
28 defeat a black preference [for a black candidate].”]; *Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School Dist. Bd. of  
Educ.* (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103, 1128–1129 [“The defendants also argue that the plaintiffs may not  
selectively choose which elections to analyze, but rather must analyze all the elections, including those  
involving only white candidates. It is only on the basis of such a comprehensive analysis, the  
defendants submit, that the court is able to evaluate whether or not there is a pattern of white bloc  
voting that usually defeats the minority voters' candidate of choice. We disagree.”].)

1 since then, have done. (See *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the District  
2 Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and which  
3 revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates' usual  
4 detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.”]; *Id.* at 81  
5 [Appendix A – providing Dr. Grofman’s ecological regression estimates for support for black  
6 candidates from, respectively, white and black voters]; see also, e.g., *Garza v. County of Los Angeles*,  
7 756 F. Supp. 1298, 1335-37 (C.D. Cal. 1990), *aff'd*, 918 F.2d 763 (9th Cir. 1990) [summarizing the  
8 bases on which the court found racially polarized voting: “The results of the ecological regression  
9 analyses demonstrated that for all elections analyzed, Hispanic voters generally preferred Hispanic  
10 candidates over non-Hispanic candidates. ... Of the elections analyzed by plaintiffs' experts non-  
11 Hispanic voters provided majority support for the Hispanic candidates in only three elections, all  
12 partisan general election contests in which party affiliation often influences the behavior of voters”];  
13 *Benavidez v. Irving Indep. Sch. Dist.* 2014 WL 4055366, \*11-12 (N.D. Tex. 2014) [finding racially  
14 polarized voting based on Dr. Engstrom’s analysis which the court described as follows: “Dr.  
15 Engstrom then conducted a statistical analysis ... to estimate the percentage of Hispanic and non-  
16 Hispanic voters who voted for the Hispanic candidate in each election. ... Based on this analysis, Dr.  
17 Engstrom opined that voting in Irving ISD trustee elections is racially polarized.”)]<sup>5</sup>

18  
19 <sup>5</sup> In its closing brief, Defendant argued that the Supreme Court in *Gingles* held that the race of a  
20 candidate is “irrelevant,” but what Defendant fails to recognize is that the portion of *Gingles* it relies  
21 upon did not command a majority of the Court, and Defendant’s reading of *Gingles* has been rejected  
22 by federal circuit courts in favor of a more practical race-sensitive analysis. (See *Ruiz v. City of Santa*  
23 *Maria* (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543, 550-53 [collecting other cases rejecting Defendant’s view and  
24 noting that “non-minority elections do not provide minority voters with the choice of a minority  
25 candidate and thus do not fully demonstrate the degree of racially polarized voting in the  
26 community.”]). To the extent there is any doubt about whether the race of a candidate impacts the  
27 analysis in FVRA cases, there can be no doubt under the CVRA; the statutory language mandates a  
28 focus on elections involving minority candidates. (§14028(b) [“The occurrence of racially polarized  
voting shall be determined from examining results of elections in which *at least one candidate is a*  
*member of a protected class* ... One circumstance that may be considered ... is the extent to which  
*candidates who are members of a protected class* and who are preferred by voters of the protected  
class ... have been elected to the governing body of the political subdivision that is the subject of an  
action ...”]). In this analysis, it is not that minority support for minority candidates is presumed; to the

Dr. Kousser provided the details of his analysis, and concluded those elections demonstrate legally significant racially polarized voting.<sup>6</sup> Specifically, Dr. Kousser evaluated the 7 elections for Santa Monica City Council between 1994 and 2016 that involved at least one Spanish-surnamed candidate<sup>7</sup> and provided both the point estimates of group support for each candidate as well as the corresponding statistical errors (in parentheses in the charts below):

**Weighted Ecological Regression<sup>8</sup>**

| Year | Latino Candidate(s) | % Latino Support | % Non-Hispanic White Support | Polarized | Won? |
|------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1994 | Vazquez             | 145.5 (28.0)     | 34.9 (1.9)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 1996 | Alvarez             | 22.2 (12.9)      | 15.8 (1.1)                   | No        | No   |
| 2002 | Aranda              | 82.6 (12.6)      | 16.5 (1.3)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2004 | Loya                | 106.0 (12.3)     | 21.2 (2.0)                   | Yes       | No   |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila         | 33.3 (5.2)       | 5.7 (0.8)                    | Yes       | No   |
| 2012 | Vazquez             | 92.7 (9.0)       | 19.1 (2.0)                   | Yes       | Yes  |
|      | Gomez               | 30.4 (3.3)       | 2.9 (0.7)                    | Yes       | No   |
|      | Duron               | 5.0 (2.6)        | 4.4 (0.6)                    | No        | No   |
| 2016 | de la Torre         | 88.0 (6.0)       | 12.9 (1.5)                   | Yes       | No   |
|      | Vazquez             | 78.3 (9.0)       | 36.6 (2.3)                   | Yes       | Yes  |

contrary, it must be demonstrated. But both the CVRA and federal caselaw recognize that the most probative test for minority voter support and cohesion usually involves an election with the option of a minority candidate.

<sup>6</sup> At trial, Dr. Kousser presented his analyses using unweighted ER, weighted ER and ecological inference (“EI”). Dr. Kousser explained that, of these three statistical methods, weighted ER is preferable in this case. Dr. Kousser’s conclusions were the same for each of these three methods, so, for the sake of brevity, only his weighted ER analysis is duplicated here.

<sup>7</sup> One of Defendant’s city council members, Gleam Davis, testified that she considers herself Latina because her biological father was of Hispanic descent (she was adopted at an early age by non-Hispanic white parents). Though that may be true, the Santa Monica electorate does not recognize her as Latina, as demonstrated by the telephone survey of registered voters conducted by Jonathan Brown; even her fellow council members did not realize she considered herself to be Latina until after the present case was filed. Consistent with the purpose of considering the race of a candidate in assessing racially polarized voting, it is the electorate’s perception that matters, not the unknown self-identification of a candidate. (See footnote 5, *supra*)

<sup>8</sup> Because each voter could cast votes for up to three or four candidates in a particular election, Prof. Kousser estimated the portion of voters, from each ethnic group, who cast at least one vote for each candidate.

1 Non-Hispanic whites voted statistically significantly differently from Latinos in 6 of the 7 elections.  
2 The ecological regression analyses of these elections also reveals that when serious Latino candidates  
3 run for the Santa Monica City Council, Latino voters cohesively support those Latino candidates – in  
4 all but one of those six elections, a Latino candidate received the most Latino votes, often by a large  
5 margin. And in all but one of those six elections, the Latino candidate most favored by Latino voters  
6 lost, making the racially polarized voting legally significant. (*Gingles* at p. 56 [“in general, a white  
7 bloc vote that normally will defeat the combined strength of minority support plus white ‘crossover’  
8 votes rises to the level of legally significant white bloc voting.”]). Even in that one instance (2012 –  
9 Tony Vazquez) the Latino candidate barely won, coming in fourth in a four-seat race in that unusual  
10 election, in which none of the incumbents who had won four years earlier sought re-election. (*Id.*; see  
11 also *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 57, fn. 26 [“Furthermore, the success of a minority candidate in a  
12 particular election does not necessarily prove that the district did not experience polarized voting in  
13 that election; special circumstances, such as the absence of an opponent, incumbency, or the utilization  
14 of bullet voting, may explain minority electoral success in a polarized contest. This list of special  
15 circumstances is illustrative, not exclusive.”].)

16 In 1994, Latino voters heavily favored the lone Latino candidate—Tony Vazquez-- but he lost.  
17 In 2002, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico Neighborhood—Josefina Aranda—was  
18 heavily favored by Latino voters, but she lost. In 2004, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the  
19 Pico Neighborhood—Maria Loya—was heavily favored by Latino voters, but she lost. In 2008, the  
20 lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico Neighborhood—Linda Piera-Avila—received significant  
21 support from Latino voters, even though she was not a particularly serious candidate.<sup>9</sup> In 2012, two  
22 incumbents—Richard Bloom and Bobby Shriver—decided not to run for re-election, and the two other  
23 incumbents who had prevailed in 2008 – Ken Genser and Herb Katz – died during their 2008-12 terms.

---

25 <sup>9</sup> At trial, Dr. Kousser explained that even though Ms. Piera-Avila did not receive support from a  
26 majority of Latinos, the contrast between the levels of support she received from Latinos and non-  
27 Hispanic whites, respectively, nonetheless demonstrate racially polarized voting, just as the *Gingles*  
28 court found very similar levels of support for Mr. Norman in the 1978 and 1980 North Carolina House  
races to likewise be consistent with a finding of racially polarized voting. (*Gingles* at 81, Appx. A).

1 The leading Latino candidate—Tony Vazquez—was heavily favored by Latino voters but did not  
2 receive nearly as much support from non-Hispanic white voters. He was able to eke out a victory,  
3 coming in fourth place in this four-seat race. Finally, in 2016, a race for four city council positions,  
4 Oscar de la Torre—a Latino resident of the Pico Neighborhood—was heavily favored by Latinos, but  
5 lost. In 2016, Mr. de la Torre received more support from Latinos than did Mr. Vazquez.<sup>10</sup> This is the  
6 prototypical illustration of legally significant racially polarized voting – Latino voters favor Latino  
7 candidates, but non-Latino voters vote against those candidates, and therefore the favored candidates  
8 of the Latino community lose. (See *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the  
9 District Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and  
10 which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates' usual  
11 detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.”]). All of  
12 this led Dr. Kousser to conclude: “[b]etween 1994 and 2016 [] Santa Monica city council elections  
13 exhibit legally significant racially polarized voting” and “the at-large election system in Santa Monica  
14 result[s] in Latinos having less opportunity than non-Latinos to elect representatives of their choice” to  
15 the city council. This Court agrees.

16 Defendant’s expert, Dr. Lewis, did not disagree. In fact, he confirmed all of the indicia of  
17 racially polarized voting in all of the Santa Monica City Council elections he analyzed involving at  
18 least one Latino candidate, as well as in other elections. Specifically, Dr. Lewis confirmed that his ER  
19 and EI results demonstrate: (1) that the Latino candidates for city council generally received the most  
20 votes from Latino voters; (2) that those Latino candidates received far less support from non-Hispanic  
21 whites; and (3) the difference in levels of support between Latino and non-Hispanic white voters were  
22

---

23  
24 <sup>10</sup> Defendant argues that the Court should disregard Mr. de la Torre’s 2016 candidacy because,  
25 according to Defendant, Mr. de la Torre intentionally lost that election. But Defendant presented no  
26 evidence that Mr. de la Torre did not try to win that election, and Mr. de la Torre unequivocally denied  
27 that he deliberately attempted to lose that election. And, the ER analysis by Dr. Lewis further  
28 undermines Defendant’s assertion – Mr. de la Torre received essentially the same level of support from  
Latino voters in the 2016 council election as he did in his 2014 election for school board, an odd result  
if Mr. de la Torre had tried to win one election and lose the other.



statistically significant applying even a 95% confidence level (with the lone exception of Steve Duron):

| Year | Latino Candidate(s) | % Latino Support | % Non-Hispanic White Support |
|------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 2002 | Aranda              | 69 (10)          | 16 (1)                       |
| 2004 | Loya                | 106 (14)         | 21 (2)                       |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila         | 32 (4)           | 6 (1)                        |
| 2012 | Vazquez             | 90 (6)           | 20 (1)                       |
|      | Gomez               | 29 (2)           | 3 (1)                        |
|      | Duron               | 5 (2)            | 4 (0)                        |
| 2016 | de la Torre         | 87 (4)           | 14 (1)                       |
|      | Vazquez             | 65 (7)           | 34 (2)                       |

Dr. Lewis also analyzed elections for other local offices (e.g. school board and college board) and ballot measures such as Propositions 187 (1994), 209 (1996) and 227 (1998). The instant case concerns legal challenges to the election structure for the Santa Monica City Council; where there exist legally relevant election results concerning the Santa Monica City Council, those elections will necessarily be most probative. Consistent with FVRA cases that have addressed the relevance and weight of “exogenous” elections, this Court gives exogenous elections less weight than the endogenous elections discussed above. (See, e.g. *Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine* (8th Cir. 2006) 461 F.3d 1011[acknowledging that exogenous elections are of much less probative value than endogenous elections, some federal courts have relied upon exogenous elections involving minority candidates to *further support* evidence of racially polarized voting in endogenous elections]; *Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School Dist. Bd. of Educ.* (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103, 1128–1129 [same]; *Rodriguez v. Harris Cnty, Texas* (2013) 964 F.Supp.2d 686 [same]; *Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna, La.* (5th Cir. 1987) 834 F.2d 496, 502–503 [“Although exogenous elections alone could not prove racially polarized voting in Gretna aldermanic elections, the district court properly considered them as additional evidence of bloc voting— particularly in light of the sparsity of available data.”]; *Clay v. Board of Educ. of City of St. Louis* (8th Cir. 1996) 90 F.3d 1357 [exogenous elections “should be used only to supplement the analysis of” endogenous elections]; *Westwego Citizens for Better Gov’t v. City of Westwego* (5th Cir.1991) 946 F.2d 1109 [analysis of exogenous elections appropriate because no

minority candidates had ever run for the governing board of the defendant)]<sup>11</sup> Regardless of the weight given to exogenous elections, they may not be used to undermine a finding of racially polarized voting in endogenous elections. (See *Cottier v. City of Martin* (8th Cir.2006) 445 F.3d 1113, 1121–1122 [reversing district court’s reliance on exogenous elections to undermine racially polarized voting in endogenous elections]; *Rural West Tenn. African American Affairs Council v. Sundquist* (W.D. Tenn. 1998) 29 F.Supp.2d 448, 457 [“Certainly, the voting patterns in exogenous elections cannot defeat evidence, statistical or otherwise, about endogenous elections.”], quoting *Cofield v. City of LaGrange* (N.D.Ga.1997) 969 F.Supp. 749, 773.) To hold otherwise would only serve to perpetuate the sort of glass ceiling that the CVRA and FVRA are intended to eliminate. Nonetheless, exogenous elections in Santa Monica further support the conclusion that the levels of support for Latino candidates from Latino and non-Hispanic white voters, respectively, is always statistically significantly different, with non-Hispanic white voters consistently voting against the Latino candidates who are overwhelmingly supported by Latino voters.

| <b>Election</b>             | <b>Latino Candidate(s)</b> | <b>% Latino Support</b> | <b>% Non-Hispanic White Support</b> |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>2002 – school board</b>  | <b>de la Torre</b>         | 107 (13)                | 34 (2)                              |
| <b>2004 – school board</b>  | <b>Jara</b>                | 113 (13)                | 37 (2)                              |
|                             | <b>Leon-Vazquez</b>        | 98 (9)                  | 44 (2)                              |
|                             | <b>Escarce</b>             | 74 (8)                  | 44 (1)                              |
| <b>2004 – college board</b> | <b>Quinones-Perez</b>      | 55 (5)                  | 21 (1)                              |
| <b>2006 – school board</b>  | <b>de la Torre</b>         | 95 (12)                 | 40 (1)                              |
| <b>2008 – school board</b>  | <b>Leon-Vazquez</b>        | 101 (8)                 | 40 (1)                              |
|                             | <b>Escarce</b>             | 68 (6)                  | 36 (1)                              |
| <b>2008 – college board</b> | <b>Quinones-Perez</b>      | 58 (6)                  | 35 (1)                              |
| <b>2010 – school board</b>  | <b>de la Torre</b>         | 94 (8)                  | 33 (1)                              |
| <b>2012 – school board</b>  | <b>Leon-Vazquez</b>        | 92 (7)                  | 32 (1)                              |

<sup>11</sup> The focus on endogenous elections is particularly appropriate in this case because, as several witnesses confirmed, the political reality of Defendant’s city council elections is very different than that of elections for other governing boards with more circumscribed powers, such as school board and rent board. Dr. Lewis’ ER and EI analyses show that non-Hispanic white voters in Santa Monica will support Latino candidates for offices other than city council. For example, according to Dr. Lewis, Mr. de la Torre received votes from 88% of Latino voters and 33% of non-Hispanic white voters in his school board race in 2014, and when he ran for city council just two years later he received essentially the same level of support from Latino voters (87%) but much less support from non-Hispanic whites (14%) than he had received in the school board race.

|   |                             |                       |        |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
|   | <b>Escarce</b>              | 62 (6)                | 29 (1) |
| 1 | <b>2014 – school board</b>  | <b>de la Torre</b>    | 88 (7) |
| 2 | <b>2014 – college board</b> | <b>Loya</b>           | 84 (3) |
| 3 | <b>2014 – rent board</b>    | <b>Duron</b>          | 46 (8) |
| 4 | <b>2016 – college board</b> | <b>Quinones-Perez</b> | 85 (5) |
|   |                             |                       | 36 (1) |

While he provided his estimates based on ER and EI, Dr. Lewis also questioned the propriety of using those methods. Dr. Lewis showed that the “neighborhood model” yields different estimates, but the neighborhood model does not fit real-world patterns of voting behavior for particular candidates and the use of the neighborhood model to undermine ER has been rejected by other courts. (See, e.g., *Garza* at p. 1334). Dr. Lewis claimed that the lack of data from predominantly Hispanic precincts in Santa Monica renders the ER and EI estimates unreliable, but that argument too has been rejected by the courts. (See, e.g., *Fabela v. Farmers Branch* (N.D. Tex. Aug. 2, 2012) 2012 WL 3135545, \*10-11, n. 25, n. 33 [relying on EI despite the absence of “precincts with a high concentration of Hispanic voters”]; *Benavidez v. City of Irving* (N.D. Tex. 2009) 638 F.Supp.2d 709, 724-25 [approving use of ER and EI where the precincts analyzed all had “less than 35%” Spanish-surnamed registered voters]; *Perez v. Pasadena Indep. Sch. Dist.* (S.D. Tex. 1997) 958 F.Supp. 1196, 1205, 1220-21, 1229, *aff’d* (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1999) 165 F.3d 368 [relying on ER to show racially polarized voting where the polling place with the highest Latino population was 35% Latino]).<sup>12</sup> To disregard ER and EI estimates because of a lack of predominantly minority precincts would also be contrary to the intent of the Legislature in expressly disavowing a requirement that the minority group is concentrated. (§ 14028 subd. (c) “[t]he fact that members of a protected class are not geographically compact or concentrated may not preclude a finding of racially polarized voting.”). Dr. Lewis argued that using Spanish-surname matching to estimate the Latino proportion of voting precincts causes a “skew,” but he also acknowledged that Spanish surname matching is the best method for estimating the

---

<sup>12</sup> Moreover, the comparably low percentage of Latinos among the actual voters in Santa Monica precincts is due in part to the reduced rates of voter registration and turnout among eligible Latino voters. Where limitations in the data derive from reduced political participation by members of the protected class, it would be inappropriate to discard the ER results on that basis, because to do so “would allow voting rights cases to be defeated at the outset by the very barriers to political participation that Congress has sought to remove.” (*Perez*, 958 F.Supp. at 1221 quoting *Clark v. Calhoun Cty.* (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1996) 88 F.3d 1393, 1398)

1 Latino proportion of each precinct, and the conclusion of racially polarized voting in this case would  
2 not change even if the estimates were adjusted to account for any skew. Finally, Dr. Lewis showed  
3 that ER and EI do not produce accurate estimates of Democratic party *registration* among Latinos in  
4 Santa Monica, but that does not undermine the validity or propriety of ER and EI to estimate *voting*  
5 behavior in this case. (See *Luna v. County of Kern* (E.D. Cal. 2018) 291 F.Supp.3d 1088, 1123-25  
6 [rejecting the same argument]). Most importantly, the CVRA directs this Court to credit the statistical  
7 methods accepted by federal courts in FVRA cases, including ER and EI, and Dr. Lewis did not  
8 suggest or employ any method that could more accurately estimate group voting behavior in Santa  
9 Monica. (§ 14026 subd. (e) [“The methodologies for estimating group voting behavior as approved in  
10 applicable federal cases to enforce the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965 (52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et  
11 seq.) to establish racially polarized voting may be used for purposes of this section to prove that  
12 elections are characterized by racially polarized voting.”].)

13 In its closing brief, Defendant argues that there is no racially polarized voting because at least  
14 half of what Defendant calls “Latino-preferred” candidacies have been successful in Santa Monica.  
15 But that mechanical approach suggested by Defendant – treating a Latino candidate who receives the  
16 most votes from Latino voters (and loses, based on the opposition of the non-Hispanic white  
17 electorate) the same as a white candidate who receives the second, third or fourth-most votes from  
18 Latino voters (and wins, based on the support of the non-Hispanic white electorate) - has been  
19 expressly rejected by the courts. (*Ruiz*, 160 F.3d at 554 [rejecting the district court’s “mechanical  
20 approach” that viewed the victory of a white candidate who was the second-choice of Latinos in a  
21 multi-seat race as undermining a finding of racially polarized voting where Latinos’ first choice was a  
22 Latino candidate who lost: “The defeat of Hispanic-preferred Hispanic candidates, however, is more  
23 probative of racially polarized voting and is entitled to more evidentiary weight. The district court  
24 should also consider the order of preference non-Hispanics and Hispanics assigned Hispanic-preferred  
25 Hispanic candidates as well as the order of overall finish of these candidates.”]; see also *id.* at 553  
26 [“But the Act’s guarantee of equal opportunity is not met when . . . [c]andidates favored by  
27 [minorities] can win, but only if the candidates are white.” (citations and internal quotations omitted)];  
28 *Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1318, *aff’d*, 488 U.S. 988 (1988) [it is not enough

1 to avoid liability under the FVRA that “candidates favored by blacks can win, but only if the  
2 candidates are white.”]; also see *Clarke v. City of Cincinnati* (6<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 40 F.3d 807, 812 [voting  
3 rights laws’ “guarantee of equal opportunity is not met when [] candidates favored by [minority voters]  
4 can win, but only if the candidates are white.”]). A more holistic approach that accounts for the  
5 political realities of the jurisdiction is required, particularly in light of purpose of the CVRA.  
6 (*Jauregui* at at p. 807 [“Thus, the Legislature intended to expand the protections against vote dilution  
7 provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965.”]; Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill  
8 No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at p. 2 [the Legislature sought to remedy  
9 what it considered “restrictive interpretations given to the federal act.”]; Cf. *Gingles* at 62-63  
10 [“appellants’ theory of racially polarized voting would thwart the goals Congress sought to achieve  
11 when it amended § 2, and would prevent courts from performing the ‘functional’ analysis of the  
12 political process, and the ‘searching practical evaluation of the past and present reality’”]). To  
13 disregard or discount both the order of preference of minority voters and the demonstrated salience of  
14 the races of the candidates, as Defendant suggests, would actually exculpate discriminatory at-large  
15 election systems where there is a paucity of serious minority candidates willing to run in the at-large  
16 system – itself a symptom of the discriminatory election system. (See *Westwego Citizens for Better  
17 Government v. City of Westwego* (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1989) 872 F. 2d 1201, 1208-1209, n. 9 [“it is precisely this  
18 concern that underpins the refusal of this court and of the Supreme Court to preclude vote dilution  
19 claims where few or no black candidates have sought offices in the challenged electoral system. To  
20 hold otherwise would allow voting rights cases to be defeated at the outset by the very barriers to  
21 political participation that Congress has sought to remove.”].)

22 No doubt, a minority group can prefer a non-minority candidate and, in a multi-seat plurality  
23 at-large election, can prefer more than one candidate, perhaps to varying degrees, but that does not  
24 mean that this Court should blind itself to the races of the candidates, the order of preference of  
25 minority voters, and the political realities of Defendant’s elections. When serious Latino candidates  
26 have run for Santa Monica’s city council, they have been overwhelmingly supported by Latino voters,  
27 receiving more votes from Latino voters than any other candidates. And absent unusual circumstances,  
28 because the remainder of the electorate votes against the candidates receiving overwhelming support

1 from Latino voters, those candidates generally still lose. That demonstrates legally relevant racially  
2 polarized voting under the CVRA. (See *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 58–61 [“We conclude that the  
3 District Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and  
4 which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates' usual  
5 detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.”])

6 **C. The Qualitative Factors Further Support a Finding of Racially Polarized**  
7 **Voting and a Violation of the CVRA.**

8 Section 14028(e) allows plaintiffs to supplement their statistical evidence with other evidence  
9 that is “probative, but not necessary [] to establish a violation” of the CVRA, specifically:

10 “[a] history of discrimination, the use of electoral devices or other voting  
11 practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-large  
12 elections, denial of access to those processes determining which groups of  
13 candidates will receive financial or other support in a given election, the  
14 extent to which members of a protected class bear the effects of past  
discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which  
hinder their ability to participate effectively in the political process, and the  
use of overt or subtle racial appeals in political campaigns.”

(see also Assembly Committee Analysis of SB 976 (Apr. 2, 2002)). These “probative, but not  
15 necessary” factors further support a finding of racially polarized voting in Santa Monica and a violation  
16 of the CVRA.

17 *1. History of discrimination.*

18 In *Garza, supra*, 756 F.Supp. at pp. 1339-1340, the court detailed how “[t]he Hispanic  
19 community in Los Angeles County has borne the effects of a history of discrimination.” The court  
20 described the many sources of discrimination endured by Latinos in Los Angeles County: “restrictive  
21 real estate covenants [that] have created limited housing opportunities for the Mexican-origin  
22 population”; the “repatriation” program in which “many legal resident aliens and American citizens of  
23 Mexican descent were forced or coerced out of the country”; segregation in public schools; exclusion  
24 of Latinos from “the use of public facilities” such as public swimming facilities; and “English language  
25 literacy [being] a prerequisite for voting” until 1970. (*Id.* at 1340-41). Since Santa Monica is within  
26 Los Angeles County, Plaintiffs do not need to re-prove this history of discrimination in this case. (See  
27 *Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1317 [“We do not believe that this history of  
28

1 discrimination, which affects the exercise of the right to vote in all elections under state law, must be  
2 proved anew in each case under the Voting Rights Act.”].) Nonetheless, at trial Plaintiffs presented  
3 evidence that this same sort of discrimination was perpetuated specifically against Latinos *in Santa*  
4 *Monica* – e.g. restrictive real estate covenants, and approximately 70% of Santa Monica voters voting  
5 in favor of Proposition 14 in 1964 to repeal the Rumford Fair Housing Act and therefore again allow  
6 racial discrimination in housing; segregation in the use of public swimming facilities; repatriation and  
7 voting restrictions applicable to all of California, including Santa Monica.

8                   2. *The use of electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures that may*  
9                   *enhance the dilutive effects of at-large elections.*

10 Defendant stresses that its elections are free of many devices that dilute (or have diluted)  
11 minority votes in other jurisdictions, such as numbered posts and majority vote requirements.  
12 Nevertheless, the staggering of Defendant’s city council elections enhances the dilutive effect of its at-  
13 large election system. (See *City of Lockhart v. United States* (1983) 460 U.S. 125, 135 [“The use of  
14 staggered terms also may have a discriminatory effect under some circumstances, since it . . . might  
15 reduce the opportunity for single-shot voting or tend to highlight individual races.”]; *City of Rome v.*  
16 *United States* (1980) 446 U.S. 156, 183 [same].)

17                   3. *The extent to which members of a protected class bear the effects of past*  
18                   *discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder*  
19                   *their ability to participate effectively in the political process.*

20 “Courts have [generally] recognized that political participation by minorities tends to be  
21 depressed where minority groups suffer effects of prior discrimination such as inferior education, poor  
22 employment opportunities and low incomes.” (*Garza, supra* 756 F.Supp. at p. 1347, citing *Gingles,*  
23 *supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 69). Where a minority group has less education and wealth than the majority  
24 group, that disparity “necessarily inhibits full participation in the political process” by the minority.  
25 (*Smith v. Clinton* (E.D. Ark. 1988) 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1317.)

26 As revealed by the most recent Census, Whites enjoy significantly higher income levels than  
27 their Hispanic and African American neighbors in Santa Monica—a difference far greater than the  
28 national disparity. This is particularly problematic for Latinos in Santa Monica’s at-large elections

1 because of how expensive those elections have become – more than one million dollars was spent in  
2 pursuit of the city council seats available in 2012, for example. There is also a severe achievement gap  
3 between White students and their African American and Hispanic peers in Santa Monica’s schools that  
4 may further contribute to lingering turnout disparities.

5 *4. The use of overt or subtle racial appeals in political campaigns.*

6 In 1994, after opponents of Tony Vazquez advertised that he had voted to allow “Illegal Aliens  
7 to Vote” and characterized him as the leader of a Latino gang, causing Mr. Vazquez to lose that  
8 election, he let his feelings be known to the Los Angeles Times: “Vazquez blamed his loss on ‘the  
9 racism that still exists in our city. ... The racism that came out in this campaign was just unbelievable.’”  
10 More recent racial appeals, though less overt, have been used to defeat other Latino candidates for  
11 Santa Monica’s city council. For example, when Maria Loya ran in 2004, she was frequently asked  
12 whether she could represent all Santa Monica residents or just “her people” – a question that non-  
13 Hispanic white candidates were not asked. These sorts of racial appeals are particularly caustic to  
14 minority success, because they not only make it more difficult for minority candidates to win, but they  
15 also discourage minority candidates from even running.

16 *5. Lack of responsiveness to the Latino Community.*

17 Although not listed in section 14028(e), the unresponsiveness of Defendant to the needs of the  
18 Latino community is a factor probative of impaired voting rights. (See *Gingles*, 478 U.S. at 37, 45; see  
19 also §14028(e) [indicating that list of factors is not exhaustive – “Other factors *such as* the history of  
20 discrimination ...”] (emphasis added)). That unresponsiveness is a natural, perhaps inevitable,  
21 consequence of the at-large election system that tends to cause elected officials to “ignore [minority]  
22 interests without fear of political consequences.” (*Gingles* 478 U.S. at 48, n. 14).

23 The elements of the city that most residents would want to put at a distance - the freeway, the  
24 trash facility, the city’s maintenance yard, a park that continues to emit poisonous methane gas,  
25 hazardous waste collection and storage, and, most recently, the train maintenance yard – have all been  
26 placed in the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood. At least some of these undesirable elements –  
27 e.g the 10-freeway and train maintenance yard – were placed in the Pico Neighborhood at the direction,  
28 or with the agreement, of Defendant or members of its city council.



1 Defendant's various commissions (planning commission, arts commission, parks and recreation  
2 commission, etc.), the members of which are appointed by Defendant's city council, are nearly devoid  
3 of Latino members, in sharp contrast to the significant proportion (16%) of Santa Monica residents  
4 who are Latino. That near absence of Latinos on those commissions is important not only in city  
5 planning but also for political advancement: in the past 25 years there have been 2 appointments to the  
6 Santa Monica City Council, and both of the appointees had served on the planning commission.

7 **D. The At-Large Election System Dilutes the Latino Vote in Santa Monica City**  
8 **Council Elections.**

9 Defendant argues that, in addition to racially polarized voting, "dilution" is a separate  
10 element of a violation of the CVRA. Even if "dilution" were an element of a CVRA claim,  
11 separate and apart from a showing of racially polarized voting, the evidence still demonstrates  
12 dilution by the standard proposed by Defendant in its closing brief – "that some alternative  
13 method of election would enhance Latino voting power." At trial, Plaintiffs presented several  
14 available remedies (district-based elections, cumulative voting, limited voting and ranked choice  
15 voting), each of which would enhance Latino voting power over the current at-large system.

16 While it is impossible to predict with certainty the results of future elections, this Court  
17 considered the national, state and local experiences with district elections, particularly those involving  
18 districts in which the minority group is not a majority of the eligible voters, other available remedial  
19 systems replacing at-large elections, and the precinct-level election results in past elections for Santa  
20 Monica's city council. Based on that evidence, this Court finds that the district map developed by Mr.  
21 Ely, and adopted by this Court as an appropriate remedy, will likely be effective, improving Latinos'  
22 ability to elect their preferred candidate or influence the outcome of such an election.

23 **IV. THE CVRA IS NOT UNCONSTITUTIONAL**

24 Defendant argues that the CVRA is unconstitutional, pursuant to a line of cases beginning  
25 with *Shaw v. Reno* (1993), 509 U.S. 630. As the court in *Sanchez* held, the CVRA is not  
26 unconstitutional; *Shaw* is simply not applicable. (*Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at pp. 680–  
27 682.)

1           **A.       The CVRA Is Not Subject to Strict Scrutiny.**

2           Defendant’s argument that the CVRA is unconstitutional begins with the already-rejected  
3 notion that the CVRA is subject to strict scrutiny because it employs a racial classification.  
4 (Motion, pp. 10-11). The court in *Sanchez* rejected that very argument. (*Sanchez, supra*, 145  
5 Cal.App.4th at pp. 680–682.) Rather, although “the CVRA involves race and voting, ... it does  
6 not allocate benefits or burdens on the basis of race”; it is race-neutral in that it neither singles out  
7 members of any one race nor advantages or disadvantages members of any one race. (*Sanchez*, at  
8 p. 680) Accordingly, the CVRA is not subject to strict scrutiny; it is subject to the more  
9 permissive rational basis test, which the *Sanchez* court held it easily passes. (*Ibid.*)

10          Defendant seems to suggest that even though the CVRA was not subject to strict scrutiny  
11 in Modesto, it must be subject to strict scrutiny in Santa Monica under *Shaw*, because any remedy  
12 in Santa Monica will inevitably be based predominantly on race. But, as discussed below, the  
13 remedy selected by this Court was not based predominantly on race – the district map was drawn  
14 based on the non-racial criteria enumerated in Elections Code section 21620. Moreover, *Shaw*  
15 and its progeny do not require strict scrutiny every time that race is pertinent in electoral  
16 proceedings. Instead, the *Shaw* line of cases, which focus on the expressive harm to voters  
17 conveyed by particular district lines, require strict scrutiny when “race was the predominant factor  
18 motivating the legislature’s decision to place a significant number of voters within or without a  
19 particular district[.]” (*Alabama Legislative Black Caucus v. Alabama* (2015) 135 S. Ct. 1257,  
20 1267, quoting *Miller v. Johnson* (1995) 515 U.S. 900, 916.) This standard does not govern  
21 liability under the CVRA, and does not govern the imposition of a remedy in the abstract (e.g.,  
22 whether district lines should be drawn or an alternative voting system imposed), but rather it  
23 governs the imposition of particular lines in particular places affecting particular voters. The  
24 CVRA is silent on *how* district lines must be drawn, or even if districts are necessarily the  
25 appropriate remedy. *Sanchez*, at p. 687 [“Upon a finding of liability, [the CVRA] calls only for  
26 appropriate remedies, not for any particular, let alone any improper, use of race.”].) This Court is  
27 not aware of any applicable case, finding a *Shaw* violation based on the adoption of district  
28 elections, as opposed to where lines are drawn (and as explained below, the appropriate remedial

lines in this case were not drawn predominantly based on race). That is precisely why the *Sanchez* court rejected the City of Modesto’s similar reliance on *Shaw* in that case. (*Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at pp. 682–683.)

**B. The CVRA Easily Satisfies the Rational Basis Test.**

The State of California has a legitimate—indeed compelling—interest in preventing race discrimination in voting and in particular curing demonstrated vote dilution. This interest is consistent with and reflects the purposes of the California Constitution as well as the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution. (See § 14027 [identifying the abridgment of voting rights as the end to be prohibited]; § 14031 [indicating that the CVRA was “enacted to implement the guarantees of Section 7 of Article I and of Section 2 of Article II of the California Constitution”]; see also Cal. Const., Art. I, § 7 [guaranteeing, among other rights, the right to equal protection of the laws]; *id.* Art. II, § 2 [guaranteeing the right to vote]; *Sanchez* at p. 680 [identifying “[c]uring vote dilution” as a purpose of the CVRA].) The CVRA, which provides a private right of action to seek remedies for vote dilution, is rationally related to the State’s interest in curing vote dilution, protecting the right to vote, protecting the right to equal protection of the laws, and protecting the integrity of the electoral process. (*Jauregui* at pp. 799–801; *Sanchez*, at p. 680). As discussed above, Defendant’s election system has resulted in vote dilution – the very injury that the CVRA is intended to prevent and remedy – and, though not required by the CVRA, the evidence explored below even indicates that the dilution remedied in this case was the product of intentional discrimination. And, as discussed below, there are several remedial options to effectively remedy that vote dilution in this case. Accordingly, the CVRA is constitutional and easily satisfies the rational basis test, on its face and in its specific application to Defendant.

**C. The CVRA Would Also Satisfy Strict Scrutiny.**

Even if strict scrutiny were found to apply to the CVRA, the CVRA is narrowly tailored to achieve a compelling state interest and therefore also satisfies that test. First, California has compelling state interests in protecting all of its citizens’ rights to vote and to participate equally in the political process, protecting the integrity of the electoral process, and in ensuring that its

1 laws and those of its subdivisions do not result in vote dilution in violation of its robust  
2 commitment to equal protection of the laws. See Cal. Const., Art. I, § 7, Art. II, § 2; Elec. Code §§  
3 14027, 14031; *Sanchez*, at p. 680; *Jauregui*, at pp. 799-801).

4       Second, the CVRA is narrowly tailored to achieve its compelling interests in preventing  
5 the abridgment of the right to vote. The CVRA requires a person to demonstrate the existence of  
6 racially polarized voting to prove a violation. (§ 14028 subd. (a)). Where racially polarized voting  
7 does not exist, the CVRA will not require a remedy. As with the FVRA, both the findings of  
8 liability and the establishment of a remedy under the CVRA do not rely on assumptions about  
9 race, but rather on factual patterns specific to particular communities in particular geographic  
10 regions, based on electoral evidence. (Compare *Shaw v. Reno* (1993) 509 U.S. 630, 647-648  
11 [unconstitutional racial gerrymandering is based on the *assumption* that “members of the same  
12 racial group—regardless of their age, education, economic status, or the community in which they  
13 live—think alike, share the same political interests, and will prefer the same candidates at the  
14 polls” with *id.* at 653 [distinguishing the Voting Rights Act, in which “racial bloc voting and  
15 minority-group political cohesion never can be assumed, but specifically must be proved in each  
16 case” based on evidence of group voting behavior].) And though federal cases have not  
17 considered the CVRA specifically in this regard, the Supreme Court has repeatedly implied that  
18 remedies narrowly drawn to combat racially polarized voting and discriminatory vote dilution will  
19 survive strict scrutiny.<sup>13</sup> As a result, the CVRA sweeps no wider than necessary to equitably  
20 secure for Californians their rights to vote and to participate in the political process. (*Jauregui*, at  
21

---

22 <sup>13</sup> See, e.g., *League of United Latin Am. Citizens v. Perry* (2006) 548 U.S. 399, 475 & n.12 (Stevens,  
23 J., joined by Breyer, J., concurring in part and dissenting in part); *id.* at p. 518–519 (Scalia, J., joined  
24 by Thomas, J., Alito, J., and Roberts, C.J., concurring in the judgment in part and dissenting in part);  
25 *Bush v. Vera* (1996) 517 U.S. 952, 990, 994 (O’Connor, J., concurring); *Shaw v. Reno* (1993) 509 U.S.  
26 630, 653-54. Indeed, just last year, in *Bethune-Hill v. Va. State Bd. of Elections* (2017) 137 S. Ct. 788,  
27 the Supreme Court upheld a Virginia state Senate district against challenge on the theory that it was  
28 predominantly driven by race, but in a manner designed to meet strict scrutiny through compliance  
with the Voting Rights Act. (*Id.* at 802.) Neither party contested that compliance with the Voting  
Rights Act would satisfy strict scrutiny, but the Court does not usually permit the litigants to concede  
the justification for its most exacting level of scrutiny.

p. 802) And if the CVRA generally satisfies strict scrutiny, it a fortiori satisfies strict scrutiny in application here, where as described below, the dilution remedied was proven to be the product of intentional discrimination.

## V. THE EQUAL PROTECTION CLAUSE OF THE CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION

Article I, section 7 of the California Constitution mirrors the Equal Protection Clause of the U.S. Constitution (Fourteenth Amendment).<sup>14</sup> Where governmental actions or omissions are motivated by a racially discriminatory purpose they violate the Equal Protection Clause, and when voting rights are implicated, “[t]he Supreme Court has established that official actions motivated by discriminatory intent ‘have no legitimacy at all . . . .’ (*N. Carolina NAACP v. McCrory* (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239 [surveying Supreme Court cases]; see also generally *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1990) 918 F.2d 763, cert. denied (1991) 111 S.Ct. 681). Neither the passage of time, nor the modification of the original enactment, can save a provision enacted with discriminatory intent. (*Id.*; *Hunter v. Underwood* (1985) 471 U.S. 222 [invalidating a provision of the 1901 Alabama Constitution because it was motivated by a desire to disenfranchise African Americans, even though its “more blatantly discriminatory” portions had since been removed].)

“Determining whether invidious discriminatory purpose was a motivating factor demands a sensitive inquiry into such circumstantial and direct evidence of intent as may be available. . . . [including] the historical background of the decision.” *Village of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Housing Dev. Corp.* (1977) 429 U.S. 252, 266-68. Sometimes, racially discriminatory intent can be demonstrated by the clear statements of one or more decisionmakers. But, recognizing that these “smoking gun” admissions of racially discriminatory intent are exceedingly rare, in *Arlington Heights*, the U.S. Supreme Court described a number of *potential, non-exhaustive*, sources of evidence that might shed light on the question of discriminatory intent in the absence of a smoking gun admission:

---

<sup>14</sup> Other than provisions relating exclusively to school integration, Article I section 7 provides “A person may not be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law or denied equal protection of the laws.”

1 The impact of the official action -- whether it bears more heavily on one race  
2 than another, may provide an important starting point. Sometimes a clear  
3 pattern, unexplainable on grounds other than race, emerges from the effect of  
4 the state action even when the governing legislation appears neutral on its  
5 face. The evidentiary inquiry is then relatively easy. But such cases are  
6 rare. Absent a pattern as stark as that in *Gomillion* or *Yick Wo*, impact alone  
7 is not determinative, and the Court must look to other evidence. The  
8 historical background of the decision is one evidentiary source, particularly  
9 if it reveals a series of official actions taken for invidious purposes. The  
10 specific sequence of events leading up to the challenged decision also may  
11 shed some light on the decisionmaker's purposes. ... Departures from the  
12 normal procedural sequence also might afford evidence that improper  
13 purposes are playing a role. Substantive departures too may be relevant,  
14 particularly if the factors usually considered important by the decisionmaker  
15 strongly favor a decision contrary to the one reached. The legislative or  
16 administrative history may be highly relevant, especially where there are  
17 contemporary statements by members of the decisionmaking body, minutes  
18 of its meetings, or reports. In some extraordinary instances, the members  
19 might be called to the stand at trial to testify concerning the purpose of the  
20 official action, although even then such testimony frequently will be barred  
21 by privilege. The foregoing summary identifies, without purporting to be  
22 exhaustive, subjects of proper inquiry in determining whether racially  
23 discriminatory intent existed.

24 (*Id.* at 266-268 (citations omitted). “[P]laintiffs are not required to show that [discriminatory] intent  
25 was the sole purpose of the [challenged government decision],” or even the “primary purpose,” just  
26 that it was “a purpose.” (*Brown v. Board of Com’rs of Chattanooga, Tenn.* (E.D. Tenn. 1989) 722 F.  
27 Supp. 380, 389, citing *Arlington Heights* at 265 and *Bolden v. City of Mobile* (S.D. Ala. 1982) 543 F.  
28 Supp. 1050, 1072).

29 **VI. DEFENDANT’S AT-LARGE ELECTION SYSTEM VIOLATES THE EQUAL**  
30 **PROTECTION CLAUSE OF THE CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION.**

31 Defendant’s at-large election system was adopted and/or maintained with a discriminatory  
32 intent on at least two occasions – in 1946 and in 1992, either of which necessitates this Court  
33 invalidating the at-large election system. (See *Hunter v. Underwood* (1985) 471 U.S. 222 [invalidating

1 a provision of the 1901 Alabama Constitution because it was motivated by a desire to disenfranchise  
2 African Americans, even though its “more blatantly discriminatory” portions had since been removed];  
3 *Brown, supra* 722 F. Supp. at p. 389 [striking at-large election system based on discriminatory intent in  
4 1911 even absent discriminatory intent in maintaining that system in decisions of 1957, the late 1960s  
5 and early 1970s]). In the early 1990s, the Charter Review Commission, impaneled by Defendant’s  
6 city council, concluded that “a shift from the at-large plurality system currently in use” was necessary  
7 “to distribute empowerment more broadly in Santa Monica, particularly to ethnic groups ...” Even  
8 back in 1946, it was understood that at-large elections would “starve out minority groups,” leaving “the  
9 Jewish, colored [and] Mexican [no place to] go for aid in his special problems” “with seven  
10 councilmen elected AT-LARGE ... mostly originat[ing] from [the wealthy white neighborhood] North  
11 of Montana [and] without regard [for] minorities.” Yet, in each instance Defendant chose at-large  
12 elections.

13 **A. 1946**

14 Defendant’s current at-large election system has a long history that has its roots in 1946.<sup>15</sup> As  
15 Dr. Kousser’s testimony at trial, and his report to the Santa Monica Charter Review Committee in  
16 1992, explained, proponents and opponents of the at-large system alike, bluntly recognized that the at-  
17 large system would impair minority representation. And, another ballot measure involving a pure  
18 racial issue was on the ballot at the same time in 1946 – Proposition 11, which sought to ban racial  
19 discrimination in employment. Dr. Kousser’s statistical analysis shows a strong correlation between  
20 voting in favor of the at-large charter provision and against the contemporaneous Proposition 11,  
21 further demonstrating the understanding that at-large elections would prevent minority representation.

22 When the *Arlington Heights* factors are each considered, those non-exhaustive factors militate  
23 in favor of finding discriminatory intent in the 1946 adoption of the current at large election system.

---

24  
25  
26 <sup>15</sup> In 1946, Defendant adopted its current council-manager form of government, and chose an at-large  
27 elected city council and school board. The at-large election feature remains in Defendant’s city  
28 charter. (Santa Monica Charter § 600 [“The City Council shall consist of seven members elected from  
the City at large ...”], § 900)

1       The discriminatory impact of the at-large election system was felt immediately after its  
2 adoption in 1946. Though several ran, no candidates of color were elected to the Santa Monica City  
3 Council in the 1940s, 50s or 60s. (See *Bolden v. City of Mobile* (S.D. Ala. 1982) 542 F.Supp. 1070,  
4 1076 [relying on the lack of success of black candidates over several decades to show disparate impact,  
5 even without a showing that black voters voted for each of the particular black candidates going back  
6 to 1874].) Moreover, the impact on the minority-concentrated Pico Neighborhood over the past 72  
7 years, discussed in Section III(C)(5) above, also demonstrates the discriminatory impact of the at-large  
8 election system in this case. (*Gingles* 478 U.S. at 48, n. 14 [describing how at-large election systems  
9 tend to cause elected officials to “ignore [minority] interests without fear of political consequences.”].)

10       The historical background of the decision in 1946 also militates in favor of a finding of  
11 discriminatory intent. At-large elections are well known to disadvantage minorities, and that was well  
12 understood in Santa Monica in 1946. The non-white population in Santa Monica was growing at a  
13 faster rate than the white population – enough that the chief newspaper in Santa Monica, the Evening  
14 Outlook, was alarmed by the rate of increase in the non-white population. The fifteen Freeholders,  
15 who proposed only at-large elections to the Santa Monica electorate in 1946, were all white, and all but  
16 one lived on the wealthier whiter side of Wilshire Boulevard. At-large elections were, therefore, in  
17 their self-interest, and at least three of the Freeholders successfully ran for seats on the city council in  
18 the years that followed. The Santa Monica commissioners had adopted a resolution calling for all  
19 Japanese Americans to be deported to Japan rather than being allowed to return to their homes after  
20 being interned, Los Angeles County had been marred by the zoot suit riots, and racial tensions were  
21 prevalent enough in Santa Monica that a Committee on Interracial Progress was necessary. At the  
22 same time as the 1946 Santa Monica charter amendment was approved, a significant majority of Santa  
23 Monica voters voted against Proposition 11, which would have outlawed racial discrimination in  
24 employment, and Dr. Kousser’s EI analysis shows a very strong correlation between voting for the  
25 charter amendment and against Proposition 11.

26       The sequence of events leading up to the adoption of the at-large system in 1946 likewise  
27 supports a finding of discriminatory intent. As Dr. Kousser detailed, in 1946, the Freeholders waffled  
28 between giving voters a choice of having some district elections or just at-large elections, and



1 ultimately chose to only present an at-large election option despite the recognition that district elections  
2 would be better for minority representation.

3 The substantive and procedural departures from the norm also support a finding of  
4 discriminatory intent. In 1946, the Freeholders' reversed course on offering to the voters a hybrid  
5 system (some district, and some at-large, elected council seats) in the wake of discussion of minority  
6 representation, and, after a series of votes the local newspaper called "unexpected," offered the voters  
7 only the option of at-large elections.

8 The legislative and administrative history in 1946 is difficult to discern. There appears to have  
9 been no report of the Freeholders' discussions, but the statements by proponents and opponents of the  
10 charter amendment demonstrate that all understood that at-large elections would diminish minorities'  
11 influence on elections.

## 12 **B. 1992**

13 After winning a FVRA case ending at-large elections in Watsonville in 1989, Joaquin Avila  
14 (later principally involved in drafting the CVRA) and other attorneys began to file and threaten to file  
15 lawsuits challenging at-large elections throughout California on the grounds that they discriminated  
16 against Latinos. The Santa Monica Citizens United to Reform Elections (CURE) specifically noted the  
17 Watsonville case in urging the Santa Monica City Council to place the issue of substituting district for  
18 at-large elections on the ballot, allowing Santa Monica voters to decide the question. With the issue of  
19 at-large elections diluting minority vote receiving increased attention in Santa Monica and throughout  
20 California, Defendant appointed a 15-member Charter Review Commission to study the matter and  
21 make recommendations to the City Council. As part of their investigation, the Charter Review  
22 Commission sought the analysis of Dr. Kousser, who had just completed his work in *Garza* regarding  
23 discriminatory intent in the way Los Angeles County's supervisorial districts had been drawn. Dr.  
24 Kousser was asked whether Santa Monica's at-large election system was adopted or maintained for a  
25 discriminatory purpose, and Dr. Kousser concluded that it was, for all of the reasons discussed above.  
26 Based on their extensive study and investigations, the near-unanimous Charter Review Commission  
27 recommended that Defendant's at-large election system be eliminated. The principal reason for that  
28

1 recommendation was that the at-large system prevents minorities and the minority-concentrated Pico  
2 Neighborhood from having a seat at the table.

3 That recommendation went to the City Council in July 1992, and was the subject of a public  
4 city council meeting. Excerpts from the video of that hours-long meeting were played at trial, and  
5 provide direct evidence of the intent of the then-members of Defendant’s City Council. One speaker  
6 after another – members of the Charter Review Commission, the public, an attorney from the Mexican  
7 American Legal Defense and Education Fund, and even a former councilmember – urged Defendant’s  
8 City Council to change its at-large election system. Many of the speakers specifically stressed that the  
9 at-large system discriminated against Latino voters and/or that courts might rule that they did in an  
10 appropriate case. Though the City Council understood well that the at-large system prevented racial  
11 minorities from achieving representation – that point was made by the Charter Review Commission’s  
12 report and several speakers and was never challenged – the members refused by a 4-3 vote to allow the  
13 voters to change the system that had elected them. Councilmember Dennis Zane explained his  
14 professed reasoning – in a district system, Santa Monica would no longer be able to place a  
15 disproportionate share of affordable housing into the minority-concentrated Pico Neighborhood, where,  
16 according to the unrefuted remarks at the July 1992 council meeting, the majority of the city’s  
17 affordable housing was already located, because the Pico Neighborhood district’s representative would  
18 oppose it. Mr. Zane’s comments were candid and revealing. He specifically phrased the issue as one  
19 of Latino representation versus affordable housing: “So you gain the representation but you lose the  
20 housing.”<sup>16</sup> While this professed rationale could be characterized as not demonstrating that Mr. Zane  
21 or his colleagues “harbored any ethnic or racial animus toward the . . . Hispanic community,” it  
22 nonetheless reflects intentional discrimination—Mr. Zane understood that his action would harm

---

23  
24 <sup>16</sup> Mr. Zane’s insistence on a tradeoff between Latino representation and policy goals that he believed  
25 would be more likely to be accomplished by an at-large council echoed comments of the *Santa Monica*  
26 *Evening Outlook*, the chief sponsor of and spokesman for the charter change to an at-large city council  
27 in 1946. “[G]roups such as organized labor and the colored people,” the newspaper announced, should  
28 realize that “The interest of minorities is always best protected by a system which favors the election  
of liberal-minded persons who are not compelled to play peanut politics. Such liberal-minded persons,  
of high caliber, will run for office and be elected if elections are held at large.”

1 Latinos' voting power, and he took that action to maintain the power of his political group to continue  
2 dumping affordable housing in the Latino-concentrated neighborhood despite their opposition. (See  
3 *Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1990) 918 F.2d 763, 778 (J. Kozinski, concurring) [finding  
4 that incumbents preserving their power by drawing district lines that avoided a higher proportion of  
5 Latinos in one district was intentionally discriminatory despite the lack of any racial animus], cert.  
6 denied (1991) 111 S.Ct. 681)

7 In addition to Mr. Zane's "smoking gun" contemporaneous explanation of his own decisive  
8 vote, the Court also considers the circumstantial evidence of intent revealed by the *Arlington Heights*  
9 factors. While those non-exhaustive factors do not each reveal discrimination to the same extent, on  
10 balance, they also militate in favor of finding discriminatory intent in this case.

11 The discriminatory impact of the at-large election system was felt immediately after its  
12 maintenance in 1992. The first and only Latino elected to the Santa Monica City Council lost his re-  
13 election bid in 1994 in an election marred by racial appeals – a notable anomaly in Santa Monica where  
14 election records establish that incumbents lose very rarely. (See *Bolden v. City of Mobile* (S.D. Ala.  
15 1982) 542 F.Supp. 1070, 1076 [relying on the lack of success of black candidates over several decades  
16 to show disparate impact, even without a showing that black voters voted for each of the particular  
17 black candidates going back to 1874].) Moreover, the impact on the minority-concentrated Pico  
18 Neighborhood over the past 72 years, discussed in Section III(C)(5) above, also demonstrates the  
19 discriminatory impact of the at-large election system in this case, and has continued well past 1992.  
20 (*Gingles* 478 U.S. at 48, n. 14 [describing how at-large election systems tend to cause elected officials  
21 to "ignore [minority] interests without fear of political consequences."].)

22 The historical background of the decision in 1992 also militate in favor of finding a  
23 discriminatory intent. At-large elections are well known to disadvantage minorities, and that was well  
24 understood in Santa Monica in 1992. In 1992 the non-white population was sufficiently compact (in  
25 the Pico Neighborhood) that Dr. Leo Estrada concluded that a council district could be drawn with a  
26 combined majority of Latino and African American residents. While the Santa Monica City Council of  
27 the late 1980s and early 1990s was sometimes supportive of policies and programs that benefited racial  
28 minorities, as pointed out by Defendant's expert, Dr. Lichtman, the members also supported a curfew

1 that Santa Monica’s lone Latino council member described as “institutional racism,” as pointed out by  
2 Dr. Kousser, and they understood that district elections would undermine the slate politics that had  
3 facilitated the election of many of them.

4 The sequence of events leading up to the maintenance of the at-large system in 1992, likewise  
5 supports a finding of discriminatory intent. In 1992, the Charter Review Commission, and the CURE  
6 group before that, intertwined the issue of district elections with racial justice, and the connection was  
7 clear from the video of the July 1992 city council meeting, immediately prior to Defendant’s city  
8 council voting to prevent Santa Monica voters from adopting district elections.

9 The substantive and procedural departures from the norm also support a finding of  
10 discriminatory intent. In 1992, the Charter Review Commission recommended scrapping the at-large  
11 election system, principally because of its deleterious effect on minority representation. While  
12 Defendant’s City Council adopted nearly all of the Charter Review Commission’s recommendations, it  
13 refused to adopt any change to the at-large elections or even submit the issue to the voters.

14 Finally, as discussed above, the legislative and administrative history in 1992, specifically the  
15 Charter Review Commission report and the video of the July 1992 city council meeting, demonstrates a  
16 deliberate decision to maintain the existing at-large election structure because of, and not merely  
17 despite, the at-large system’s impact on Santa Monica’s minority population.

## 18 **VII. REMEDIES**

19 Having found that Defendant’s election system violates the CVRA and the Equal Protection  
20 Clause, the Court must implement a remedy to cure those violations. The CVRA specifies that the  
21 implementation of appropriate remedies is mandatory:

22 “Upon a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section 14028, the court *shall*  
23 implement appropriate remedies, including the imposition of district-based elections, that  
24 are tailored to remedy the violation.”  
25 (Elec. Code § 14029 (emphasis added)). The federal courts in FVRA cases have similarly and  
26 unequivocally held that once a violation is found, a remedy must be adopted. (See, e.g. *Williams v.*  
27 *Texarkana, Ark.* (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265, 1268 [Once a violation of the FVRA is found, “[i]f [the]  
28 appropriate legislative body does not propose a remedy, the district court must fashion a remedial

plan”]; *Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine* (D.S.D. 2005) 387 F.Supp.2d 1035, 1038 [same]; see also *Reynolds v. Sims* (1964) 377 U.S. 533, 585 [“[O]nce a State’s legislative apportionment scheme has been found to be unconstitutional, it would be the unusual case in which a court would be justified in not taking appropriate action to insure that no further elections are conducted under the invalid plan.”].) Likewise, in regards to an Equal Protection violation implicating voting rights, “[t]he Supreme Court has established that official actions motivated by discriminatory intent ‘have no legitimacy at all . . . .’ Thus, the proper remedy for a legal provision enacted with discriminatory intent is invalidation.” (*N. Carolina NAACP v. McCrory* (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239 [surveying Supreme Court cases].)

**A. The Court Has Broad Authority to Remedy Defendant’s Violation of the California Voting Rights Act and the Equal Protection Clause.**

Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has a broad range of remedies from which to choose. (§ 14029 [“Upon a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section 14028, the court shall implement appropriate remedies, including the imposition of district-based elections, that are tailored to remedy the violation.”]; *Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660, 670). The range of remedies from which this Court may choose is at least as broad as those remedies that have been adopted in FVRA cases. (*Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 807 [“Thus, the Legislature intended to expand the protections against vote dilution provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965. It would be inconsistent with the evident legislative intent to expand protections against vote dilution to narrowly limit the scope of . . . relief as defendant asserts. Logically, the appropriate remedies language in section 14029 extends to . . . orders of the type approved under the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965.”].) Thus, the range of remedies available to this Court includes not only the imposition of district-based elections (§ 14029), but also, for example, less common at-large remedies imposed in FVRA cases such as cumulative voting, limited voting and untagging elections. (*U.S. v. Village of Port Chester* (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d 411 [ordering cumulative voting and untagging elections]; *U.S. v. City of Euclid* (N.D. Ohio 2008) 580 F.Supp.2d 584 [ordering limited voting]). This Court may also order a special election. (See *Neal v. Harris* (4<sup>th</sup>

1 Cir. 1987) 837 F.2d 632, 634 [affirming trial court's order requiring a special election, during the terms  
2 of the members elected under the at-large system, rather than awaiting the date of the next regularly  
3 scheduled election, when their terms would have expired.]; *Ketchum v. City Council of Chicago* (N.D.  
4 Ill. 1985) 630 F.Supp. 551, 564-566 [ordering special elections to replace aldermen elected under a  
5 system that violated the FVRA]; *Bell v. Southwell* (5th. Cir. 1967) 376 F.2d 659, 665 [voiding an  
6 unlawful election, prohibiting the winner of that unlawful election from taking office, and ordering that  
7 a special election be held promptly]; *Coalition for Education in District One v. Board of Elections*  
8 (S.D.N.Y. 1974) 370 F.Supp. 42, 58, aff'd (2nd Cir. 1974) 495 F.2d 1090; *Tucker v. Burford* (N.D.  
9 Miss. 1985) 603 F.Supp. 276, 279; *Arbor Hill Concerned Citizens Neighborhood Ass'n v. County of*  
10 *Albany* (2d Cir. 2004) 357 F.3d 260, 262-263 [applauding the district court for ordering a special  
11 election].) Indeed, courts have even used their remedial authority to remove all members of a city  
12 council where necessary. (See *Bell v. Southwell* (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1967) 367 F.2d 659, 665; *Williams v. City of*  
13 *Texarkana* (W.D. Ark. 1993) 861 F.Supp. 771, aff'd (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265; *Hellebust v.*  
14 *Brownback* (10<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 42 F.3d 1331).

15  
16 The broad remedial authority granted to this Court by Section 14029 of the CVRA extends to  
17 remedies that are inconsistent with a city charter (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal. App. 4<sup>th</sup> at pp. 794-804)  
18 and even remedies that would otherwise be inconsistent with state laws enacted prior to the CVRA.  
19 (*Id.* at pp. 804-808 [affirming the trial court's injunction, pursuant to section 14029 of the CVRA,  
20 prohibiting the City of Palmdale from certifying its at-large election results despite that injunction  
21 being inconsistent with Code of Civil Procedure section 526(b)(4) and Civil Code section 3423(d)]).  
22 Likewise, because the California Constitution is supreme over state statutes, any remedy for  
23 Defendant's violation of the Equal Protection Clause is unimpeded by administrative state statutes.  
24 (*Am. Acad. of Pediatrics v. Lungren* (1997) 16 Cal.4th 307 [invalidating a state statute because it  
25 impinged upon rights guaranteed by the California Constitution]). Voting rights are the most  
26 fundamental in our democratic system; when those rights have been violated, this Court has the  
27 obligation to ensure that the remedy is up to the task.  
28

1           **B. The Remedy Should Be Prompt and Complete, and Remedy Past Harm as Well as**  
2           **Prevent Future Violations.**

3           Any remedial plan should fully remedy the violation. (See, e.g., *Dillard v. Crenshaw Cnty.,*  
4           *Ala.* (11th Cir. 1987) 831 F.2d 246, 250 [“The court should exercise its traditional equitable powers to  
5           fashion the relief so that it *completely* remedies the prior dilution of minority voting strength and *fully*  
6           provides equal opportunity for minority citizens to participate and to elect candidates of their choice.  
7           ... This Court cannot authorize an element of an election proposal that will not with certitude  
8           completely remedy the [] violation.”] (italics added); see also *Harvell v. Blytheville Sch. Dist. No. 5* (8<sup>th</sup>  
9           Cir. 1997) 126 F.3d 1038, 1040 [affirming trial court’s rejection of defendant’s plan because it would  
10          not “completely remedy the violation”]; *LULAC Council No. 4836 v. Midland Indep. Sch. Dist.* (W.D.  
11          Tex. 1986) 648 F.Supp. 596, 609; *United States v. Osceola Cnty., Fla.* (M.D. Fla. 2006) 474 F.Supp.2d  
12          1254, 1256.) The United States Supreme Court has explained that the court’s duty is to both remedy  
13          past harm and prevent future violations of minority voting rights:

14                 [T]he court has not merely the power, but the duty, to render a decree which will, so  
15                 far as possible, eliminate the discriminatory effects of the past as well as bar like  
16                 discrimination in the future.

17           (*Louisiana v. United States* (1965) 380 U.S. 145, 154; see also *Buchanan v. City of Jackson, Tenn.,*  
18           (W.D. Tenn. 1988) 683 F. Supp. 1537, 1541 [same, rejecting defendant’s hybrid at-large remedial  
19           plan].)

20           The remedy for a violation of the Equal Protection Clause should likewise be prompt and  
21           complete. Courts have consistently held that intentional racial discrimination is so caustic to our  
22           system of government that once intentional discrimination is shown, “the ‘racial discrimination must be  
23           eliminated root and branch’” by “a remedy that will fully correct past wrongs.” (*N. Carolina NAACP*  
24           *v. McCrory* (4th Cir. 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239, quoting *Green v. Cty. Sch. Bd.* (1968) 391 U.S. 430,  
25           437–439, *Smith v. Town of Clarkton* (4th Cir. 1982) 682 F.2d 1055, 1068.)

26           It is also imperative that once a violation of voting rights is found, remedies be implemented  
27           promptly, lest minority residents continue to be deprived of their fair representation. (See *Williams v.*  
28           *City of Dallas* (N.D. Tex. 1990) 734 F.Supp. 1317 [“*In no way will this Court tell African-Americans*

1 *and Hispanics that they must wait any longer for their voting rights in the City of Dallas.”]*, emphasis  
2 in original)

3 **VIII. THE APPROPRIATE REMEDY IN THIS CASE IS THE PROMPT**  
4 **IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SEVEN-DISTRICT PLAN PRESENTED AT TRIAL.**

5 Though other remedies, such as cumulative voting, limited voting and ranked choice voting, are  
6 possible options in a CVRA action and would improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica, the  
7 parties agreed that, given the local context in this case – including socioeconomic and electoral  
8 patterns, the voting experience of the local population, and the election administration practicalities  
9 present here – a district-based remedy is preferable. The choice of a district-based remedy is also  
10 consistent with the overwhelming majority of CVRA and FVRA cases.

11 At trial, only one district plan was presented to the Court – Trial Exhibit 261. That plan was  
12 developed by David Ely, following the criteria mandated by Section 21620 of the Elections Code,  
13 applicable to charter cities. The populations of the proposed districts are all within 10% of one  
14 another; areas with similar demographics (e.g. socio-economic status) are grouped together where  
15 possible and the historic neighborhoods of Santa Monica are intact to the extent possible; natural  
16 boundaries such as main roads and existing precinct boundaries are used to divide the districts where  
17 possible; and neither race nor the residences of incumbents was a predominant factor in drawing any of  
18 the districts.

19 Trial testimony revealed that jurisdictions that have switched from at-large elections to district  
20 elections as a result of CVRA cases have experienced a pronounced increase in minority electoral  
21 power, including Latino representation. Even in districts where the minority group is one-third or less  
22 of a district’s electorate, minority candidates previously unsuccessful in at-large elections have won  
23 district elections. (See, e.g., Florence Adams, *Latinos and Local Representation: Changing Realities,*  
24 *Emerging Theories* (2000), at pp. 49–61.) The particular demographics and electoral experiences of  
25 Santa Monica suggest that the seven-district plan would similarly result in the increased ability of the  
26 minority population to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcomes of elections. First,  
27  
28



1 Mr. Ely’s analysis of various elections shows that the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters  
2 perform much better in the Pico Neighborhood district of Mr. Ely’s plan than they do in other parts of  
3 the city – while they lose citywide, they often receive the most votes in the Pico Neighborhood district.  
4 Second, the Latino proportion of eligible voters is much greater in the Pico Neighborhood district than  
5 the city as a whole. In contrast to 13.64% of the citizen-voting-age-population in the city as a whole,  
6 Latinos comprise 30% of the citizen-voting-age-population in the Pico Neighborhood district. That  
7 portion of the population and citizen-voting-age-population falls squarely within the range the U.S.  
8 Supreme Court deems to be an influence district. (*Georgia v. Aschcroft* (2003) 539 U.S. 461, 470–471,  
9 482 [evaluating the impact of “influence districts,” defined as districts with a minority electorate “of  
10 between 25% and 50%,”]) Third, testimony established that Latinos in the Pico Neighborhood are  
11 politically organized in a manner that would more likely translate to equitable electoral strength.  
12 Fourth, testimony also established that districts tend to reduce the campaign effects of wealth  
13 disparities between the majority and minority communities, which are pronounced in Santa Monica.  
14

15 Though given the opportunity to do so, Defendant did not propose a remedy. The six-week trial  
16 of this case was not bifurcated between liability and remedies. Though Plaintiffs presented potential  
17 remedies at trial, Defendant did not propose any remedy at all in the event that the Court found in favor  
18 of Plaintiffs. On November 8, 2018 this Court gave Defendant another opportunity, ordering the  
19 parties to file briefs and attend a hearing on December 7, 2018 “regarding the appropriate/preferred  
20 remedy for violation of the [CVRA].”<sup>17</sup> Still, Defendant did not propose a remedy, other than to say  
21 that it prefers the implementation of district-based elections over the less-common at-large remedies

---

22 <sup>17</sup> The schedule set by this Court on November 8, 2018 is in line with what other courts have afforded  
23 defendants to propose a remedy following a determination that voting rights have been violated. (See,  
24 e.g., *Williams v. City of Texarkana* (W.D. Ark. 1992) 861 F.Supp. 756, 767 [requiring the defendant to  
25 submit its proposed remedy 16 days after finding Texarkana’s at-large elections violated the FVRA],  
26 aff’d (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265; *Larios v. Cox* (N.D. Ga. 2004) 300 F.Supp.2d 1320, 1356–1357  
27 [requiring the Georgia legislature to propose a satisfactory apportionment plan and seek Section 5  
28 preclearance from the U.S. Attorney General within 19 days]; *Jauregui v. City of Palmdale*, No.  
BC483039, 2013 WL 7018376 (Aug. 27, 2013) [scheduling remedies *hearing* for 24 days after the  
court *mailed* its decision finding a violation of the CVRA]).

1 discussed at trial. Where a defendant fails to propose a remedy to a voting rights violation on the  
2 schedule directed by the court, the court must provide a remedy without the defendant's input. (See  
3 *Williams v. City of Texarkana* (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265, 1268 ["If [the] appropriate legislative body  
4 does not propose a remedy, the district court must fashion a remedial plan."]; *Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine*  
5 (D.S.D. 2005) 387 F.Supp.2d 1035, 1038 [same]).<sup>18</sup>

6 In order to eliminate the taint of the illegal at-large election system in this case, in a prompt and  
7 orderly manner, a special election for all seven council seats is appropriate. Other courts have similarly  
8 held that a special election is appropriate, where an election system is found to violate the FVRA. (See  
9 *Neal v. Harris* (4<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1987) 837 F.2d 632, 632-634 ["[o]nce it was determined that plaintiffs were  
10 entitled to relief under section 2, ... the timing of that relief was a matter within the discretion of the  
11 court."]; *Ketchum v. City Council of Chicago* (N.D Ill. 1985) 630 F.Supp. 551, 564-566; *Bell v.*  
12 *Southwell* (5th. Cir. 1967) 376 F.2d 659, 665 [voiding an unlawful election, prohibiting the winner of  
13 that unlawful election from taking office, and ordering that a special election be held promptly];  
14 *Coalition for Education in District One v. Board of Elections* (S.D.N.Y. 1974) 370 F.Supp. 42, 58,  
15 aff'd (2nd Cir. 1974) 495 F.2d 1090; *Tucker v. Burford* (N.D. Miss. 1985) 603 F.Supp. 276, 279; *Arbor*  
16 *Hill Concerned Citizens Neighborhood Ass'n v. County of Albany* (2d Cir. 2004) 357 F.3d 260, 262-63  
17 [applauding the district court for ordering a special election]; *Montes v. City of Yakima* (E.D. Wash.  
18 2015) 2015 WL 11120964, at p. 11, [explaining that a special election is often necessary to completely  
19

20 <sup>18</sup> Defendant argues that section 10010 of the Elections Code constrains this Court's ability to adopt a  
21 district plan without holding a series of public hearings. On the contrary, section 10010 speaks to what  
22 a political subdivision must do (e.g. a series of public hearings) in order to adopt district elections or  
23 propose a legislative plan remedy in a CVRA case, not what a court must do in completing its  
24 responsibility under section 14029 of the Elections Code to implement appropriate remedies tailored to  
25 remedy the violation. Defendant could have completed the process specified in section 10010 at any  
26 time in the course of this case, which has been pending for nearly 3 years. Even if Defendant had  
27 started the process of drawing districts only upon receiving this Court's November 8 Order (on  
28 November 13), it could have held the initial public meetings required by section 10010(a)(1) by  
November 19, and the additional public meetings the week of November 26, completing the process in  
advance of its November 30 remedies brief. To this Court's knowledge, even at the time of the present  
statement of decision, Defendant has failed to begin any remedial process of its own.

eliminate the stain of illegal elections]. As the Second District Court of Appeal held in *Jauregui*, “the appropriate remedies language in section 14029 extends to [remedial] orders of the type approved under the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965” (*Jauregui, supra*, at p. 807), so the logic of the courts for ordering special elections in all of these cases is equally applicable in this case.

From the beginning of the nomination period to election day, takes a little less than four months. ([https://www.smvote.org/uploadedFiles/SMVote/2016\(1\)/Election%20Calendar\\_website.pdf](https://www.smvote.org/uploadedFiles/SMVote/2016(1)/Election%20Calendar_website.pdf)). Based on the path this Court has laid out, a final judgment in this case should be entered by no later than March 1, 2019. Therefore, a special election – a district-based election pursuant to the seven-district map (Tr. Ex. 261) – for all seven city council positions should be held on July 2, 2019. The votes can be tabulated within 30 days of the election, and the winners can be seated on the Santa Monica City Council at its first meeting in August 2019, so nobody who has not been elected through a lawful election consistent with this decision may serve on the Santa Monica City Council past August 15, 2019. Only in that way can the stain of the unlawful discriminatory at-large election system be promptly erased.

#### **IX. CONCLUSION.**

All Santa Monica residents deserve an equitable voice in their city government. Defendant’s at-large election system denies some of its residents that right in a discriminatory fashion, and violates both the CVRA and the Equal Protection Clause. Accordingly, this Court orders that, from the date of judgment, Defendant is prohibited from imposing its at-large election system, and must implement district-based elections for its city council in accordance with the seven-district map presented at trial (Tr. Ex. 261).

Dated:

By:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Hon. Yvette M. Palazuelos  
Los Angeles Superior Court Judge

**PROOF OF SERVICE**  
1013A(3) CCP Revised 5/1/88

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. I am over the age of 18 and not a party to the within action; my business address is: 43364 10<sup>th</sup> Street West, Lancaster, California 93534.

On January 3, 2019, I served the foregoing document described as **[PROPOSED] STATEMENT OF DECISION** as follows:

**\*\*\* See Attached Service List \*\*\***

☒ **BY MAIL as follows:** I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and processing correspondence for mailing. Under that practice it would be deposited with U. S. postal service on that same day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Lancaster, California in the ordinary course of business. I am aware that on motion of the party served, service is presumed invalid if postal cancellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing in affidavit.

☐ **BY PERSONAL SERVICE as follows:**

☐ I delivered such envelope by hand to the addressees at 111 North Hill Street, Los Angeles, CA 90012. \_\_\_\_\_

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is Team Legal, Inc., 40015 Sierra Highway, Suite B220, Palmdale, CA 93550.

☐ I caused the foregoing document described hereinabove to be personally delivered by hand by placing it in a sealed envelope or package addressed to the persons at the addresses listed on the attached service list and provided it to a professional messenger service whose name and business address is First Legal Support Services, 1511 West Beverly Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90026.

☐ **BY FACSIMILE as follows:** I served such document(s) by fax at See Service List to the fax number provided by each of the parties in this litigation at Lancaster, California. I received a confirmation sheet indicating said fax was transmitted completely.

☐ **BY GOLDEN STATE OVERNIGHT DELIVERY/OVERNIGHT MAIL as follows:** I placed such envelope in a Golden State Overnight Delivery Mailer addressed to the above party or parties at the above address(es), with delivery fees fully pre-paid for next-business-day delivery, and delivered it to a Federal Express pick-up driver before 4:00 p.m. on the stated date.

1 [ ] **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE as follows:** Based on a court order, or an  
2 agreement of the parties to accept service by electronic transmission, I caused the  
3 documents to be sent to the persons at the electronic notification addressed listed  
4 on the attached Service List.

5 Executed on January 3, 2019, at Lancaster, California.

6 X (State) I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California  
7 that the above is true and correct.

8   
9 Marci Cussimono

**SERVICE LIST**

*Pico Neighborhood Association v. City of Santa Monica, California, et al.*

Lane Dilg, Esq.  
Joseph Lawrence, Esq.  
Susan Y. Cola, Esq.  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
Telephone: (310) 458-8336  
Facsimile: (310) 395-6727

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr., Esq.  
Marcellus McRae, Esq.  
Khan A. Scolnick, Esq.  
William E. Thomson, Esq.  
Theane Evangelis, Esq.  
Tiaunia N. Bedell, Esq.  
Gibson, Dunn & Crutcher, LLP  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90071  
Telephone: (213) 229-7000  
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520  
[thenry@gibsondunn.com](mailto:thenry@gibsondunn.com)  
[kscolnick@gibsondunn.com](mailto:kscolnick@gibsondunn.com)

Attorneys for Defendant City of  
Santa Monica

Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
John L. Jones, II, Esq.  
SHENKMAN & HUGHES  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, California 90265  
Telephone: (310) 457- 0970  
[Shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:Shenkman@sbcglobal.net)

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

Milton Grimes  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON GRIMS  
3774 West 54<sup>TH</sup> Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)  
Telephone: (323) 295-3023

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, CA 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)  
Telephone: (415) 625-8454

Attorneys for Plaintiffs Pico  
Neighborhood Association, Maria  
Loya and Advocates for Malibu  
Public School

# **EXHIBIT AA**

FEB 13 2019

RULING/ORDERS

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By Neli M. Raya Deputy

Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica,  
Case No.: BC616804.

Defendant City of Santa Monica's Objections are extensive repetitions of their closing arguments. Nonetheless, the Court rules as follows:

Defendant's Objection 1:18-20 is SUSTAINED, except as the reference to dilution only. (Section 14027 refers to dilution or abridgment: "An at-large method of election may not be imposed or applied in a manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election, as a result of the dilution or the abridgment of the rights of voters who are members of a protected class, as defined pursuant to Section 14026.")

Defendant's Objection 11:2-8 is SUSTAINED as to "serious" and "seriousness" only.

Defendant's Objection 11:8-15 is SUSTAINED as to "barely won" only.

Defendant's Objection 19:21 & fn. 9 is SUSTAINED as to "serious" only.

Defendant's Objection 17:4-21 is SUSTAINED as to "holistic" "serious" and "seriousness" only.

Defendant's Objection 17:25-18:1 is SUSTAINED as to "seriousness" only.

Defendant's Objection 28:18-21 is SUSTAINED as to Plaintiff's omission that "some members of the Committee on Interracial Progress supported the 1946 Santa Monica charter amendment and that none signed onto advertisements opposing it" only.

Defendant's Objection 13:10-14:8 is SUSTAINED as to Cottier v. City of Martin (8th Cir.2006) 445 F.3d 1113 only.

//



CLERK TO GIVE NOTICE TO ALL PARTIES.

IT IS SO ORDERED.



YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

02/14/19

# **EXHIBIT AB**

1  
2  
3 **FILED**  
4 Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

5 **FEB 13 2019**

6 Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By N. M. Raya Deputy  
Neil M. Raya

7  
8  
9 SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
10 FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

11  
12 PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION, ) Case No.: BC616804  
et al. )  
13 )  
14 Plaintiffs, ) STATEMENT OF DECISION  
15 )  
16 vs. )  
17 CITY OF SANTA MONICA, )  
18 Defendant. )  
19 )  
20 )  
21 )  
22 )  
23 )  
24 )  
25 )

19 Pursuant to CCP §632, the Court issues the following  
20 Statement of Decision in support of its Judgment after court  
21 trial:

22 **INTRODUCTION**

23 1. Plaintiffs' Pico Neighborhood Association ("PNA"), Maria  
24 Loya ("Loya"), filed a First Amended Complaint alleging two  
25 causes of action: 1) Violation of the California Voting Rights

1 Act of 2001 ("CVRA"); and 2) Violation of the Equal Protection  
2 Clause of the California Constitution ("Equal Protection  
3 Clause").

4 2. Defendants answered the Complaint denying each of the  
5 foregoing allegations and raising certain affirmative defenses.

6 3. The action was tried before the Court on August 1, 2018  
7 through September 13, 2018. After considering written closing  
8 briefs, the Court issued its Tentative Decision on November 8,  
9 2018, finding in favor of Plaintiffs on both causes of action.

10 4. On November 15, 2018, Defendant requested a statement of  
11 decision.

12 5. The parties submitted further briefing regarding proposed  
13 remedies, and on December 7, 2018 a hearing was held on the  
14 issue of remedies. On December 12, 2018 the Court issued its  
15 Amended Tentative Decision again finding in favor of Plaintiffs  
16 on both causes of action. Defendant again requested a statement  
17 of decision.  
18

19 **THE CALIFORNIA VOTING RIGHTS ACT**

20 6. "At-large" voting is an election method that permits voters  
21 of an entire jurisdiction to elect candidates to the seats of  
22 its governing board and which permits a plurality of voters to  
23 capture all of the available seats. Sanchez v. City of Modesto  
24 (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660. The U.S. Supreme Court "has long  
25 recognized that multi-member districts and at-large voting

1 schemes may operate to minimize or cancel out the voting  
2 strength" of minorities. Thornburg v. Gingles (1986) 478 U.S.  
3 30, 46-47; see also id. at 48, n. 14 (at-large elections may  
4 also cause elected officials to "ignore [minority] interests  
5 without fear of political consequences"), citing Rogers v. Lodge  
6 (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 623; White v. Regester (1973) 412 U.S. 755,  
7 769. In at-large elections, "the majority, by virtue of its  
8 numerical superiority, will regularly defeat the choices of  
9 minority voters." Gingles, supra, at 47.

10  
11 7. Section 2 of the federal Voting Rights Act ("FVRA"), 52  
12 U.S.C. § 10101, et seq., targets, among other things,  
13 discriminatory at-large election schemes. Gingles, supra, 478  
14 U.S. at 37. By enacting the CVRA, the California "Legislature  
15 intended to expand protections against vote dilution over those  
16 provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965." Jauregui v.  
17 City of Palmdale (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 808. The CVRA "was  
18 enacted to implement the equal protection and voting guarantees  
19 of article I, section 7, subdivision (a) and article II, section  
20 2" of the California Constitution. Id. at 793, citing § 14031<sup>1</sup>.

21 8. "Section 14027 [of the CVRA] sets forth the circumstances  
22 where an at-large electoral system may not be imposed ...: 'An at-  
23 large method of election may not be imposed or applied in a  
24

25  

---

<sup>1</sup> Statutory citations are to the California Elections Code, unless otherwise indicated.

1 manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect  
2 candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome  
3 of an election, as a result of the dilution or the abridgment of  
4 the rights of voters who are members of a protected class, as  
5 defined pursuant to Section 14026.'" Id., citing Sanchez,  
6 supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 669. Section 14028 of the CVRA  
7 provides more clarity on how a violation of the CVRA is  
8 established: "A violation of Section 14027 is established if it  
9 is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for  
10 members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in  
11 elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of  
12 the political subdivision."  
13

14 9. "Section 14026, subdivision (e) defines racially polarized  
15 voting thusly: 'Racially polarized voting means voting in which  
16 there is a difference, as defined in case law regarding  
17 enforcement of the federal Voting Rights Act ([52 U.S.C. Sec.  
18 10301 et seq.]), in the choice of candidates or other electoral  
19 choices that are preferred by voters in a protected class, and  
20 in the choice of candidates and electoral choices that are  
21 preferred by voters in the rest of the electorate." Jauregui,  
22 supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 793.  
23

24 10. "Proof of racially polarized voting patterns are  
25 established by examining voting results of elections where at  
least one candidate is a member of a protected class; elections

1 involving ballot measures; or other 'electoral choices that  
2 affect the rights and privileges' of protected class members."

3 Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 793 citing § 14028 subd.

4 (b). Racially polarized voting can be shown through  
5 quantitative statistical evidence, using the methods approved in  
6 federal Voting Rights Act cases. Id. at 794, quoting § 14026,  
7 subd. (e). ("The methodologies for estimating group voting  
8 behavior as approved in applicable federal cases to enforce the  
9 federal Voting Rights Act [52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.] to  
10 establish racially polarized voting may be used for purposes of  
11 this section to prove that elections are characterized by  
12 racially polarized voting.") Additionally, "[t]here are a  
13 variety of [other] factors a court may consider in determining  
14 whether an at-large electoral system impairs a protected class's  
15 ability to elect candidates or otherwise dilute their voting  
16 power," including "the extent to which candidates who are  
17 members of a protected class and who are preferred by voters of  
18 the protected class, as determined by an analysis of voting  
19 behavior, have been elected to the governing body of a political  
20 subdivision that is the subject of an action" (§ 14028, subd.  
21 (b)) and the qualitative factors listed in Section 14028 subd.  
22  
23  
24  
25

02/14/19



1 (e) which "are probative, but not necessary factors to establish  
2 a violation of [the CVRA]".<sup>2</sup> Ibid. at 794.

3 11. Equally important to an understanding of the CVRA is what  
4 the CVRA directs the Court to consider in acknowledging what  
5 need not be shown to establish a violation of the CVRA. While  
6 the CVRA is similar to the FVRA in several respects, it is also  
7 different in several key respects, as the Legislature sought to  
8 remedy what it considered "restrictive interpretations given to  
9 the federal act." Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen.  
10 Bill No. 976 (2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at  
11 2. For example: a) Unlike the FVRA, to establish a violation  
12 of the CVRA, plaintiffs need not show that a "majority-minority"  
13 district can be drawn. § 14028, subd. (c); Sanchez, supra, 145  
14 Cal.App.4th at 669; b) Likewise, the factors enumerated in  
15 section 14028 subd. (e), which are modeled on, but also differ  
16 from, the FVRA's "Senate factors," are "not necessary [] to  
17 establish a violation." § 14028, subd. (e); and c) "[P]roof of  
18 an intent to discriminate is [also] not an element of a  
19  
20

---

21  
22 <sup>2</sup> Section 14028 subd. (e) provides: "Other factors such as the history of  
23 discrimination, the use of electoral devices or other voting practices or  
24 procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-large elections,  
25 denial of access to those processes determining which groups of candidates  
will receive financial or other support in a given election, the extent to  
which members of a protected class bear the effects of past discrimination in  
areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder their ability  
to participate effectively in the political process, and the use of overt or  
subtle racial appeals in political campaigns are probative, but not necessary  
factors to establish a violation of Section 14027 and this section."



1 violation of [the CVRA]." Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at  
2 794, citing § 14028, subd. (d).

3 12. The appellate courts that have addressed the CVRA have  
4 noted that showing racially polarized voting establishes the at-  
5 large election system dilutes minority votes and therefore  
6 violates the CVRA. Rey v. Madera Unified School Dist. (2012)  
7 203 Cal.App.4th 1223, 1229 ("To prove a CVRA violation, the  
8 plaintiffs must show that the voting was racially polarized.  
9 However, they do not need to either show that members of a  
10 protected class live in a geographically compact area or  
11 demonstrate a discriminatory intent on the part of voters or  
12 officials."); Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 798 ("The  
13 trial court's unquestioned findings [concerning racially  
14 polarized voting] demonstrate that defendant's at-large system  
15 dilutes the votes of Latino and African American voters."); see  
16 also Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976  
17 (2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at 2 (The CVRA  
18 "addresses the problem of racial block voting, which is  
19 particularly harmful to a state like California due to its  
20 diversity.")  
21

22 13. The key element under the CVRA—"racially polarized voting"—  
23 consists of two interrelated elements: (1) "the minority group .  
24 . . is politically cohesive[;]" and (2) "the White majority  
25 votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it—in the absence of

1 special circumstances—usually to defeat the minority's preferred  
2 candidate." Gomez v. City of Watsonville (9th Cir. 1988) 863  
3 F.2d 1407, 1413, quoting Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 50-51. It  
4 is the combination of plurality-winner at-large elections and  
5 racially polarized voting that yields the harm the CVRA is  
6 intended to combat. Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 789  
7 (describing how vote dilution is proven in FVRA cases and how  
8 vote dilution is differently proven in CVRA cases). To an even  
9 greater extent than the FVRA, the CVRA expressly directs the  
10 courts, in analyzing "elections for members of the governing  
11 body of the [defendant]" to focus on those "elections in which  
12 at least one candidate is a member of a protected class." §  
13 14028, subds. (a), (b).

14 14. Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has  
15 a broad range of remedies from which to choose in order to  
16 provide greater electoral opportunity, including both district  
17 and non-district solutions. § 14029; Sanchez, supra, 145  
18 Cal.App.4th at 670; Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 808  
19 ("The Legislature intended to expand protections against vote  
20 dilution over those provided by the federal Voting Rights Act.  
21 It is incongruous to intend this expansion of vote dilution  
22 liability but then constrict the available remedies in the  
23 electoral context to less than those in the Voting Rights Act.  
24 The Legislature did not intend such an odd result.")  
25

02/14/19

1 15. In light of the broad range of remedies available to the  
2 Court, a plaintiff need not demonstrate the desirability of any  
3 particular remedy to establish a violation of the CVRA. §  
4 14028, subd. (a); Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen.  
5 Bill No. 976 (2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p.  
6 3 ("Thus, this bill puts the voting rights horse (the  
7 discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of  
8 the cart (what type of remedy is appropriate once racially  
9 polarized voting has been shown.")

10  
11 Defendant's "At Large" Elections<sup>3</sup> Are Consistently Plagued By  
12 Racially Polarized Voting

13 16. The CVRA defines "racially polarized voting" as "voting in  
14 which there is a difference, as defined in case law regarding  
15 enforcement of the federal Voting Rights Act (42 U.S.C. § 1973  
16 et seq.), in the choice of candidates or other electoral choices  
17 that are preferred by voters in a protected class, and in the  
18 choice of candidates and electoral choices that are preferred by  
19 voters in the rest of the electorate." § 14026, subd. (e).  
20  
21

22  
23 <sup>3</sup> The CVRA defines "[a]t-large method of election" as including any method  
24 in which the voters of the entire jurisdiction elect the members to the  
25 governing body." § 14026 subd. (a). Though the parties did not stipulate to  
this element, Defendant has never disputed that it employs an at-large method  
of electing its city council. The CVRA explicitly grants standing to "any  
voter who is a member of a protected class and who resides in a political  
subdivision where a violation of [the CVRA] is alleged." (§ 14032). Though  
the parties did not stipulate to this element, Defendant has never disputed  
that Plaintiffs Maria Loya and Pico Neighborhood Association have standing.

1 17. The federal jurisprudence regarding "racially polarized  
2 voting" over the past thirty-two years finds its roots in  
3 Justice Brennan's decision in Gingles, and in particular, the  
4 second and third "Gingles factors." Justice Brennan explained  
5 that racially polarized voting is tested by two criteria: (1)  
6 the minority group is politically cohesive; and (2) the majority  
7 group votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it to usually  
8 defeat the minority group's preferred candidates. Gingles,  
9 supra, 478 U.S. at 30, 51.

10  
11 18. A minority group is politically cohesive where it supports  
12 its preferred choices to a significantly greater degree than the  
13 majority group supports those same choices; in elections for  
14 office (as opposed to ballot measures), the CVRA focuses on  
15 elections in which at least one candidate is a member of the  
16 protected class of interest (§ 14028(b)), because those  
17 elections usually offer the most probative test of whether  
18 voting patterns are racially polarized. Gomez, supra, 863 F. 2d  
19 at 1416 ("The district court expressly found that predominantly  
20 Hispanic sections of Watsonville have, in actual elections,  
21 demonstrated near unanimous support for Hispanic candidates.  
22 This establishes the requisite political cohesion of the  
23 minority group.") The extent of majority "bloc voting"  
24 sufficient to show racially polarized voting is that which  
25

02/14/19

1 allows the White majority to "usually defeat the minority  
2 group's preferred candidate." Ibid.

3 19. As Justice Brennan explained, it is through establishment  
4 of this element that impairment is shown-i.e. that the "at-large  
5 method of election [is] imposed or applied in a manner that  
6 impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of  
7 its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an  
8 election." § 14027; Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 51 ("In  
9 establishing this last circumstance, the minority group  
10 demonstrates that submergence in a white multimember district  
11 impedes its ability to elect its chosen representatives.")

12 20. Gingles also set forth appropriate methods of identifying  
13 racially polarized voting; since individual ballots are not  
14 identified by race, race must be imputed through ecological  
15 demographic and political data. The long-approved method of  
16 ecological regression ("ER") yields statistical power to  
17 determine if there is racially polarized voting if there are not  
18 a sufficient number of racially homogenous precincts (90% or  
19 more of the precinct is of one particular ethnicity). Benavidez  
20 v. City of Irving (N.D. Tex. 2009) 638 F.Supp.2d 709, 723 ("HPA  
21 [homogenous precinct analysis] and ER [ecological regression]  
22 were both approved in Gingles and have been utilized by numerous  
23 courts in Voting Rights Act cases.") The CVRA expressly adopts  
24 methods like ER that have been used in federal Voting Rights Act  
25



1 cases to demonstrate racially polarized voting. § 14026, subd.  
2 (e) ("The methodologies for estimating group voting behavior as  
3 approved in applicable federal cases to enforce the federal  
4 Voting Rights Act of 1965 (52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.) to  
5 establish racially polarized voting may be used for purposes of  
6 this section to prove that elections are characterized by  
7 racially polarized voting.")  
8

9 21. At trial, Plaintiffs and Defendant offered the statistical  
10 analyses of their respective experts - Dr. J. Morgan Kousser and  
11 Dr. Jeffrey Lewis, respectively. Though the details and methods  
12 of their respective analyses differed in minor ways, the  
13 analyses by Plaintiffs' and Defendant's experts reveal the same  
14 thing - Santa Monica elections that are legally relevant under  
15 the CVRA are racially polarized.<sup>4</sup> Analyzing elections over the  
16 past twenty-four years, a consistent pattern of racially-  
17 polarized voting emerges. In most elections where the choice is  
18 available, Latino voters strongly prefer a Latino candidate  
19 running for Defendant's city council, but, despite that support,  
20 the preferred Latino candidate loses. As a result, though  
21

---

22  
23 <sup>4</sup> Dr. Kousser opined that his analysis demonstrates racially polarized voting.  
24 Though he had done so in other cases, Dr. Lewis reached no conclusions about  
25 racially polarized voting in this case, and declined to opine about whether  
his analysis demonstrated racially polarized voting. Another of Plaintiffs'  
experts, Justin Levitt, evaluated the results of Dr. Lewis' statistical  
analyses, and concluded, like Dr. Kousser, that all of the relevant elections  
evaluated by Dr. Lewis exhibit racially polarized voting, including in some  
instances racial polarization that is so "stark" that it is similar to the  
polarization "in the late '60s in the Deep South."

1 Latino candidates are generally preferred by the Latino  
2 electorate in Santa Monica, only one Latino has been elected to  
3 the Santa Monica City Council in the 72 years of the current  
4 election system - 1 out of 71 to serve on the city council.  
5 22. Dr. Kousser, a Caltech professor who has testified in many  
6 voting rights cases spanning more than 40 years, analyzed the  
7 elections specified by the CVRA: "elections for members of the  
8 governing body of the political subdivision . . . in which at  
9 least one candidate is a member of a protected class." § 14028  
10 subds. (a), (b). The CVRA's focus on elections involving  
11 minority candidates is consistent with the view of a majority of  
12 federal circuit courts that racially-contested elections are  
13 most probative of an electorate's tendencies with respect to  
14 racially polarized voting.<sup>5</sup>  
15

---

17 <sup>5</sup> U.S. v. Blaine Cty., Mont. (9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897, 911 (rejecting  
18 defendant's argument that trial court must give weight to elections involving  
19 no minority candidates); Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d  
20 543, 553 ("minority v. non-minority election is more probative of racially  
21 polarized voting than a non-minority v. non-minority election" because "[t]he  
22 Act means more than securing minority voters' opportunity to elect whites.");  
23 Westwego Citizens for Better Gov't v. City of Westwego (5th Cir.1991) 946  
24 F.2d 1109, 1119, n. 15 ("[T]he evidence most probative of racially polarized  
25 voting must be drawn from elections including both black and white  
candidates."); League of United Latin Am. Citizens, Council No. 4434 v.  
Clements (5th Cir. en banc 1993) 999 F.2d 831, 864 ("This court has  
consistently held that elections between white candidates are generally less  
probative in examining the success of minority-preferred candidates . . .  
."); Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna, La. (5th Cir.1987) 834  
F.2d 496, 502 ("That blacks also support white candidates acceptable to the  
majority does not negate instances in which white votes defeat a black  
preference [for a black candidate]."); Jenkins v. Red Clay Consol. School  
Dist. Bd. of Educ. (3d Cir. 1993) 4 F.3d 1103, 1128-1129 ("The defendants  
also argue that the plaintiffs may not selectively choose which elections to  
analyze, but rather must analyze all the elections, including those involving  
only white candidates. It is only on the basis of such a comprehensive

02/14/19

23. In those elections, Dr. Kousser focused on the level of support for minority candidates from minority voters and majority voters respectively, just as the Court in Gingles, and many lower courts since then, have done. Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 58-61 ("We conclude that the District Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates' usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard."); Id. at 81 (Appendix A - providing Dr. Grofman's ecological regression estimates for support for Black candidates from, respectively, White and Black voters); see also, e.g., Garza v. Cnty. of Los Angeles (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F. Supp. 1298, 1335-37, *aff'd*, 918 F.2d 763 (9th Cir. 1990) (summarizing the bases on which the court found racially polarized voting: "The results of the ecological regression analyses demonstrated that for all elections analyzed, Hispanic voters generally preferred Hispanic candidates over non-Hispanic candidates. ... Of the elections analyzed by plaintiffs' experts non-Hispanic voters provided majority support for the Hispanic candidates in only three elections, all partisan general election contests in which party

analysis, the defendants submit, that the court is able to evaluate whether or not there is a pattern of white bloc voting that usually defeats the minority voters' candidate of choice. We disagree.")



1 affiliation often influences the behavior of voters"); Benavidez  
2 v. Irving Indep. Sch. Dist. (N.D. Tex. 2014) 2014 WL 4055366,  
3 \*11-12 (finding racially polarized voting based on Dr.  
4 Engstrom's analysis which the court described as follows: "Dr.  
5 Engstrom then conducted a statistical analysis ... to estimate the  
6 percentage of Hispanic and non-Hispanic voters who voted for the  
7 Hispanic candidate in each election. ... Based on this analysis,  
8 Dr. Engstrom opined that voting in Irving ISD trustee elections  
9 is racially polarized.")

10  
11 24. In its closing brief, Defendant argued that the Supreme  
12 Court in Gingles held that the race of a candidate is  
13 "irrelevant," but what Defendant fails to recognize is that the  
14 portion of Gingles it relies upon did not command a majority of  
15 the Court, and Defendant's reading of Gingles has been rejected  
16 by federal circuit courts in favor of a more practical race-  
17 sensitive analysis. Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria, supra, 160  
18 F.3d at 550-53 (collecting other cases rejecting Defendant's  
19 view and noting that "non-minority elections do not provide  
20 minority voters with the choice of a minority candidate and thus  
21 do not fully demonstrate the degree of racially polarized voting  
22 in the community.") To the extent there is any doubt about  
23 whether the race of a candidate impacts the analysis in FVRA  
24 cases, there can be no doubt under the CVRA; the statutory  
25 language mandates a focus on elections involving minority

1 candidates. §14028 subd.(b) ("The occurrence of racially  
2 polarized voting shall be determined from examining results of  
3 elections in which at least one candidate is a member of a  
4 protected class ... One circumstance that may be considered ... is  
5 the extent to which candidates who are members of a protected  
6 class and who are preferred by voters of the protected class ...  
7 have been elected to the governing body of the political  
8 subdivision that is the subject of an action ..."). In this  
9 analysis, it is not that minority support for minority  
10 candidates is presumed; to the contrary, it must be  
11 demonstrated. But both the CVRA and federal case law recognize  
12 that the most probative test for minority voter support and  
13 cohesion usually involves an election with the option of a  
14 minority candidate.  
15

16 25. Dr. Kousser provided the details of his analysis, and  
17 concluded those elections demonstrate legally significant  
18 racially polarized voting.<sup>6</sup> Specifically, Dr. Kousser evaluated  
19 the 7 elections for Santa Monica City Council between 1994 and  
20 2016 that involved at least one Spanish-surnamed candidate<sup>7</sup> and  
21

---

22  
23 <sup>6</sup> Dr. Kousser presented his analyses using unweighted ER, weighted ER and  
24 ecological inference ("EI"). Dr. Kousser explained that, of these three  
25 statistical methods, weighted ER is preferable in this case. Dr. Kousser's  
conclusions were the same for each of these three methods, so, for the sake  
of brevity, only his weighted ER analysis is duplicated here.

<sup>7</sup> One of Defendant's city council members, Gleam Davis, testified that she  
considers herself Latina because her biological father was of Hispanic  
descent (she was adopted at an early age by non-Hispanic white parents).

provided both the point estimates of group support for each candidate as well as the corresponding statistical errors (in parentheses in the charts below):

Weighted Ecological Regression<sup>8</sup>

| Year | Latino<br>Candidate(s) | % Latino<br>Support | % Non-<br>Hispanic<br>White Support | Polarized | Won? |
|------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------|
| 1994 | Vazquez                | 145.5<br>(28.0)     | 34.9 (1.9)                          | Yes       | No   |
| 1996 | Alvarez                | 22.2<br>(12.9)      | 15.8 (1.1)                          | No        | No   |
| 2002 | Aranda                 | 82.6<br>(12.6)      | 16.5 (1.3)                          | Yes       | No   |
| 2004 | Loya                   | 106.0<br>(12.3)     | 21.2 (2.0)                          | Yes       | No   |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila            | 33.3<br>(5.2)       | 5.7 (0.8)                           | Yes       | No   |

Though that may be true, the Santa Monica electorate does not recognize her as Latina, as demonstrated by the telephone survey of registered voters conducted by Jonathan Brown; even her fellow council members did not realize she considered herself to be Latina until after the present case was filed. Consistent with the purpose of considering the race of a candidate in assessing racially polarized voting, it is the electorate's perception that matters, not the unknown self-identification of a candidate. Paragraph 24 herein.

<sup>8</sup> Because each voter could cast votes for up to three or four candidates in a particular election, Prof. Kousser estimated the portion of voters, from each ethnic group, who cast at least one vote for each candidate.

|    |      |             |       |            |     |     |
|----|------|-------------|-------|------------|-----|-----|
| 1  | 2012 | Vazquez     | 92.7  | 19.1 (2.0) | Yes | Yes |
| 2  |      | Gomez       | (9.0) | 2.9 (0.7)  | Yes | No  |
| 3  |      | Duron       | 30.4  | 4.4 (0.6)  | No  | No  |
| 4  |      |             | (3.3) |            |     |     |
| 5  |      |             | 5.0   |            |     |     |
| 6  |      |             | (2.6) |            |     |     |
| 7  |      |             |       |            |     |     |
| 8  | 2016 | de la Torre | 88.0  | 12.9 (1.5) | Yes | No  |
| 9  |      | Vazquez     | (6.0) | 36.6 (2.3) | Yes | Yes |
| 10 |      |             | 78.3  |            |     |     |
| 11 |      |             | (9.0) |            |     |     |

12 26. Non-Hispanic Whites voted statistically significantly  
13 differently from Latinos in 6 of the 7 elections. The  
14 ecological regression analyses of these elections also reveals  
15 that when Latino candidates run for the Santa Monica City  
16 Council, Latino voters cohesively support those Latino  
17 candidates - in all but one of those six elections, a Latino  
18 candidate received the most Latino votes, often by a large  
19 margin. And in all but one of those six elections, the Latino  
20 candidate most favored by Latino voters lost, making the  
21 racially polarized voting legally significant. Gingles, supra,  
22 478 U.S. at 56 ("in general, a white bloc vote that normally  
23 will defeat the combined strength of minority support plus white  
24 'crossover' votes rises to the level of legally significant  
25 white bloc voting.") Even in that one instance (2012 - Tony

02/14/19

1 Vazquez), the Latino candidate who won came in fourth in a four-  
2 seat race in that unusual election, in which none of the  
3 incumbents who had won four years earlier sought re-election.

4 Id. at 57, fn. 26 ("Furthermore, the success of a minority  
5 candidate in a particular election does not necessarily prove  
6 that the district did not experience polarized voting in that  
7 election; special circumstances, such as the absence of an  
8 opponent, incumbency, or the utilization of bullet voting, may  
9 explain minority electoral success in a polarized contest. This  
10 list of special circumstances is illustrative, not exclusive.")  
11

12 27. In summary, Dr. Kousser's analysis revealed:

13 • In 1994, Latino voters heavily favored the lone Latino  
14 candidate - Tony Vazquez - but he lost.

15 • In 2002, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico  
16 Neighborhood - Josefina Aranda - was heavily favored by Latino  
17 voters, but she lost.

18 • In 2004, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico  
19 Neighborhood - Maria Loya - was heavily favored by Latino  
20 voters, but she lost.  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

02/14/19



1 • In 2008, the lone Latina candidate and resident of the Pico  
2 Neighborhood - Linda Piera-Avila - received significant support  
3 from Latino voters.<sup>9</sup>

4 • In 2012, two incumbents - Richard Bloom and Bobby Shriver -  
5 decided not to run for re-election, and the two other incumbents  
6 who had prevailed in 2008 - Ken Genser and Herb Katz - died  
7 during their 2008-12 terms. The leading Latino candidate - Tony  
8 Vazquez - was heavily favored by Latino voters but did not  
9 receive nearly as much support from non-Hispanic White voters.  
10 He was able to eke out a victory, coming in fourth place in this  
11 four-seat race.  
12

13 • Finally, in 2016, a race for four city council positions,  
14 Oscar de la Torre - a Latino resident of the Pico Neighborhood -  
15 was heavily favored by Latinos, but lost. In 2016, Mr. de la  
16 Torre received more support from Latinos than did Mr. Vazquez.  
17 This is the prototypical illustration of legally significant  
18 racially polarized voting - Latino voters favor Latino  
19 candidates, but non-Latino voters vote against those candidates,  
20 and therefore the favored candidates of the Latino community  
21

---

22  
23 <sup>9</sup> At trial, Dr. Kousser explained that even though Ms. Piera-Avila did not  
24 receive support from a majority of Latinos, the contrast between the levels  
25 of support she received from Latinos and non-Hispanic whites, respectively,  
nonetheless demonstrate racially polarized voting, just as the Gingles court  
found very similar levels of support for Mr. Norman in the 1978 and 1980  
North Carolina House races to likewise be consistent with a finding of  
racially polarized voting. Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 81, Appx. A.

1 lose. Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 58-61 ("We conclude that the  
2 District Court's approach, which tested data derived from three  
3 election years in each district, and which revealed that blacks  
4 strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black  
5 candidates' usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily  
6 addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.")

7  
8 28. Defendant argues that the Court should disregard Mr. de la  
9 Torre's 2016 candidacy because, according to Defendant, Mr. de  
10 la Torre intentionally lost that election. But Defendant  
11 presented no evidence that Mr. de la Torre did not try to win  
12 that election, and Mr. de la Torre unequivocally denied that he  
13 deliberately attempted to lose that election. And, the ER  
14 analysis by Dr. Lewis further undermines Defendant's assertion -  
15 Mr. de la Torre received essentially the same level of support  
16 from Latino voters in the 2016 council election as he did in his  
17 2014 election for school board, an odd result if Mr. de la Torre  
18 had tried to win one election and lose the other.

19 29. All of this led Dr. Kousser to conclude: "[b]etween 1994  
20 and 2016 [] Santa Monica city council elections exhibit legally  
21 significant racially polarized voting" and "the at-large  
22 election system in Santa Monica result[s] in Latinos having less  
23 opportunity than non-Latinos to elect representatives of their  
24 choice" to the city council. This Court agrees.  
25

02/14/19

30. Defendant's expert, Dr. Lewis, did not disagree. In fact, he confirmed all of the indicia of racially polarized voting in all of the Santa Monica City Council elections he analyzed involving at least one Latino candidate, as well as in other elections. Specifically, Dr. Lewis confirmed that his ER and EI results demonstrate: (1) that the Latino candidates for city council generally received the most votes from Latino voters; (2) that those Latino candidates received far less support from non-Hispanic Whites; and (3) the difference in levels of support between Latino and non-Hispanic White voters were statistically significant applying even a 95% confidence level (with the lone exception of Steve Duron):

| Year | Latino<br>Candidate(s) | % Latino<br>Support | % Non-<br>Hispanic<br>White Support |
|------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 2002 | Aranda                 | 69 (10)             | 16 (1)                              |
| 2004 | Loya                   | 106 (14)            | 21 (2)                              |
| 2008 | Piera-Avila            | 32 (4)              | 6 (1)                               |
| 2012 | Vazquez                | 90 (6)              | 20 (1)                              |
|      | Gomez                  | 29 (2)              | 3 (1)                               |
|      | Duron                  | 5 (2)               | 4 (0)                               |
| 2016 | de la Torre            | 87 (4)              | 14 (1)                              |
|      | Vazquez                | 65 (7)              | 34 (2)                              |



31. Dr. Lewis also analyzed elections for other local offices (e.g. school board and college board) and ballot measures such as Propositions 187 (1994), 209 (1996) and 227 (1998). The instant case concerns legal challenges to the election structure for the Santa Monica City Council; where there exist legally relevant election results concerning the Santa Monica City Council, those elections will necessarily be most probative. Consistent with FVRA cases that have addressed the relevance and weight of "exogenous" elections, this Court gives exogenous elections less weight than the endogenous elections discussed above. Bone Shirt v. Hazeltine (8th Cir. 2006) 461 F.3d 1011 (acknowledging that exogenous elections are of much less probative value than endogenous elections, some federal courts have relied upon exogenous elections involving minority candidates to further support evidence of racially polarized voting in endogenous elections); Jenkins, supra, 4 F.3d at 1128-1129 (same); Rodriguez v. Harris Cnty, Texas (2013) 964 F.Supp.2d 686 (same); Citizens for a Better Gretna, supra, 834 F.2d at 502-503 ("Although exogenous elections alone could not prove racially polarized voting in Gretna aldermanic elections, the district court properly considered them as additional evidence of bloc voting - particularly in light of the sparsity of available data."); Clay v. Board of Educ. of City of St. Louis (8th Cir. 1996) 90 F.3d 1357, 1362 (exogenous elections

1 "should be used only to supplement the analysis of" endogenous  
2 elections); Westwego Citizens for Better Gov't, supra, 946 F.2d  
3 at 1109 (analysis of exogenous elections appropriate because no  
4 minority candidates had ever run for the governing board of the  
5 defendant).

6 32. The focus on endogenous elections is particularly  
7 appropriate in this case because, as several witnesses  
8 confirmed, the political reality of Defendant's city council  
9 elections is very different than that of elections for other  
10 governing boards with more circumscribed powers, such as school  
11 board and rent board. Dr. Lewis' ER and EI analyses show that  
12 non-Hispanic White voters in Santa Monica will support Latino  
13 candidates for offices other than city council. For example,  
14 according to Dr. Lewis, Mr. de la Torre received votes from 88%  
15 of Latino voters and 33% of non-Hispanic White voters in his  
16 school board race in 2014, and when he ran for city council just  
17 two years later he received essentially the same level of  
18 support from Latino voters (87%) but much less support from non-  
19 Hispanic Whites (14%) than he had received in the school board  
20 race.  
21

22 33. Regardless of the weight given to exogenous elections, they  
23 may not be used to undermine a finding of racially polarized  
24 voting in endogenous elections. Bone Shirt, supra, 461 F.3d at  
25 1020-1021 ("Endogenous and interracial elections are the best

1 indicators of whether the white majority usually defeats the  
 2 minority candidate... Although they are not as probative as  
 3 endogenous elections, exogenous elections hold some probative  
 4 value."); Rural West Tenn. African American Affairs Council v.  
 5 Sundquist (W.D. Tenn. 1998) 29 F.Supp.2d 448, 457 ("Certainly,  
 6 the voting patterns in exogenous elections cannot defeat  
 7 evidence, statistical or otherwise, about endogenous  
 8 elections."), quoting Cofield v. City of LaGrange, Ga.  
 9 (N.D.Ga.1997) 969 F.Supp. 749, 773. To hold otherwise would  
 10 only serve to perpetuate the sort of glass ceiling that the CVRA  
 11 and FVRA are intended to eliminate.

12  
 13 34. Nonetheless, exogenous elections in Santa Monica further  
 14 support the conclusion that the levels of support for Latino  
 15 candidates from Latino and non-Hispanic White voters,  
 16 respectively, is always statistically significantly different,  
 17 with non-Hispanic White voters consistently voting against the  
 18 Latino candidates who are overwhelmingly supported by Latino  
 19 voters.

| Election               | Latino<br>Candidate(s) | % Latino<br>Support | % Non-Hispanic<br>White Support |
|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2002 - school<br>board | de la Torre            | 107 (13)            | 34 (2)                          |
| 2004 - school          | Jara                   | 113 (13)            | 37 (2)                          |

02/14/19

|    |                |                |         |        |
|----|----------------|----------------|---------|--------|
| 1  | board          | Leon-Vazquez   | 98 (9)  | 44 (2) |
| 2  |                | Escarce        | 74 (8)  | 44 (1) |
| 3  | 2004 - college | Quinones-Perez | 55 (5)  | 21 (1) |
| 4  | board          |                |         |        |
| 5  | 2006 - school  | de la Torre    | 95 (12) | 40 (1) |
| 6  | board          |                |         |        |
| 7  | 2008 - school  | Leon-Vazquez   | 101 (8) | 40 (1) |
| 8  | board          | Escarce        | 68 (6)  | 36 (1) |
| 9  |                |                |         |        |
| 10 | 2008 - college | Quinones-Perez | 58 (6)  | 35 (1) |
| 11 | board          |                |         |        |
| 12 | 2010 - school  | de la Torre    | 94 (8)  | 33 (1) |
| 13 | board          |                |         |        |
| 14 | 2012 - school  | Leon-Vazquez   | 92 (7)  | 32 (1) |
| 15 | board          | Escarce        | 62 (6)  | 29 (1) |
| 16 |                |                |         |        |
| 17 | 2014 - school  | de la Torre    | 88 (7)  | 33 (1) |
| 18 | board          |                |         |        |
| 19 | 2014 - college | Loya           | 84 (3)  | 27 (1) |
| 20 | board          |                |         |        |
| 21 | 2014 - rent    | Duron          | 46 (8)  | 23 (1) |
| 22 | board          |                |         |        |
| 23 | 2016 - college | Quinones-Perez | 85 (5)  | 36 (1) |
| 24 | board          |                |         |        |

25 35. While he provided his estimates based on ER and EI, Dr. Lewis also questioned the propriety of using those methods. Dr.

1 Lewis showed that the "neighborhood model" yields different  
2 estimates, but the neighborhood model does not fit real-world  
3 patterns of voting behavior for particular candidates and the  
4 use of the neighborhood model to undermine ER has been rejected  
5 by other courts. Garza, supra, 756 F.Supp. at 1334. Dr. Lewis  
6 claimed that the lack of data from predominantly Hispanic  
7 precincts in Santa Monica renders the ER and EI estimates  
8 unreliable, but that argument too has been rejected by the  
9 courts. Fabela v. City of Farmers Branch, Tex. (N.D. Tex. Aug.  
10 2, 2012) 2012 WL 3135545, \*10-11, n. 25, n. 33 (relying on EI  
11 despite the absence of "precincts with a high concentration of  
12 Hispanic voters"); Benavidez, supra, 638 F.Supp.2d at 724-25  
13 (approving use of ER and EI where the precincts analyzed all had  
14 "less than 35%" Spanish-surnamed registered voters); Perez v.  
15 Pasadena Indep. Sch. Dist. (S.D. Tex. 1997) 958 F.Supp. 1196,  
16 1205, 1220-21, 1229, aff'd (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1999) 165 F.3d 368 (relying  
17 on ER to show racially polarized voting where the polling place  
18 with the highest Latino population was 35% Latino). To  
19 disregard ER and EI estimates because of a lack of predominantly  
20 minority precincts would also be contrary to the intent of the  
21 Legislature in expressly disavowing a requirement that the  
22 minority group is concentrated. § 14028 subd. (c) ("[t]he fact  
23 that members of a protected class are not geographically compact  
24  
25



1 or concentrated may not preclude a finding of racially polarized  
2 voting.")

3 36. Moreover, the comparably low percentage of Latinos among  
4 the actual voters in Santa Monica precincts is due in part to  
5 the reduced rates of voter registration and turnout among  
6 eligible Latino voters. Where limitations in the data derive  
7 from reduced political participation by members of the protected  
8 class, it would be inappropriate to discard the ER results on  
9 that basis, because to do so "would allow voting rights cases to  
10 be defeated at the outset by the very barriers to political  
11 participation that Congress has sought to remove." Perez,  
12 supra, 958 F.Supp. at 1221 quoting Clark v. Calhoun Cty. (5th  
13 Cir. 1996) 88 F.3d 1393, 1398.

15 37. Dr. Lewis argued that using Spanish-surname matching to  
16 estimate the Latino proportion of voting precincts causes a  
17 "skew," but he also acknowledged that Spanish surname matching  
18 is the best method for estimating the Latino proportion of each  
19 precinct, and the conclusion of racially polarized voting in  
20 this case would not change even if the estimates were adjusted  
21 to account for any skew. Finally, Dr. Lewis showed that ER and  
22 EI do not produce accurate estimates of Democratic Party  
23 registration among Latinos in Santa Monica, but that does not  
24 undermine the validity or propriety of ER and EI to estimate  
25

02/14/19

1 voting behavior in this case. Luna v. Cnty. of Kern (E.D. Cal.  
2 2018) 291 F.Supp.3d 1088, 1123-25 (rejecting the same argument).  
3 38. Most importantly, the CVRA directs the Court to credit the  
4 statistical methods accepted by federal courts in FVRA cases,  
5 including ER and EI, and Dr. Lewis did not suggest or employ any  
6 method that could more accurately estimate group voting behavior  
7 in Santa Monica. § 14026 subd. (e) ("The methodologies for  
8 estimating group voting behavior as approved in applicable  
9 federal cases to enforce the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965  
10 [52 U.S.C. Sec. 10301 et seq.] to establish racially polarized  
11 voting may be used for purposes of this section to prove that  
12 elections are characterized by racially polarized voting.")  
13 39. In its closing brief, Defendant argues that there is no  
14 racially polarized voting because at least half of what  
15 Defendant calls "Latino-preferred" candidacies have been  
16 successful in Santa Monica. But that mechanical approach  
17 suggested by Defendant - treating a Latino candidate who  
18 receives the most votes from Latino voters (and loses, based on  
19 the opposition of the non-Hispanic White electorate) the same as  
20 a White candidate who receives the second, third or fourth-most  
21 votes from Latino voters (and wins, based on the support of the  
22 non-Hispanic White electorate) - has been expressly rejected by  
23 the courts. Ruiz, supra, 160 F.3d at 554 (rejecting the  
24 district court's "mechanical approach" that viewed the victory  
25

1 of a White candidate who was the second-choice of Latinos in a  
2 multi-seat race as undermining a finding of racially polarized  
3 voting where Latinos' first choice was a Latino candidate who  
4 lost: "The defeat of Hispanic-preferred Hispanic candidates,  
5 however, is more probative of racially polarized voting and is  
6 entitled to more evidentiary weight. The district court should  
7 also consider the order of preference non-Hispanics and  
8 Hispanics assigned Hispanic-preferred Hispanic candidates as  
9 well as the order of overall finish of these candidates."); see  
10 also id. at 553 ("But the Act's guarantee of equal opportunity  
11 is not met when . . . [c]andidates favored by [minorities] can  
12 win, but only if the candidates are white." (citations and  
13 internal quotations omitted)); Smith v. Clinton (E.D. Ark. 1988)  
14 687 F.Supp. 1310, 1318, aff'd, 488 U.S. 988 (1988) (it is not  
15 enough to avoid liability under the FVRA that "candidates  
16 favored by blacks can win, but only if the candidates are  
17 white."); Clarke v. City of Cincinnati (6th Cir. 1994) 40 F.3d  
18 807, 812 (voting rights laws' "guarantee of equal opportunity is  
19 not met when [] candidates favored by [minority voters] can win,  
20 but only if the candidates are white.")

21  
22 40. An approach that accounts for the political realities of  
23 the jurisdiction is required, particularly in light of purpose  
24 of the CVRA. Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 807 ("Thus,  
25 the Legislature intended to expand the protections against vote



1 dilution provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965.");  
2 Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001-  
3 2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, at 2 (the Legislature  
4 sought to remedy what it considered "restrictive interpretations  
5 given to the federal act."); Cf. Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 62-  
6 63 ("appellants' theory of racially polarized voting would  
7 thwart the goals Congress sought to achieve when it amended § 2,  
8 and would prevent courts from performing the 'functional'  
9 analysis of the political process, and the 'searching practical  
10 evaluation of the past and present reality'"). To disregard or  
11 discount both the order of preference of minority voters and the  
12 demonstrated salience of the races of the candidates, as  
13 Defendant suggests, would actually exculpate discriminatory at-  
14 large election systems where there is a paucity of minority  
15 candidates willing to run in the at-large system - itself a  
16 symptom of the discriminatory election system. Westwego  
17 Citizens for Better Government, supra, 872 F. 2d at 1208-1209,  
18 n. 9 ("it is precisely this concern that underpins the refusal  
19 of this court and of the Supreme Court to preclude vote dilution  
20 claims where few or no black candidates have sought offices in  
21 the challenged electoral system. To hold otherwise would allow  
22 voting rights cases to be defeated at the outset by the very  
23 barriers to political participation that Congress has sought to  
24 remove.")  
25

02/14/19

41. No doubt, a minority group can prefer a non-minority candidate and, in a multi-seat plurality at-large election, can prefer more than one candidate, perhaps to varying degrees, but that does not mean that this Court should blind itself to the races of the candidates, the order of preference of minority voters, and the political realities of Defendant's elections. When Latino candidates have run for Santa Monica's city council, they have been overwhelmingly supported by Latino voters, receiving more votes from Latino voters than any other candidates. And absent unusual circumstances, because the remainder of the electorate votes against the candidates receiving overwhelming support from Latino voters, those candidates generally still lose. That demonstrates legally relevant racially polarized voting under the CVRA. Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 58-61 ("We conclude that the District Court's approach, which tested data derived from three election years in each district, and which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates' usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.")

The Qualitative Factors Further Support a Finding of Racially Polarized Voting and a Violation of the CVRA

42. Section 14028(e) allows plaintiffs to supplement their statistical evidence with other evidence that is "probative, but

1 not necessary [] to establish a violation" of the CVRA. That  
2 section provides in relevant part that: "[a] history of  
3 discrimination, the use of electoral devices or other voting.  
4 practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of  
5 at-large elections, denial of access to those processes  
6 determining which groups of candidates will receive financial or  
7 other support in a given election, the extent to which members  
8 of a protected class bear the effects of past discrimination in  
9 areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder  
10 their ability to participate effectively in the political  
11 process, and the use of overt or subtle racial appeals in  
12 political campaigns." See also, Assembly Committee Analysis of  
13 SB 976 (Apr. 2, 2002). These "probative, but not necessary"  
14 factors further support a finding of racially polarized voting  
15 in Santa Monica and a violation of the CVRA.

17 History Of Discrimination.

18 43. In Garza, supra, 756 F.Supp. at 1339-1340, the court  
19 detailed how "[t]he Hispanic community in Los Angeles County has  
20 borne the effects of a history of discrimination." The court  
21 described the many sources of discrimination endured by Latinos  
22 in Los Angeles County: "restrictive real estate covenants  
23 [that] have created limited housing opportunities for the  
24 Mexican-origin population"; the "repatriation" program in which  
25 "many legal resident aliens and American citizens of Mexican

02/14/19

1 descent were forced or coerced out of the country"; segregation  
2 in public schools; exclusion of Latinos from "the use of public  
3 facilities" such as public swimming facilities; and "English  
4 language literacy [being] a prerequisite for voting" until 1970.  
5 Id. at 1340-41. Since Santa Monica is within Los Angeles  
6 County, Plaintiffs do not need to re-prove this history of  
7 discrimination in this case. Clinton, supra, 687 F.Supp. at  
8 1317 ("We do not believe that this history of discrimination,  
9 which affects the exercise of the right to vote in all elections  
10 under state law, must be proved anew in each case under the  
11 Voting Rights Act.")  
12

13 44. Nonetheless, at trial Plaintiffs presented evidence that  
14 this same sort of discrimination was perpetuated specifically  
15 against Latinos in Santa Monica - e.g. restrictive real estate  
16 covenants, and approximately 70% of Santa Monica voters voting  
17 in favor of Proposition 13 in 1964 to repeal the Rumford Fair  
18 Housing Act and therefore again allow racial discrimination in  
19 housing; segregation in the use of public swimming facilities;  
20 repatriation and voting restrictions applicable to all of  
21 California, including Santa Monica.  
22

23 //

24 //

25 //

1        The Use Of Electoral Devices Or Other Voting Practices Or  
2        Procedures That May Enhance The Dilutive Effects Of At-Large  
3        Elections

4        45. Defendant stresses that its elections are free of many  
5        devices that dilute (or have diluted) minority votes in other  
6        jurisdictions, such as numbered posts and majority vote  
7        requirements. Nevertheless, the staggering of Defendant's city  
8        council elections enhances the dilutive effect of its at-large  
9        election system. City of Lockhart v. U.S. (1983) 460 U.S. 125,  
10       135 ("The use of staggered terms also may have a discriminatory  
11       effect under some circumstances, since it . . . might reduce the  
12       opportunity for single-shot voting or tend to highlight  
13       individual races.")

15       The Extent To Which Members Of A Protected Class Bear The  
16       Effects Of Past Discrimination In Areas Such As Education,  
17       Employment, And Health, Which Hinder Their Ability To  
18       Participate Effectively In The Political Process.

19       46. "Courts have [generally] recognized that political  
20       participation by minorities tends to be depressed where minority  
21       groups suffer effects of prior discrimination such as inferior  
22       education, poor employment opportunities and low incomes."  
23       Garza, supra, 756 F.Supp. at 1347, citing Gingles, supra, 478  
24       U.S. at 69. Where a minority group has less education and  
25       wealth than the majority group, that disparity "necessarily



1 inhibits full participation in the political process" by the  
2 minority. Clinton, supra, 687 F.Supp. at 1317.

3 47. As revealed by the most recent Census, Whites enjoy  
4 significantly higher income levels than their Hispanic and  
5 African American neighbors in Santa Monica - a difference far  
6 greater than the national disparity. This is particularly  
7 problematic for Latinos in Santa Monica's at-large elections  
8 because of how expensive those elections have become - more than  
9 one million dollars was spent in pursuit of the city council  
10 seats available in 2012, for example. There is also a severe  
11 achievement gap between White students and their African  
12 American and Hispanic peers in Santa Monica's schools that may  
13 further contribute to lingering turnout disparities.  
14

15 The Use Of Overt Or Subtle Racial Appeals In Political  
16 Campaigns.

17 48. In 1994, after opponents of Tony Vazquez advertised that he  
18 had voted to allow "Illegal Aliens to Vote" and characterized  
19 him as the leader of a Latino gang, causing Mr. Vazquez to lose  
20 that election, he let his feelings be known to the Los Angeles  
21 Times: "Vazquez blamed his loss on 'the racism that still  
22 exists in our city. ... The racism that came out in this  
23 campaign was just unbelievable.'"  
24

25 49. More recent racial appeals, though less overt, have been  
used to defeat other Latino candidates for Santa Monica's city

1 council. For example, when Maria Loya ran in 2004, she was  
2 frequently asked whether she could represent all Santa Monica  
3 residents or just "her people" - a question that non-Hispanic  
4 White candidates were not asked. These sorts of racial appeals  
5 are particularly caustic to minority success, because they not  
6 only make it more difficult for minority candidates to win, but  
7 they also discourage minority candidates from even running.

8 Lack Of Responsiveness To The Latino Community.  
9

10 50. Although not listed in section 14028(e), the  
11 unresponsiveness of Defendant to the needs of the Latino  
12 community is a factor probative of impaired voting rights.  
13 Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 37, 45; §14028 subd.(e) (indicating  
14 that list of factors is not exhaustive - "Other factors such as  
15 the history of discrimination ...") (emphasis added)). That  
16 unresponsiveness is a natural, perhaps inevitable, consequence  
17 of the at-large election system that tends to cause elected  
18 officials to "ignore [minority] interests without fear of  
19 political consequences." Gingles, supra, 478 U.S. at 48, n. 14.

20 51. The elements of the city that most residents would want to  
21 put at a distance - the freeway, the trash facility, the city's  
22 maintenance yard, a park that continues to emit poisonous  
23 methane gas, hazardous waste collection and storage, and, most  
24 recently, the train maintenance yard - have all been placed in  
25 the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood. Some of these

02/14/19

1 undesirable elements - e.g., the 10-freeway and train  
2 maintenance yard - were placed in the Pico Neighborhood at the  
3 direction, or with the agreement, of Defendant or members of its  
4 city council.

5 52. Defendant's various commissions (planning commission, arts  
6 commission, parks and recreation commission, etc.), the members  
7 of which are appointed by Defendant's city council, are nearly  
8 devoid of Latino members, in sharp contrast to the significant  
9 proportion (16%) of Santa Monica residents who are Latino. That  
10 near absence of Latinos on those commissions is important not  
11 only in city planning but also for political advancement: in  
12 the past 25 years there have been 2 appointments to the Santa  
13 Monica City Council, and both of the appointees had served on  
14 the planning commission.  
15

16 The At-Large Election System Dilutes the Latino Vote in Santa  
17 Monica City Council Elections.

18 53. Defendant argues that, in addition to racially polarized  
19 voting, "dilution" is a separate element of a violation of the  
20 CVRA. Even if "dilution" were an element of a CVRA claim,  
21 separate and apart from a showing of racially polarized voting,  
22 the evidence still demonstrates dilution by the standard  
23 proposed by Defendant in its closing brief - "that some  
24 alternative method of election would enhance Latino voting  
25 power." At trial, Plaintiffs presented several available



1 remedies (district-based elections, cumulative voting, limited  
2 voting and ranked choice voting), each of which would enhance  
3 Latino voting power over the current at-large system.

4 54. While it is impossible to predict with certainty the  
5 results of future elections, the Court considered the national,  
6 state and local experiences with district elections,  
7 particularly those involving districts in which the minority  
8 group is not a majority of the eligible voters, other available  
9 remedial systems replacing at-large elections, and the precinct-  
10 level election results in past elections for Santa Monica's city  
11 council. Based on that evidence, the Court finds that the  
12 district map developed by Mr. Ely, and adopted by this Court as  
13 an appropriate remedy, will likely be effective, improving  
14 Latinos' ability to elect their preferred candidate or influence  
15 the outcome of such an election.  
16

17 The CVRA Is Not Unconstitutional

18 55. Defendant argues that the CVRA is unconstitutional,  
19 pursuant to a line of cases beginning with Shaw, supra, 509 U.S.  
20 630. As the court in Sanchez held, the CVRA is not  
21 unconstitutional; Shaw is simply not applicable. Sanchez,  
22 supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 680-682.

23 56. Defendant's argument that the CVRA is unconstitutional  
24 begins with the already-rejected notion that the CVRA is subject  
25 to strict scrutiny because it employs a racial classification.

1 The court in Sanchez rejected that very argument. Sanchez,  
2 supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 680-682. Rather, although "the CVRA  
3 involves race and voting, ... it does not allocate benefits or  
4 burdens on the basis of race"; it is race-neutral in that it  
5 neither singles out members of any one race nor advantages or  
6 disadvantages members of any one race. Id. at 680.

7 Accordingly, the CVRA is not subject to strict scrutiny; it is  
8 subject to the more permissive rational basis test, which the  
9 Sanchez court held it easily passes. Ibid.

10  
11 57. Defendant seems to suggest that even though the CVRA was  
12 not subject to strict scrutiny in Sanchez, it must be subject to  
13 strict scrutiny in Santa Monica under Shaw, because any remedy  
14 in Santa Monica will inevitably be based predominantly on race.  
15 But, as discussed below, the remedy selected by this Court was  
16 not based predominantly on race - the district map was drawn  
17 based on the non-racial criteria enumerated in Elections Code  
18 section 21620. Moreover, Shaw and its progeny do not require  
19 strict scrutiny every time that race is pertinent in electoral  
20 proceedings. Instead, the Shaw line of cases, which focus on  
21 the expressive harm to voters conveyed by particular district  
22 lines, require strict scrutiny when "race was the predominant  
23 factor motivating the legislature's decision to place a  
24 significant number of voters within or without a particular  
25 district[.]" Ala. Legislative Black Caucus v. Ala. (2015) 135

1 S. Ct. 1257, 1267, quoting Miller v. Johnson (1995) 515 U.S.  
2 900, 916. This standard does not govern liability under the  
3 CVRA, and does not govern the imposition of a remedy in the  
4 abstract (e.g., whether district lines should be drawn or an  
5 alternative voting system imposed), but rather it governs the  
6 imposition of particular lines in particular places affecting  
7 particular voters.

8 58. The CVRA is silent on how district lines must be drawn, or  
9 even if districts are necessarily the appropriate remedy.

10 Sanchez, supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 687 ("Upon a finding of  
11 liability, [the CVRA] calls only for appropriate remedies, not  
12 for any particular, let alone any improper, use of race.") The  
13 Court is unaware of any applicable case, finding a Shaw  
14 violation based on the adoption of district elections, as  
15 opposed to where lines are drawn (and as explained below, the  
16 appropriate remedial lines in this case were not drawn  
17 predominantly based on race). That is precisely why the Sanchez  
18 court rejected the City of Modesto's similar reliance on Shaw in  
19 that case. Id. at 682-683.

20  
21 59. The State of California has a legitimate--indeed compelling--  
22 interest in preventing race discrimination in voting and in  
23 particular curing demonstrated vote dilution. This interest is  
24 consistent with and reflects the purposes of the California  
25 Constitution as well as the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Amendments

1 to the United States Constitution. § 14027 (identifying the  
2 abridgment of voting rights as the end to be prohibited); §  
3 14031 (indicating that the CVRA was "enacted to implement the  
4 guarantees of Section 7 of Article I and of Section 2 of Article  
5 II of the California Constitution"); Cal. Const., Art. I, § 7  
6 (guaranteeing, among other rights, the right to equal protection  
7 of the laws); id. Art. II, § 2 (guaranteeing the right to vote);  
8 Sanchez at 680 (identifying "[c]uring vote dilution" as a  
9 purpose of the CVRA.) The CVRA, which provides a private right  
10 of action to seek remedies for vote dilution, is rationally  
11 related to the State's interest in curing vote dilution,  
12 protecting the right to vote, protecting the right to equal  
13 protection of the laws, and protecting the integrity of the  
14 electoral process. Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 799-801;  
15 Sanchez, supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 680.

16  
17 60. As discussed above, Defendant's election system has  
18 resulted in vote dilution - the very injury that the CVRA is  
19 intended to prevent and remedy - and, though not required by the  
20 CVRA, the evidence explored below even indicates that the  
21 dilution remedied in this case was the product of intentional  
22 discrimination. And, as discussed below, there are several  
23 remedial options to effectively remedy that vote dilution in  
24 this case. Accordingly, the CVRA is constitutional and easily  
25

02/14/19

1 satisfies the rational basis test, on its face and in its  
2 specific application to Defendant.

3 61. Even if strict scrutiny were found to apply to the CVRA,  
4 the CVRA is narrowly tailored to achieve a compelling state  
5 interest and therefore also satisfies that test. First,  
6 California has compelling interests in protecting all of its  
7 citizens' rights to vote and to participate equally in the  
8 political process, protecting the integrity of the electoral  
9 process, and in ensuring that its laws and those of its  
10 subdivisions do not result in vote dilution in violation of its  
11 robust commitment to equal protection of the laws. Cal. Const.,  
12 Art. I, § 7, Art. II, § 2; Elec. Code §§ 14027, 14031; Jauregui,  
13 supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 799-801; Sanchez, supra, 145  
14 Cal.App.4th at 680.  
15

16 62. Second, the CVRA is narrowly tailored to achieve its  
17 compelling interests in preventing the abridgment of the right  
18 to vote. The CVRA requires a person to demonstrate the  
19 existence of racially polarized voting to prove a violation. §  
20 14028 subd. (a). Where racially polarized voting does not  
21 exist, the CVRA will not require a remedy. As with the FVRA,  
22 both the findings of liability and the establishment of a remedy  
23 under the CVRA do not rely on assumptions about race, but rather  
24 on factual patterns specific to particular communities in  
25 particular geographic regions, based on electoral evidence.



1 Compare, Shaw, supra, 509 U.S. at 647-648 (unconstitutional  
2 racial gerrymandering is based on the assumption that "members  
3 of the same racial group—regardless of their age, education,  
4 economic status, or the community in which they live—think  
5 alike, share the same political interests, and will prefer the  
6 same candidates at the polls") with id. at 653 (distinguishing  
7 the Voting Rights Act, in which "racial bloc voting and  
8 minority-group political cohesion never can be assumed, but  
9 specifically must be proved in each case" based on evidence of  
10 group voting behavior.) And though federal cases have not  
11 considered the CVRA specifically in this regard, the Supreme  
12 Court has repeatedly implied that remedies narrowly drawn to  
13 combat racially polarized voting and discriminatory vote  
14 dilution will survive strict scrutiny.<sup>10</sup> As a result, the CVRA  
15 sweeps no wider than necessary to equitably secure for  
16 Californians their rights to vote and to participate in the  
17 political process. Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 802.

---

20  
21 <sup>10</sup> League of United Latin Am. Citizens v. Perry (2006) 548 U.S. 399, 475, n.12  
22 (Stevens, J., joined by Breyer, J., concurring in part and dissenting in  
23 part); id. at 518-519 (Scalia, J., joined by Thomas, J., Alito, J., and  
24 Roberts, C.J., concurring in the judgment in part and dissenting in part);  
25 Bush v. Vera (1996) 517 U.S. 952, 990, 994 (O'Connor, J., concurring); Shaw,  
supra, 509 U.S. at 653-54. Indeed, just last year, in Bethune-Hill v. Va.  
State Bd. of Elections (2017) 137 S. Ct. 788, the Supreme Court upheld a  
Virginia state Senate district against challenge on the theory that it was  
predominantly driven by race, but in a manner designed to meet strict  
scrutiny through compliance with the Voting Rights Act. Id. at 802. Neither  
party contested that compliance with the Voting Rights Act would satisfy  
strict scrutiny, but the Court does not usually permit the litigants to  
concede the justification for its most exacting level of scrutiny.

1 And if the CVRA generally satisfies strict scrutiny, it  
2 satisfies strict scrutiny in application here, where as  
3 described below, the dilution remedied was proven to be the  
4 product of intentional discrimination.

5 **THE EQUAL PROTECTION CLAUSE OF THE CALIFORNIA CONSTITUTION**

6 63. Article I, section 7 of the California Constitution mirrors  
7 the Equal Protection Clause of the U.S. Constitution (Fourteenth  
8 Amendment).<sup>11</sup> Where governmental actions or omissions are  
9 motivated by a racially discriminatory purpose they violate the  
10 Equal Protection Clause, and when voting rights are implicated,  
11 "[t]he Supreme Court has established that official actions  
12 motivated by discriminatory intent 'have no legitimacy at all .  
13 . . . ' N.C. State Conference NAACP v. McCrory (4th Cir. 2016)  
14 831 F.3d 204, 239 (surveying Supreme Court cases); see also  
15 generally Garza v. County of Los Angeles (9th Cir. 1990) 918 F.2d  
16 763, cert. denied (1991) 111 S.Ct. 681. Neither the passage of  
17 time, nor the modification of the original enactment, can save a  
18 provision enacted with discriminatory intent. Id.; Hunter v.  
19 Underwood (1985) 471 U.S. 222 (invalidating a provision of the  
20 1901 Alabama Constitution because it was motivated by a desire  
21 to disenfranchise African Americans, even though its "more  
22 blatantly discriminatory" portions had since been removed.)  
23  
24

25 <sup>11</sup> Other than provisions relating exclusively to school integration, Article I section 7 provides "A person may not be deprived of life, liberty, or property without due process of law or denied equal protection of the laws."

1 64. "Determining whether invidious discriminatory purpose was a  
2 motivating factor demands a sensitive inquiry into such  
3 circumstantial and direct evidence of intent as may be  
4 available. ... [including] the historical background of the  
5 decision." Village of Arlington Heights v. Metro. Housing Dev.  
6 Corp. (1977) 429 U.S. 252, 266-68. Sometimes, racially  
7 discriminatory intent can be demonstrated by the clear  
8 statements of one or more decision makers. But, recognizing  
9 that these "smoking gun" admissions of racially discriminatory  
10 intent are exceedingly rare, in Arlington Heights, the U.S.  
11 Supreme Court described a number of potential, non-exhaustive,  
12 sources of evidence that might shed light on the question of  
13 discriminatory intent in the absence of a smoking gun admission:  
14

15 The impact of the official action -- whether it bears  
16 more heavily on one race than another, may provide an  
17 important starting point. Sometimes a clear pattern,  
18 unexplainable on grounds other than race, emerges from  
19 the effect of the state action even when the governing  
20 legislation appears neutral on its face. The  
21 evidentiary inquiry is then relatively easy. But such  
22 cases are rare. Absent a pattern as stark as that in  
23 Gomillion or Yick Wo, impact alone is not  
24 determinative, and the Court must look to other  
25 evidence. The historical background of the decision



1 is one evidentiary source, particularly if it reveals  
2 a series of official actions taken for invidious  
3 purposes. The specific sequence of events leading up  
4 to the challenged decision also may shed some light on  
5 the decision maker's purposes. ... Departures from the  
6 normal procedural sequence also might afford evidence  
7 that improper purposes are playing a role.

8 Substantive departures too may be relevant,  
9 particularly if the factors usually considered  
10 important by the decision maker strongly favor a  
11 decision contrary to the one reached. The legislative  
12 or administrative history may be highly relevant,  
13 especially where there are contemporary statements by  
14 members of the decision-making body, minutes of its  
15 meetings, or reports. In some extraordinary  
16 instances, the members might be called to the stand at  
17 trial to testify concerning the purpose of the  
18 official action, although even then such testimony  
19 frequently will be barred by privilege. The foregoing  
20 summary identifies, without purporting to be  
21 exhaustive, subjects of proper inquiry in determining  
22 whether racially discriminatory intent existed.  
23  
24

25 Id. at 266-268 (citations omitted). "[P]laintiffs are not  
required to show that [discriminatory] intent was the sole

02/14/19

1 purpose of the [challenged government decision]," or even the  
2 "primary purpose," just that it was "a purpose." Brown v. Board  
3 of Com'rs of Chattanooga, Tenn. (E.D. Tenn. 1989) 722 F. Supp.  
4 380, 389, citing Arlington Heights at 265 and Bolden v. City of  
5 Mobile (S.D. Ala. 1982) 543 F. Supp. 1050, 1072.

6 Defendant's At-Large Election System Violates The Equal  
7 Protection Clause Of The California Constitution.

8 65. Defendant's at-large election system was adopted and/or  
9 maintained with a discriminatory intent on at least two  
10 occasions - in 1946 and in 1992, either of which necessitates  
11 this Court invalidating the at-large election system. Hunter v.  
12 Underwood (1985) 471 U.S. 222 (invalidating a provision of the  
13 1901 Alabama Constitution because it was motivated by a desire  
14 to disenfranchise African Americans, even though its "more  
15 blatantly discriminatory" portions had since been removed);  
16 Brown, supra 722 F. Supp. at 389 (striking at-large election  
17 system based on discriminatory intent in 1911 even absent  
18 discriminatory intent in maintaining that system in decisions of  
19 1957, the late 1960s and early 1970s). In the early 1990s, the  
20 Charter Review Commission, impaneled by Defendant's city  
21 council, concluded that "a shift from the at-large plurality  
22 system currently in use" was necessary "to distribute  
23 empowerment more broadly in Santa Monica, particularly to ethnic  
24 groups ..." Even back in 1946, it was understood that at-large  
25

1 elections would "starve out minority groups," leaving "the  
2 Jewish, colored [and] Mexican [no place to] go for aid in his  
3 special problems" "with seven councilmen elected AT-LARGE ...  
4 mostly originat[ing] from [the wealthy White neighborhood] North  
5 of Montana [and] without regard [for] minorities." Yet, in each  
6 instance Defendant chose at-large elections.

7  
8 1946

9 66. Defendant's current at-large election system has a long  
10 history that has its roots in 1946. In 1946, Defendant adopted  
11 its current council-manager form of government, and chose an at-  
12 large elected city council and school board. The at-large  
13 election feature remains in Defendant's city charter. Santa  
14 Monica Charter § 600 ("The City Council shall consist of seven  
15 members elected from the City at large ..."), § 900. As Dr.  
16 Kousser's testimony at trial and his report to the Santa Monica  
17 Charter Review Committee in 1992 explained, proponents and  
18 opponents of the at-large system alike, bluntly recognized that  
19 the at-large system would impair minority representation. And,  
20 another ballot measure involving a pure racial issue was on the  
21 ballot at the same time in 1946 - Proposition 11, which sought  
22 to ban racial discrimination in employment. Dr. Kousser's  
23 statistical analysis shows a strong correlation between voting  
24 in favor of the at-large charter provision and against the  
25 contemporaneous Proposition 11, further demonstrating the

1 understanding that at-large elections would prevent minority  
2 representation.

3 67. When the Arlington Heights factors are each considered,  
4 those non-exhaustive factors militate in favor of finding  
5 discriminatory intent in the 1946 adoption of the current at  
6 large election system. The discriminatory impact of the at-  
7 large election system was felt immediately after its adoption in  
8 1946. Though several ran, no candidates of color were elected  
9 to the Santa Monica City Council in the 1940s, 50s or 60s.  
10 Bolden v. City of Mobile (S.D. Ala. 1982) 542 F.Supp. 1070, 1076  
11 (relying on the lack of success of Black candidates over several  
12 decades to show disparate impact, even without a showing that  
13 Black voters voted for each of the particular Black candidates  
14 going back to 1874.) Moreover, the impact on the minority-  
15 concentrated Pico Neighborhood over the past 72 years, discussed  
16 above, also demonstrates the discriminatory impact of the at-  
17 large election system in this case. Gingles 478 U.S. at 48, n.  
18 14 (describing how at-large election systems tend to cause  
19 elected officials to "ignore [minority] interests without fear  
20 of political consequences.")  
21

22 68. The historical background of the decision in 1946 also  
23 weighs in favor of a finding of discriminatory intent. At-large  
24 elections were known to disadvantage minorities, and that was  
25 understood in Santa Monica in 1946. The non-White population in

1 Santa Monica was growing at a faster rate than the White  
2 population - enough that the chief newspaper in Santa Monica,  
3 the Evening Outlook, was alarmed by the rate of increase in the  
4 non-white population. The fifteen Freeholders, who proposed  
5 only at-large elections to the Santa Monica electorate in 1946,  
6 were all White, and all but one lived on the wealthier, Whiter  
7 side of Wilshire Boulevard. At-large elections were, therefore,  
8 in their self-interest, and at least three of the Freeholders  
9 successfully ran for seats on the city council in the years that  
10 followed.  
11

12 69. The Santa Monica commissioners had adopted a resolution  
13 calling for all Japanese Americans to be deported to Japan  
14 rather than being allowed to return to their homes after being  
15 interned, Los Angeles County had been marred by the zoot suit  
16 riots, and racial tensions were prevalent enough in Santa Monica  
17 that a Committee on Interracial Progress was necessary.  
18 However, Defendants correctly point out (in their Objections to  
19 Plaintiff's proposed statement of decision) that some members of  
20 the Committee on Interracial Progress supported the 1946 Santa  
21 Monica charter amendment and that none signed onto  
22 advertisements opposing it. Indeed, minority leaders, including  
23 one the city's most prominent African Americans, Rev. W.P.  
24 Carter, endorsed the charter.  
25

02/14/19



1 70. The Court has weighed the historical evidence, including  
2 the endorsement of the charter amendment by some minority  
3 leaders, and the Court finds that the evidence of discriminatory  
4 intent outweighs the contrary evidence. The Court draws the  
5 inferences that the creation of the Committee on Interracial  
6 Progress was an acknowledgment of racial tension, that those  
7 members were aware that the election of minority candidates was  
8 an issue with the charter amendment, and that the members of the  
9 Committee on Interracial Progress were hopeful that the charter  
10 amendment (which increased the governing body from three to  
11 seven, among other things) would increase the number of  
12 minorities elected to the governing body. The charter amendment  
13 was approved and, despite the hopefulness, did not result in the  
14 election of minorities for decades.

16 71. At the same time as the 1946 Santa Monica charter amendment  
17 was approved, a significant majority of Santa Monica voters  
18 voted against Proposition 11, which would have outlawed racial  
19 discrimination in employment, and Dr. Kousser's EI analysis  
20 shows a very strong correlation between voting for the charter  
21 amendment and against Proposition 11.

23 72. The sequence of events leading up to the adoption of the  
24 at-large system in 1946 likewise supports a finding of  
25 discriminatory intent. As Dr. Kousser detailed, in 1946, the  
Freeholders waffled between giving voters a choice of having

1 some district elections or just at-large elections, and  
2 ultimately chose to only present an at-large election option  
3 despite the recognition that district elections would be better  
4 for minority representation.

5 73. The substantive and procedural departures from the norm  
6 also support a finding of discriminatory intent. In 1946, the  
7 Freeholders' reversed course on offering to the voters a hybrid  
8 system (some district, and some at-large, elected council seats)  
9 in the wake of discussion of minority representation, and, after  
10 a series of votes the local newspaper called "unexpected,"  
11 offered the voters only the option of at-large elections.  
12

13 74. The legislative and administrative history in 1946 is  
14 difficult to discern. There appears to have been no report of  
15 the Freeholders' discussions, but the statements by proponents  
16 and opponents of the charter amendment demonstrate that all  
17 understood that at-large elections would diminish minorities'  
18 influence on elections.

19 1992

20 75. After winning a FVRA case ending at-large elections in  
21 Watsonville in 1989, Joaquin Avila (later principally involved  
22 in drafting the CVRA) and other attorneys began to file and  
23 threaten to file lawsuits challenging at-large elections  
24 throughout California on the grounds that they discriminated  
25 against Latinos. The Santa Monica Citizens United to Reform

1 Elections (CURE) specifically noted the Watsonville case in  
2 urging the Santa Monica City Council to place the issue of  
3 substituting district for at-large elections on the ballot,  
4 allowing Santa Monica voters to decide the question. With the  
5 issue of at-large elections diluting minority vote receiving  
6 increased attention in Santa Monica and throughout California,  
7 Defendant appointed a 15-member Charter Review Commission to  
8 study the matter and make recommendations to the City Council.  
9  
10 76. As part of their investigation, the Charter Review  
11 Commission sought the analysis of Plaintiff's expert, Dr.  
12 Kousser, who had just completed his work in Garza regarding  
13 discriminatory intent in the way Los Angeles County's  
14 supervisorial districts had been drawn. Dr. Kousser was asked  
15 whether Santa Monica's at-large election system was adopted or  
16 maintained for a discriminatory purpose, and Dr. Kousser  
17 concluded that it was, for all of the reasons discussed above.  
18 Based on their extensive study and investigations, the near-  
19 unanimous Charter Review Commission recommended that Defendant's  
20 at-large election system be eliminated. The principal reason  
21 for that recommendation was that the at-large system prevents  
22 minorities and the minority-concentrated Pico Neighborhood from  
23 having a seat at the table.  
24  
25 77. That recommendation went to the City Council in July 1992,  
and was the subject of a public city council meeting. Excerpts



1 from the video of that hours-long meeting were played at trial,  
2 and provide direct evidence of the intent of the then-members of  
3 Defendant's City Council. One speaker after another - members  
4 of the Charter Review Commission, the public, an attorney from  
5 the Mexican American Legal Defense and Education Fund, and even  
6 a former councilmember - urged Defendant's City Council to  
7 change its at-large election system. Many of the speakers  
8 specifically stressed that the at-large system discriminated  
9 against Latino voters and/or that courts might rule that they  
10 did in an appropriate case. Though the City Council understood  
11 well that the at-large system prevented racial minorities from  
12 achieving representation - that point was made by the Charter  
13 Review Commission's report and several speakers and was never  
14 challenged - the members refused by a 4-3 vote to allow the  
15 voters to change the system that had elected them.

17 78. Councilmember Dennis Zane explained his professed  
18 reasoning: in a district system, Santa Monica would no longer  
19 be able to place a disproportionate share of affordable housing  
20 into the minority-concentrated Pico Neighborhood, where,  
21 according to the unrefuted remarks at the July 1992 council  
22 meeting, the majority of the city's affordable housing was  
23 already located, because the Pico Neighborhood district's  
24 representative would oppose it. Mr. Zane's comments were candid  
25 and revealing. He specifically phrased the issue as one of

02/14/19

1 Latino representation versus affordable housing: "So you gain  
2 the representation but you lose the housing."<sup>12</sup> While this  
3 professed rationale could be characterized as not demonstrating  
4 that Mr. Zane or his colleagues "harbored any ethnic or racial  
5 animus toward the . . . Hispanic community," it nonetheless  
6 reflects intentional discrimination—Mr. Zane understood that his  
7 action would harm Latinos' voting power, and he took that action  
8 to maintain the power of his political group to continue dumping  
9 affordable housing in the Latino-concentrated neighborhood  
10 despite their opposition. Garza, supra, 918 F.2d at 778 (J.  
11 Kozinski, concurring) (finding that incumbents preserving their  
12 power by drawing district lines that avoided a higher proportion  
13 of Latinos in one district was *intentionally discriminatory*  
14 *despite the lack of any racial animus*), cert. denied (1991) 111  
15 S.Ct. 681.

17 79. In addition to Mr. Zane's contemporaneous explanation of  
18 his own decisive vote, the Court also considers the  
19 circumstantial evidence of intent revealed by the Arlington  
20 Heights factors. While those non-exhaustive factors do not each  
21

22 <sup>12</sup> Mr. Zane's insistence on a tradeoff between Latino representation and  
23 policy goals that he believed would be more likely to be accomplished by an  
24 at-large council echoed comments of the *Santa Monica Evening Outlook*, the  
25 chief sponsor of and spokesman for the charter change to an at-large city  
council in 1946. "[G]roups such as organized labor and the colored people,"  
the newspaper announced, should realize that "The interest of minorities is  
always best protected by a system which favors the election of liberal-minded  
persons who are not compelled to play peanut politics. Such liberal-minded  
persons, of high caliber, will run for office and be elected if elections are  
held at large."

1 reveal discrimination to the same extent, on balance, they also  
2 militate in favor of finding discriminatory intent in this case.  
3 The discriminatory impact of the at-large election system was  
4 felt immediately after its maintenance in 1992. The first and  
5 only Latino elected to the Santa Monica City Council lost his  
6 re-election bid in 1994 in an election marred by racial appeals  
7 - a notable anomaly in Santa Monica where election records  
8 establish that incumbents lose very rarely. Bolden v. City of  
9 Mobile (S.D. Ala. 1982) 542 F.Supp. 1050, 1076 (relying on the  
10 lack of success of Black candidates over several decades to show  
11 disparate impact, even without a showing that Black voters voted  
12 for each of the particular Black candidates going back to 1874.)  
13 Moreover, the impact on the minority-concentrated Pico  
14 Neighborhood over the past 72 years, discussed above, also  
15 demonstrates the discriminatory impact of the at-large election  
16 system in this case, and has continued well past 1992. Gingles,  
17 supra, 478 U.S. at 48, n. 14 (describing how at-large election  
18 systems tend to cause elected officials to "ignore [minority]  
19 interests without fear of political consequences.")  
20  
21 80. The historical background of the decision in 1992 also  
22 militate in favor of finding a discriminatory intent. At-large  
23 elections are well known to disadvantage minorities, and that  
24 was well understood in Santa Monica in 1992. In 1992, the non-  
25 White population was sufficiently compact (in the Pico

1 Neighborhood) that Dr. Leo Estrada concluded that a council  
2 district could be drawn with a combined majority of Latino and  
3 African American residents. While the Santa Monica City Council  
4 of the late 1980s and early 1990s was sometimes supportive of  
5 policies and programs that benefited racial minorities, as  
6 pointed out by Defendant's expert, Dr. Lichtman, the members  
7 also supported a curfew that Santa Monica's lone Latino council  
8 member described as "institutional racism," as pointed out by  
9 Dr. Kousser, and they understood that district elections would  
10 undermine the slate politics that had facilitated the election  
11 of many of them.  
12

13 81. The sequence of events leading up to the maintenance of the  
14 at-large system in 1992, likewise supports a finding of  
15 discriminatory intent. In 1992, the Charter Review Commission,  
16 and the CURE group before that, intertwined the issue of  
17 district elections with racial justice, and the connection was  
18 clear from the video of the July 1992 city council meeting,  
19 immediately prior to Defendant's city council voting to prevent  
20 Santa Monica voters from adopting district elections.  
21

22 82. The substantive and procedural departures from the norm  
23 also support a finding of discriminatory intent. In 1992, the  
24 Charter Review Commission recommended scrapping the at-large  
25 election system, principally because of its deleterious effect  
on minority representation. While Defendant's City Council



1 adopted nearly all of the Charter Review Commission's  
2 recommendations, it refused to adopt any change to the at-large  
3 elections or even submit the issue to the voters.

4 83. Finally, as discussed above, the legislative and  
5 administrative history in 1992, specifically the Charter Review  
6 Commission report and the video of the July 1992 city council  
7 meeting, demonstrates a deliberate decision to maintain the  
8 existing at-large election structure because of, and not merely  
9 despite, the at-large system's impact on Santa Monica's minority  
10 population.  
11

#### 12 REMEDIES

13 84. Having found that Defendant's election system violates the  
14 CVRA and the Equal Protection Clause, the Court must implement a  
15 remedy to cure those violations. The CVRA specifies that the  
16 implementation of appropriate remedies is mandatory.

17 85. "Upon a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section  
18 14028, the court shall implement appropriate remedies, including  
19 the imposition of district-based elections, that are tailored to  
20 remedy the violation." Elec. Code § 14029. The federal courts  
21 in FVRA cases have similarly and unequivocally held that once a  
22 violation is found, a remedy must be adopted. Williams v.  
23 Texarkana, Ark. (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265, 1268 (Once a  
24 violation of the FVRA is found, "[i]f [the] appropriate  
25 legislative body does not propose a remedy, the district court

1 must fashion a remedial plan"); Bone Shirt, supra, 387 F.Supp.2d  
2 at 1038 (same); Reynolds v. Sims (1964) 377 U.S. 533, 585  
3 ("[O]nce a State's legislative apportionment scheme has been  
4 found to be unconstitutional, it would be the unusual case in  
5 which a court would be justified in not taking appropriate  
6 action to insure that no further elections are conducted under  
7 the invalid plan.") Likewise, in regards to an Equal Protection  
8 violation implicating voting rights, "[t]he Supreme Court has  
9 established that official actions motivated by discriminatory  
10 intent 'have no legitimacy at all . . . .' Thus, the proper  
11 remedy for a legal provision enacted with discriminatory intent  
12 is invalidation." McCrorry, supra, 831 F.3d at 239 (surveying  
13 Supreme Court cases.)

15 86. Once liability is established under the CVRA, the Court has  
16 a broad range of remedies from which to choose. § 14029 ("Upon  
17 a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section 14028, the  
18 court shall implement appropriate remedies, including the  
19 imposition of district-based elections, that are tailored to  
20 remedy the violation."); Sanchez, supra, 145 Cal.App.4th at 670.  
21 The range of remedies from which the Court may choose is at  
22 least as broad as those remedies that have been adopted in FVRA  
23 cases. Jauregui, supra, 226 Cal.App.4th at 807 ("Thus, the  
24 Legislature intended to expand the protections against vote  
25 dilution provided by the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965. It

1 would be inconsistent with the evident legislative intent to  
2 expand protections against vote dilution to narrowly limit the  
3 scope of . . . relief as defendant asserts. Logically, the  
4 appropriate remedies language in section 14029 extends to . . .  
5 orders of the type approved under the federal Voting Rights Act  
6 of 1965.") Thus, the range of remedies available to the Court  
7 includes not only the imposition of district-based elections per  
8 § 14029, but also, for example, less common at-large remedies  
9 imposed in FVRA cases such as cumulative voting, limited voting  
10 and untagged elections. U.S. v. Village of Port Chester  
11 (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d 411 (ordering cumulative voting  
12 and untagging elections); U.S. v. City of Euclid (N.D. Ohio  
13 2008) 580 F.Supp.2d 584 (ordering limited voting). The Court  
14 may also order a special election. Neal v. Harris (4<sup>th</sup> Cir.  
15 1987) 837 F.2d 632, 634 (affirming trial court's order requiring  
16 a special election, during the terms of the members elected  
17 under the at-large system, rather than awaiting the date of the  
18 next regularly scheduled election, when their terms would have  
19 expired.); Ketchum v. City Council of Chicago (N.D Ill. 1985)  
20 630 F.Supp. 551, 564-566 (ordering special elections to replace  
21 aldermen elected under a system that violated the FVRA); Bell v.  
22 Southwell (5th. Cir. 1967) 376 F.2d 659, 665 (voiding an  
23 unlawful election, prohibiting the winner of that unlawful  
24 election from taking office, and ordering that a special  
25

1 election be held promptly); Coalition for Education in District  
2 One v. Board of Elections (S.D.N.Y. 1974) 370 F.Supp. 42, 58,  
3 aff'd (2nd Cir. 1974) 495 F.2d 1090; Tucker v. Burford (N.D.  
4 Miss. 1985) 603 F.Supp. 276, 279; Arbor Hill Concerned Citizens  
5 Neighborhood Ass'n v. County of Albany (2d Cir. 2004) 357 F.3d  
6 260, 262-263 (applauding the district court for ordering a  
7 special election.) Indeed, courts have even used their remedial  
8 authority to remove all members of a city council where  
9 necessary. Bell v. Southwell (5<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1967) 367 F.2d 659, 665;  
10 Williams v. City of Texarkana (W.D. Ark. 1993) 861 F.Supp. 771,  
11 aff'd (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265; Hellebust v. Brownback (10<sup>th</sup>  
12 Cir. 1994) 42 F.3d 1331).

13  
14 87. The broad remedial authority granted to the Court by  
15 Section 14029 of the CVRA extends to remedies that are  
16 inconsistent with a city charter, Jauregui at 794-804, and even  
17 remedies that would otherwise be inconsistent with state laws  
18 enacted prior to the CVRA. Id. at 804-808 (affirming the trial  
19 court's injunction, pursuant to section 14029 of the CVRA,  
20 prohibiting the City of Palmdale from certifying its at-large  
21 election results despite that injunction being inconsistent with  
22 Code of Civil Procedure section 526(b)(4) and Civil Code section  
23 3423(d)). Likewise, because the California Constitution is  
24 supreme over state statutes, any remedy for Defendant's  
25 violation of the Equal Protection Clause is unimpeded by



1 administrative state statutes. Am. Acad. of Pediatrics v.  
2 Lungren (1997) 16 Cal.4th 307 (invalidating a state statute  
3 because it impinged upon rights guaranteed by the California  
4 Constitution). Voting rights are the most fundamental in our  
5 democratic system; when those rights have been violated, the  
6 Court has the obligation to ensure that the remedy is up to the  
7 task.

8 88. Any remedial plan should fully remedy the violation.

9 Dillard v. Crenshaw Cnty., Ala. (11th Cir. 1987) 831 F.2d 246,  
10 250 ("The court should exercise its traditional equitable powers  
11 to fashion the relief so that it completely remedies the prior  
12 dilution of minority voting strength and fully provides equal  
13 opportunity for minority citizens to participate and to elect  
14 candidates of their choice. ... This Court cannot authorize an  
15 element of an election proposal that will not with certitude  
16 completely remedy the [] violation."); Harvell v. Blytheville  
17 Sch. Dist. No. 5 (8th Cir. 1997) 126 F.3d 1038, 1040 (affirming  
18 trial court's rejection of defendant's plan because it would not  
19 "completely remedy the violation"; LULAC Council No. 4836 v.  
20 Midland Indep. Sch. Dist. (W.D. Tex. 1986) 648 F.Supp. 596, 609;  
21 United States v. Osceola Cnty., Fla. (M.D. Fla. 2006) 474  
22 F.Supp.2d 1254, 1256. The United States Supreme Court has  
23 explained that the court's duty is to both remedy past harm and  
24 prevent future violations of minority voting rights: "[T]he  
25

1 court has not merely the power, but the duty, to render a decree  
2 which will, so far as possible, eliminate the discriminatory  
3 effects of the past as well as bar like discrimination in the  
4 future." Louisiana v. United States (1965) 380 U.S. 145, 154;  
5 Buchanan v. City of Jackson, Tenn., (W.D. Tenn. 1988) 683 F.  
6 Supp. 1537, 1541 (same, rejecting defendant's hybrid at-large  
7 remedial plan.)

8 89. The remedy for a violation of the Equal Protection Clause  
9 should likewise be prompt and complete. Courts have  
10 consistently held that intentional racial discrimination is so  
11 caustic to our system of government that once intentional  
12 discrimination is shown, "the 'racial discrimination must be  
13 eliminated root and branch'" by "a remedy that will fully  
14 correct past wrongs." N. Carolina NAACP v. McCrory (4th Cir.  
15 2016) 831 F.3d 204, 239, quoting Green v. Cty. Sch. Bd. (1968)  
16 391 U.S. 430, 437-439, Smith v. Town of Clarkton (4th Cir. 1982)  
17 682 F.2d 1055, 1068.)

18 90. It is also imperative that once a violation of voting  
19 rights is found, remedies be implemented promptly, lest minority  
20 residents continue to be deprived of their fair representation.  
21 Williams v. City of Dallas (N.D. Tex. 1990) 734 F.Supp. 1317  
22 ("In no way will this Court tell African-Americans and Hispanics  
23 that they must wait any longer for their voting rights in the  
24 City of Dallas.") (emphasis in original).  
25

1 91. Though other remedies, such as cumulative voting, limited  
2 voting and ranked choice voting, are possible options in a CVRA  
3 action and would improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica,  
4 the Court finds that, given the local context in this case -  
5 including socioeconomic and electoral patterns, the voting  
6 experience of the local population, and the election  
7 administration practicalities present here - a district-based  
8 remedy is preferable. The choice of a district-based remedy is  
9 also consistent with the overwhelming majority of CVRA and FVRA  
10 cases.

11  
12 92. At trial, only one district plan was presented to the Court  
13 - Trial Exhibit 261. That plan was developed by David Ely,  
14 following the criteria mandated by Section 21620 of the  
15 Elections Code, applicable to charter cities. The populations  
16 of the proposed districts are all within 10% of one another;  
17 areas with similar demographics (e.g. socio-economic status) are  
18 grouped together where possible and the historic neighborhoods  
19 of Santa Monica are intact to the extent possible; natural  
20 boundaries such as main roads and existing precinct boundaries  
21 are used to divide the districts where possible; and neither  
22 race nor the residences of incumbents was a predominant factor  
23 in drawing any of the districts.

24  
25 93. Trial testimony revealed that jurisdictions that have  
switched from at-large elections to district elections as a

1 result of CVRA cases have experienced a pronounced increase in  
2 minority electoral power, including Latino representation. Even  
3 in districts where the minority group is one-third or less of a  
4 district's electorate, minority candidates previously  
5 unsuccessful in at-large elections have won district elections.

6 Florence Adams, *Latinos and Local Representation: Changing*  
7 *Realities, Emerging Theories* (2000), at 49-61.

8 94. The particular demographics and electoral experiences of  
9 Santa Monica suggest that the seven-district plan would  
10 similarly result in the increased ability of the minority  
11 population to elect candidates of their choice or influence the  
12 outcomes of elections. Mr. Ely's analysis of various elections  
13 shows that the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters  
14 perform much better in the Pico Neighborhood district of Mr.  
15 Ely's plan than they do in other parts of the city - while they  
16 lose citywide, they often receive the most votes in the Pico  
17 Neighborhood district. The Latino proportion of eligible voters  
18 is much greater in the Pico Neighborhood district than the city  
19 as a whole. In contrast to 13.64% of the citizen-voting-age-  
20 population in the city as a whole, Latinos comprise 30% of the  
21 citizen-voting-age-population in the Pico Neighborhood district.  
22 That portion of the population and citizen-voting-age-population  
23 falls squarely within the range the U.S. Supreme Court deems to  
24 be an influence district. Georgia v. Ashcroft (2003) 539 U.S.  
25



1 461, 470-471, 482 (evaluating the impact of "influence  
2 districts," defined as districts with a minority electorate "of  
3 between 25% and 50%.") Testimony established that Latinos in  
4 the Pico Neighborhood are politically organized in a manner that  
5 would more likely translate to equitable electoral strength.  
6 Testimony also established that districts tend to reduce the  
7 campaign effects of wealth disparities between the majority and  
8 minority communities, which are pronounced in Santa Monica.

9  
10 95. Though given the opportunity to do so, Defendant did not  
11 propose a remedy. The six-week trial of this case was not  
12 bifurcated between liability and remedies. Though Plaintiffs  
13 presented potential remedies at trial, Defendant did not propose  
14 any remedy at all in the event that the Court found in favor of  
15 Plaintiffs. On November 8, 2018, the Court gave Defendant  
16 another opportunity, ordering the parties to file briefs and  
17 attend a hearing on December 7, 2018 "regarding the  
18 appropriate/preferred remedy for violation of the [CVRA]."<sup>13</sup>  
19

---

20  
21 <sup>13</sup> The schedule set by this Court on November 8, 2018 is in line with what  
22 other courts have afforded defendants to propose a remedy following a  
23 determination that voting rights have been violated. Williams v. City of  
24 Texarkana (W.D. Ark. 1992) 861 F.Supp. 756, 767 (requiring the defendant to  
25 submit its proposed remedy 16 days after finding Texarkana's at-large  
elections violated the FVRA), aff'd (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265; Larios v.  
Cox (N.D. Ga. 2004) 300 F.Supp.2d 1320, 1356-1357 (requiring the Georgia  
legislature to propose a satisfactory apportionment plan and seek Section 5  
preclearance from the U.S. Attorney General within 19 days); Jauregui v. City  
of Palmdale, No. BC483039, 2013 WL 7018376 (Aug. 27, 2013) (scheduling  
remedies hearing for 24 days after the court mailed its decision finding a  
violation of the CVRA).

1 Still, Defendant did not propose a remedy, other than to say  
2 that it prefers the implementation of district-based elections  
3 over the less-common at-large remedies discussed at trial.

4 Where a defendant fails to propose a remedy to a voting rights  
5 violation on the schedule directed by the court, the court must  
6 provide a remedy without the defendant's input. Williams v.

7 City of Texarkana (8<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1994) 32 F.3d 1265, 1268 ("If [the]  
8 appropriate legislative body does not propose a remedy, the  
9 district court must fashion a remedial plan."); Bone Shirt v.  
10 Hazeltine (D.S.D. 2005) 387 F.Supp.2d 1035, 1038 (same).

11  
12 96. Defendant argues that section 10010 of the Elections Code  
13 constrains the Court's ability to adopt a district plan without  
14 holding a series of public hearings. On the contrary, section  
15 10010 speaks to what a *political subdivision* must do (e.g. a  
16 series of public hearings) in order to adopt district elections  
17 or propose a legislative plan remedy in a CVRA case, not what a  
18 court must do in completing its responsibility under section  
19 14029 of the Elections Code to implement appropriate remedies  
20 tailored to remedy the violation. Defendant could have  
21 completed the process specified in section 10010 at any time in  
22 the course of this case, which has been pending for nearly 3  
23 years. Even if Defendant had started the process of drawing  
24 districts only upon receiving this Court's November 8 Order (on  
25 November 13), it could have held the initial public meetings

1 required by section 10010(a)(1) by November 19, and the  
2 additional public meetings the week of November 26, completing  
3 the process in advance of its November 30 remedies brief. To  
4 the Court's knowledge, even at the time of the present statement  
5 of decision, Defendant has failed to begin any remedial process  
6 of its own.

7  
8 97. In order to eliminate the taint of the illegal at-large  
9 election system in this case, in a prompt and orderly manner, a  
10 special election for all seven council seats is appropriate.  
11 Other courts have similarly held that a special election is  
12 appropriate, where an election system is found to violate the  
13 FVRA. Neal, supra, 837 F.2d at 632-634 ("[o]nce it was  
14 determined that plaintiffs were entitled to relief under section  
15 2, ... the timing of that relief was a matter within the  
16 discretion of the court."); Ketchum, supra, 630 F.Supp. at 564-  
17 566; Bell v. Southwell (5th. Cir. 1967) 376 F.2d 659, 665  
18 (voiding an unlawful election, prohibiting the winner of that  
19 unlawful election from taking office, and ordering that a  
20 special election be held promptly); Coalition for Ed. in Dist.  
21 One v. Board of Elections of City of N.Y. (S.D.N.Y. 1974) 370  
22 F.Supp. 42, 58, aff'd (2nd Cir. 1974) 495 F.2d 1090; Tucker v.  
23 Burford (N.D. Miss. 1985) 603 F.Supp. 276, 279; Arbor Hill  
24 Concerned Citizens v. Cnty. of Albany (2d Cir. 2004) 357 F.3d  
25 260, 262-63 (applauding the district court for ordering a

02/14/19

1 special election); Montes v. City of Yakima (E.D. Wash. 2015)  
2 2015 WL 11120964, at p. 11, (explaining that a special election  
3 is often necessary to completely eliminate the stain of illegal  
4 elections). As the Second District Court of Appeal held in  
5 Jauregui, "the appropriate remedies language in section 14029  
6 extends to [remedial] orders of the type approved under the  
7 federal Voting Rights Act of 1965," Jauregui, supra, 226  
8 Cal.App.4th at 807, so the logic of the courts for ordering  
9 special elections in all of these cases is equally applicable in  
10 this case.  
11

12 98. From the beginning of the nomination period to election  
13 day, takes a little less than four months.  
14 [https://www.smvote.org/uploadedFiles/SMVote/2016\(1\)/Election%20C](https://www.smvote.org/uploadedFiles/SMVote/2016(1)/Election%20Calendar_website.pdf)  
15 [alendar\\_website.pdf](https://www.smvote.org/uploadedFiles/SMVote/2016(1)/Election%20Calendar_website.pdf). Based on the path this Court has laid out,  
16 a final judgment in this case should be entered by no later than  
17 March 1, 2019. Therefore, a special election - a district-based  
18 election pursuant to the seven-district map, Tr. Ex. 261, for  
19 all seven city council positions should be held on July 2, 2019.  
20 The votes can be tabulated within 30 days of the election, and  
21 the winners can be seated on the Santa Monica City Council at  
22 its first meeting in August 2019, so nobody who has not been  
23 elected through a lawful election consistent with this decision  
24 may serve on the Santa Monica City Council past August 15, 2019.  
25 Only in that way can the stain of the unlawful discriminatory



1 at-large election system be promptly erased.

2 CONCLUSION


3 99. Defendant's at-large election system violates both the CVRA  
4 and the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution.

5 100. Accordingly, the Court orders that, from the date of  
6 judgment, Defendant is prohibited from imposing its at-large  
7 election system, and must implement district-based elections for  
8 its city council in accordance with the seven-district map  
9 presented at trial. Tr. Ex. 261.

10  
11 CLERK TO GIVE WRITTEN NOTICE.

12 IT IS SO ORDERED.

13 DATED: February 13, 2019

14  
15  
16  
17   
18 YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
02/14/19

# **EXHIBIT AC**

RESOLUTION NO. 9822 (CCS)

(CITY COUNCIL SERIES)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS  
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE  
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON  
NOVEMBER 5, 2002, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the  
City of Santa Monica on November 5, 2002, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California  
for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of  
the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting  
precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were  
cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the  
time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed  
the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those  
results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA  
MONICA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 5, 2002, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

**College District  
Board of Trustees**

Dorothy Ehrhart-Morrison  
Nancy Greenstein  
Bill Winslow  
Carole Currey  
Nancy Cattell-Luckenbach  
Herb Roney

**SM-MUSD  
Board of Education**

Shane McLoud  
Julia Brownley  
Emily Bloomfield  
Brenda Gottfried  
Oscar de la Torre  
Ann Cochran  
Nancy Kelly (write-in)

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board**

Betty Smith Mueller  
Jennifer F. Kennedy  
Thomas David Carter  
Alan Toy

**Santa Monica City Council**

Bob Holbrook  
Kevin McKeown  
Matteo Dinolfo  
Abby Arnold  
Josefina Santiago Aranda

Chuck Allord  
Pam O'Connor  
Pro Se  
Jerry Rubin

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:  
**Santa Monica Community College District Board of Trustees**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 67,790                       | 29,508                      | 7,536                       | 37,044                   |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 67,877                       | 29,508                      | 7,589                       | 37,097                   |

**City of Santa Monica:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 56,501                       | 24,884                      | 5,969                       | 30,853                   |

**SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:**

**Santa Monica Community College Board of Trustees:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>   | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|--------------------|---------------|
| D EHRHART-MORRISON | 16,581 21.7%  |
| NANCY GREENSTEIN   | 15,476 20.25% |
| CAROLÉ CURREY      | 13,039 17.06% |
| HERB RONEY         | 12,996 17.01% |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|------------------|---------------|
| JULIA BROWNLEY   | 17,235 21.66% |
| EMILY BLOOMFIELD | 17,157 21.56% |
| SHANE MCLOUD     | 14,247 17.91% |
| OSCAR DELA TORRE | 13,515 16.99% |

City of Santa Monica Rent Control Board:

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>   | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|--------------------|---------------|
| BETTY S MUELLER    | 14,676 29.54% |
| JENNIFER F KENNEDY | 13,181 26.53% |
| ALAN TOY           | 12,638 25.44% |

Santa Monica City Council:

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|------------------|---------------|
| PAM OCONNOR      | 13,396 18.93% |
| KEVIN MCKEOWN    | 13,200 18.65% |
| BOB HOLBROOK     | 11,164 15.77% |

SECTION 5. The measures that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

**MEASURE FF:** *Shall the City Charter's provisions governing eviction from controlled rental units be amended to extend protections to the spouses, children or domestic partners of tenants who die or become incapacitated, to clarify that the term "housing service" includes the number of tenants authorized to occupy a unit, to clarify how rent increases authorized by state law are computed, to clarify the remedies for unlawful attempts to recover possession, to create specified protections against evictions for occupying tenants who replace authorized co-tenants or subtenants, and to require that the Municipal Code contain protections against tenant harassment?* The Measure was approved by the following vote:

YES: 17,090 (62.74%)  
NO: 10,150 (37.26%)

**MEASURE GG:** *Shall the City Charter be amended to increase Rent Control Board members' compensation from \$75.00 to \$150.00 per meeting, with a limit of \$6,000.00 per year, and to provide that they shall receive health care benefits?* The Measure failed by the following vote:

YES: 10,785 (39.47%)

NO: 16,538 (60.63%)

**MEASURE HH:** *Shall the City Charter and Municipal Code be amended to change the system of electing City Council members by creating City Council districts, imposing term limits for Council members, and establishing a municipal primary election with runoffs in the fall, to add to the seven-member Council a mayor, who would be elected City-wide and would serve as the Council's non-voting chairperson, and to change the process for Council actions by giving the mayor the power to veto Council actions, including emergency actions, which veto could be nullified if a specified number of Council members vote to override it?* The Measure failed by the following vote:

YES: 9,732 (35.86%)

NO: 17,410 (64.14%)

**MEASURE II:** *Shall the City Charter be amended to establish procedures for converting apartment buildings, trailer parks and other rental housing to condominiums or other common ownership housing, which would be exempt from certain planning and zoning laws, and procedures for allowing tenants to either become owners or continue as tenants with specified rights and protections?* The Measure failed by the following vote:

YES: 9,845 (35.84%)

NO: 17,627 (64.16%)

**MEASURE JJ:** *Shall Ordinance No. 2015 (CCS) establishing local minimum wage requirements, initially set at \$10.50 per hour with health care benefits, or at \$12.25 per hour without health care benefits, applicable to the City, its service contractors, and private businesses, which are located in the coastal and downtown areas and have gross annual receipts over \$5 million, and establishing an exemption for businesses which show severe economic hardship, be adopted? The Measure failed by the following vote:*

|      |        |          |
|------|--------|----------|
| YES: | 13,860 | (48.31%) |
| NO:  | 14,830 | (51.69%) |

**MEASURE KK:** *Shall the City Charter be amended to eliminate the restriction on the percentage of TORCA tax revenues that can be used to develop or subsidize low income housing so that any portion of the TORCA revenues, except those used for administrative costs, can be used for low income housing? The Measure was approved by the following vote:*

|      |        |          |
|------|--------|----------|
| YES: | 12,989 | (50.55%) |
| NO:  | 12,708 | (49.45%) |


**SECTION 6.** The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and measures in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measures voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against the ballot measures; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.



SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.


SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Marsha Jones Moutrie", written over a horizontal line.

MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE  
City Attorney

Adopted and approved this 10<sup>th</sup> day December, 2002.

  
Michael Feinstein, Mayor

I, Maria M. Stewart, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 9822 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 10<sup>th</sup> of December, 2002, by the following vote:


Ayes: Council members: Holbrook, O'Connor, Bloom, Genser, Katz,  
Mayor Pro Tem McKeown, Mayor Feinstein

Noes: Council members: None

Abstain: Council members: None

Absent: Council members: None

ATTEST:

  
Maria Stewart, City Clerk

# Exhibit A

COSM 530

Los Angeles County  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

Certificate of the canvass of the election returns

I, CONNY B. McCORMACK, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) in the

**SANTA MONICA CITY**

At the General Election, held on the 5th day of November, 2002.

*I, FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction, and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 2nd day of December, 2002.



*Conny B. McCormack*  
CONNY B. McCORMACK  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 531

SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERBOB  
HOLBROOKKEVIN  
MCKEOWNMATTEO  
DINOLFOABBY  
ARNOLDJOSEFINA S  
ARANDACHUCK  
ALLORDPAM  
O'CONNORFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 239 | 91  | 207 | 69  | 82  | 62 | 103 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 254 | 83  | 183 | 100 | 73  | 83 | 102 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 876               | 460             | 275 | 104 | 215 | 96  | 78  | 87 | 113 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 116 | 184 | 119 | 140 | 64  | 32 | 188 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 92  | 98  | 54  | 84  | 48  | 30 | 96  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 120 | 124 | 87  | 128 | 54  | 30 | 129 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 191 | 137 | 127 | 119 | 108 | 52 | 140 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 204 | 177 | 160 | 130 | 95  | 48 | 170 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 125 | 172 | 105 | 123 | 54  | 29 | 156 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 249 | 107 | 220 | 91  | 74  | 83 | 96  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 116 | 194 | 82  | 171 | 54  | 41 | 229 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 115 | 183 | 69  | 163 | 53  | 28 | 200 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 76  | 213 | 66  | 162 | 56  | 30 | 215 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 257 | 128 | 187 | 113 | 65  | 61 | 146 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 192 | 180 | 176 | 135 | 83  | 57 | 188 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 128 | 193 | 100 | 142 | 73  | 23 | 195 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 135 | 201 | 104 | 177 | 87  | 42 | 221 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 129 | 219 | 105 | 170 | 60  | 33 | 202 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 123 | 171 | 94  | 138 | 66  | 42 | 189 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 111 | 138 | 71  | 99  | 51  | 27 | 124 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 133 | 167 | 92  | 152 | 67  | 53 | 202 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 95  | 149 | 77  | 131 | 69  | 27 | 142 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 116 | 178 | 88  | 148 | 78  | 48 | 175 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 102 | 171 | 88  | 142 | 77  | 30 | 178 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 83  | 162 | 84  | 141 | 77  | 31 | 174 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 108 | 192 | 70  | 144 | 85  | 51 | 188 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 92  | 165 | 64  | 133 | 85  | 21 | 161 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 93  | 150 | 80  | 119 | 100 | 28 | 142 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 104 | 135 | 89  | 103 | 62  | 38 | 141 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 78  | 177 | 56  | 139 | 83  | 38 | 151 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 28  | 52  | 25  | 32  | 22  | 7  | 45  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 75  | 109 | 64  | 60  | 95  | 20 | 99  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 124 | 188 | 88  | 132 | 184 | 26 | 167 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 90  | 144 | 66  | 113 | 138 | 27 | 146 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 89  | 139 | 92  | 96  | 119 | 25 | 141 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 74  | 136 | 53  | 123 | 59  | 21 | 134 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 95  | 234 | 80  | 199 | 98  | 36 | 227 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 74  | 104 | 54  | 84  | 58  | 23 | 112 |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 |       | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                  |                   |                |                      |                 |                 |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
|                                           |                   |                 |       | BOB<br>HOLBROOK                             | KEVIN<br>MCKEOWN | MATTEO<br>DINOLFO | ABBY<br>ARNOLD | JOSEFINA S<br>ARANDA | CHUCK<br>ALLORD | PAM<br>O'CONNOR |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |                                             |                  |                   |                |                      |                 |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A                     | 890               | 435             | 131   | 178                                         | 113              | 146               | 124            | 36                   | 187             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A                     | 879               | 423             | 175   | 170                                         | 117              | 153               | 94             | 33                   | 186             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A                     | 940               | 370             | 80    | 184                                         | 63               | 128               | 140            | 20                   | 166             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A                     | 919               | 414             | 134   | 191                                         | 95               | 151               | 117            | 23                   | 194             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A                     | 941               | 464             | 165   | 172                                         | 109              | 156               | 129            | 49                   | 183             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A                     | 887               | 461             | 197   | 180                                         | 146              | 149               | 141            | 57                   | 172             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A                     | 989               | 386             | 128   | 175                                         | 88               | 142               | 102            | 40                   | 164             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A                     | 706               | 350             | 89    | 167                                         | 58               | 131               | 79             | 39                   | 173             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A                     | 940               | 473             | 199   | 185                                         | 108              | 166               | 119            | 36                   | 194             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A                     | 908               | 404             | 165   | 160                                         | 100              | 131               | 122            | 34                   | 157             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A                     | 804               | 386             | 173   | 159                                         | 127              | 126               | 126            | 22                   | 142             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A                     | 841               | 474             | 232   | 177                                         | 167              | 165               | 137            | 39                   | 183             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A                     | 938               | 397             | 104   | 197                                         | 74               | 170               | 102            | 14                   | 191             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A                     | 824               | 371             | 88    | 186                                         | 64               | 135               | 78             | 24                   | 188             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A                     | 847               | 422             | 135   | 200                                         | 84               | 160               | 75             | 44                   | 208             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A                     | 855               | 367             | 118   | 161                                         | 97               | 142               | 63             | 40                   | 166             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B                     | 773               | 374             | 111   | 191                                         | 93               | 156               | 84             | 31                   | 177             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A                     | 926               | 365             | 93    | 185                                         | 79               | 141               | 52             | 18                   | 193             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250106A                     | 862               | 366             | 101   | 171                                         | 72               | 162               | 98             | 22                   | 194             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A                     | 693               | 359             | 101   | 166                                         | 82               | 145               | 46             | 26                   | 190             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A                     | 841               | 397             | 127   | 177                                         | 125              | 139               | 76             | 38                   | 159             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A                     | 932               | 407             | 136   | 194                                         | 90               | 155               | 63             | 41                   | 205             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A                     | 741               | 302             | 96    | 149                                         | 76               | 129               | 43             | 28                   | 153             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A                     | 806               | 384             | 91    | 211                                         | 77               | 173               | 100            | 26                   | 198             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A                     | 888               | 260             | 72    | 107                                         | 59               | 93                | 58             | 38                   | 110             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A                     | 758               | 374             | 199   | 117                                         | 122              | 114               | 87             | 68                   | 116             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A                     | 822               | 381             | 89    | 208                                         | 72               | 178               | 83             | 26                   | 201             |                 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A                     | 842               | 439             | 281   | 96                                          | 202              | 102               | 90             | 79                   | 120             |                 |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE                       | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675                                       | 6600             | 8779              | 5562           | 2469                 | 10797           |                 |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE                       | 87                | 5969            | 2453  | 2525                                        | 1756             | 2089              | 1017           | 648                  | 2599            |                 |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE                          | 56501             | 30853           | 11164 | 13200                                       | 8356             | 10868             | 6579           | 3117                 | 13396           |                 |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERBOB  
HOLBROOKKEVIN  
MCKEOWNMATTEO  
OINOLFOABBY  
ARNOLOJOSEFINA S  
ARANDACHUCK  
ALLORDPAM  
O'CONNOR

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |      |       |      |      |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675 | 6600 | 8779  | 5562 | 2469 | 10797 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 2453  | 2525  | 1756 | 2089  | 1017 | 648  | 2599  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 11164 | 13200 | 8356 | 10868 | 6579 | 3117 | 13396 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675 | 6600 | 8779  | 5562 | 2469 | 10797 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 2453  | 2525  | 1756 | 2089  | 1017 | 648  | 2599  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 11164 | 13200 | 8356 | 10868 | 6579 | 3117 | 13396 |
| 29RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675 | 6600 | 8779  | 5562 | 2469 | 10797 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675 | 6600 | 8779  | 5562 | 2469 | 10797 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 2453  | 2525  | 1756 | 2089  | 1017 | 648  | 2599  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 11164 | 13200 | 8356 | 10868 | 6579 | 3117 | 13396 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 8711  | 10675 | 6600 | 8779  | 5562 | 2469 | 10797 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 2453  | 2525  | 1756 | 2089  | 1017 | 648  | 2599  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 11164 | 13200 | 8356 | 10868 | 6579 | 3117 | 13396 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CITY. GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBER

**BOB  
HOLBROOK**

KEVIN  
MCKEOWN

**MATTEO  
DINOLFO**

ABBY  
ARNOLD

JOSEFINA S  
ARANDA

CHUCK  
ALLORD

PAM  
O'CONNOR

[illegible]



SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERPRO  
SEJERRY  
RUBINFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 9  | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 6  | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 876               | 460             | 15 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 23 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 14 | 23 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 13 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 6  | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 9  | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 14 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 13 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 21 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 19 | 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 23 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 11 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 26 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 20 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 22 | 45 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 24 | 39 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 24 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 20 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 28 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 25 | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 22 | 42 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 12 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 22 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 29 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 21 | 33 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 39 | 55 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 34 | 28 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 36 | 37 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 12 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 22 | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 39 | 31 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 47 | 32 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 28 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 16 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 26 | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 19 | 25 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

|                                        |              |              |      | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI COUNCILMEMBER |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------|------------------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                        |              |              |      | PRO SE                                   | JERRY RUBIN |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |              |              |      |                                          |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |      |                                          |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A                  | 890          | 435          | 36   | 30                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A                  | 879          | 423          | 23   | 36                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A                  | 940          | 370          | 38   | 28                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A                  | 919          | 414          | 30   | 21                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A                  | 941          | 464          | 25   | 28                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A                  | 887          | 461          | 20   | 30                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A                  | 989          | 386          | 19   | 34                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A                  | 706          | 350          | 33   | 28                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A                  | 940          | 473          | 9    | 39                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A                  | 908          | 404          | 15   | 31                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A                  | 804          | 386          | 13   | 23                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A                  | 841          | 474          | 24   | 26                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A                  | 938          | 397          | 21   | 41                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A                  | 824          | 371          | 27   | 42                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A                  | 847          | 422          | 14   | 33                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A                  | 855          | 367          | 24   | 26                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B                  | 773          | 374          | 21   | 37                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A                  | 926          | 365          | 28   | 68                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250106A                  | 862          | 366          | 34   | 41                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A                  | 693          | 359          | 23   | 30                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A                  | 841          | 397          | 10   | 25                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A                  | 932          | 407          | 26   | 23                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A                  | 741          | 302          | 9    | 22                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A                  | 806          | 384          | 21   | 46                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A                  | 888          | 260          | 29   | 26                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A                  | 758          | 374          | 20   | 32                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A                  | 822          | 381          | 22   | 32                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A                  | 842          | 439          | 10   | 20                                       |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE                    | 56414        | 24884        | 1433 | 1989                                     |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE                    | 87           | 5969         | 244  | 431                                      |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE                       | 56501        | 30853        | 1677 | 2420                                     |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |



SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERPRO  
SEJERRY  
RUBINFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 1433 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 244  | 431  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 1677 | 2420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 1433 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 244  | 431  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 1677 | 2420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 1433 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 1433 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 244  | 431  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 1677 | 2420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 1433 | 1989 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 244  | 431  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 1677 | 2420 |  |  |  |  |  |  |





SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDBETTY S  
MUELLERJENNIFER F  
KENNEDYTHOMAS D  
CARTERALAN  
TDYFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 89  | 103 | 174 | 85  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 96  | 106 | 176 | 86  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 876               | 460             | 91  | 85  | 176 | 81  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 214 | 165 | 115 | 180 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 102 | 100 | 75  | 94  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 133 | 125 | 96  | 125 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 128 | 140 | 130 | 116 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 155 | 160 | 140 | 138 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 159 | 138 | 87  | 148 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 84  | 93  | 185 | 83  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 238 | 199 | 112 | 195 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 206 | 182 | 96  | 186 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 233 | 205 | 57  | 212 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 108 | 137 | 175 | 108 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 200 | 183 | 154 | 165 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 214 | 174 | 94  | 184 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 227 | 204 | 135 | 205 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 236 | 204 | 115 | 205 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 209 | 173 | 123 | 178 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 168 | 155 | 88  | 147 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 214 | 192 | 102 | 190 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 175 | 157 | 88  | 140 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 209 | 184 | 123 | 167 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 191 | 177 | 94  | 172 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 190 | 171 | 86  | 174 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 215 | 195 | 80  | 188 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 199 | 179 | 93  | 170 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 208 | 172 | 109 | 148 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 160 | 132 | 107 | 147 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 207 | 173 | 86  | 160 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 55  | 44  | 27  | 40  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 132 | 107 | 81  | 98  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 237 | 199 | 137 | 161 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 199 | 170 | 103 | 148 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 184 | 146 | 97  | 128 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 148 | 127 | 75  | 128 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 261 | 226 | 87  | 229 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 114 | 108 | 63  | 101 |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDBETTY S  
MUELLERJENNIFER F  
KENNEDYTHOMAS D  
CARTERALAN  
TOY

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 890               | 435             | 205   | 170   | 140  | 165   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 879               | 423             | 178   | 166   | 132  | 152   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 940               | 370             | 236   | 201   | 94   | 176   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 919               | 414             | 205   | 162   | 111  | 182   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 941               | 464             | 208   | 192   | 127  | 179   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 887               | 461             | 175   | 190   | 159  | 150   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 989               | 386             | 176   | 172   | 115  | 156   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 706               | 350             | 203   | 171   | 79   | 166   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 940               | 473             | 194   | 166   | 161  | 165   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 908               | 404             | 185   | 176   | 122  | 158   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 804               | 386             | 141   | 146   | 143  | 110   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 841               | 474             | 182   | 172   | 195  | 166   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 938               | 397             | 220   | 185   | 95   | 179   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 824               | 371             | 217   | 185   | 96   | 179   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 847               | 422             | 218   | 185   | 111  | 205   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 855               | 367             | 196   | 175   | 92   | 170   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 773               | 374             | 195   | 178   | 111  | 169   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 926               | 365             | 232   | 198   | 107  | 195   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 862               | 366             | 217   | 192   | 91   | 179   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 693               | 359             | 201   | 163   | 104  | 178   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 841               | 397             | 170   | 147   | 106  | 153   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 932               | 407             | 218   | 196   | 93   | 206   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 741               | 302             | 155   | 136   | 82   | 145   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 806               | 384             | 210   | 208   | 82   | 197   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 888               | 260             | 146   | 135   | 72   | 120   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 758               | 374             | 132   | 118   | 142  | 126   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 822               | 381             | 225   | 193   | 86   | 190   |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 842               | 439             | 105   | 121   | 184  | 119   |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 87                | 5969            | 2743  | 2492  | 1812 | 2393  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |          | 56501             | 30853           | 14676 | 13181 | 9185 | 12638 |  |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDBETTY S  
MUELLERJENNIFER F  
KENNEDYTHOMAS D  
CARTERALAN  
TOY

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |      |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 2743  | 2492  | 1812 | 2393  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 14676 | 13181 | 9185 | 12638 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 2743  | 2492  | 1812 | 2393  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 14676 | 13181 | 9185 | 12638 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 2743  | 2492  | 1812 | 2393  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 14676 | 13181 | 9185 | 12638 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 11933 | 10689 | 7373 | 10245 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 2743  | 2492  | 1812 | 2393  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 14676 | 13181 | 9185 | 12638 |  |  |  |

SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARD

BETTY S  
MUELLER

JENNIFER F  
KENNEDY

THOMAS D  
CARTER

ALAN  
TOY

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE FFSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE GG

YES

NO

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |     |     |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 133 | 223 |  | 57  | 301 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 110 | 245 |  | 52  | 311 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 876               | 460             | 134 | 272 |  | 70  | 344 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 230 | 109 |  | 144 | 193 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 125 | 91  |  | 86  | 134 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 155 | 110 |  | 94  | 166 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 154 | 176 |  | 84  | 259 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 187 | 209 |  | 115 | 293 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 200 | 113 |  | 127 | 187 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 134 | 252 |  | 74  | 312 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 268 | 83  |  | 176 | 175 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 253 | 89  |  | 163 | 171 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 273 | 48  |  | 183 | 133 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 164 | 219 |  | 85  | 300 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 228 | 191 |  | 137 | 291 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 235 | 106 |  | 159 | 186 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 271 | 142 |  | 180 | 229 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 268 | 107 |  | 171 | 207 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 236 | 109 |  | 146 | 197 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 204 | 65  |  | 128 | 138 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 253 | 105 |  | 164 | 193 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 205 | 93  |  | 128 | 169 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 227 | 122 |  | 151 | 201 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 224 | 98  |  | 142 | 178 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 328             | 216 | 80  |  | 145 | 160 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 251 | 94  |  | 174 | 168 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 211 | 81  |  | 142 | 148 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 225 | 80  |  | 142 | 158 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 200 | 98  |  | 113 | 184 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 244 | 64  |  | 159 | 147 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 56  | 28  |  | 31  | 56  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250080A | 533               | 253             | 136 | 79  |  | 81  | 140 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 265 | 127 |  | 179 | 213 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 230 | 91  |  | 153 | 164 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 196 | 115 |  | 126 | 171 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 185 | 59  |  | 117 | 127 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 303 | 87  |  | 214 | 176 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 142 | 63  |  | 85  | 121 |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE FFSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE GG

YES

NO

YES

NO

CITY/PREC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

|              |          |     |     |     |     |  |     |     |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 890 | 435 | 241 | 147 |  | 132 | 248 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 879 | 423 | 218 | 164 |  | 138 | 241 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 940 | 370 | 236 | 93  |  | 173 | 145 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 919 | 414 | 254 | 117 |  | 152 | 211 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A | 941 | 464 | 258 | 148 |  | 156 | 253 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 887 | 461 | 215 | 192 |  | 123 | 279 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 989 | 386 | 198 | 147 |  | 135 | 209 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081A | 706 | 350 | 222 | 88  |  | 150 | 156 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083A | 940 | 473 | 230 | 201 |  | 145 | 293 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 908 | 404 | 211 | 161 |  | 142 | 234 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 804 | 386 | 162 | 183 |  | 83  | 262 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 841 | 474 | 198 | 231 |  | 125 | 303 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 938 | 397 | 238 | 110 |  | 168 | 184 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093A | 824 | 371 | 246 | 78  |  | 170 | 152 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094A | 847 | 422 | 259 | 107 |  | 163 | 206 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 855 | 367 | 232 | 97  |  | 150 | 179 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250098B | 773 | 374 | 232 | 111 |  | 151 | 182 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 926 | 365 | 250 | 68  |  | 170 | 147 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250106A | 862 | 366 | 245 | 87  |  | 169 | 167 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 693 | 359 | 221 | 92  |  | 146 | 168 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250109A | 841 | 397 | 189 | 145 |  | 133 | 214 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250110A | 932 | 407 | 262 | 108 |  | 170 | 193 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 741 | 302 | 188 | 87  |  | 126 | 150 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250120A | 806 | 384 | 264 | 90  |  | 185 | 170 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250121A | 888 | 260 | 175 | 56  |  | 103 | 129 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250125A | 758 | 374 | 154 | 181 |  | 85  | 251 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250127A | 822 | 381 | 268 | 78  |  | 197 | 152 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250128A | 842 | 439 | 143 | 243 |  | 82  | 318 |  |  |  |

|                     |       |       |       |       |  |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE | 56414 | 24884 | 13946 | 8133  |  | 8899  | 13197 |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE | 87    | 5969  | 3144  | 2017  |  | 1886  | 3341  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    | 56501 | 30853 | 17090 | 10150 |  | 10785 | 16538 |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE FF

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE GG

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE FF |       | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GG |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 13946                                    | 8133  | 8899                                     | 13197 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 3144                                     | 2017  | 1886                                     | 3341  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 17090                                    | 10150 | 10785                                    | 16538 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 13946                                    | 8133  | 8899                                     | 13197 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 3144                                     | 2017  | 1886                                     | 3341  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 17090                                    | 10150 | 10785                                    | 16538 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 13946                                    | 8133  | 8899                                     | 13197 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 13946                                    | 8133  | 8899                                     | 13197 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 3144                                     | 2017  | 1886                                     | 3341  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 17090                                    | 10150 | 10785                                    | 16538 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 13946                                    | 8133  | 8899                                     | 13197 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 3144                                     | 2017  | 1886                                     | 3341  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 17090                                    | 10150 | 10785                                    | 16538 |  |  |  |

[illegible]



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 |     | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE HH |    | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE II |     |     |    |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|----|--|--|
|                                           |                   |                 |     | YES                                      |    |                                          |     |     |    |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |     |                                          | NO |                                          |     | YES | NO |  |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |                                          |    |                                          |     |     |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A                     | 790               | 400             | 201 | 180                                      |    |                                          | 191 | 157 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250002A                     | 771               | 411             | 242 | 130                                      |    |                                          | 201 | 155 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A                     | 876               | 460             | 219 | 200                                      |    |                                          | 208 | 199 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A                     | 859               | 390             | 110 | 221                                      |    |                                          | 123 | 222 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A                     | 677               | 238             | 79  | 135                                      |    |                                          | 89  | 134 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A                     | 731               | 298             | 91  | 170                                      |    |                                          | 117 | 155 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A                     | 805               | 393             | 156 | 185                                      |    |                                          | 157 | 194 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A                     | 915               | 445             | 182 | 221                                      |    |                                          | 181 | 225 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250016A                     | 776               | 351             | 99  | 220                                      |    |                                          | 96  | 231 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A                     | 812               | 420             | 207 | 181                                      |    |                                          | 196 | 191 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A                     | 900               | 393             | 88  | 252                                      |    |                                          | 128 | 230 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A                     | 801               | 393             | 96  | 228                                      |    |                                          | 106 | 236 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A                     | 853               | 366             | 67  | 255                                      |    |                                          | 65  | 266 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A                     | 844               | 438             | 201 | 192                                      |    |                                          | 164 | 227 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A                     | 988               | 475             | 183 | 235                                      |    |                                          | 166 | 254 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A                     | 811               | 385             | 92  | 243                                      |    |                                          | 115 | 229 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A                     | 1030              | 466             | 129 | 278                                      |    |                                          | 133 | 286 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250035A                     | 894               | 425             | 122 | 252                                      |    |                                          | 132 | 252 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036A                     | 911               | 389             | 116 | 224                                      |    |                                          | 126 | 219 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A                     | 1004              | 309             | 88  | 177                                      |    |                                          | 97  | 172 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041A                     | 838               | 391             | 119 | 224                                      |    |                                          | 114 | 240 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A                     | 840               | 326             | 97  | 196                                      |    |                                          | 89  | 209 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A                     | 990               | 389             | 125 | 230                                      |    |                                          | 134 | 222 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A                     | 890               | 360             | 93  | 227                                      |    |                                          | 77  | 246 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A                     | 844               | 329             | 93  | 213                                      |    |                                          | 101 | 210 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A                     | 837               | 382             | 103 | 232                                      |    |                                          | 95  | 254 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250051A                     | 915               | 346             | 73  | 214                                      |    |                                          | 96  | 207 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052B                     | 876               | 351             | 101 | 204                                      |    |                                          | 112 | 197 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053B                     | 809               | 330             | 96  | 181                                      |    |                                          | 104 | 187 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A                     | 934               | 342             | 83  | 222                                      |    |                                          | 97  | 219 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A                     | 785               | 100             | 38  | 47                                       |    |                                          | 37  | 48  |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A                     | 533               | 253             | 77  | 141                                      |    |                                          | 79  | 141 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A                     | 1118              | 465             | 133 | 252                                      |    |                                          | 125 | 257 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A                     | 1077              | 381             | 99  | 220                                      |    |                                          | 100 | 226 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A                     | 987               | 340             | 98  | 201                                      |    |                                          | 109 | 192 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A                     | 722               | 284             | 76  | 163                                      |    |                                          | 82  | 160 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A                     | 815               | 434             | 83  | 301                                      |    |                                          | 103 | 285 |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A                     | 564               | 231             | 62  | 142                                      |    |                                          | 66  | 140 |    |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE HHSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE II

YES

NO

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |       |  |      |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|--|------|-------|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 890               | 435             | 122  | 263   |  | 137  | 250   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 879               | 423             | 141  | 232   |  | 146  | 242   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 940               | 370             | 80   | 240   |  | 93   | 241   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 919               | 414             | 120  | 246   |  | 125  | 246   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 941               | 464             | 129  | 269   |  | 129  | 275   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 887               | 461             | 134  | 265   |  | 138  | 260   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 989               | 386             | 107  | 241   |  | 111  | 234   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 706               | 350             | 85   | 217   |  | 100  | 211   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 940               | 473             | 160  | 278   |  | 149  | 290   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 908               | 404             | 124  | 241   |  | 122  | 249   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 804               | 386             | 130  | 220   |  | 124  | 227   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 841               | 474             | 179  | 255   |  | 160  | 261   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 938               | 397             | 102  | 244   |  | 104  | 252   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 824               | 371             | 72   | 248   |  | 87   | 241   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 847               | 422             | 112  | 247   |  | 124  | 253   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 855               | 367             | 114  | 218   |  | 115  | 218   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 773               | 374             | 103  | 234   |  | 105  | 226   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 926               | 365             | 85   | 232   |  | 95   | 226   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 862               | 366             | 92   | 242   |  | 115  | 230   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 693               | 359             | 115  | 193   |  | 109  | 203   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 841               | 397             | 121  | 222   |  | 122  | 226   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 932               | 407             | 109  | 247   |  | 128  | 247   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 741               | 302             | 85   | 188   |  | 86   | 193   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 806               | 384             | 86   | 262   |  | 100  | 259   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 888               | 260             | 77   | 154   |  | 66   | 165   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 758               | 374             | 168  | 187   |  | 153  | 185   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 822               | 381             | 85   | 256   |  | 119  | 235   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 842               | 439             | 243  | 154   |  | 201  | 190   |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 87                | 5969            | 2035 | 3166  |  | 1971 | 3218  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |          | 56501             | 30853           | 9732 | 17410 |  | 9845 | 17627 |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE HHSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE II

YES

NO

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |       |  |      |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|--|------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 2035 | 3166  |  | 1971 | 3218  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 9732 | 17410 |  | 9845 | 17627 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 2035 | 3166  |  | 1971 | 3218  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 9732 | 17410 |  | 9845 | 17627 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 2035 | 3166  |  | 1971 | 3218  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 9732 | 17410 |  | 9845 | 17627 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 7697 | 14244 |  | 7874 | 14409 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 2035 | 3166  |  | 1971 | 3218  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 9732 | 17410 |  | 9845 | 17627 |  |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE JJ

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE KK

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 111 | 262 |  | 82  | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 81  | 293 |  | 94  | 242 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 878               | 460             | 110 | 332 |  | 104 | 271 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 192 | 170 |  | 168 | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 85  | 135 |  | 87  | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 127 | 154 |  | 117 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 153 | 217 |  | 120 | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 157 | 266 |  | 144 | 230 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 154 | 174 |  | 135 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 122 | 284 |  | 109 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 220 | 155 |  | 203 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 192 | 167 |  | 176 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 192 | 137 |  | 190 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 123 | 290 |  | 104 | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 173 | 270 |  | 178 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 190 | 173 |  | 171 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 214 | 219 |  | 208 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 205 | 185 |  | 196 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 174 | 184 |  | 173 | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 136 | 153 |  | 144 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 188 | 182 |  | 185 | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 159 | 148 |  | 145 | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 193 | 180 |  | 183 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 198 | 142 |  | 184 | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 176 | 140 |  | 169 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 362             | 198 | 167 |  | 189 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 176 | 141 |  | 169 | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 182 | 148 |  | 170 | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 153 | 151 |  | 142 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 204 | 120 |  | 188 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 47  | 40  |  | 47  | 34  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 120 | 111 |  | 105 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 236 | 179 |  | 234 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 225 | 111 |  | 198 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 187 | 129 |  | 172 | 122 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 142 | 111 |  | 130 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 282 | 127 |  | 236 | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 127 | 92  |  | 105 | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE JJ |       | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE KK |  |       |       |    |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|--|-------|-------|----|--|
|                                           |                   |                 | YES                                      |       |                                          |  | YES   |       | NO |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                          |       | NO                                       |  |       |       |    |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |                                          |       |                                          |  |       |       |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A                     | 890               | 435             | 200                                      | 204   |                                          |  | 173   | 194   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A                     | 879               | 423             | 185                                      | 218   |                                          |  | 170   | 193   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A                     | 940               | 370             | 234                                      | 111   |                                          |  | 217   | 98    |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A                     | 919               | 414             | 210                                      | 172   |                                          |  | 182   | 157   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A                     | 941               | 464             | 205                                      | 224   |                                          |  | 188   | 180   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A                     | 887               | 461             | 185                                      | 243   |                                          |  | 149   | 226   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A                     | 989               | 386             | 182                                      | 179   |                                          |  | 163   | 163   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A                     | 706               | 350             | 191                                      | 136   |                                          |  | 176   | 110   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A                     | 940               | 473             | 197                                      | 248   |                                          |  | 179   | 227   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A                     | 908               | 404             | 199                                      | 186   |                                          |  | 172   | 175   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A                     | 804               | 386             | 139                                      | 224   |                                          |  | 124   | 202   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A                     | 841               | 474             | 180                                      | 272   |                                          |  | 152   | 249   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A                     | 938               | 397             | 224                                      | 147   |                                          |  | 199   | 134   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A                     | 824               | 371             | 205                                      | 141   |                                          |  | 177   | 131   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A                     | 847               | 422             | 202                                      | 190   |                                          |  | 174   | 171   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A                     | 855               | 367             | 173                                      | 171   |                                          |  | 170   | 139   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B                     | 773               | 374             | 203                                      | 154   |                                          |  | 169   | 142   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A                     | 926               | 365             | 175                                      | 156   |                                          |  | 213   | 94    |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250106A                     | 862               | 366             | 214                                      | 134   |                                          |  | 180   | 133   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A                     | 693               | 359             | 136                                      | 197   |                                          |  | 147   | 144   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A                     | 841               | 397             | 178                                      | 199   |                                          |  | 156   | 170   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A                     | 932               | 407             | 205                                      | 183   |                                          |  | 196   | 146   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A                     | 741               | 302             | 133                                      | 149   |                                          |  | 140   | 122   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A                     | 806               | 384             | 234                                      | 133   |                                          |  | 198   | 137   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A                     | 888               | 260             | 137                                      | 105   |                                          |  | 135   | 80    |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A                     | 758               | 374             | 145                                      | 209   |                                          |  | 126   | 187   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A                     | 822               | 381             | 238                                      | 128   |                                          |  | 213   | 125   |    |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A                     | 842               | 439             | 117                                      | 299   |                                          |  | 134   | 251   |    |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE                       | 56414             | 24884           | 11530                                    | 11751 |                                          |  | 10626 | 10215 |    |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE                       | 87                | 5969            | 2330                                     | 3079  |                                          |  | 2363  | 2493  |    |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE                          | 56501             | 30853           | 13860                                    | 14830 |                                          |  | 12989 | 12708 |    |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE JJSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE KK

YES

NO

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |       |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 56414             | 24884           | 11530 | 11751 |  | 10626 | 10215 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 87                | 5969            | 2330  | 3079  |  | 2363  | 2493  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 13860 | 14830 |  | 12989 | 12708 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 56414             | 24884           | 11530 | 11751 |  | 10626 | 10215 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 87                | 5969            | 2330  | 3079  |  | 2363  | 2493  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 13860 | 14830 |  | 12989 | 12708 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 56414             | 24884           | 11530 | 11751 |  | 10626 | 10215 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 56414             | 24884           | 11530 | 11751 |  | 10626 | 10215 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 87                | 5969            | 2330  | 3079  |  | 2363  | 2493  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 13860 | 14830 |  | 12989 | 12708 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 56414             | 24884           | 11530 | 11751 |  | 10626 | 10215 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 87                | 5969            | 2330  | 3079  |  | 2363  | 2493  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 56501             | 30853           | 13860 | 14830 |  | 12989 | 12708 |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE JJSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE KK

YES

NO

YES

NO

CITY/PREC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION

56414

24884

11530

11751

10626

10215

4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION  
ABSENTEE VOTE

87

5969

2330

3079

2363

2493

TOTAL

56501

30853

13860

14830

12989

12708

CITY OF SANTA MONICA

56414

24884

11530

11751

10626

10215

CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
ABSENTEE VOTE

87

5969

2330

3079

2363

2493

TOTAL

56501

30853

13860

14830

12989

12708

COSM 565



SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERSHANE  
MCLOUDJULIA  
BROWNLEYEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDBRENDA  
GOTTFRIEDDSCAR DELA  
TORREANN  
COCHRANFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC      |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |    |  |  |  |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|--|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A | 878               | 351             | 165 | 149 | 140 | 121 | 136 | 52 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A | 841               | 251             | 105 | 100 | 101 | 82  | 76  | 34 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050014A | 873               | 339             | 142 | 117 | 121 | 106 | 98  | 41 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A | 787               | 346             | 156 | 136 | 139 | 102 | 117 | 65 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A | 426               | 234             | 105 | 108 | 100 | 104 | 77  | 27 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A | 840               | 402             | 184 | 177 | 164 | 141 | 138 | 67 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A | 734               | 282             | 145 | 115 | 113 | 94  | 101 | 50 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A | 885               | 364             | 178 | 174 | 182 | 117 | 151 | 66 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A | 764               | 335             | 162 | 129 | 130 | 106 | 127 | 62 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A | 771               | 315             | 139 | 126 | 127 | 102 | 117 | 49 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A | 517               | 202             | 111 | 84  | 71  | 70  | 59  | 25 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A | 315               | 162             | 74  | 69  | 53  | 55  | 43  | 27 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A | 715               | 207             | 106 | 83  | 83  | 64  | 61  | 30 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060004A | 559               | 215             | 99  | 83  | 89  | 68  | 70  | 48 |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A | 255               | 93              | 47  | 34  | 45  | 35  | 31  | 24 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A | 790               | 400             | 172 | 190 | 171 | 136 | 105 | 52 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A | 771               | 411             | 168 | 205 | 193 | 166 | 77  | 49 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A | 876               | 460             | 168 | 222 | 217 | 162 | 108 | 52 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A | 859               | 390             | 137 | 164 | 194 | 109 | 121 | 58 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A | 677               | 238             | 78  | 95  | 113 | 67  | 61  | 45 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A | 731               | 298             | 105 | 149 | 128 | 107 | 88  | 41 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A | 805               | 393             | 137 | 169 | 185 | 110 | 109 | 55 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A | 915               | 445             | 196 | 211 | 210 | 132 | 139 | 50 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A | 776               | 351             | 113 | 153 | 169 | 101 | 121 | 49 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A | 812               | 420             | 168 | 186 | 191 | 129 | 116 | 60 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A | 900               | 393             | 147 | 207 | 205 | 125 | 169 | 63 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A | 801               | 393             | 115 | 162 | 183 | 100 | 139 | 61 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A | 853               | 366             | 119 | 187 | 196 | 97  | 159 | 50 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A | 844               | 438             | 199 | 226 | 238 | 171 | 108 | 68 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A | 988               | 475             | 179 | 209 | 224 | 163 | 148 | 77 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250032A | 811               | 385             | 153 | 182 | 180 | 119 | 134 | 46 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250034A | 1030              | 466             | 173 | 208 | 217 | 146 | 168 | 71 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250035A | 894               | 425             | 151 | 205 | 226 | 140 | 161 | 73 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250036A | 911               | 389             | 146 | 177 | 179 | 119 | 129 | 69 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250038A | 1004              | 309             | 120 | 146 | 139 | 96  | 114 | 59 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250041A | 838               | 391             | 129 | 180 | 175 | 113 | 156 | 56 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250043A | 840               | 326             | 132 | 139 | 160 | 98  | 129 | 43 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250045A | 990               | 389             | 144 | 186 | 185 | 119 | 163 | 60 |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERSHANE  
MCCLOUDJULIA  
BROWNLEYEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDBRENDA  
GOTTFRIEDOSCAR DELA  
TORREANN  
COCHRAN

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 138 | 168 | 173 | 119 | 140 | 56  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 136 | 163 | 173 | 90  | 147 | 51  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 150 | 174 | 179 | 77  | 159 | 50  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 134 | 184 | 176 | 111 | 142 | 53  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 141 | 147 | 162 | 122 | 144 | 75  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 129 | 133 | 141 | 97  | 126 | 49  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 115 | 148 | 158 | 95  | 155 | 53  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 41  | 44  | 42  | 31  | 38  | 20  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 90  | 127 | 115 | 91  | 131 | 48  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 156 | 205 | 188 | 128 | 242 | 103 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 121 | 172 | 162 | 111 | 182 | 113 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 129 | 149 | 141 | 107 | 183 | 68  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 101 | 119 | 133 | 83  | 98  | 39  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 133 | 219 | 206 | 111 | 186 | 70  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 89  | 93  | 94  | 70  | 109 | 43  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 890               | 435             | 154 | 177 | 202 | 116 | 159 | 65  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 879               | 423             | 173 | 217 | 209 | 117 | 171 | 66  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 940               | 370             | 127 | 184 | 182 | 106 | 216 | 66  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 919               | 414             | 148 | 227 | 196 | 144 | 188 | 52  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A | 941               | 464             | 184 | 252 | 215 | 161 | 167 | 72  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 887               | 461             | 165 | 257 | 222 | 157 | 188 | 75  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 989               | 386             | 150 | 203 | 200 | 113 | 168 | 47  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081A | 706               | 350             | 118 | 153 | 158 | 82  | 138 | 55  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083A | 940               | 473             | 202 | 236 | 240 | 151 | 175 | 59  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 908               | 404             | 156 | 206 | 181 | 119 | 174 | 80  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 804               | 386             | 156 | 209 | 195 | 120 | 168 | 59  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 841               | 474             | 207 | 239 | 237 | 165 | 179 | 81  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 938               | 397             | 126 | 199 | 195 | 96  | 207 | 55  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093A | 824               | 371             | 147 | 173 | 196 | 129 | 151 | 51  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094A | 847               | 422             | 149 | 185 | 206 | 115 | 149 | 65  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 855               | 367             | 119 | 168 | 178 | 118 | 129 | 56  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250098B | 773               | 374             | 133 | 181 | 184 | 87  | 155 | 55  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 926               | 365             | 127 | 178 | 182 | 134 | 138 | 74  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250106A | 863               | 366             | 133 | 173 | 175 | 95  | 158 | 55  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 693               | 359             | 132 | 178 | 164 | 121 | 128 | 53  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250109A | 841               | 397             | 148 | 169 | 179 | 115 | 120 | 51  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250110A | 932               | 407             | 141 | 201 | 201 | 125 | 157 | 62  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 741               | 302             | 104 | 142 | 148 | 90  | 118 | 51  |  |  |  |



SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBER

SHANE  
MCLOUD

**JULIA  
BROWNLEY**

EMILY  
BLOOMFIELD

BRENDA  
GOTTFRIED

OSCAR DELA TORRE

ANN  
COCHRAN

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERSHANE  
MCLOUDJULIA  
BROWNLEYEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDBRENDA  
GOTTFRIEDOSCAR DELA  
TORREANN  
COCHRAN

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |       |      |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 67619             | 29508           | 11395 | 13715 | 13801 | 9143  | 11083 | 4614 |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 258               | 7589            | 2852  | 3520  | 3356  | 2591  | 2432  | 1065 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67877             | 37097           | 14247 | 17235 | 17157 | 11734 | 13515 | 5679 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 67619             | 29508           | 11395 | 13715 | 13801 | 9143  | 11083 | 4614 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 258               | 7589            | 2852  | 3520  | 3356  | 2591  | 2432  | 1065 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67877             | 37097           | 14247 | 17235 | 17157 | 11734 | 13515 | 5679 |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 67619             | 29508           | 11395 | 13715 | 13801 | 9143  | 11083 | 4614 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 67619             | 29508           | 11395 | 13715 | 13801 | 9143  | 11083 | 4614 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 258               | 7589            | 2852  | 3520  | 3356  | 2591  | 2432  | 1065 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67877             | 37097           | 14247 | 17235 | 17157 | 11734 | 13515 | 5679 |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 67619             | 29508           | 11395 | 13715 | 13801 | 9143  | 11083 | 4614 |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 258               | 7589            | 2852  | 3520  | 3356  | 2591  | 2432  | 1065 |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67877             | 37097           | 14247 | 17235 | 17157 | 11734 | 13515 | 5679 |  |

[illegible]

COSM 561



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

D

EHRHART-MORRISON

NANCY  
GREENSTEINBILL  
WINSLOWCAROLE  
CURREYCATTELL-LUCKENBACH  
HERB  
RONEY

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |      |       |      |       |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 67619             | 29508           | 13328 | 12542 | 7378 | 10240 | 7327 | 10242 |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 171               | 7536            | 3253  | 2934  | 1740 | 2799  | 1872 | 2754  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67790             | 37044           | 16581 | 15476 | 9118 | 13039 | 9199 | 12996 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 67619             | 29508           | 13328 | 12542 | 7378 | 10240 | 7327 | 10242 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 171               | 7536            | 3253  | 2934  | 1740 | 2799  | 1872 | 2754  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67790             | 37044           | 16581 | 15476 | 9118 | 13039 | 9199 | 12996 |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 67619             | 29508           | 13328 | 12542 | 7378 | 10240 | 7327 | 10242 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 67619             | 29508           | 13328 | 12542 | 7378 | 10240 | 7327 | 10242 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 171               | 7536            | 3253  | 2934  | 1740 | 2799  | 1872 | 2754  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67790             | 37044           | 16581 | 15476 | 9118 | 13039 | 9199 | 12996 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 67619             | 29508           | 13328 | 12542 | 7378 | 10240 | 7327 | 10242 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 171               | 7536            | 3253  | 2934  | 1740 | 2799  | 1872 | 2754  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 67790             | 37044           | 16581 | 15476 | 9118 | 13039 | 9199 | 12996 |  |  |

COSM 562





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

D

EHRHART-MORRISON

NANCY

GREENSTEIN

BILL

WINSLOW

CAROLE  
CURREY

CATTELL-LUCKENBACH

HERB  
RONEY

| CITY/PREC      | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|----------------|--------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A     | 878             | 351 | 161 | 129 | 110 | 127 | 86  | 134 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A     | 841             | 251 | 100 | 81  | 87  | 81  | 58  | 92  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050014A     | 873             | 339 | 122 | 124 | 96  | 100 | 67  | 112 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A     | 787             | 346 | 136 | 126 | 100 | 112 | 84  | 128 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A     | 426             | 234 | 93  | 80  | 58  | 83  | 47  | 100 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A     | 840             | 402 | 160 | 132 | 119 | 128 | 101 | 155 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A     | 734             | 282 | 124 | 97  | 67  | 93  | 77  | 103 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A     | 885             | 364 | 150 | 143 | 103 | 136 | 91  | 157 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A     | 764             | 335 | 128 | 118 | 89  | 119 | 91  | 114 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A     | 771             | 315 | 119 | 117 | 91  | 104 | 68  | 126 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A     | 517             | 202 | 70  | 73  | 57  | 61  | 48  | 76  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A     | 315             | 162 | 61  | 47  | 45  | 54  | 28  | 80  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A     | 715             | 207 | 74  | 67  | 57  | 75  | 49  | 76  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060004A     | 559             | 215 | 98  | 77  | 71  | 73  | 50  | 75  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A     | 255             | 93  | 42  | 34  | 35  | 24  | 24  | 39  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A     | 790             | 400 | 125 | 136 | 88  | 197 | 117 | 186 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A     | 771             | 411 | 123 | 140 | 116 | 184 | 137 | 176 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A     | 876             | 460 | 141 | 123 | 90  | 226 | 127 | 207 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A     | 859             | 390 | 185 | 191 | 109 | 115 | 75  | 128 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A     | 677             | 238 | 105 | 100 | 77  | 79  | 58  | 77  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A     | 731             | 298 | 137 | 131 | 80  | 90  | 80  | 111 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A     | 805             | 393 | 154 | 147 | 96  | 125 | 90  | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A     | 915             | 445 | 170 | 163 | 106 | 167 | 99  | 156 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A     | 776             | 351 | 149 | 151 | 84  | 112 | 81  | 109 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A     | 812             | 420 | 139 | 137 | 98  | 178 | 129 | 169 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A     | 900             | 393 | 213 | 212 | 75  | 137 | 82  | 131 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A     | 801             | 393 | 180 | 174 | 86  | 112 | 81  | 118 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A     | 853             | 366 | 202 | 187 | 73  | 110 | 79  | 99  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A     | 844             | 438 | 172 | 159 | 132 | 182 | 111 | 207 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A     | 988             | 475 | 202 | 183 | 111 | 166 | 118 | 166 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250032A     | 811             | 385 | 186 | 181 | 96  | 120 | 85  | 129 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250034A     | 1030            | 466 | 221 | 202 | 97  | 146 | 109 | 144 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250035A     | 894             | 425 | 208 | 202 | 104 | 136 | 101 | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250036A     | 911             | 389 | 184 | 175 | 100 | 144 | 91  | 125 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250038A     | 1004            | 309 | 165 | 137 | 70  | 101 | 68  | 112 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250041A     | 838             | 391 | 175 | 175 | 82  | 124 | 82  | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250043A     | 840             | 326 | 164 | 147 | 78  | 98  | 74  | 97  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250045A     | 990             | 389 | 197 | 179 | 97  | 139 | 88  | 131 |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

D

EHRHART-MORRISON

NANCY

GREENSTEIN

BILL  
WINSLOWCAROLE  
CURREYCATTELL-LUCKENBACH  
HERB  
RONEY

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 890               | 360             | 174 | 164 | 90  | 123 | 83  | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 844               | 329             | 174 | 165 | 80  | 115 | 89  | 96  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 837               | 382             | 182 | 165 | 93  | 133 | 85  | 96  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 915               | 346             | 185 | 162 | 88  | 110 | 90  | 120 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 876               | 351             | 180 | 157 | 96  | 135 | 104 | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 809               | 330             | 154 | 150 | 74  | 117 | 67  | 113 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 934               | 342             | 173 | 154 | 65  | 117 | 82  | 106 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 785               | 100             | 46  | 45  | 24  | 37  | 30  | 34  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 533               | 253             | 136 | 117 | 62  | 109 | 76  | 102 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1118              | 465             | 226 | 195 | 110 | 143 | 122 | 169 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1077              | 381             | 205 | 169 | 77  | 140 | 90  | 132 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 987               | 340             | 188 | 152 | 67  | 143 | 97  | 115 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 722               | 284             | 132 | 127 | 59  | 94  | 66  | 71  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 815               | 434             | 222 | 216 | 117 | 120 | 89  | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 564               | 231             | 112 | 102 | 54  | 78  | 54  | 89  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 890               | 435             | 173 | 165 | 83  | 150 | 128 | 128 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 879               | 423             | 194 | 197 | 123 | 139 | 121 | 125 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 940               | 370             | 211 | 176 | 96  | 143 | 93  | 150 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 919               | 414             | 190 | 183 | 98  | 148 | 125 | 139 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A | 941               | 464             | 190 | 192 | 143 | 163 | 140 | 172 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 887               | 461             | 199 | 189 | 139 | 179 | 123 | 190 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 989               | 386             | 176 | 185 | 105 | 145 | 98  | 131 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081A | 706               | 350             | 162 | 152 | 70  | 101 | 88  | 87  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083A | 940               | 473             | 217 | 217 | 107 | 171 | 117 | 168 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 908               | 404             | 175 | 191 | 112 | 150 | 107 | 140 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 804               | 386             | 180 | 164 | 90  | 149 | 111 | 180 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 841               | 474             | 202 | 184 | 120 | 191 | 151 | 228 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 938               | 397             | 198 | 188 | 80  | 130 | 93  | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093A | 824               | 371             | 195 | 176 | 80  | 120 | 108 | 104 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094A | 847               | 422             | 185 | 185 | 89  | 136 | 84  | 121 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 855               | 367             | 174 | 169 | 81  | 117 | 88  | 111 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250098B | 773               | 374             | 183 | 176 | 95  | 111 | 86  | 113 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 926               | 365             | 190 | 207 | 106 | 94  | 100 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250106A | 862               | 366             | 191 | 184 | 84  | 107 | 81  | 97  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 693               | 359             | 177 | 172 | 92  | 115 | 81  | 120 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250109A | 841               | 397             | 173 | 157 | 111 | 124 | 93  | 121 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250110A | 932               | 407             | 193 | 190 | 103 | 122 | 91  | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 741               | 302             | 150 | 149 | 74  | 94  | 63  | 98  |  |  |





COSM 567

# **EXHIBIT AD**

**RESOLUTION NO. 9997 (CCS)  
(CITY COUNCIL SERIES)**

**RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS  
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE  
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON  
NOVEMBER 2, 2004, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF**

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the City of Santa Monica on November 2, 2004, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law, voting precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA MONICA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 2, 2004, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measure of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

**College District  
Board of Trustees**

Tonja McCoy  
Robert Greenstein Rader  
Margaret R. Quinones  
Charles Donaldson  
M. Douglas Willis  
Susanne Trimbath  
Susan Aminoff

**SM-MUSD  
Board of Education**

Ana M Jara  
Maria Leon-Vazquez  
Jose Escarce  
Kathy Wisnicki

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board**

Joel C. Koury  
Jeffrey A. Sklar

**Santa Monica City Council**

|                          |                        |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Kathryn J. Morea         | Herb Katz              |
| Lorene "Leah" Mendelsohn | Bobby Shriver          |
| Jonathan Mann            | David Cole             |
| Maria Loya               | Linda Armstrong        |
| Patricia Hoffman         | Leticia Maria Anderson |
| Ken Genser               | Richard Bloom          |
| Matt Dinolfo             | Bill Bauer             |
| Michael Feinstein        | Tom Viscount           |

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

**Santa Monica Community College District Board of Trustees**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 71045                        | 44461                       | 15331                       | 59792                    |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 71122                        | 44461                       | 15396                       | 59857                    |

**City of Santa Monica:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 59349                        | 37370                       | 12257                       | 49627                    |

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

**Santa Monica Community College Board of Trustees:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>           | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| SUSAN AMINOFF              | 22,154 23.08% |
| ROBERT GREENSTEIN<br>RADER | 16,982 17.69% |
| MARGARET R.<br>QUINONES    | 15,465 16.11% |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>   | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|--------------------|---------------|
| JOSE ESCARCE       | 24,906 26.91% |
| MARIA LEON-VAZQUEZ | 24,442 26.40% |
| KATHY WISNICKI     | 23,230 25.10% |

City of Santa Monica Rent Control Board:

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|------------------|---------------|
| JOEL C. KOURY    | 19,265 53.39% |
| JEFFREY A. SKLAR | 16,821 46.61% |

Santa Monica City Council:

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u>  |
|------------------|---------------|
| BOBBY SHRIVER    | 23,260 16.47% |
| RICHARD BLOOM    | 16,710 11.84% |
| HERB KATZ        | 14,475 10.25% |
| KEN GENSER       | 13,408 9.50%  |

SECTION 5. The measure that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

**MEASURE N:** *Shall the Transient Occupancy Tax (TOT) applied to hotel bills and paid by hotel guests only, be increased from 12 percent to 14 percent to bring it in line with TOT rates of neighboring communities and to generate an estimated additional \$3.5 million annually to the City's General Fund for general city purposes including police, fire, libraries, parks and recreation, environmental protection, after school programs and community-use payments to the school district?* The Measure was approved by the following vote:

|      |        |          |
|------|--------|----------|
| YES: | 29,206 | (74.69%) |
| NO:  | 9,897  | (25.31%) |

SECTION 6. The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measure in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measure voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each

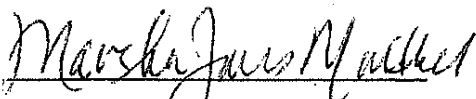


precinct to each person, and for and against the ballot measure; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

  
MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE  
City Attorney

Adopted and approved this 7th day of December, 2004.



Richard Bloom, Mayor

I, Maria Stewart, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 9997 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 7th day of December, 2004, by the following vote:

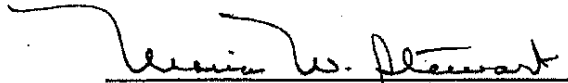
Ayes: Council members: Mayor Bloom, Mayor Pro Tem McKeown, Genser, Holbrook, Katz

Noes: Council members: None

Abstain: Council members: None

Absent: Council members: Feinstein, O'Connor

ATTEST:



Maria M. Stewart, City Clerk

# EXHIBIT A

COSM 584

**Los Angeles County  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk**

**Certificate of the canvass of the election returns**

I, CONNY B. McCORMACK, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) in

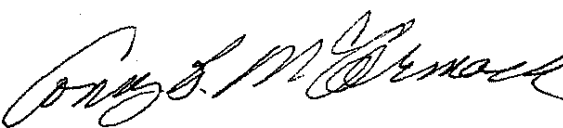
***SANTA MONICA CITY***

at the General Election, held on the 2nd day of November, 2004.

*I, FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said District, and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said District in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of November, 2004.



  
CONNY B. McCORMACK  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 585

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKATHRYN J  
MOREAL  
MENDELSONJONATHAN  
MANNMARIA  
LOYAPATRICIA  
HOFFMANKEN  
GENSERMATT  
DINOLFO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |    |    |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 763               | 517             | 198 | 35 | 12 | 28  | 59  | 58  | 288 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250002A | 770               | 509             | 207 | 23 | 3  | 29  | 50  | 52  | 266 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A | 849               | 533             | 228 | 35 | 7  | 31  | 71  | 73  | 291 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A | 869               | 568             | 128 | 30 | 10 | 102 | 138 | 152 | 197 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A | 755               | 403             | 107 | 29 | 11 | 80  | 92  | 111 | 93  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A | 707               | 383             | 79  | 30 | 9  | 75  | 90  | 106 | 81  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 857               | 539             | 122 | 40 | 10 | 72  | 115 | 88  | 154 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A | 988               | 800             | 159 | 30 | 20 | 78  | 141 | 131 | 212 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 787               | 494             | 107 | 30 | 15 | 108 | 142 | 163 | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A | 820               | 556             | 205 | 35 | 17 | 62  | 78  | 69  | 271 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 852               | 631             | 107 | 45 | 30 | 142 | 176 | 193 | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A | 1043              | 623             | 110 | 39 | 23 | 132 | 167 | 194 | 118 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A | 918               | 620             | 92  | 30 | 22 | 168 | 202 | 204 | 86  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 872               | 471             | 180 | 28 | 18 | 42  | 78  | 78  | 222 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1043              | 878             | 189 | 36 | 20 | 117 | 162 | 173 | 212 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 911               | 550             | 115 | 31 | 17 | 125 | 167 | 162 | 126 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 1080              | 718             | 144 | 40 | 22 | 157 | 193 | 188 | 172 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250035A | 955               | 653             | 118 | 41 | 17 | 156 | 201 | 199 | 132 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 960               | 580             | 112 | 27 | 18 | 125 | 161 | 175 | 110 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1120              | 636             | 125 | 53 | 28 | 118 | 164 | 147 | 111 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041A | 924               | 627             | 85  | 52 | 30 | 142 | 159 | 165 | 101 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 946               | 581             | 111 | 46 | 27 | 129 | 153 | 115 | 108 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 989               | 611             | 98  | 49 | 23 | 134 | 155 | 170 | 94  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A | 894               | 564             | 95  | 34 | 17 | 138 | 169 | 167 | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 908               | 576             | 97  | 42 | 29 | 177 | 182 | 185 | 88  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 893               | 579             | 92  | 50 | 30 | 187 | 184 | 184 | 89  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250051A | 902               | 556             | 82  | 40 | 20 | 128 | 139 | 141 | 72  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052B | 969               | 613             | 109 | 45 | 26 | 166 | 163 | 151 | 92  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053B | 949               | 551             | 98  | 39 | 29 | 115 | 145 | 130 | 92  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 947               | 613             | 95  | 35 | 24 | 164 | 186 | 172 | 88  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 713               | 381             | 84  | 27 | 15 | 66  | 85  | 71  | 55  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 562               | 318             | 40  | 25 | 10 | 133 | 77  | 87  | 59  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A | 1227              | 708             | 126 | 44 | 21 | 324 | 204 | 209 | 99  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 1072              | 628             | 82  | 37 | 19 | 252 | 152 | 139 | 92  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A | 995               | 571             | 119 | 38 | 23 | 228 | 158 | 150 | 87  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 767               | 456             | 71  | 39 | 14 | 128 | 141 | 145 | 69  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 855               | 633             | 111 | 31 | 21 | 191 | 196 | 203 | 114 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 598               | 348             | 70  | 21 | 13 | 96  | 82  | 95  | 78  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKATHRYN J  
MOREAL  
MENDELSONJONATHAN  
MANNMARIA  
LOYAPATRICIA  
HOFFMANKEN  
GENSERMATT  
DINOLFO

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 956               | 674             | 131  | 34   | 37   | 171   | 155   | 160   | 141   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 947               | 608             | 135  | 33   | 13   | 183   | 153   | 163   | 144   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 1017              | 608             | 59   | 43   | 21   | 292   | 187   | 188   | 96    |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 938               | 577             | 102  | 32   | 26   | 149   | 142   | 172   | 140   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 990               | 664             | 138  | 33   | 28   | 141   | 147   | 153   | 180   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 947               | 589             | 143  | 32   | 19   | 152   | 126   | 163   | 158   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 1002              | 644             | 136  | 45   | 26   | 181   | 176   | 190   | 152   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 782               | 553             | 78   | 31   | 25   | 157   | 160   | 179   | 102   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 835               | 538             | 129  | 25   | 14   | 128   | 141   | 148   | 152   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 1014              | 613             | 131  | 31   | 23   | 181   | 168   | 165   | 126   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 832               | 506             | 104  | 34   | 21   | 116   | 93    | 122   | 144   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 842               | 559             | 136  | 22   | 17   | 112   | 90    | 135   | 229   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 884               | 597             | 104  | 39   | 23   | 177   | 139   | 141   | 140   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 850               | 581             | 95   | 26   | 19   | 148   | 178   | 178   | 108   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 815               | 661             | 110  | 47   | 23   | 178   | 208   | 191   | 115   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 993               | 639             | 120  | 35   | 28   | 151   | 171   | 177   | 120   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 794               | 520             | 99   | 26   | 20   | 121   | 149   | 152   | 110   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 984               | 578             | 91   | 35   | 21   | 159   | 191   | 187   | 74    |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 819               | 605             | 114  | 48   | 27   | 171   | 186   | 178   | 126   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 736               | 516             | 97   | 30   | 22   | 119   | 148   | 164   | 102   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250108A | 845               | 662             | 131  | 26   | 12   | 134   | 180   | 167   | 175   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 969               | 616             | 101  | 45   | 20   | 155   | 199   | 189   | 103   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 778               | 505             | 80   | 29   | 21   | 126   | 151   | 146   | 87    |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 777               | 526             | 78   | 22   | 18   | 152   | 154   | 169   | 117   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 900               | 494             | 110  | 35   | 29   | 142   | 134   | 191   | 79    |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 733               | 442             | 153  | 31   | 15   | 85    | 75    | 32    | 164   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 882               | 601             | 93   | 43   | 28   | 170   | 181   | 170   | 101   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 876               | 534             | 208  | 36   | 14   | 40    | 72    | 92    | 252   |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 77                | 12257           | 2028 | 943  | 472  | 2451  | 2981  | 3570  | 3028  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |          | 59349             | 48627           | 9682 | 3270 | 1798 | 11460 | 12584 | 13408 | 11774 |  |

COSM 587

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKATHRYN J  
MOREAL  
MENDELSONJONATHAN  
MANNMARIA  
LOYAPATRICIA  
HOFFMANKEN  
GENSERMATT  
DINDLFO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 77                | 12257           | 2026 | 943  | 472  | 2451  | 2981  | 3570  | 3028  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 9682 | 3270 | 1798 | 11460 | 12584 | 13408 | 11774 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 12257           | 2026 | 943  | 472  | 2451  | 2981  | 3570  | 3028  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 9682 | 3270 | 1798 | 11460 | 12584 | 13408 | 11774 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 77                | 12257           | 2026 | 943  | 472  | 2451  | 2981  | 3570  | 3028  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 9682 | 3270 | 1798 | 11460 | 12584 | 13408 | 11774 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 77                | 12257           | 2026 | 943  | 472  | 2451  | 2981  | 3570  | 3028  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 9682 | 3270 | 1798 | 11460 | 12584 | 13408 | 11774 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 59272             | 37370           | 7656 | 2327 | 1326 | 9009  | 9603  | 9838  | 8746  |

COSM 588



## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBER

**KATHRYN J  
MDREA**

**L  
MENDELSON**

**JONATHAN  
MANN**

**MARIA  
LOYA**

**PATRICIA  
HOFFMAN**

**KEN  
GENSER**

**MATT  
DINOLFO**

[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERMICHAEL  
FEINSTEINHERB  
KATZBOBBY  
SHRIVERDAVID  
COLELINDA  
ARMSTRONGLETICIA M  
ANDERSONRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |    |    |    |     |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 783               | 517             | 58  | 297 | 362 | 38 | 4  | 26 | 97  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250002A | 770               | 509             | 50  | 278 | 370 | 49 | 5  | 11 | 96  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A | 849               | 533             | 42  | 297 | 381 | 32 | 3  | 18 | 98  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A | 869               | 588             | 76  | 174 | 305 | 39 | 6  | 29 | 188 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A | 755               | 403             | 57  | 114 | 213 | 44 | 8  | 17 | 124 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A | 707               | 383             | 54  | 115 | 178 | 37 | 4  | 32 | 130 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 857               | 539             | 63  | 196 | 315 | 54 | 9  | 30 | 127 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A | 986               | 600             | 83  | 241 | 347 | 49 | 9  | 24 | 164 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 787               | 494             | 74  | 158 | 285 | 33 | 9  | 23 | 189 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A | 820               | 556             | 60  | 272 | 364 | 58 | 6  | 24 | 102 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 952               | 631             | 84  | 140 | 286 | 47 | 15 | 36 | 232 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A | 1043              | 623             | 102 | 165 | 299 | 47 | 6  | 27 | 238 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A | 818               | 620             | 102 | 122 | 280 | 48 | 10 | 42 | 261 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 872               | 471             | 54  | 233 | 284 | 50 | 8  | 11 | 114 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1043              | 878             | 78  | 205 | 341 | 60 | 16 | 31 | 219 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 911               | 550             | 88  | 149 | 270 | 45 | 12 | 32 | 215 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 1090              | 718             | 97  | 197 | 332 | 50 | 19 | 52 | 248 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250035A | 955               | 653             | 90  | 159 | 287 | 63 | 17 | 46 | 248 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 980               | 580             | 97  | 133 | 251 | 50 | 12 | 35 | 200 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1120              | 636             | 115 | 146 | 272 | 61 | 19 | 60 | 192 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041A | 924               | 627             | 98  | 141 | 221 | 61 | 17 | 55 | 210 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 946               | 581             | 86  | 137 | 246 | 63 | 20 | 44 | 166 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 989               | 611             | 82  | 150 | 248 | 51 | 15 | 60 | 221 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 894               | 564             | 78  | 122 | 247 | 47 | 13 | 37 | 202 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250049A | 906               | 576             | 94  | 128 | 245 | 54 | 15 | 45 | 223 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 893               | 579             | 86  | 109 | 207 | 58 | 17 | 45 | 208 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250051A | 902               | 556             | 89  | 115 | 201 | 42 | 13 | 39 | 180 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052B | 969               | 613             | 94  | 128 | 214 | 53 | 24 | 63 | 205 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053B | 949               | 551             | 83  | 109 | 201 | 48 | 13 | 59 | 161 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 947               | 613             | 81  | 123 | 210 | 66 | 15 | 50 | 225 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 713               | 381             | 41  | 78  | 126 | 34 | 15 | 32 | 92  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 562               | 318             | 68  | 80  | 135 | 23 | 13 | 24 | 104 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A | 1227              | 708             | 117 | 137 | 223 | 47 | 27 | 73 | 268 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 1072              | 628             | 108 | 94  | 187 | 41 | 17 | 47 | 190 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A | 995               | 571             | 82  | 138 | 213 | 38 | 18 | 55 | 195 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 767               | 456             | 75  | 101 | 196 | 32 | 11 | 30 | 170 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 855               | 633             | 141 | 134 | 272 | 33 | 10 | 37 | 272 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 598               | 349             | 74  | 98  | 184 | 30 | 5  | 25 | 115 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERMICHAEL  
FEINSTEINHERB  
KATZBOBBY  
SHRIVERDAVID  
COLELINDA  
ARMSTRONGLETICIA M  
ANDERSONRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 956               | 674             | 109  | 157   | 289   | 49   | 10   | 52   | 213   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 847               | 608             | 124  | 199   | 324   | 56   | 9    | 45   | 218   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 1017              | 609             | 86   | 108   | 197   | 48   | 17   | 68   | 226   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 938               | 577             | 123  | 162   | 283   | 39   | 14   | 37   | 212   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 990               | 684             | 127  | 221   | 333   | 78   | 15   | 44   | 227   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 947               | 589             | 86   | 214   | 311   | 52   | 13   | 43   | 222   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 1002              | 644             | 76   | 216   | 296   | 81   | 12   | 55   | 216   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A | 782               | 553             | 120  | 125   | 253   | 33   | 14   | 42   | 217   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A | 835               | 538             | 98   | 202   | 295   | 36   | 15   | 28   | 193   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 1014              | 613             | 99   | 182   | 291   | 82   | 13   | 48   | 209   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 832               | 506             | 93   | 203   | 295   | 38   | 11   | 31   | 177   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 842               | 559             | 99   | 258   | 346   | 44   | 3    | 25   | 156   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250082A | 984               | 597             | 177  | 164   | 273   | 38   | 18   | 53   | 207   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A | 850               | 561             | 112  | 128   | 231   | 31   | 11   | 29   | 211   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A | 815               | 661             | 87   | 156   | 279   | 52   | 13   | 34   | 250   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A | 993               | 638             | 87   | 153   | 306   | 60   | 12   | 40   | 212   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B | 794               | 520             | 119  | 140   | 239   | 40   | 18   | 47   | 171   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A | 984               | 578             | 94   | 108   | 224   | 39   | 10   | 39   | 239   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250106A | 919               | 605             | 106  | 138   | 260   | 42   | 15   | 51   | 219   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A | 736               | 518             | 85   | 147   | 259   | 37   | 2    | 27   | 199   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A | 845               | 552             | 95   | 185   | 352   | 48   | 11   | 34   | 193   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A | 989               | 616             | 97   | 150   | 264   | 45   | 8    | 31   | 229   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A | 778               | 505             | 58   | 100   | 217   | 40   | 15   | 36   | 185   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A | 777               | 526             | 119  | 138   | 246   | 25   | 4    | 31   | 211   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 900               | 494             | 89   | 113   | 192   | 46   | 19   | 44   | 171   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A | 733               | 442             | 41   | 171   | 281   | 53   | 2    | 26   | 112   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 882               | 601             | 115  | 134   | 239   | 35   | 13   | 42   | 198   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A | 876               | 534             | 53   | 279   | 367   | 57   | 5    | 27   | 118   |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE   | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE   | 77                | 12257           | 2156 | 3698  | 5774  | 1117 | 234  | 844  | 4207  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE      | 59349             | 49627           | 8023 | 14475 | 23260 | 4182 | 1027 | 3380 | 16710 |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERMICHAEL  
FEINSTEINHERB  
KATZBOBBY  
SHRIVERDAVID  
COLELINDA  
ARMSTRONGLETICIA M  
ANDERSONRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |       |       |      |      |      |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 77                | 12257           | 2156 | 3898  | 5774  | 1117 | 234  | 844  | 4207  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 8023 | 14475 | 23260 | 4182 | 1027 | 3380 | 16710 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 12257           | 2156 | 3898  | 5774  | 1117 | 234  | 844  | 4207  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 8023 | 14475 | 23260 | 4182 | 1027 | 3380 | 16710 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 77                | 12257           | 2156 | 3898  | 5774  | 1117 | 234  | 844  | 4207  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 8023 | 14475 | 23260 | 4182 | 1027 | 3380 | 16710 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 77                | 12257           | 2156 | 3898  | 5774  | 1117 | 234  | 844  | 4207  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 8023 | 14475 | 23260 | 4182 | 1027 | 3380 | 16710 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 59272             | 37370           | 5867 | 10577 | 17486 | 3065 | 793  | 2536 | 12503 |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDBILL  
BAUERTOM  
VISCOUNTJOEL C  
KOURYJEFFREY A  
SKLAR

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |    |    |  |  |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 763               | 517             | 28 | 6  |  |  | 145 | 106 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250002A | 770               | 509             | 22 | 9  |  |  | 145 | 99  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A | 849               | 533             | 22 | 13 |  |  | 134 | 90  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A | 869               | 568             | 18 | 27 |  |  | 223 | 210 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A | 755               | 403             | 25 | 10 |  |  | 154 | 136 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A | 707               | 383             | 20 | 18 |  |  | 127 | 124 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 857               | 539             | 39 | 20 |  |  | 170 | 147 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A | 988               | 800             | 47 | 31 |  |  | 210 | 158 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250016A | 787               | 494             | 29 | 32 |  |  | 198 | 178 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A | 820               | 556             | 41 | 14 |  |  | 157 | 107 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 952               | 831             | 36 | 40 |  |  | 267 | 247 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A | 1043              | 623             | 42 | 39 |  |  | 228 | 233 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A | 818               | 620             | 55 | 45 |  |  | 269 | 254 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 872               | 471             | 33 | 9  |  |  | 132 | 112 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1042              | 878             | 49 | 33 |  |  | 244 | 203 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 911               | 550             | 26 | 25 |  |  | 215 | 199 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 1090              | 718             | 39 | 39 |  |  | 279 | 248 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250035A | 955               | 653             | 38 | 42 |  |  | 250 | 246 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036A | 860               | 580             | 35 | 38 |  |  | 206 | 187 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1120              | 636             | 54 | 58 |  |  | 242 | 203 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041A | 924               | 627             | 55 | 59 |  |  | 231 | 220 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 946               | 581             | 40 | 33 |  |  | 242 | 187 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 989               | 611             | 30 | 45 |  |  | 213 | 194 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A | 894               | 564             | 35 | 47 |  |  | 223 | 201 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 906               | 576             | 37 | 41 |  |  | 247 | 227 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 893               | 579             | 51 | 43 |  |  | 259 | 218 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250051A | 902               | 656             | 22 | 34 |  |  | 200 | 187 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052B | 968               | 613             | 56 | 46 |  |  | 235 | 204 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053B | 949               | 551             | 53 | 47 |  |  | 215 | 183 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 947               | 613             | 68 | 37 |  |  | 254 | 238 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 713               | 381             | 31 | 31 |  |  | 132 | 105 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 562               | 318             | 24 | 26 |  |  | 128 | 107 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A | 1227              | 708             | 44 | 38 |  |  | 287 | 235 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 1072              | 628             | 29 | 37 |  |  | 244 | 184 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A | 995               | 571             | 33 | 39 |  |  | 254 | 184 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 767               | 456             | 36 | 35 |  |  | 197 | 177 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 855               | 633             | 38 | 42 |  |  | 264 | 242 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 598               | 349             | 17 | 23 |  |  | 135 | 128 |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>RENT CONTROL BOARD |                    |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                                           |                   |                 | BILL<br>BAUER                               | TOM<br>VISCOUNT | JOEL C<br>KOURY                                  | JEFFREY A<br>SKLAR |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |                                             |                 |                                                  |                    |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A                     | 956               | 674             | 40                                          | 44              | 244                                              | 204                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A                     | 947               | 608             | 43                                          | 25              | 231                                              | 193                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A                     | 1017              | 609             | 35                                          | 46              | 281                                              | 234                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A                     | 938               | 577             | 41                                          | 22              | 227                                              | 199                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A                     | 990               | 664             | 50                                          | 39              | 255                                              | 219                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A                     | 947               | 589             | 41                                          | 39              | 261                                              | 189                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A                     | 1002              | 644             | 49                                          | 37              | 267                                              | 223                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A                     | 762               | 553             | 37                                          | 43              | 214                                              | 208                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A                     | 836               | 538             | 35                                          | 14              | 214                                              | 177                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A                     | 1014              | 613             | 75                                          | 27              | 259                                              | 227                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A                     | 832               | 506             | 30                                          | 21              | 159                                              | 128                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A                     | 842               | 559             | 27                                          | 20              | 195                                              | 161                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A                     | 984               | 597             | 27                                          | 38              | 228                                              | 193                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A                     | 850               | 561             | 28                                          | 29              | 213                                              | 203                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A                     | 915               | 661             | 38                                          | 47              | 244                                              | 251                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A                     | 993               | 639             | 42                                          | 37              | 247                                              | 230                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B                     | 794               | 520             | 42                                          | 34              | 219                                              | 191                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A                     | 984               | 578             | 32                                          | 35              | 245                                              | 221                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250106A                     | 819               | 605             | 37                                          | 44              | 267                                              | 218                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A                     | 736               | 518             | 26                                          | 13              | 194                                              | 208                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A                     | 945               | 662             | 36                                          | 33              | 210                                              | 206                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A                     | 969               | 616             | 36                                          | 49              | 258                                              | 224                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A                     | 778               | 505             | 32                                          | 33              | 205                                              | 183                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A                     | 777               | 526             | 26                                          | 24              | 209                                              | 214                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A                     | 900               | 494             | 55                                          | 38              | 242                                              | 171                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A                     | 733               | 442             | 27                                          | 23              | 149                                              | 132                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A                     | 882               | 601             | 40                                          | 31              | 231                                              | 208                |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A                     | 876               | 534             | 48                                          | 16              | 161                                              | 119                |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE                       | 59272             | 37370           | 2473                                        | 2152            | 14292                                            | 12443              |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE                       | 77                | 12257           | 881                                         | 642             | 4873                                             | 4378               |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE                          | 59349             | 49627           | 3364                                        | 2794            | 19265                                            | 16821              |

COSM 595



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDBILL  
BAUERTOM  
VISCOUNTJOEL C  
KOURYJEFFREY A  
SKLAR

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |  |  |       |       |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|--|--|-------|-------|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 59272             | 37370           | 2473 | 2152 |  |  | 14292 | 12443 |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 77                | 12257           | 891  | 642  |  |  | 4973  | 4378  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 3364 | 2794 |  |  | 19265 | 16821 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 59272             | 37370           | 2473 | 2152 |  |  | 14292 | 12443 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 12257           | 891  | 642  |  |  | 4973  | 4378  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 3364 | 2794 |  |  | 19265 | 16821 |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 59272             | 37370           | 2473 | 2152 |  |  | 14292 | 12443 |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 77                | 12257           | 891  | 642  |  |  | 4973  | 4378  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 3364 | 2794 |  |  | 19265 | 16821 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 59272             | 37370           | 2473 | 2152 |  |  | 14292 | 12443 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 77                | 12257           | 891  | 642  |  |  | 4973  | 4378  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 3364 | 2794 |  |  | 19265 | 16821 |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 59272             | 37370           | 2473 | 2152 |  |  | 14292 | 12443 |  |

COSM 596







SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE N

YES

NO

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 956               | 674             | 386   | 127  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 947               | 608             | 366   | 140  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 1017              | 609             | 377   | 126  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 938               | 577             | 356   | 110  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 990               | 664             | 380   | 130  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 947               | 589             | 372   | 118  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 1002              | 644             | 409   | 129  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 782               | 553             | 333   | 115  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 836               | 538             | 340   | 109  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 1014              | 613             | 394   | 120  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 832               | 506             | 297   | 116  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 842               | 559             | 311   | 140  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 984               | 597             | 360   | 117  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 850               | 581             | 317   | 95   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 915               | 661             | 381   | 118  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 993               | 639             | 356   | 122  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 794               | 520             | 325   | 90   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 984               | 578             | 340   | 94   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 919               | 605             | 369   | 115  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 736               | 516             | 287   | 109  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 945               | 662             | 360   | 136  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 969               | 616             | 381   | 102  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 778               | 505             | 278   | 101  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 777               | 526             | 346   | 90   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 900               | 494             | 271   | 135  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 733               | 442             | 253   | 105  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 882               | 601             | 366   | 111  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 876               | 534             | 316   | 125  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 59272             | 37370           | 21810 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 77                | 12257           | 7596  | 2921 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |          | 59349             | 49627           | 29206 | 9897 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 599



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE N

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES   | NO   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 59272             | 37370           | 21610 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 77                | 12257           | 7596  | 2321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 29206 | 9897 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 59272             | 37370           | 21610 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 12257           | 7596  | 2321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 29206 | 9897 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 59272             | 37370           | 21610 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 77                | 12257           | 7596  | 2321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 29206 | 9897 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 59272             | 37370           | 21610 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 77                | 12257           | 7596  | 2321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 59349             | 49627           | 29206 | 9897 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 59272             | 37370           | 21610 | 7576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

**SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE N**

**YES**

**NO**

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESTONJA  
MCCOYROBERT G  
RADERM R  
QUINONESCHARLES  
DONALDSONM DOUGLAS  
WILLISSUSANNE  
TRIMBATHSUSAN  
AMINOFF

| CITY/PREC      | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A          | 751             | 485 | 71  | 89  | 190 | 71  | 75  | 62  | 145 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A          | 856             | 391 | 73  | 82  | 107 | 58  | 59  | 51  | 148 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A          | 821             | 484 | 110 | 78  | 150 | 77  | 65  | 82  | 143 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A          | 441             | 292 | 45  | 69  | 90  | 45  | 59  | 30  | 94  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A          | 896             | 562 | 108 | 123 | 168 | 108 | 90  | 93  | 164 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A          | 878             | 558 | 104 | 120 | 137 | 78  | 92  | 91  | 163 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A          | 887             | 519 | 87  | 125 | 175 | 74  | 87  | 76  | 181 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A          | 773             | 487 | 88  | 117 | 119 | 73  | 108 | 82  | 170 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A          | 671             | 397 | 88  | 85  | 106 | 69  | 87  | 42  | 128 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A          | 799             | 431 | 92  | 86  | 107 | 70  | 66  | 58  | 135 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A          | 986             | 593 | 106 | 116 | 143 | 83  | 70  | 83  | 147 |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A          | 403             | 283 | 81  | 56  | 80  | 40  | 58  | 40  | 84  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A          | 1305            | 792 | 146 | 134 | 197 | 104 | 116 | 114 | 193 |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A          | 294             | 179 | 29  | 44  | 46  | 24  | 32  | 26  | 53  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A          | 783             | 517 | 54  | 161 | 147 | 79  | 118 | 47  | 219 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A          | 770             | 509 | 68  | 144 | 113 | 79  | 110 | 51  | 216 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A          | 849             | 533 | 64  | 148 | 148 | 78  | 136 | 36  | 210 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A          | 869             | 568 | 85  | 168 | 146 | 99  | 148 | 78  | 219 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A          | 755             | 403 | 70  | 155 | 81  | 54  | 104 | 44  | 155 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A          | 707             | 383 | 49  | 104 | 87  | 65  | 93  | 47  | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A          | 857             | 539 | 65  | 151 | 115 | 80  | 119 | 56  | 191 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A          | 986             | 600 | 80  | 156 | 157 | 102 | 131 | 62  | 261 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A          | 787             | 494 | 73  | 174 | 114 | 71  | 134 | 57  | 225 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A          | 820             | 556 | 91  | 160 | 129 | 84  | 116 | 47  | 202 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A          | 952             | 631 | 102 | 163 | 165 | 130 | 153 | 89  | 230 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A          | 1043            | 623 | 87  | 207 | 146 | 106 | 173 | 61  | 238 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A          | 918             | 620 | 99  | 211 | 133 | 106 | 183 | 62  | 260 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A          | 872             | 471 | 90  | 134 | 103 | 81  | 100 | 60  | 155 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A          | 1043            | 678 | 97  | 195 | 178 | 115 | 154 | 91  | 251 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250032A          | 911             | 550 | 71  | 197 | 121 | 88  | 148 | 57  | 240 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250034A          | 1090            | 718 | 100 | 201 | 173 | 93  | 167 | 89  | 277 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250035A          | 855             | 653 | 82  | 242 | 143 | 93  | 172 | 81  | 258 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250036A          | 980             | 580 | 94  | 167 | 134 | 94  | 152 | 63  | 210 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250038A          | 1120            | 636 | 132 | 144 | 150 | 93  | 131 | 99  | 208 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250041A          | 924             | 627 | 96  | 173 | 143 | 126 | 151 | 77  | 243 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250043A          | 946             | 581 | 107 | 155 | 165 | 108 | 134 | 82  | 205 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250045A          | 989             | 611 | 80  | 166 | 154 | 127 | 128 | 70  | 250 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250046A          | 894             | 564 | 88  | 169 | 150 | 103 | 144 | 61  | 216 |  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 |     | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |                   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|--|
|                                           |                   |                 |     | TONJA<br>MCCOY                                 | ROBERT G<br>RADER | M R<br>QUINONES | CHARLES<br>DONALDSON | M DOUGLAS<br>WILLIS | SUSANNE<br>TRIMBATH | SUSAN<br>AMINOFF |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |                                                |                   |                 |                      |                     |                     |                  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250048A          | 906             | 578 | 93                                             | 174               | 171             | 117                  | 137                 | 74                  | 221              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250050A          | 893             | 579 | 103                                            | 186               | 148             | 89                   | 151                 | 83                  | 237              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250051A          | 902             | 558 | 82                                             | 144               | 139             | 95                   | 121                 | 47                  | 195              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250052B          | 969             | 613 | 82                                             | 164               | 181             | 117                  | 129                 | 69                  | 220              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250053B          | 949             | 551 | 85                                             | 125               | 151             | 114                  | 108                 | 77                  | 178              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250055A          | 947             | 613 | 109                                            | 167               | 145             | 102                  | 151                 | 79                  | 235              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250056A          | 719             | 381 | 59                                             | 82                | 83              | 64                   | 64                  | 57                  | 110              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250060A          | 582             | 318 | 43                                             | 81                | 121             | 81                   | 75                  | 29                  | 118              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250061A          | 1227            | 708 | 110                                            | 214               | 229             | 158                  | 207                 | 93                  | 281              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250062A          | 1072            | 628 | 113                                            | 147               | 185             | 114                  | 181                 | 55                  | 228              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250063A          | 995             | 571 | 78                                             | 160               | 175             | 122                  | 148                 | 85                  | 208              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250065A          | 767             | 456 | 60                                             | 158               | 103             | 75                   | 121                 | 68                  | 192              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250067A          | 855             | 633 | 82                                             | 190               | 162             | 118                  | 179                 | 69                  | 261              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250068A          | 598             | 349 | 63                                             | 89                | 98              | 73                   | 77                  | 43                  | 138              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250069A          | 958             | 674 | 99                                             | 177               | 171             | 93                   | 154                 | 79                  | 213              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250070A          | 847             | 608 | 72                                             | 190               | 160             | 128                  | 177                 | 58                  | 277              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250071A          | 1017            | 609 | 101                                            | 195               | 201             | 128                  | 182                 | 59                  | 267              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250072A          | 938             | 577 | 59                                             | 186               | 166             | 145                  | 162                 | 60                  | 215              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250075A          | 980             | 664 | 81                                             | 176               | 199             | 163                  | 154                 | 78                  | 240              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250076A          | 947             | 589 | 79                                             | 181               | 150             | 169                  | 177                 | 69                  | 242              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250078A          | 1002            | 644 | 98                                             | 210               | 171             | 152                  | 187                 | 67                  | 279              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250081A          | 782             | 553 | 74                                             | 165               | 131             | 105                  | 148                 | 52                  | 214              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250083A          | 835             | 538 | 81                                             | 170               | 140             | 118                  | 131                 | 83                  | 229              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250085A          | 1014            | 613 | 105                                            | 182               | 156             | 151                  | 161                 | 79                  | 228              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250087A          | 832             | 506 | 70                                             | 143               | 142             | 116                  | 134                 | 44                  | 198              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250089A          | 842             | 559 | 77                                             | 184               | 142             | 119                  | 163                 | 60                  | 231              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250092A          | 984             | 597 | 98                                             | 167               | 179             | 132                  | 153                 | 82                  | 207              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250093A          | 850             | 561 | 57                                             | 174               | 135             | 82                   | 155                 | 49                  | 225              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250094A          | 915             | 661 | 109                                            | 215               | 150             | 113                  | 149                 | 73                  | 242              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250095A          | 993             | 639 | 106                                            | 198               | 127             | 101                  | 148                 | 84                  | 236              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250098B          | 794             | 520 | 77                                             | 141               | 118             | 90                   | 132                 | 65                  | 191              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250104A          | 984             | 578 | 73                                             | 186               | 134             | 92                   | 145                 | 64                  | 211              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250106A          | 919             | 605 | 98                                             | 188               | 154             | 109                  | 175                 | 71                  | 244              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250107A          | 736             | 518 | 62                                             | 188               | 107             | 78                   | 151                 | 52                  | 195              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250109A          | 945             | 682 | 90                                             | 187               | 185             | 86                   | 157                 | 88                  | 258              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250110A          | 969             | 616 | 84                                             | 221               | 155             | 96                   | 171                 | 81                  | 246              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250113A          | 778             | 605 | 78                                             | 180               | 114             | 82                   | 128                 | 50                  | 176              |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250120A          | 777             | 526 | 59                                             | 184               | 129             | 94                   | 177                 | 58                  | 210              |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESTONJA  
MCCOYROBERT G  
RADERM R  
QUINONESCHARLES  
DONALDSONM DOUGLAS  
WILLISSUSANNE  
TRIMBATHSUSAN  
AMINOFF

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |       |       |       |       |      |       |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 71045             | 44461           | 6783 | 12661 | 11448 | 7874  | 10581 | 5322 | 16551 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 0                 | 15331           | 2153 | 4321  | 4017  | 2946  | 3938  | 1795 | 5603  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71045             | 59792           | 8936 | 16982 | 15465 | 10820 | 14519 | 7117 | 22154 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 71045             | 44461           | 6783 | 12661 | 11448 | 7874  | 10581 | 5322 | 16551 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 0                 | 15331           | 2153 | 4321  | 4017  | 2946  | 3938  | 1795 | 5603  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71045             | 59792           | 8936 | 16982 | 15465 | 10820 | 14519 | 7117 | 22154 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 71045             | 44461           | 6783 | 12661 | 11448 | 7874  | 10581 | 5322 | 16551 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 0                 | 15331           | 2153 | 4321  | 4017  | 2946  | 3938  | 1795 | 5603  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71045             | 59792           | 8936 | 16982 | 15465 | 10820 | 14519 | 7117 | 22154 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 71045             | 44461           | 6783 | 12661 | 11448 | 7874  | 10581 | 5322 | 16551 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 0                 | 15331           | 2153 | 4321  | 4017  | 2946  | 3938  | 1795 | 5603  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71045             | 59792           | 8936 | 16982 | 15465 | 10820 | 14519 | 7117 | 22154 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 71045             | 44461           | 6783 | 12661 | 11448 | 7874  | 10581 | 5322 | 16551 |

COSM 605





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERANA M  
JARAMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE  
ESCARCEKATHY  
WISNICKI

| CITY/PREC      |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A | 751               | 485             | 89  | 132 | 127 | 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A | 855               | 391             | 85  | 114 | 111 | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A | 821               | 494             | 124 | 130 | 135 | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A | 441               | 292             | 57  | 71  | 92  | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A | 886               | 582             | 87  | 146 | 158 | 399 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A | 878               | 558             | 136 | 159 | 182 | 333 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A | 887               | 519             | 99  | 162 | 141 | 395 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A | 773               | 487             | 96  | 128 | 140 | 347 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A | 571               | 397             | 88  | 120 | 121 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A | 799               | 431             | 84  | 120 | 115 | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A | 996               | 593             | 129 | 159 | 142 | 285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A | 403               | 283             | 61  | 83  | 89  | 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A | 1305              | 782             | 167 | 208 | 221 | 345 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A | 294               | 179             | 33  | 46  | 49  | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A | 763               | 517             | 105 | 201 | 234 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A | 770               | 509             | 104 | 192 | 219 | 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A | 849               | 533             | 112 | 189 | 246 | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A | 869               | 568             | 194 | 245 | 258 | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A | 755               | 403             | 147 | 155 | 169 | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A | 707               | 383             | 130 | 152 | 159 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A | 857               | 539             | 130 | 180 | 204 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A | 986               | 600             | 164 | 250 | 269 | 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A | 787               | 494             | 175 | 222 | 230 | 176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A | 820               | 556             | 119 | 196 | 256 | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A | 952               | 631             | 254 | 281 | 291 | 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A | 1043              | 623             | 234 | 274 | 264 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A | 918               | 620             | 263 | 289 | 286 | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A | 872               | 471             | 110 | 172 | 209 | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A | 1043              | 678             | 231 | 294 | 293 | 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250032A | 911               | 550             | 162 | 232 | 235 | 207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250034A | 1090              | 718             | 267 | 314 | 331 | 245 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250035A | 955               | 653             | 243 | 277 | 277 | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250036A | 960               | 580             | 202 | 252 | 248 | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250038A | 1120              | 636             | 221 | 241 | 253 | 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250041A | 924               | 627             | 226 | 260 | 250 | 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250043A | 946               | 581             | 202 | 229 | 231 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250045A | 989               | 611             | 221 | 243 | 258 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250046A | 894               | 564             | 195 | 243 | 237 | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERANA M  
JARAMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE  
ESCARCEKATHY  
WISNICKI

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 906               | 578             | 241 | 272 | 264 | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 892               | 578             | 230 | 277 | 257 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250051A | 902               | 558             | 209 | 208 | 215 | 181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 969               | 613             | 247 | 288 | 241 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 949               | 551             | 214 | 201 | 213 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 947               | 613             | 255 | 267 | 259 | 198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 713               | 381             | 123 | 138 | 115 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 562               | 318             | 144 | 163 | 153 | 90  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A | 1227              | 708             | 363 | 373 | 319 | 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 1072              | 628             | 303 | 311 | 237 | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A | 995               | 571             | 269 | 274 | 234 | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 767               | 456             | 185 | 220 | 196 | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 855               | 633             | 264 | 294 | 282 | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 898               | 349             | 148 | 161 | 151 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 856               | 674             | 229 | 271 | 257 | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 947               | 608             | 232 | 299 | 294 | 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 1017              | 609             | 336 | 328 | 291 | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 938               | 577             | 227 | 283 | 267 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A | 990               | 664             | 199 | 289 | 293 | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 947               | 589             | 237 | 305 | 304 | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 1002              | 644             | 271 | 305 | 281 | 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081A | 782               | 553             | 212 | 241 | 254 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083A | 835               | 538             | 197 | 258 | 238 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 1014              | 613             | 252 | 284 | 290 | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 832               | 506             | 191 | 231 | 239 | 204 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 842               | 559             | 178 | 282 | 270 | 237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 964               | 597             | 238 | 292 | 247 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093A | 850               | 561             | 202 | 241 | 238 | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094A | 915               | 661             | 234 | 266 | 292 | 204 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 993               | 639             | 235 | 252 | 256 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250098B | 794               | 520             | 184 | 218 | 209 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 984               | 578             | 241 | 260 | 246 | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250106A | 918               | 605             | 237 | 288 | 259 | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 736               | 518             | 174 | 224 | 222 | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250109A | 945               | 662             | 207 | 266 | 280 | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250110A | 969               | 616             | 243 | 275 | 274 | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 778               | 505             | 207 | 220 | 220 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250120A | 777               | 526             | 223 | 263 | 255 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |







FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBERANA M  
JARAMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZJOSE  
ESCARCEKATHY  
WISNICKI

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 71045             | 44461           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 77                | 15396           | 4792  | 6117  | 6583  | 6047  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71122             | 59857           | 19990 | 24442 | 24906 | 23230 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 71045             | 44461           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 15396           | 4792  | 6117  | 6583  | 6047  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71122             | 59857           | 19990 | 24442 | 24906 | 23230 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 71045             | 44461           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 77                | 15396           | 4792  | 6117  | 6583  | 6047  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71122             | 59857           | 19990 | 24442 | 24906 | 23230 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 71045             | 44461           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 77                | 15396           | 4792  | 6117  | 6583  | 6047  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 71122             | 59857           | 19990 | 24442 | 24906 | 23230 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 71045             | 44461           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |

COSM 610

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBER

ANA M  
JARA

MARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZ

JOSE  
ESCARCE

KATHY  
WISNICKI

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE    | 77                | 15396           | 4782  | 5117  | 5583  | 6047  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 71122             | 59857           | 19990 | 24442 | 24906 | 23230 |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION             | 71045             | 44481           | 15198 | 18325 | 18323 | 17183 |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                        | 8768              | 5209            | 1082  | 1441  | 1444  | 3250  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                  | 59272             | 37370           | 13725 | 16337 | 16307 | 12998 |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 77                | 12257           | 4109  | 5214  | 5588  | 4352  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59349             | 48627           | 17834 | 21551 | 21895 | 17348 |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                        | 3005              | 1882            | 391   | 547   | 572   | 937   |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|                                       |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |

# **EXHIBIT AE**

RESOLUTION NO. <sup>10187</sup>\_\_\_\_ (CCS)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS  
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE  
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON  
NOVEMBER 7, 2006, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the  
City of Santa Monica on November 7, 2006, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California  
for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of  
the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting  
precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were  
cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the  
time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed  
the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those  
results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA  
MONICA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 7, 2006, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

**Santa Monica City Council**

Terry O'Day  
Pam O'Connor  
Bob Holbrook  
Gleam Olivia Davis  
Mark C. McLellan  
Kevin McKeown  
Jonathan Mann  
Jenna Linnekens  
Terence Later  
Linda Armstrong

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board**

Zelia Mollica  
Marilyn Korade-Wilson  
Jennifer Kennedy  
Robert Kronovet

**College District Board of Trustees**

Nancy Greenstein  
Tom Donner  
Louise Jaffe  
Susanna Kim Bracke  
Andrew Walzer  
David B. Finkel



**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education**

Oscar de la Torre  
Emily Bloomfield  
Shane McLoud  
Kelly McMahon Pye  
Sidonie Smith  
Barry A. Snell

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

**Santa Monica Community College District Board of Trustees**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 68,999                       | 29,502                      | 12,131                      | 41,633                   |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 69,080                       | 29,502                      | 12,186                      | 41,688                   |

**City of Santa Monica:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 57,455                       | 24,852                      | 9,588                       | 34,440                   |

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica Community College Board of Trustees:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Nancy Greenstein | 18,839       | 22.00%         |
| Louise Jaffe     | 18,102       | 21.14          |
| David B. Finkel  | 15,958       | 18.63          |
| Andrew Walzer    | 14,855       | 17.34          |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>  | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Emily Bloomfield  | 18,668       | 22.36%         |
| Oscar de la Torre | 16,403       | 19.64          |
| Kelly McMahon Pye | 16,305       | 19.53          |
| Barry A. Snell    | 14,821       | 17.75          |

**Candidates elected to the City of Santa Monica Rent Control Board:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>      | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Jennifer Kennedy      | 12,330       | 29.93%         |
| Marilyn Korade-Wilson | 11,814       | 28.68          |
| Zelia Mollica         | 10,368       | 25.17          |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Kevin McKeown    | 14,000       | 19.21%         |
| Pam O'Connor     | 13,315       | 18.27          |
| Bob Holbrook     | 13,041       | 17.89          |

SECTION 5. The measures that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

***PROPOSITION U:*** *Shall the City Charter be amended to make it current with best governmental management practices by removing City departmental directors from civil service, changing the advisory roles of some City boards and commissions that deal with hiring of departmental directors, making other related changes concerning promotions and hiring, amending certain provisions concerning the office of City Clerk and by amending some other Charter provisions to remove terms that are no longer legally valid?*

***PROPOSITION V:*** *Clean Beaches and Ocean Parcel Tax Act. For the purposes of funding the implementation of a portion of the City of Santa Monica Watershed Management Plan, shall the City of Santa Monica authorize the Clean Beaches and Ocean Parcel Tax, as specifically set forth in the proposed Ordinance that*



*appears in the voter pamphlet, subject to an annual CPI escalator, and subject to audit by a citizen's oversight committee?*

**PROPOSITION W:** *Shall City Charter Article XXII be amended by replacing restrictions against a person giving, and a City official receiving, any campaign contribution, employment, or valuable gift, after the official votes "yes" on certain matters benefiting the person, with prohibitions against giving or receiving anything valuable in return for an official decision and against using public office to gain employment, and restrictions on gifts from persons doing business with the City and other gifts?*

**PROPOSITION Y:** *Shall the Municipal Code be amended to: state that City police shall make law enforcement related to adult, personal use of marijuana the lowest enforcement priority, unless the use occurs on public property or in conjunction with driving under the influence; require the City Council to effectuate the priority through reporting, grievance and oversight procedures; and require the City Clerk to send annual notice of the priority to federal and state representatives?*

The Measures received votes as follows

**Measure U was approved by the voters by the following votes:**

|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 18,676 | 71.63% |
| NO VOTES  | 7,396  | 28.37  |

**Measure V requiring a 2/3 vote was approved by the following vote:**

|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 19,568 | 67.02% |
| NO VOTES  | 9,630  | 32.98  |

**Measure W was defeated by the following vote:**

|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 12,668 | 47.82% |
| NO VOTES  | 13,821 | 52.18  |

**Measure Y was approved by the following vote:**

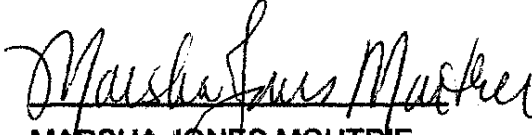
|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 18,045 | 65.28% |
| NO VOTES  | 9,596  | 34.72  |

**SECTION 6.** The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measure in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measure voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against the ballot measure; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

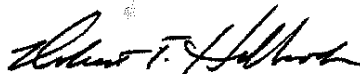
**SECTION 7.** The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

**SECTION 8.** The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

**APPROVED AS TO FORM:**

  
**MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE**  
City Attorney

Adopted and approved this 5th day of December, 2006.

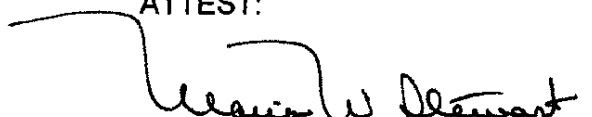


Robert T. Holbrook, Mayor

I, Maria Stewart, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 10187 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 5th day of December, 2006, by the following vote:

|          |                  |                                                                                 |
|----------|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Ayes:    | Council members: | Bloom, Genser, Katz, McKeown, O'Connor<br>Mayor Holbrook, Mayor Pro Tem Shriver |
| Noes:    | Council members: | None                                                                            |
| Abstain: | Council members: | None                                                                            |
| Absent:  | Council members: | None                                                                            |

ATTEST:

  
Maria M. Stewart, City Clerk

COSM 618

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                 |                 |                       |                    |                  |                  |    |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|----|--|--|
|                                           |                   |                 | TERRY<br>O'DAY                              | PAM<br>O'CONNOR | BOB<br>HOLBROOK | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | MARK C<br>MCLELLAN | KEVIN<br>MCKEOWN | JONATHAN<br>MANN |    |  |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |                                             |                 |                 |                       |                    |                  |                  |    |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250001A          | 789             | 383                                         | 165             | 107             | 212                   | 85                 | 27               | 103              | 18 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250002A          | 779             | 365                                         | 129             | 113             | 203                   | 84                 | 31               | 96               | 11 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250003A          | 887             | 422                                         | 157             | 105             | 227                   | 78                 | 21               | 132              | 9  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250005A          | 735             | 328                                         | 127             | 117             | 137                   | 82                 | 26               | 136              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250006A          | 860             | 388                                         | 147             | 154             | 166                   | 98                 | 23               | 158              | 17 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250007A          | 726             | 281                                         | 82              | 108             | 107                   | 79                 | 15               | 108              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250008A          | 735             | 318                                         | 101             | 110             | 124                   | 75                 | 28               | 127              | 13 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250010A          | 855             | 383                                         | 144             | 114             | 153                   | 88                 | 33               | 131              | 14 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250012A          | 840             | 340                                         | 107             | 157             | 133                   | 102                | 13               | 137              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250015A          | 813             | 340                                         | 126             | 101             | 160                   | 97                 | 20               | 124              | 15 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250016A          | 761             | 368                                         | 121             | 153             | 125                   | 118                | 25               | 148              | 13 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250017A          | 818             | 424                                         | 200             | 108             | 238                   | 85                 | 20               | 131              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250018A          | 807             | 370                                         | 104             | 165             | 122                   | 107                | 23               | 159              | 18 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250019A          | 983             | 227                                         | 62              | 89              | 65                    | 63                 | 22               | 95               | 11 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250020A          | 753             | 330                                         | 112             | 155             | 113                   | 93                 | 24               | 125              | 10 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250021A          | 718             | 304                                         | 85              | 114             | 84                    | 96                 | 18               | 130              | 16 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250023A          | 720             | 248                                         | 82              | 119             | 70                    | 76                 | 10               | 119              | 14 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250024A          | 938             | 373                                         | 97              | 117             | 118                   | 77                 | 17               | 150              | 24 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250025A          | 723             | 251                                         | 89              | 102             | 88                    | 53                 | 11               | 103              | 13 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250026A          | 867             | 335                                         | 138             | 124             | 128                   | 107                | 19               | 164              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250028A          | 838             | 330                                         | 137             | 96              | 168                   | 86                 | 35               | 109              | 13 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250031A          | 839             | 407                                         | 137             | 159             | 159                   | 126                | 23               | 184              | 16 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250032A          | 809             | 341                                         | 128             | 139             | 124                   | 95                 | 21               | 157              | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250034A          | 844             | 418                                         | 136             | 173             | 150                   | 125                | 25               | 178              | 20 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250035A          | 727             | 321                                         | 78              | 117             | 90                    | 100                | 21               | 152              | 10 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250036A          | 976             | 435                                         | 170             | 176             | 168                   | 118                | 34               | 161              | 30 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250038A          | 572             | 165                                         | 42              | 51              | 55                    | 37                 | 9                | 56               | 12 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250041A          | 836             | 344                                         | 126             | 149             | 126                   | 95                 | 15               | 124              | 29 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250043A          | 768             | 297                                         | 84              | 112             | 83                    | 76                 | 13               | 124              | 15 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250045A          | 665             | 255                                         | 73              | 92              | 77                    | 80                 | 22               | 108              | 14 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250046A          | 707             | 323                                         | 93              | 128             | 119                   | 84                 | 24               | 127              | 20 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250048A          | 770             | 334                                         | 101             | 138             | 104                   | 98                 | 22               | 122              | 15 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250050A          | 894             | 404                                         | 135             | 188             | 109                   | 119                | 25               | 175              | 25 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250052B          | 880             | 353                                         | 115             | 140             | 101                   | 91                 | 25               | 144              | 19 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250053B          | 840             | 322                                         | 115             | 141             | 102                   | 83                 | 17               | 134              | 15 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250055A          | 977             | 399                                         | 136             | 173             | 142                   | 109                | 35               | 166              | 22 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250056A          | 671             | 175                                         | 48              | 66              | 65                    | 32                 | 11               | 55               | 4  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA                              | 6250060A          | 745             | 277                                         | 88              | 111             | 94                    | 64                 | 22               | 129              | 15 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY  
O'DAYPAM  
O'CONNORBOB  
HOLBROOKGLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVISMARK C  
MCLELLANKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJONATHAN  
MANN

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | TERRY<br>O'DAY | PAM<br>O'CONNOR | BOB<br>HOLBROOK | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | MARK C<br>MCLELLAN | KEVIN<br>MCKEOWN | JONATHAN<br>MANN |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 62             | 113             | 62              | 83                    | 14                 | 115              | 11               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 102            | 116             | 115             | 58                    | 20                 | 122              | 15               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 124            | 121             | 104             | 72                    | 18                 | 139              | 10               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 98             | 134             | 97              | 94                    | 16                 | 131              | 17               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 147            | 195             | 116             | 162                   | 13                 | 210              | 14               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 113            | 123             | 93              | 88                    | 16                 | 133              | 20               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A | 791               | 371             | 132            | 158             | 120             | 110                   | 23                 | 175              | 21               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 170            | 160             | 142             | 133                   | 27                 | 196              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 855               | 333             | 89             | 125             | 94              | 66                    | 8                  | 141              | 24               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 128            | 155             | 142             | 105                   | 23                 | 180              | 20               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 772               | 378             | 131            | 151             | 142             | 110                   | 15                 | 166              | 16               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 132            | 161             | 172             | 114                   | 28                 | 197              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 840               | 367             | 119            | 144             | 123             | 100                   | 24                 | 149              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 144            | 158             | 125             | 117                   | 30                 | 184              | 20               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A | 827               | 450             | 146            | 192             | 164             | 147                   | 30                 | 199              | 22               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 764               | 352             | 127            | 143             | 117             | 93                    | 21                 | 148              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 869               | 366             | 132            | 136             | 170             | 102                   | 25                 | 175              | 21               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 186            | 158             | 195             | 116                   | 21                 | 189              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A | 848               | 348             | 142            | 121             | 118             | 83                    | 11                 | 135              | 16               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A | 827               | 360             | 114            | 172             | 92              | 136                   | 11                 | 191              | 16               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A | 752               | 356             | 101            | 142             | 114             | 86                    | 20                 | 141              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 97             | 143             | 90              | 110                   | 24                 | 151              | 16               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B | 755               | 349             | 128            | 139             | 90              | 112                   | 14                 | 171              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A | 582               | 284             | 78             | 94              | 76              | 69                    | 19                 | 113              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250105A | 820               | 403             | 139            | 167             | 106             | 112                   | 26                 | 182              | 17               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A | 730               | 358             | 111            | 146             | 100             | 132                   | 21                 | 182              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A | 789               | 401             | 144            | 139             | 144             | 99                    | 22                 | 152              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250110A | 780               | 330             | 97             | 130             | 113             | 96                    | 17                 | 152              | 12               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A | 795               | 299             | 82             | 131             | 81              | 101                   | 19                 | 140              | 12               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A | 857               | 413             | 140            | 180             | 123             | 132                   | 22                 | 221              | 19               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 734               | 266             | 92             | 120             | 75              | 72                    | 13                 | 122              | 21               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250125A | 729               | 328             | 118            | 102             | 162             | 77                    | 25                 | 132              | 12               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 899               | 384             | 138            | 162             | 108             | 119                   | 31                 | 179              | 18               |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A | 782               | 332             | 133            | 95              | 172             | 92                    | 25                 | 102              | 12               |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE   | 57374             | 24852           | 8454           | 9588            | 8870            | 6871                  | 1518               | 10390            | 1170             |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 3302           | 3727            | 4171            | 2600                  | 666                | 3610             | 461              |

[illegible]

COSM 621



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERTERRY  
O'DAYPAM  
O'CONNORBOB  
HOLBROOKGLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVISMARK C  
MCLELLANKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJONATHAN  
MANN

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |      |      |       |      |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 57374             | 24852           | 8454  | 9588  | 8870  | 6871 | 1518 | 10390 | 1170 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 81                | 9588            | 3302  | 3727  | 4171  | 2600 | 666  | 3610  | 461  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 11756 | 13315 | 13041 | 9471 | 2184 | 14000 | 1631 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 57374             | 24852           | 8454  | 9588  | 8870  | 6871 | 1518 | 10390 | 1170 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 81                | 9588            | 3302  | 3727  | 4171  | 2600 | 666  | 3610  | 461  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 11756 | 13315 | 13041 | 9471 | 2184 | 14000 | 1631 |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 57374             | 24852           | 8454  | 9588  | 8870  | 6871 | 1518 | 10390 | 1170 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 57374             | 24852           | 8454  | 9588  | 8870  | 6871 | 1518 | 10390 | 1170 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 3302  | 3727  | 4171  | 2600 | 666  | 3610  | 461  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 11756 | 13315 | 13041 | 9471 | 2184 | 14000 | 1631 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 57374             | 24852           | 8454  | 9588  | 8870  | 6871 | 1518 | 10390 | 1170 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 81                | 9588            | 3302  | 3727  | 4171  | 2600 | 666  | 3610  | 461  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 11756 | 13315 | 13041 | 9471 | 2184 | 14000 | 1631 |

COSM 622



[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJENNA  
LINNEKENSTERENCE  
LATERLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |    |    |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 769               | 383             | 35 | 47 | 11 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 779               | 366             | 34 | 73 | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 887               | 422             | 56 | 46 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 735               | 328             | 28 | 9  | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 860               | 388             | 41 | 25 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 726               | 281             | 27 | 28 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 735               | 318             | 30 | 19 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 855               | 353             | 36 | 18 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 840               | 340             | 58 | 28 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 813               | 340             | 28 | 28 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 761               | 366             | 36 | 19 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 818               | 424             | 44 | 47 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 807               | 370             | 40 | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 983               | 227             | 27 | 17 | 6  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 753               | 330             | 39 | 17 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 718               | 304             | 31 | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 720               | 246             | 19 | 10 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250024A | 938               | 373             | 30 | 21 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025A | 723               | 251             | 23 | 18 | 17 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 867               | 335             | 36 | 38 | 16 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250028A | 836               | 330             | 33 | 48 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 839               | 407             | 42 | 36 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 809               | 341             | 19 | 17 | 14 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 844               | 418             | 29 | 29 | 27 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 727               | 321             | 31 | 24 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 976               | 435             | 53 | 20 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 572               | 185             | 12 | 14 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 836               | 344             | 25 | 18 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 788               | 297             | 35 | 25 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 665               | 255             | 22 | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 707               | 323             | 27 | 26 | 20 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 770               | 334             | 26 | 11 | 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 884               | 404             | 34 | 29 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 880               | 353             | 21 | 50 | 29 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 840               | 322             | 33 | 21 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 977               | 399             | 27 | 42 | 35 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250058A | 671               | 175             | 20 | 9  | 9  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 745               | 277             | 19 | 23 | 36 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 624



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJENNA  
LINNEKENSTERENCE  
LATERLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 22   | 26   | 26   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 31   | 32   | 37   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 25   | 35   | 21   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 24   | 18   | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 23   | 15   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 20   | 24   | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 791               | 371             | 26   | 33   | 25   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 28   | 49   | 15   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 855               | 333             | 29   | 19   | 33   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 29   | 47   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 772               | 376             | 41   | 28   | 25   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 50   | 53   | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 840               | 367             | 36   | 25   | 20   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 30   | 16   | 14   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 827               | 450             | 40   | 47   | 13   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 764               | 352             | 20   | 28   | 25   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 869               | 366             | 31   | 43   | 15   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 40   | 48   | 13   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 848               | 348             | 27   | 20   | 19   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 827               | 360             | 22   | 10   | 22   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 752               | 356             | 49   | 30   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 27   | 18   | 22   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 755               | 349             | 24   | 29   | 16   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 582               | 284             | 34   | 27   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 820               | 403             | 48   | 36   | 27   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 730               | 358             | 26   | 21   | 16   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 789               | 401             | 23   | 18   | 12   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 780               | 330             | 40   | 18   | 21   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 795               | 299             | 27   | 17   | 17   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 857               | 413             | 28   | 25   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 734               | 266             | 27   | 19   | 33   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 729               | 328             | 42   | 31   | 16   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 889               | 394             | 27   | 19   | 23   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 782               | 332             | 44   | 26   | 9    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 81                | 9568            | 820  | 657  | 426  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 625





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJENNA  
LINNEKENSTERENCE  
LATERLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 81                | 9588            | 820  | 657  | 426  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 3077 | 2606 | 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 81                | 9588            | 820  | 657  | 426  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 3077 | 2606 | 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 820  | 657  | 426  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 3077 | 2606 | 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 57374             | 24852           | 2257 | 1949 | 1389 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 81                | 9588            | 820  | 657  | 426  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 3077 | 2606 | 1815 |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 627

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDZELIA  
MOLLIKAM  
KORADE-WILSONJENNIFER  
KENNEDYROBERT  
KRONOVET

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 768               | 383             | 62  | 69  | 79  | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 779               | 366             | 58  | 71  | 68  | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 887               | 422             | 62  | 72  | 84  | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 735               | 328             | 96  | 115 | 129 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 860               | 388             | 138 | 154 | 181 | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 726               | 281             | 65  | 82  | 92  | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 735               | 318             | 86  | 108 | 120 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 855               | 353             | 88  | 108 | 103 | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 840               | 340             | 118 | 142 | 142 | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 813               | 340             | 70  | 70  | 93  | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 761               | 368             | 98  | 127 | 134 | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 818               | 424             | 71  | 91  | 94  | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 807               | 370             | 119 | 145 | 140 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 983               | 227             | 70  | 75  | 88  | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 753               | 330             | 110 | 136 | 130 | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 718               | 304             | 98  | 110 | 123 | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 720               | 246             | 99  | 89  | 114 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250024A | 938               | 373             | 113 | 120 | 134 | 64  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025A | 723               | 251             | 73  | 76  | 85  | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 867               | 335             | 95  | 107 | 104 | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 836               | 330             | 65  | 76  | 80  | 64  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 839               | 407             | 117 | 140 | 142 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 808               | 341             | 114 | 131 | 138 | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 844               | 418             | 129 | 166 | 173 | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 727               | 321             | 111 | 135 | 145 | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 976               | 435             | 135 | 164 | 181 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 572               | 165             | 58  | 56  | 68  | 33  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 836               | 344             | 111 | 139 | 131 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 768               | 297             | 93  | 124 | 111 | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 665               | 255             | 78  | 88  | 90  | 44  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 707               | 323             | 96  | 118 | 125 | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 770               | 334             | 128 | 139 | 143 | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 894               | 404             | 148 | 187 | 178 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 880               | 353             | 121 | 131 | 135 | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 840               | 322             | 114 | 138 | 146 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 977               | 399             | 137 | 161 | 166 | 70  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250058A | 671               | 175             | 60  | 61  | 69  | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 745               | 277             | 100 | 113 | 99  | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 629



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDZELIA  
MOLLIKAM  
KORADE-WILSONJENNIFER  
KENNEDYROBERT  
KRONOVET

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 95   | 93   | 95   | 48   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 121  | 108  | 118  | 78   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 101  | 118  | 113  | 60   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 117  | 121  | 130  | 36   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 145  | 156  | 158  | 47   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 95   | 107  | 116  | 51   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 791               | 371             | 108  | 136  | 146  | 66   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 136  | 136  | 152  | 87   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 855               | 333             | 140  | 139  | 141  | 61   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 114  | 139  | 132  | 85   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 772               | 376             | 118  | 137  | 142  | 103  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 127  | 134  | 140  | 112  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 840               | 367             | 124  | 126  | 136  | 56   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 121  | 145  | 164  | 59   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 827               | 480             | 124  | 135  | 141  | 92   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 764               | 352             | 104  | 127  | 117  | 58   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 869               | 366             | 92   | 117  | 109  | 107  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 104  | 130  | 136  | 92   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 846               | 348             | 108  | 118  | 130  | 82   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 827               | 360             | 132  | 143  | 172  | 48   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 752               | 356             | 105  | 127  | 144  | 55   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 103  | 119  | 134  | 45   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 755               | 349             | 116  | 131  | 132  | 54   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 582               | 284             | 79   | 86   | 101  | 63   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 820               | 403             | 141  | 158  | 160  | 75   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 730               | 358             | 103  | 120  | 135  | 54   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 789               | 401             | 102  | 116  | 128  | 79   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 780               | 330             | 106  | 122  | 132  | 48   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 795               | 299             | 118  | 129  | 133  | 34   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 857               | 413             | 149  | 163  | 181  | 62   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 734               | 266             | 108  | 121  | 119  | 46   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 729               | 328             | 82   | 102  | 107  | 76   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 899               | 394             | 140  | 147  | 159  | 54   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 782               | 332             | 62   | 74   | 74   | 81   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 57374             | 24852           | 7534 | 8604 | 9058 | 4576 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 81                | 9588            | 2834 | 3210 | 3272 | 2108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDZELIA  
MOLLIKAM  
KORADE-WILSON  
JENNIFER  
KENNEDYROBERT  
KRONOVET

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |      |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 57374             | 24852           | 7534  | 8604  | 9058  | 4576 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 81                | 9588            | 2834  | 3210  | 3272  | 2108 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 10368 | 11814 | 12330 | 6684 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 57374             | 24852           | 7534  | 8604  | 9058  | 4576 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 81                | 9588            | 2834  | 3210  | 3272  | 2108 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 10368 | 11814 | 12330 | 6684 |  |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 57374             | 24852           | 7534  | 8604  | 9058  | 4576 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 57374             | 24852           | 7534  | 8604  | 9058  | 4576 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 2834  | 3210  | 3272  | 2108 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 10368 | 11814 | 12330 | 6684 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 57374             | 24852           | 7534  | 8604  | 9058  | 4576 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 81                | 9588            | 2834  | 3210  | 3272  | 2108 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 10368 | 11814 | 12330 | 6684 |  |  |  |

COSM 632

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE U

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE V

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |    |  |  |     |     |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|----|--|--|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 769               | 383             | 209 | 83 |  |  | 207 | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 779               | 366             | 197 | 82 |  |  | 202 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 887               | 422             | 245 | 87 |  |  | 197 | 163 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 735               | 328             | 182 | 71 |  |  | 204 | 84  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 860               | 388             | 218 | 80 |  |  | 222 | 110 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 726               | 281             | 149 | 62 |  |  | 158 | 81  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 735               | 318             | 171 | 53 |  |  | 180 | 80  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 855               | 353             | 192 | 72 |  |  | 214 | 92  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 840               | 340             | 171 | 86 |  |  | 224 | 69  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 813               | 340             | 175 | 79 |  |  | 174 | 109 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 761               | 366             | 198 | 81 |  |  | 211 | 102 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 818               | 424             | 243 | 89 |  |  | 245 | 128 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 807               | 370             | 193 | 71 |  |  | 222 | 90  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 983               | 227             | 131 | 31 |  |  | 143 | 46  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 753               | 330             | 172 | 75 |  |  | 210 | 68  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 718               | 304             | 148 | 70 |  |  | 198 | 55  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 720               | 246             | 130 | 56 |  |  | 160 | 52  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250024A | 938               | 373             | 202 | 81 |  |  | 217 | 79  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025A | 723               | 251             | 122 | 70 |  |  | 152 | 56  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 867               | 335             | 196 | 82 |  |  | 186 | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250028A | 836               | 330             | 189 | 73 |  |  | 168 | 126 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 839               | 407             | 231 | 94 |  |  | 234 | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 809               | 341             | 177 | 80 |  |  | 205 | 86  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 844               | 418             | 225 | 93 |  |  | 253 | 108 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 727               | 321             | 162 | 64 |  |  | 205 | 62  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 976               | 435             | 255 | 83 |  |  | 268 | 106 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 572               | 165             | 78  | 36 |  |  | 99  | 32  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 836               | 344             | 191 | 63 |  |  | 227 | 69  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 768               | 297             | 162 | 66 |  |  | 173 | 84  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 665               | 255             | 151 | 46 |  |  | 135 | 84  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 707               | 323             | 165 | 73 |  |  | 205 | 67  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 770               | 334             | 182 | 63 |  |  | 208 | 74  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 894               | 404             | 223 | 92 |  |  | 243 | 111 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 860               | 353             | 166 | 96 |  |  | 196 | 98  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 840               | 322             | 160 | 82 |  |  | 191 | 83  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 977               | 399             | 221 | 88 |  |  | 238 | 103 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 671               | 175             | 82  | 39 |  |  | 99  | 33  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 745               | 277             | 148 | 78 |  |  | 161 | 82  |  |  |

COSM 634

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE U

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE V

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |       |      |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 124   | 75   | 148   | 70   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 137   | 100  | 172   | 85   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 161   | 78   | 190   | 73   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 184   | 53   | 192   | 56   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 218   | 103  | 315   | 59   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 178   | 65   | 207   | 74   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 791               | 371             | 211   | 65   | 253   | 79   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 212   | 123  | 263   | 119  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 885               | 333             | 170   | 78   | 189   | 73   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 201   | 98   | 229   | 107  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 772               | 376             | 203   | 89   | 210   | 111  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 233   | 102  | 201   | 165  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 840               | 367             | 161   | 119  | 203   | 115  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 210   | 87   | 242   | 98   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 827               | 450             | 250   | 103  | 262   | 133  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 764               | 352             | 192   | 85   | 222   | 84   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 869               | 366             | 201   | 96   | 190   | 138  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 258   | 116  | 223   | 182  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 848               | 348             | 183   | 92   | 228   | 78   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 827               | 360             | 188   | 78   | 247   | 57   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 752               | 356             | 195   | 87   | 218   | 75   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 178   | 63   | 212   | 59   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 785               | 349             | 198   | 78   | 224   | 82   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 582               | 284             | 124   | 64   | 158   | 52   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 820               | 403             | 203   | 93   | 247   | 101  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 730               | 358             | 213   | 65   | 223   | 85   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 789               | 401             | 187   | 85   | 220   | 98   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 780               | 330             | 177   | 60   | 200   | 68   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 795               | 299             | 176   | 83   | 195   | 65   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 857               | 413             | 232   | 87   | 292   | 74   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 734               | 266             | 143   | 59   | 176   | 56   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 729               | 328             | 194   | 64   | 195   | 87   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 898               | 394             | 207   | 81   | 235   | 87   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 782               | 332             | 184   | 67   | 194   | 100  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 81                | 9588            | 5383  | 1851 | 4760  | 3218 |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE U

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE V

YES

NO

CITY/PREC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

GRAND TOTAL VOTE

57455

34440

18678

7386

19568

9830

COSM 636



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE U

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE V

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |  |       |      |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|--|-------|------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 |  | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 81                | 9588            | 5383  | 1851 |  | 4760  | 3219 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 18676 | 7396 |  | 19568 | 9630 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 |  | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 81                | 9588            | 5383  | 1851 |  | 4760  | 3219 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 18676 | 7396 |  | 19568 | 9630 |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 |  | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 |  | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 5383  | 1851 |  | 4760  | 3219 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 18676 | 7396 |  | 19568 | 9630 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 57374             | 24852           | 13293 | 5545 |  | 14808 | 6411 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 81                | 9588            | 5383  | 1851 |  | 4760  | 3219 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 18676 | 7396 |  | 19568 | 9630 |  |  |

COSM 637

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

**SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE U**

**YES**

**ND**

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC' MUNI  
MEASURE V

**| YES**

**NO**

[illegible]

COSM 638



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE W

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE Y

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |  |     |     |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 769               | 383             | 139 | 154 |  |  | 180 | 133 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250002A | 779               | 366             | 133 | 157 |  |  | 176 | 125 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 887               | 422             | 163 | 171 |  |  | 191 | 158 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 735               | 328             | 105 | 143 |  |  | 168 | 100 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 860               | 388             | 164 | 151 |  |  | 213 | 100 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 728               | 281             | 118 | 99  |  |  | 135 | 86  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 735               | 316             | 121 | 121 |  |  | 151 | 83  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 855               | 353             | 141 | 125 |  |  | 205 | 82  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 840               | 340             | 139 | 118 |  |  | 185 | 89  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 813               | 340             | 118 | 147 |  |  | 169 | 111 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 761               | 366             | 125 | 152 |  |  | 186 | 110 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 818               | 424             | 162 | 175 |  |  | 207 | 144 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 807               | 370             | 143 | 134 |  |  | 197 | 97  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 983               | 227             | 79  | 75  |  |  | 122 | 46  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 753               | 330             | 125 | 130 |  |  | 174 | 83  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 718               | 304             | 104 | 122 |  |  | 157 | 76  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 720               | 246             | 111 | 80  |  |  | 135 | 69  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250024A | 938               | 373             | 109 | 135 |  |  | 196 | 84  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025A | 723               | 251             | 98  | 97  |  |  | 138 | 59  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 867               | 335             | 136 | 142 |  |  | 185 | 106 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 836               | 330             | 129 | 141 |  |  | 168 | 113 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 839               | 407             | 148 | 180 |  |  | 221 | 115 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 809               | 341             | 113 | 144 |  |  | 191 | 81  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 844               | 418             | 151 | 170 |  |  | 224 | 108 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A | 727               | 321             | 113 | 124 |  |  | 173 | 78  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 876               | 435             | 170 | 187 |  |  | 229 | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 572               | 165             | 52  | 63  |  |  | 80  | 37  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A | 836               | 344             | 125 | 129 |  |  | 189 | 79  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 768               | 297             | 125 | 110 |  |  | 166 | 67  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 665               | 255             | 117 | 92  |  |  | 135 | 78  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 707               | 323             | 122 | 125 |  |  | 181 | 82  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 770               | 334             | 133 | 122 |  |  | 182 | 76  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 894               | 404             | 122 | 195 |  |  | 247 | 94  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B | 880               | 353             | 128 | 134 |  |  | 190 | 83  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B | 840               | 322             | 112 | 131 |  |  | 185 | 88  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 977               | 399             | 147 | 154 |  |  | 223 | 106 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250058A | 671               | 175             | 85  | 52  |  |  | 72  | 44  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 745               | 277             | 103 | 113 |  |  | 145 | 78  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE W

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE Y

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC           |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |  |       |      |  |  |  |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|--|-------|------|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 87   | 113  |  | 139   | 74   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 121  | 118  |  | 170   | 89   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 128  | 110  |  | 154   | 94   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 113  | 116  |  | 200   | 49   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 148  | 181  |  | 276   | 78   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 121  | 121  |  | 198   | 64   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250069A | 781               | 371             | 136  | 151  |  | 215   | 87   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 154  | 200  |  | 245   | 125  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250071A | 855               | 333             | 118  | 123  |  | 182   | 83   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 156  | 149  |  | 206   | 104  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250075A | 772               | 378             | 128  | 160  |  | 191   | 117  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 137  | 203  |  | 194   | 157  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250078A | 840               | 387             | 111  | 188  |  | 192   | 114  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 148  | 160  |  | 252   | 74   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250083A | 827               | 480             | 184  | 192  |  | 281   | 109  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250085A | 784               | 352             | 130  | 135  |  | 212   | 74   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250087A | 868               | 386             | 125  | 182  |  | 192   | 116  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 148  | 210  |  | 225   | 153  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250092A | 848               | 348             | 133  | 139  |  | 202   | 80   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250093A | 827               | 380             | 123  | 137  |  | 208   | 79   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250094A | 752               | 356             | 140  | 124  |  | 178   | 98   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 116  | 131  |  | 183   | 74   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250098B | 755               | 349             | 133  | 144  |  | 233   | 63   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250104A | 582               | 284             | 104  | 85   |  | 133   | 56   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250106A | 820               | 403             | 150  | 189  |  | 248   | 82   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250107A | 730               | 358             | 115  | 154  |  | 197   | 90   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A | 789               | 401             | 122  | 166  |  | 178   | 113  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250110A | 780               | 330             | 106  | 125  |  | 160   | 86   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A | 795               | 299             | 120  | 119  |  | 179   | 89   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A | 857               | 413             | 167  | 153  |  | 249   | 87   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A | 734               | 286             | 124  | 88   |  | 175   | 45   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250125A | 729               | 328             | 98   | 123  |  | 185   | 95   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A | 898               | 394             | 137  | 182  |  | 229   | 85   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A | 782               | 332             | 129  | 120  |  | 153   | 114  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |          | 57374             | 24852           | 9099 | 9905 |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |  |
| ABSENTEE TOTAL VOTE |          | 81                | 9588            | 3569 | 3918 |  | 4800  | 3068 |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE W

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE Y

YES

NO

CITY/PREC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

GRAND TOTAL VOTE

57455

34440

12688

13821

18045

9596

COSM 641

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE W

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE Y

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |       |      |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|-------|------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 57374             | 24852           | 9099  | 9905  |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 81                | 9588            | 3569  | 3916  |  | 4600  | 3066 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 12668 | 13821 |  | 18045 | 9596 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 57374             | 24852           | 9099  | 9905  |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 81                | 9588            | 3569  | 3916  |  | 4600  | 3066 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 12668 | 13821 |  | 18045 | 9596 |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 57374             | 24852           | 9099  | 9905  |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 57374             | 24852           | 9099  | 9905  |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 81                | 9588            | 3569  | 3916  |  | 4600  | 3066 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 12668 | 13821 |  | 18045 | 9596 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 57374             | 24852           | 9099  | 9905  |  | 13445 | 6530 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 81                | 9588            | 3569  | 3916  |  | 4600  | 3066 |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 57455             | 34440           | 12668 | 13821 |  | 18045 | 9596 |  |  |

COSM 642



[illegible]

COSM 643



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESNANCY  
GREENSTEINTOM  
DONNERLOUISE  
JAFJESUSANNA KIM  
BRACKEANDREW  
WALZERDAVID B  
FINKEL

| CITY/PREC      |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |    |     |     |  |  |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A | 738               | 290             | 82  | 87  | 87  | 45 | 79  | 84  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A | 613               | 241             | 81  | 74  | 87  | 38 | 72  | 74  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A | 772               | 328             | 132 | 108 | 129 | 85 | 98  | 118 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A | 475               | 221             | 88  | 55  | 93  | 30 | 57  | 75  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A | 905               | 413             | 159 | 117 | 151 | 81 | 134 | 115 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A | 881               | 342             | 123 | 105 | 132 | 65 | 92  | 98  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A | 832               | 342             | 158 | 107 | 157 | 72 | 107 | 133 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A | 758               | 357             | 137 | 117 | 124 | 68 | 84  | 98  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A | 824               | 279             | 113 | 81  | 110 | 45 | 87  | 75  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A | 951               | 366             | 141 | 107 | 145 | 68 | 98  | 115 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A | 871               | 323             | 122 | 78  | 106 | 53 | 71  | 105 |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A | 332               | 169             | 53  | 45  | 50  | 32 | 42  | 53  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A | 569               | 178             | 60  | 49  | 39  | 24 | 46  | 56  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060004A | 364               | 122             | 42  | 34  | 38  | 17 | 40  | 33  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060005B | 267               | 90              | 36  | 29  | 31  | 26 | 24  | 23  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A | 328               | 122             | 45  | 30  | 43  | 18 | 40  | 45  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A | 769               | 383             | 170 | 116 | 179 | 60 | 111 | 140 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A | 779               | 366             | 176 | 123 | 186 | 43 | 126 | 134 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A | 887               | 422             | 182 | 155 | 200 | 47 | 110 | 141 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250005A | 735               | 328             | 170 | 85  | 155 | 50 | 139 | 142 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A | 860               | 388             | 220 | 121 | 194 | 66 | 159 | 165 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A | 726               | 281             | 129 | 57  | 118 | 34 | 92  | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A | 735               | 318             | 134 | 67  | 126 | 48 | 119 | 128 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A | 855               | 353             | 162 | 79  | 140 | 53 | 104 | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250012A | 840               | 340             | 156 | 87  | 152 | 45 | 132 | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A | 813               | 340             | 140 | 82  | 161 | 48 | 103 | 126 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A | 761               | 366             | 182 | 93  | 158 | 52 | 127 | 143 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A | 818               | 424             | 182 | 143 | 183 | 71 | 115 | 151 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A | 807               | 370             | 167 | 86  | 148 | 60 | 134 | 157 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250019A | 983               | 227             | 103 | 68  | 93  | 38 | 78  | 100 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A | 753               | 330             | 168 | 81  | 135 | 57 | 133 | 141 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A | 718               | 304             | 146 | 61  | 137 | 48 | 118 | 141 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250023A | 720               | 246             | 132 | 53  | 113 | 43 | 109 | 114 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250024A | 938               | 373             | 161 | 108 | 139 | 55 | 138 | 141 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250025A | 723               | 251             | 126 | 68  | 110 | 44 | 93  | 90  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250026A | 867               | 335             | 169 | 79  | 189 | 45 | 157 | 165 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A | 835               | 330             | 155 | 98  | 189 | 47 | 100 | 129 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A | 839               | 407             | 180 | 97  | 187 | 63 | 141 | 169 |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESNANCY  
GREENSTEINTOM  
DONNERLOUISE  
JAFJESUSANNA KIM  
BRACKEANDREW  
WALZERDAVID B  
FINKEL

| CITY/PREC    | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |  |  |
|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A          | 808             | 341 | 172 | 78  | 154 | 52 | 139 | 151 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A          | 844             | 418 | 184 | 115 | 188 | 65 | 160 | 178 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250035A          | 727             | 321 | 155 | 78  | 150 | 40 | 134 | 149 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A          | 976             | 435 | 210 | 113 | 183 | 82 | 176 | 173 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A          | 572             | 185 | 88  | 43  | 53  | 25 | 45  | 59  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041A          | 836             | 344 | 171 | 90  | 150 | 53 | 148 | 162 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A          | 768             | 297 | 134 | 79  | 125 | 48 | 113 | 109 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A          | 885             | 255 | 124 | 66  | 105 | 51 | 92  | 103 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A          | 707             | 323 | 142 | 70  | 127 | 54 | 109 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A          | 770             | 334 | 152 | 88  | 151 | 57 | 125 | 126 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A          | 894             | 404 | 193 | 95  | 176 | 64 | 158 | 151 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052B          | 880             | 353 | 161 | 96  | 136 | 69 | 135 | 133 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053B          | 840             | 322 | 162 | 71  | 145 | 57 | 126 | 125 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A          | 977             | 398 | 194 | 89  | 180 | 74 | 147 | 146 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A          | 671             | 175 | 87  | 52  | 54  | 33 | 51  | 62  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A          | 745             | 277 | 142 | 78  | 137 | 42 | 115 | 109 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061A          | 795             | 257 | 154 | 53  | 134 | 38 | 128 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A          | 718             | 303 | 165 | 102 | 124 | 55 | 131 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250063A          | 780             | 314 | 144 | 97  | 145 | 50 | 108 | 118 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A          | 805             | 319 | 156 | 68  | 145 | 50 | 123 | 129 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A          | 828             | 421 | 231 | 86  | 219 | 50 | 179 | 205 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A          | 807             | 340 | 154 | 82  | 146 | 51 | 127 | 140 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A          | 791             | 371 | 181 | 88  | 198 | 54 | 160 | 155 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A          | 821             | 440 | 213 | 104 | 261 | 58 | 170 | 178 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A          | 855             | 333 | 181 | 95  | 138 | 67 | 127 | 112 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A          | 817             | 390 | 185 | 105 | 192 | 70 | 153 | 189 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A          | 772             | 378 | 189 | 119 | 203 | 53 | 137 | 142 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A          | 848             | 425 | 196 | 133 | 204 | 83 | 177 | 187 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A          | 840             | 367 | 159 | 102 | 188 | 42 | 152 | 145 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081A          | 724             | 389 | 186 | 88  | 177 | 48 | 149 | 160 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083A          | 827             | 450 | 230 | 112 | 252 | 68 | 182 | 193 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A          | 764             | 352 | 180 | 88  | 170 | 58 | 152 | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A          | 868             | 366 | 172 | 105 | 195 | 54 | 139 | 162 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A          | 828             | 451 | 196 | 143 | 226 | 75 | 159 | 179 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A          | 846             | 348 | 161 | 95  | 181 | 52 | 129 | 154 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093A          | 827             | 360 | 187 | 83  | 183 | 34 | 159 | 167 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094A          | 752             | 358 | 173 | 80  | 144 | 66 | 120 | 151 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A          | 764             | 324 | 156 | 78  | 142 | 45 | 122 | 133 |  |  |



[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESNANCY  
GREENSTEINTOM  
DONNERLOUISE  
JAFKESUSANNA KIM  
BRACKEANDREW  
WALZERDAVID B  
FINKEL

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 68648             | 29502           | 13603 | 7883  | 13131 | 4616 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 351               | 12131           | 5236  | 3560  | 4971  | 1832 | 4150  | 4411  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 68999             | 41633           | 18839 | 11443 | 18102 | 6448 | 14855 | 15958 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 68648             | 29502           | 13603 | 7883  | 13131 | 4616 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 351               | 12131           | 5236  | 3560  | 4971  | 1832 | 4150  | 4411  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 68999             | 41633           | 18839 | 11443 | 18102 | 6448 | 14855 | 15958 |  |  |
| 29RD STATE SENATE                      | 68648             | 29502           | 13603 | 7883  | 13131 | 4616 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 68648             | 29502           | 13603 | 7883  | 13131 | 4616 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 351               | 12131           | 5236  | 3560  | 4971  | 1832 | 4150  | 4411  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 68999             | 41633           | 18839 | 11443 | 18102 | 6448 | 14855 | 15958 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 68648             | 29502           | 13603 | 7883  | 13131 | 4616 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 351               | 12131           | 5236  | 3560  | 4971  | 1832 | 4150  | 4411  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 68999             | 41633           | 18839 | 11443 | 18102 | 6448 | 14855 | 15958 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESNANCY  
GREENSTEINTOM  
DONNERLOUISE  
JAFJESUSANNA KIM  
BRACKEANDREW  
WALZERDAVID B  
FINKEL

| CITY/PREC                                  | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|--|--|
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                  | 88648             | 29502           | 13803 | 7889  | 13131 | 4818 | 10705 | 11547 |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 351               | 12131           | 5236  | 3560  | 4971  | 1832 | 4150  | 4411  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                      | 88999             | 41633           | 18839 | 11443 | 18102 | 6448 | 14855 | 15958 |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                             | 8420              | 3502            | 1346  | 1013  | 1321  | 650  | 979   | 1086  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                       | 57374             | 24852           | 11841 | 6500  | 11440 | 3789 | 9395  | 10106 |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>ABSENTEE VOTE      | 0                 | 9533            | 4324  | 2780  | 4098  | 1393 | 3466  | 3693  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                      | 57374             | 34385           | 16165 | 9280  | 15538 | 5182 | 12861 | 13799 |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                             | 2854              | 1148            | 416   | 370   | 370   | 177  | 331   | 355   |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |
|                                            |                   |                 |       |       |       |      |       |       |  |  |

COSM 648

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBEROSCAR DE LA  
TORREEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDSHANE  
MCLOUDKELLY MCMAHON  
PYESIDONIE  
SMITHBARRY A  
SNELL

| CITY/PREC      | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |  |  |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A     | 738          | 290 | 78  | 94  | 62  | 89  | 42 | 84  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A     | 613          | 241 | 51  | 87  | 70  | 87  | 39 | 70  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A     | 772          | 328 | 95  | 123 | 116 | 124 | 58 | 112 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050056A     | 475          | 221 | 68  | 97  | 67  | 84  | 26 | 74  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A     | 905          | 413 | 100 | 152 | 136 | 138 | 54 | 116 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A     | 881          | 342 | 89  | 119 | 104 | 119 | 46 | 92  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A     | 832          | 342 | 103 | 148 | 92  | 148 | 51 | 126 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A     | 758          | 357 | 111 | 121 | 105 | 120 | 53 | 100 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050063A     | 824          | 279 | 77  | 99  | 75  | 93  | 43 | 95  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A     | 951          | 366 | 104 | 135 | 108 | 120 | 41 | 115 |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A     | 871          | 323 | 75  | 108 | 79  | 96  | 41 | 88  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4080001A     | 332          | 169 | 50  | 64  | 32  | 57  | 24 | 52  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4080003A     | 569          | 178 | 48  | 61  | 43  | 52  | 34 | 42  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4080004A     | 384          | 122 | 32  | 44  | 35  | 34  | 20 | 37  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4080005B     | 287          | 90  | 30  | 33  | 27  | 34  | 19 | 33  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4080012A     | 328          | 122 | 29  | 45  | 32  | 36  | 10 | 37  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A     | 769          | 383 | 118 | 177 | 122 | 124 | 44 | 114 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250002A     | 779          | 386 | 136 | 176 | 89  | 140 | 34 | 146 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003A     | 887          | 422 | 117 | 202 | 112 | 158 | 67 | 134 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250005A     | 735          | 328 | 152 | 168 | 92  | 131 | 44 | 130 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250006A     | 860          | 386 | 158 | 194 | 119 | 168 | 65 | 143 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A     | 726          | 281 | 110 | 126 | 59  | 101 | 29 | 90  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008A     | 735          | 316 | 127 | 147 | 87  | 122 | 45 | 113 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A     | 855          | 353 | 114 | 151 | 93  | 130 | 47 | 119 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250012A     | 840          | 340 | 129 | 157 | 98  | 146 | 54 | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A     | 813          | 340 | 120 | 151 | 84  | 118 | 43 | 124 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250016A     | 761          | 366 | 151 | 163 | 87  | 146 | 56 | 127 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250017A     | 818          | 424 | 168 | 197 | 119 | 144 | 67 | 147 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250018A     | 807          | 370 | 152 | 166 | 103 | 134 | 53 | 130 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250019A     | 983          | 227 | 81  | 94  | 71  | 90  | 40 | 82  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250020A     | 753          | 330 | 145 | 163 | 81  | 143 | 48 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250021A     | 718          | 304 | 125 | 144 | 87  | 127 | 39 | 121 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250023A     | 720          | 246 | 118 | 126 | 72  | 111 | 34 | 83  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250024A     | 938          | 373 | 154 | 165 | 110 | 113 | 65 | 118 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250025A     | 723          | 251 | 146 | 111 | 66  | 96  | 44 | 76  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250028A     | 867          | 335 | 154 | 170 | 111 | 161 | 55 | 140 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250029A     | 836          | 330 | 139 | 161 | 100 | 125 | 43 | 126 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250031A     | 839          | 407 | 170 | 186 | 110 | 185 | 63 | 157 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBEROSCAR DE LA  
TORREEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDSHANE  
MCLOUDKELLY MCMAHON  
PYESIDONIE  
SMITHBARRY A  
SNELL

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |    |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 809               | 341             | 146 | 170 | 92  | 140 | 42 | 139 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 844               | 418             | 183 | 201 | 130 | 162 | 76 | 148 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250035A | 727               | 321             | 138 | 159 | 78  | 123 | 53 | 120 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036A | 976               | 435             | 187 | 204 | 131 | 189 | 65 | 162 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 572               | 185             | 41  | 80  | 53  | 61  | 30 | 49  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041A | 836               | 344             | 153 | 161 | 114 | 146 | 50 | 128 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 768               | 297             | 117 | 124 | 81  | 121 | 49 | 89  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 665               | 255             | 105 | 113 | 73  | 106 | 31 | 97  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A | 707               | 323             | 111 | 133 | 83  | 120 | 48 | 100 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 770               | 334             | 133 | 139 | 93  | 125 | 61 | 112 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 894               | 404             | 189 | 179 | 110 | 168 | 53 | 148 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052B | 880               | 353             | 149 | 138 | 94  | 127 | 59 | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053B | 840               | 322             | 136 | 138 | 93  | 125 | 51 | 115 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 977               | 389             | 172 | 172 | 135 | 147 | 67 | 134 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 671               | 175             | 57  | 64  | 41  | 53  | 32 | 49  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 745               | 277             | 143 | 134 | 86  | 112 | 61 | 78  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061A | 795               | 257             | 160 | 117 | 54  | 108 | 62 | 93  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 718               | 303             | 179 | 132 | 110 | 110 | 59 | 97  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250063A | 780               | 314             | 136 | 146 | 105 | 124 | 47 | 103 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 805               | 319             | 129 | 137 | 78  | 123 | 50 | 117 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 828               | 421             | 209 | 212 | 91  | 190 | 47 | 167 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 807               | 340             | 151 | 157 | 85  | 139 | 53 | 121 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A | 791               | 371             | 163 | 180 | 105 | 194 | 45 | 147 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 821               | 440             | 184 | 211 | 109 | 214 | 56 | 189 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 855               | 333             | 191 | 150 | 98  | 128 | 48 | 96  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 817               | 390             | 161 | 192 | 103 | 174 | 53 | 149 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 772               | 376             | 186 | 189 | 121 | 176 | 67 | 145 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 849               | 425             | 206 | 213 | 123 | 154 | 74 | 174 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 840               | 367             | 172 | 173 | 111 | 161 | 54 | 122 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081A | 724               | 389             | 168 | 174 | 107 | 159 | 49 | 138 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083A | 827               | 450             | 200 | 243 | 89  | 237 | 54 | 201 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 764               | 352             | 165 | 161 | 101 | 135 | 54 | 124 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 869               | 366             | 162 | 197 | 115 | 181 | 53 | 149 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 828               | 451             | 201 | 219 | 111 | 215 | 56 | 183 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A | 846               | 348             | 162 | 153 | 101 | 145 | 44 | 124 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093A | 827               | 360             | 178 | 182 | 85  | 169 | 51 | 136 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094A | 752               | 366             | 138 | 161 | 101 | 135 | 50 | 130 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A | 764               | 324             | 132 | 147 | 87  | 128 | 40 | 121 |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
GOVERNING BOARD MEMBEROSCAR DE LA  
TORREEMILY  
BLOOMFIELDSHANE  
MCLOUDKELLY MCMAHON  
PYESIDONIE  
SMITHBARRY A  
SNELL

| CITY/PREC                              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |      |       |  |  |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                             | 68648             | 29502           | 11894 | 13253 | 8107  | 11692 | 4299 | 10430 |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>ABSENTEE VOTE            | 432               | 12186           | 4509  | 5415  | 3206  | 4613  | 1689 | 4391  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 69080             | 41688           | 16403 | 18668 | 11313 | 16305 | 5988 | 14821 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                  | 68648             | 29502           | 11894 | 13253 | 8107  | 11692 | 4299 | 10430 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE | 432               | 12186           | 4509  | 5415  | 3206  | 4613  | 1689 | 4391  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 69080             | 41688           | 16403 | 18668 | 11313 | 16305 | 5988 | 14821 |  |  |
| 23RD STATE SENATE                      | 68648             | 29502           | 11894 | 13253 | 8107  | 11692 | 4299 | 10430 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                    | 68648             | 29502           | 11894 | 13253 | 8107  | 11692 | 4299 | 10430 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>ABSENTEE VOTE   | 432               | 12186           | 4509  | 5415  | 3206  | 4613  | 1689 | 4391  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 69080             | 41688           | 16403 | 18668 | 11313 | 16305 | 5988 | 14821 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                      | 68648             | 29502           | 11894 | 13253 | 8107  | 11692 | 4299 | 10430 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>ABSENTEE VOTE     | 432               | 12186           | 4509  | 5415  | 3206  | 4613  | 1689 | 4391  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                  | 69080             | 41688           | 16403 | 18668 | 11313 | 16305 | 5988 | 14821 |  |  |



# **EXHIBIT AF**

RESOLUTION NO. 10370(CCS)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS  
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE  
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON  
NOVEMBER 4, 2008, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the  
City of Santa Monica on November 4, 2008, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California  
for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of  
the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting  
precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were  
cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the  
time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed  
the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those  
results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA  
MONICA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:



SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 4, 2008, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

**Santa Monica City Council**

Jerry Peace Activist Rubin  
Jon Louis Mann  
Ted Winterer  
Bobby Shriver  
Herbert Silverstein  
Susan Hartley  
Linda Armstrong  
Ken Genser  
Herb Katz  
Michael Kovac  
Linda M. Piera-Avila  
John Blakely  
Richard Bloom

**Write-in Candidate**

Terence Later

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board**

Robert Kronovet  
Joel C. Koury  
Christopher Braun

**College District Board of Trustees**

Robert Greenstein Rader  
Heidi Hoeck  
Susan Aminoff  
Margaret Quinones-Perez

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education**

Maria Leon-Vasquez  
Ben Allen  
Jose Escarce  
Chris Bley

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

**Santa Monica Community College District Board of Trustees**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 69,867                       | 43,929                      | 17,345                      | 61,274                   |

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 69,867                       | 43,929                      | 17,416                      | 61,345                   |

**City of Santa Monica:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 58,281                       | 36,829                      | 14,149                      | 50,978                   |

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica Community College Board of Trustees:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>        | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|-------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Susan Aminoff           | 25,070       | 28.67%         |
| Robert G. Rader         | 24,341       | 27.84          |
| Margaret Quinones-Perez | 23,256       | 26.6           |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>   | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Ben Allen          | 26,171       | 27.69%         |
| Maria Leon-Vazquez | 24,996       | 26.45          |
| Jose Escarce       | 22,107       | 23.39          |

**Candidates elected to the City of Santa Monica Rent Control Board:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Joel C. Koury    | 22,601       | 42.72%         |
| Robert Kronovet  | 15,186       | 28.7           |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Bobby Shriver    | 24,298       | 18.56%         |
| Richard Bloom    | 20,232       | 15.46          |
| Ken Genser       | 19,145       | 14.63          |
| Herb Katz        | 17,202       | 13.14          |

SECTION 5. The measures that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

**MEASURE T:** *Shall the City's General Plan be amended through 2023 to establish a City-wide annual limit on commercial development of 75,000 square feet, which: would apply to the types of projects that required City Council or Planning Commission approval on 1/16/08; would not apply to specified uses such as residential, parking, hospitals, schools, care and government facilities; and would allow for borrowing from future years if the five-year average stays within the limit?*

**MEASURE SM:** *Shall an ordinance be adopted to continue and update Santa Monica's Utilities Tax on telecommunication services to fund City activities including police, fire, paramedic and emergency services, school and afterschool programs, gang and drug prevention programs, parks and recreation programs, environmental protection and other general fund services, with tax-exemptions for low-income seniors and disabled residents, with provisions ensuring equal treatment of taxpayers regardless of technology used, and with expenditures subject to independent annual audits?*

The Measures received votes as follows

**Measure T was defeated by the voters by the following votes:**

|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 18,439 | 44.43% |
| NO VOTES  | 23,061 | 55.57  |

**Measure SM was approved by the voters by the following vote:**

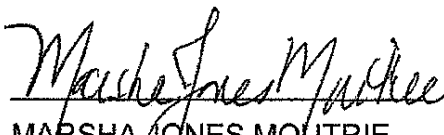
|           |        |       |
|-----------|--------|-------|
| YES VOTES | 20,254 | 51.4% |
| NO VOTES  | 19,147 | 48.6  |

SECTION 6. The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measures in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measure voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against each ballot measure; and, (6) the total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:

  
MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE  
City Attorney

# EXHIBIT A

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

OFFICIAL ELECTION RETURNS  
GENERAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 4, 2008  
CANVASS OF WRITE-IN VOTES

**PRESIDENT**

|               | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|
| CHUCK BALDWIN | 308               |
| JAMES HARRIS  | 17                |
| FRANK MOORE   | 3                 |
| RON PAUL      | 1,290             |

**UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE**

| <u>28<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| MICHAEL J. KOCH                 | 150               |

| <u>32<sup>ND</sup> DISTRICT</u> |   |
|---------------------------------|---|
| INNOCENT O. OSUNWA              | 8 |

| <u>37<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| LEE DAVIS                       | 10  |
| PETER MATHEWS                   | 600 |
| JUNE VIENA POJESI               | 526 |

**STATE SENATOR**

| <u>19<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| PETER WINFIELD DIEDERICH        | 2                 |

**CITY OF POMONA  
MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL, DISTRICT NO. 1**

|                 | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| ROBERT L. HAYES | 9                 |

**CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL**

|               | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|
| TERENCE LATER | 238               |

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of December, 2008.



*Dean C. Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 660



*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

*I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for*

*Santa Monica City*

*at the General Election, held on the 4th day of November, 2008.*

*I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of December, 2008.*



*Dean C Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 661

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

*I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for*

*Santa Monica Community College District*

*at the General Election, held on the 4th day of November, 2008.*

*I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of December, 2008.*



*Dean C. Logan*

DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 662

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

*I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for*

*Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District*

*at the General Election, held on the 4th day of November, 2008.*

*I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 1st day of December, 2008.*



*Dean C. Logan*

DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 663

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJERRY A  
RUBINJON LOUIS  
MANNTED  
WINTERERBOBBY  
SHRIVERH  
SILVERSTEINSUSAN  
HARTLEYLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY A<br>RUBIN | JON LOUIS<br>MANN | TED<br>WINTERER | BOBBY<br>SHRIVER | H<br>SILVERSTEIN | SUSAN<br>HARTLEY | LINDA<br>ARMSTRONG |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 1218              | 730             | 72               | 32                | 160             | 435              | 67               | 137              | 32                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 334             | 20               | 7                 | 80              | 199              | 21               | 71               | 9                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1218              | 1064            | 92               | 40                | 220             | 634              | 88               | 208              | 41                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250001B | 1139              | 660             | 56               | 15                | 167             | 417              | 50               | 102              | 17                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 352             | 19               | 9                 | 80              | 218              | 21               | 69               | 5                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1139              | 1012            | 75               | 24                | 247             | 635              | 71               | 171              | 22                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003D | 1121              | 618             | 46               | 11                | 159             | 384              | 46               | 115              | 16                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 361             | 23               | 10                | 68              | 224              | 19               | 80               | 8                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1121              | 977             | 69               | 21                | 227             | 608              | 65               | 205              | 24                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250005A | 1147              | 782             | 78               | 30                | 199             | 375              | 52               | 164              | 28                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 259             | 23               | 6                 | 40              | 144              | 16               | 51               | 5                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1147              | 1021            | 101              | 36                | 239             | 519              | 68               | 215              | 31                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250005B | 1084              | 699             | 73               | 38                | 175             | 344              | 54               | 124              | 36                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 258             | 20               | 7                 | 47              | 124              | 25               | 45               | 9                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1084              | 957             | 93               | 45                | 222             | 468              | 80               | 169              | 45                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A | 1209              | 659             | 65               | 29                | 181             | 377              | 58               | 107              | 35                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 410             | 46               | 17                | 83              | 241              | 38               | 77               | 15                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1209              | 1069            | 111              | 46                | 264             | 618              | 96               | 184              | 50                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008E | 1168              | 737             | 80               | 27                | 177             | 360              | 61               | 122              | 28                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 32               | 11                | 43              | 144              | 23               | 46               | 13                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1168              | 1031            | 112              | 38                | 220             | 504              | 84               | 168              | 41                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 1167              | 670             | 61               | 33                | 179             | 379              | 65               | 112              | 26                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 315             | 15               | 11                | 58              | 186              | 31               | 60               | 7                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1167              | 985             | 76               | 44                | 235             | 545              | 96               | 172              | 33                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010E | 1056              | 670             | 71               | 38                | 174             | 313              | 49               | 147              | 24                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 257             | 26               | 11                | 35              | 114              | 15               | 47               | 4                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 927             | 97               | 49                | 209             | 427              | 64               | 194              | 28                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250011A | 1166              | 677             | 65               | 31                | 149             | 275              | 42               | 126              | 35                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 297             | 43               | 14                | 52              | 170              | 32               | 56               | 14                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1166              | 974             | 108              | 45                | 201             | 445              | 74               | 182              | 49                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250016A | 1180              | 692             | 74               | 29                | 148             | 386              | 53               | 127              | 26                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 313             | 33               | 9                 | 48              | 169              | 28               | 60               | 15                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1180              | 1005            | 107              | 38                | 196             | 555              | 82               | 187              | 41                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 1108              | 761             | 72               | 40                | 156             | 344              | 60               | 155              | 22                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 298             | 31               | 8                 | 51              | 145              | 21               | 58               | 21                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 1057            | 103              | 48                | 207             | 489              | 81               | 213              | 43                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A | 1037              | 749             | 94               | 38                | 145             | 321              | 45               | 130              | 25                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 276             | 32               | 17                | 44              | 141              | 22               | 53               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1037              | 1025            | 126              | 55                | 189             | 462              | 68               | 183              | 35                 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI.  
COUNCILMEMBERJERRY A  
RUBINJON LOUIS  
MANNTED  
WINTERERBOBBY  
SHRIVERH.  
SILVERSTEINSUSAN  
HARTLEYLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY A<br>RUBIN | JON LOUIS<br>MANN | TED<br>WINTERER | BOBBY<br>SHRIVER | H.<br>SILVERSTEIN | SUSAN<br>HARTLEY | LINDA<br>ARMSTRONG |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250023A | 1108              | 711             | 107              | 38                | 189             | 315              | 38                | 129              | 33                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 284             | 22               | 17                | 50              | 139              | 22                | 59               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 995             | 129              | 55                | 239             | 454              | 60                | 188              | 44                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250025B | 1030              | 851             | 93               | 41                | 161             | 236              | 31                | 122              | 48                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 181             | 30               | 8                 | 31              | 74               | 14                | 28               | 9                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1030              | 832             | 123              | 49                | 192             | 310              | 45                | 150              | 57                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250026A | 1159              | 704             | 111              | 18                | 226             | 358              | 34                | 183              | 33                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 322             | 41               | 14                | 58              | 164              | 14                | 77               | 19                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1026            | 152              | 32                | 284             | 520              | 48                | 260              | 52                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 1135              | 802             | 49               | 21                | 149             | 321              | 58                | 93               | 17                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 373             | 31               | 8                 | 65              | 217              | 27                | 89               | 16                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 975             | 80               | 27                | 214             | 538              | 85                | 162              | 33                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1137              | 858             | 82               | 32                | 157             | 336              | 35                | 113              | 31                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 321             | 28               | 11                | 57              | 161              | 25                | 44               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1137              | 977             | 90               | 43                | 214             | 497              | 60                | 157              | 41                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 1081              | 746             | 90               | 27                | 193             | 358              | 47                | 134              | 31                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 24               | 10                | 36              | 117              | 24                | 45               | 14                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1081              | 987             | 114              | 37                | 229             | 475              | 71                | 179              | 45                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034C | 1090              | 716             | 75               | 46                | 169             | 325              | 47                | 148              | 35                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 15               | 6                 | 36              | 123              | 19                | 46               | 7                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1090              | 942             | 90               | 52                | 204             | 448              | 66                | 194              | 42                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036B | 1033              | 715             | 66               | 36                | 197             | 294              | 48                | 130              | 33                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 215             | 34               | 6                 | 30              | 109              | 23                | 47               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1033              | 930             | 100              | 42                | 227             | 403              | 71                | 177              | 43                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1076              | 828             | 89               | 39                | 130             | 250              | 78                | 144              | 37                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 206             | 32               | 8                 | 24              | 85               | 24                | 36               | 13                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 834             | 121              | 47                | 154             | 335              | 102               | 180              | 50                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041C | 909               | 523             | 77               | 28                | 129             | 241              | 47                | 109              | 17                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 37               | 13                | 51              | 110              | 18                | 59               | 23                 |
| TOTAL                 | 909               | 764             | 114              | 41                | 180             | 351              | 65                | 168              | 40                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 961               | 651             | 78               | 28                | 175             | 263              | 35                | 132              | 31                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 201             | 27               | 10                | 25              | 98               | 9                 | 26               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 961               | 852             | 105              | 38                | 200             | 361              | 44                | 158              | 42                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 1045              | 689             | 84               | 44                | 167             | 256              | 56                | 123              | 34                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 33               | 15                | 36              | 101              | 18                | 48               | 17                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1045              | 915             | 117              | 59                | 203             | 357              | 74                | 171              | 51                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 87               | 48                | 186             | 316              | 35                | 128              | 40                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 236             | 31               | 11                | 33              | 116              | 21                | 48               | 17                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1084              | 970             | 118              | 59                | 219             | 432              | 56                | 176              | 57                 |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJERRY A  
RUBINJON LOUIS  
MANNTED  
WINTERERBOBBY  
SHRIVERH  
SILVERSTEINSUSAN  
HARTLEYLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY A<br>RUBIN | JON LOUIS<br>MANN | TED<br>WINTERER | BOBBY<br>SHRIVER | H<br>SILVERSTEIN | SUSAN<br>HARTLEY | LINDA<br>ARMSTRONG |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250050C | 1122              | 580             | 75               | 47                | 162             | 259              | 41               | 122              | 48                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 281             | 34               | 15                | 38              | 137              | 22               | 39               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1122              | 861             | 109              | 62                | 200             | 396              | 63               | 161              | 57                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A | 1146              | 775             | 107              | 44                | 172             | 319              | 38               | 151              | 44                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 31               | 16                | 37              | 106              | 20               | 52               | 18                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1146              | 1009            | 138              | 60                | 209             | 425              | 58               | 203              | 62                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A | 934               | 640             | 76               | 41                | 150             | 247              | 31               | 114              | 42                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 205             | 31               | 19                | 30              | 101              | 18               | 50               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 934               | 845             | 107              | 60                | 180             | 348              | 49               | 164              | 53                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 1076              | 612             | 79               | 32                | 132             | 239              | 51               | 120              | 33                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 28               | 11                | 26              | 78               | 13               | 33               | 9                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 785             | 107              | 43                | 158             | 317              | 64               | 153              | 42                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 1167              | 716             | 84               | 44                | 155             | 271              | 48               | 150              | 51                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 270             | 15               | 16                | 43              | 117              | 13               | 68               | 22                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1167              | 986             | 99               | 62                | 198             | 388              | 61               | 218              | 73                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061B | 1070              | 728             | 94               | 42                | 178             | 256              | 46               | 135              | 52                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 150             | 22               | 15                | 21              | 68               | 12               | 29               | 9                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1070              | 878             | 116              | 57                | 199             | 324              | 58               | 164              | 61                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 1126              | 731             | 105              | 40                | 222             | 315              | 47               | 129              | 33                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 242             | 32               | 15                | 43              | 119              | 15               | 48               | 12                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1126              | 973             | 137              | 55                | 265             | 434              | 62               | 177              | 45                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 1140              | 728             | 105              | 27                | 166             | 345              | 29               | 126              | 29                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 288             | 37               | 20                | 52              | 134              | 14               | 61               | 12                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1140              | 1016            | 142              | 47                | 218             | 479              | 43               | 187              | 41                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E | 1058              | 653             | 106              | 32                | 187             | 269              | 40               | 121              | 32                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 225             | 39               | 17                | 55              | 98               | 7                | 40               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1058              | 879             | 145              | 49                | 242             | 367              | 47               | 161              | 42                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 1170              | 748             | 86               | 41                | 221             | 384              | 35               | 161              | 35                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 287             | 27               | 10                | 57              | 158              | 15               | 58               | 12                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1170              | 1035            | 113              | 51                | 278             | 542              | 50               | 219              | 47                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 1163              | 737             | 101              | 41                | 187             | 296              | 41               | 160              | 30                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 195             | 41               | 8                 | 19              | 97               | 9                | 50               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1163              | 932             | 142              | 49                | 206             | 393              | 50               | 210              | 40                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 1158              | 738             | 78               | 24                | 188             | 372              | 46               | 170              | 45                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 290             | 27               | 11                | 61              | 157              | 16               | 77               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1158              | 1028            | 105              | 35                | 249             | 529              | 62               | 247              | 55                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075B | 1120              | 745             | 96               | 35                | 185             | 367              | 45               | 173              | 44                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 283             | 38               | 14                | 55              | 133              | 11               | 60               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1120              | 1028            | 134              | 49                | 240             | 500              | 56               | 233              | 55                 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJERRY A  
RUBINJON LOUIS  
MANNTED  
WINTERERBOBBY  
SHRIVERH  
SILVERSTEINSUSAN  
HARTLEYLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY A<br>RUBIN | JON LOUIS<br>MANN | TED<br>WINTERER | BOBBY<br>SHRIVER | H<br>SILVERSTEIN | SUSAN<br>HARTLEY | LINDA<br>ARMSTRONG |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 1028              | 831             | 94               | 25                | 201             | 293              | 38               | 138              | 30                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 245             | 28               | 10                | 50              | 129              | 18               | 58               | 22                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1028              | 876             | 120              | 35                | 251             | 422              | 54               | 196              | 52                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081C | 933               | 878             | 101              | 31                | 230             | 322              | 43               | 136              | 29                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 212             | 29               | 7                 | 53              | 109              | 7                | 47               | 14                 |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 890             | 130              | 38                | 283             | 431              | 50               | 182              | 43                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083C | 893               | 826             | 89               | 32                | 193             | 279              | 28               | 135              | 25                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 79              | 8                | 0                 | 17              | 42               | 8                | 15               | 2                  |
| TOTAL                 | 893               | 705             | 95               | 32                | 210             | 321              | 36               | 150              | 27                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 1187              | 636             | 85               | 28                | 186             | 322              | 25               | 194              | 29                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 347             | 48               | 16                | 65              | 197              | 21               | 121              | 21                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1187              | 983             | 133              | 44                | 251             | 519              | 46               | 315              | 50                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 1128              | 718             | 102              | 37                | 250             | 410              | 38               | 168              | 22                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 279             | 40               | 7                 | 81              | 171              | 10               | 83               | 13                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1128              | 995             | 142              | 44                | 331             | 581              | 48               | 251              | 35                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089C | 1002              | 640             | 91               | 28                | 198             | 284              | 30               | 110              | 28                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 237             | 40               | 17                | 53              | 109              | 7                | 42               | 15                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1002              | 877             | 131              | 45                | 251             | 393              | 37               | 152              | 43                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B | 1159              | 758             | 116              | 29                | 250             | 340              | 38               | 139              | 38                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 282             | 41               | 9                 | 59              | 126              | 18               | 42               | 11                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1040            | 157              | 34                | 309             | 466              | 53               | 181              | 49                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A | 1179              | 708             | 89               | 41                | 149             | 289              | 57               | 117              | 37                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 333             | 55               | 18                | 50              | 141              | 44               | 58               | 19                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1179              | 1042            | 144              | 59                | 199             | 440              | 101              | 173              | 56                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A | 1088              | 848             | 74               | 38                | 189             | 325              | 61               | 114              | 27                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 329             | 40               | 16                | 57              | 179              | 31               | 72               | 15                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1088              | 978             | 114              | 54                | 246             | 504              | 92               | 186              | 42                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A | 1135              | 656             | 62               | 18                | 165             | 314              | 42               | 110              | 35                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 308             | 22               | 11                | 43              | 153              | 13               | 62               | 12                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 1004            | 84               | 30                | 208             | 467              | 55               | 172              | 47                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A | 1081              | 778             | 109              | 20                | 250             | 359              | 37               | 118              | 27                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 218             | 33               | 5                 | 45              | 94               | 12               | 47               | 10                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1081              | 897             | 142              | 25                | 295             | 453              | 49               | 165              | 37                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 1109              | 712             | 104              | 54                | 178             | 281              | 37               | 132              | 48                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 210             | 23               | 17                | 29              | 100              | 13               | 45               | 8                  |
| TOTAL                 | 1109              | 922             | 127              | 71                | 207             | 381              | 50               | 177              | 56                 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 1075              | 767             | 101              | 30                | 253             | 324              | 52               | 141              | 30                 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 238             | 31               | 12                | 48              | 100              | 15               | 32               | 16                 |
| TOTAL                 | 1075              | 1005            | 132              | 42                | 301             | 424              | 68               | 173              | 46                 |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERJERRY A  
RUBINJON LOUIS  
MANNTED  
WINTERERBOBBY  
SHRIVERH  
SILVERSTEINSUSAN  
HARTLEYLINDA  
ARMSTRONG

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY A<br>RUBIN | JON LOUIS<br>MANN | TED<br>WINTERER | BOBBY<br>SHRIVER | H<br>SILVERSTEIN | SUSAN<br>HARTLEY | LINDA<br>ARMSTRONG |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 58281             | 36829           | 4461             | 1766              | 9552            | 17087            | 2439             | 7062             | 1735               |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 14149           | 1615             | 612               | 2495            | 7211             | 1010             | 2862             | 663                |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 6076             | 2378              | 12047           | 24298            | 3449             | 9924             | 2398               |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 58281             | 36829           | 4461             | 1766              | 9552            | 17087            | 2439             | 7062             | 1735               |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 1615             | 612               | 2495            | 7211             | 1010             | 2862             | 663                |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 6076             | 2378              | 12047           | 24298            | 3449             | 9924             | 2398               |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 58281             | 36829           | 4461             | 1766              | 9552            | 17087            | 2439             | 7062             | 1735               |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 14149           | 1615             | 612               | 2495            | 7211             | 1010             | 2862             | 663                |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 6076             | 2378              | 12047           | 24298            | 3449             | 9924             | 2398               |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 58281             | 36829           | 4461             | 1766              | 9552            | 17087            | 2439             | 7062             | 1735               |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 14149           | 1615             | 612               | 2495            | 7211             | 1010             | 2862             | 663                |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 6076             | 2378              | 12047           | 24298            | 3449             | 9924             | 2398               |
| 8RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 58281             | 36829           | 4461             | 1766              | 9552            | 17087            | 2439             | 7062             | 1735               |

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

**SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBER**

**JERRY A  
RUBIN**

**JON LOUIS  
MANN**

**TED  
WINTERER**

**BOBBY  
SHRIVER**

**H  
SILVERSTEIN**

**SUSAN  
HARTLEY**

**LINDA  
ARMSTRONG**

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKEN  
GENSERHERB  
KATZMICHAEL  
KOVACL M  
PIERA-AVILAJOHN  
BLAKELYRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | KEN<br>GENSER | HERB<br>KATZ | MICHAEL<br>KOVAC | L M<br>PIERA-AVILA | JOHN<br>BLAKELY | RICHARD<br>BLOOM |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 1218              | 730             | 211           | 333          | 79               | 38                 | 38              | 281              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 334             | 98            | 128          | 32               | 5                  | 18              | 124              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1218              | 1064            | 307           | 461          | 111              | 41                 | 56              | 385              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250001B | 1139              | 680             | 209           | 291          | 66               | 34                 | 28              | 233              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 352             | 96            | 154          | 33               | 22                 | 15              | 104              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1139              | 1012            | 305           | 445          | 99               | 56                 | 43              | 337              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003D | 1121              | 616             | 212           | 282          | 64               | 24                 | 24              | 245              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 361             | 108           | 167          | 33               | 0                  | 15              | 124              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1121              | 977             | 320           | 449          | 97               | 33                 | 39              | 369              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250005A | 1147              | 762             | 274           | 270          | 86               | 52                 | 40              | 298              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 259             | 101           | 92           | 21               | 16                 | 11              | 107              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1147              | 1021            | 375           | 362          | 107              | 68                 | 51              | 405              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250005B | 1084              | 698             | 307           | 248          | 114              | 43                 | 39              | 325              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 258             | 91            | 72           | 25               | 21                 | 9               | 90               |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1084              | 957             | 398           | 320          | 139              | 64                 | 48              | 415              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250007A | 1209              | 659             | 262           | 228          | 91               | 49                 | 28              | 244              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 410             | 153           | 133          | 44               | 29                 | 22              | 193              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1209              | 1069            | 415           | 361          | 135              | 78                 | 50              | 437              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008E | 1168              | 737             | 297           | 232          | 85               | 43                 | 39              | 298              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 294             | 128           | 105          | 28               | 23                 | 12              | 132              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1168              | 1031            | 425           | 337          | 113              | 66                 | 51              | 428              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 1167              | 670             | 209           | 271          | 75               | 50                 | 34              | 242              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 315             | 86            | 125          | 35               | 17                 | 19              | 90               |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1167              | 985             | 295           | 396          | 110              | 67                 | 53              | 332              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010E | 1058              | 670             | 262           | 216          | 88               | 54                 | 43              | 250              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 257             | 80            | 67           | 36               | 23                 | 19              | 94               |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1058              | 927             | 342           | 283          | 124              | 77                 | 62              | 354              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250011A | 1166              | 677             | 275           | 222          | 97               | 61                 | 45              | 302              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 297             | 109           | 100          | 48               | 23                 | 14              | 126              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1166              | 974             | 384           | 322          | 143              | 84                 | 59              | 428              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 1160              | 692             | 264           | 259          | 88               | 45                 | 31              | 277              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 313             | 110           | 110          | 24               | 20                 | 14              | 110              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1160              | 1005            | 374           | 369          | 112              | 65                 | 45              | 387              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 1108              | 761             | 290           | 247          | 108              | 62                 | 50              | 295              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 296             | 134           | 75           | 31               | 26                 | 9               | 126              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 1057            | 424           | 322          | 139              | 88                 | 59              | 421              |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250021A | 1037              | 749             | 277           | 208          | 87               | 48                 | 63              | 306              |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 276             | 115           | 55           | 22               | 19                 | 11              | 109              |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1037              | 1025            | 395           | 264          | 109              | 64                 | 74              | 411              |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKEN  
GENSERHERB  
KATZMICHAEL  
KOVACL M  
PIERA-AVILAJOHN  
BLAKELYRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | KEN<br>GENSER | HERB<br>KATZ | MICHAEL<br>KOVAC | L M<br>PIERA-AVILA | JOHN<br>BLAKELY | RICHARD<br>BLOOM |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250023A | 1108              | 711             | 268           | 201          | 89               | 85                 | 34              | 282              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 264             | 108           | 83           | 28               | 23                 | 21              | 102              |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 975             | 377           | 284          | 115              | 88                 | 55              | 384              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250025B | 1030              | 651             | 249           | 215          | 70               | 96                 | 40              | 261              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 181             | 76            | 47           | 22               | 20                 | 9               | 81               |
| TOTAL                 | 1030              | 832             | 325           | 262          | 92               | 116                | 49              | 342              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250028A | 1159              | 704             | 285           | 263          | 89               | 81                 | 41              | 301              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 322             | 120           | 118          | 38               | 36                 | 12              | 128              |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1026            | 405           | 381          | 127              | 97                 | 53              | 429              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 1135              | 602             | 222           | 248          | 82               | 36                 | 32              | 234              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 373             | 83            | 158          | 45               | 11                 | 13              | 125              |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 975             | 315           | 407          | 127              | 47                 | 45              | 359              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1137              | 658             | 237           | 258          | 66               | 55                 | 28              | 243              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 321             | 104           | 104          | 30               | 14                 | 13              | 113              |
| TOTAL                 | 1137              | 977             | 341           | 362          | 96               | 69                 | 41              | 356              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 1081              | 746             | 308           | 243          | 82               | 58                 | 36              | 315              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 94            | 79           | 25               | 21                 | 8               | 94               |
| TOTAL                 | 1081              | 987             | 402           | 322          | 107              | 79                 | 44              | 409              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034C | 1090              | 718             | 265           | 240          | 107              | 77                 | 30              | 280              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 89            | 74           | 21               | 18                 | 6               | 86               |
| TOTAL                 | 1090              | 942             | 354           | 314          | 128              | 93                 | 36              | 366              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038B | 1033              | 715             | 306           | 263          | 87               | 65                 | 42              | 298              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 215             | 83            | 56           | 33               | 21                 | 6               | 71               |
| TOTAL                 | 1033              | 930             | 389           | 319          | 120              | 86                 | 48              | 369              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1076              | 828             | 180           | 169          | 73               | 82                 | 45              | 200              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 208             | 58            | 48           | 23               | 28                 | 10              | 55               |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 1034            | 238           | 217          | 96               | 80                 | 55              | 255              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041C | 909               | 523             | 201           | 174          | 70               | 49                 | 34              | 211              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 91            | 88           | 28               | 29                 | 10              | 94               |
| TOTAL                 | 909               | 764             | 292           | 242          | 96               | 78                 | 44              | 305              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 951               | 851             | 242           | 206          | 79               | 74                 | 49              | 234              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 201             | 64            | 51           | 18               | 15                 | 4               | 76               |
| TOTAL                 | 951               | 1052            | 306           | 257          | 97               | 89                 | 53              | 310              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 1045              | 689             | 263           | 228          | 108              | 78                 | 60              | 262              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 66            | 65           | 33               | 31                 | 17              | 82               |
| TOTAL                 | 1045              | 915             | 329           | 293          | 141              | 110                | 77              | 344              |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 323           | 263          | 111              | 78                 | 54              | 342              |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 238             | 86            | 68           | 36               | 30                 | 12              | 85               |
| TOTAL                 | 1084              | 970             | 409           | 332          | 147              | 108                | 66              | 427              |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKEN  
GENSERHERB  
KATZMICHAEL  
KOVACL M  
PIERA-AVILAJOHN  
BLAKELYRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |    |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250050C | 1122              | 580             | 275 | 224 | 88  | 71  | 44 | 281 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 231             | 96  | 69  | 32  | 24  | 15 | 99  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1122              | 811             | 371 | 293 | 118 | 95  | 59 | 380 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A | 1148              | 775             | 291 | 240 | 94  | 89  | 45 | 322 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 87  | 59  | 33  | 36  | 14 | 82  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1148              | 1009            | 378 | 299 | 127 | 125 | 59 | 404 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A | 934               | 540             | 230 | 182 | 87  | 81  | 45 | 247 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 205             | 75  | 54  | 23  | 23  | 22 | 92  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 934               | 745             | 305 | 236 | 110 | 104 | 67 | 339 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 1076              | 612             | 230 | 190 | 80  | 83  | 38 | 217 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 75  | 59  | 19  | 21  | 4  | 81  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 785             | 305 | 249 | 109 | 104 | 42 | 298 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 1167              | 715             | 285 | 238 | 52  | 100 | 36 | 282 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 270             | 107 | 71  | 27  | 39  | 10 | 117 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1167              | 985             | 392 | 310 | 79  | 139 | 46 | 399 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061B | 1070              | 728             | 303 | 242 | 89  | 104 | 66 | 313 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 150             | 50  | 37  | 18  | 11  | 10 | 60  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1070              | 878             | 353 | 279 | 107 | 115 | 76 | 373 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 1128              | 731             | 269 | 208 | 82  | 72  | 47 | 284 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 242             | 88  | 62  | 25  | 12  | 11 | 84  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1128              | 973             | 357 | 271 | 108 | 84  | 58 | 368 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 1140              | 728             | 273 | 245 | 103 | 70  | 52 | 289 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 288             | 97  | 88  | 30  | 23  | 14 | 106 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1140              | 1016            | 370 | 333 | 133 | 93  | 66 | 395 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E | 1056              | 653             | 242 | 213 | 101 | 70  | 49 | 242 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 228             | 74  | 66  | 21  | 28  | 12 | 78  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 879             | 316 | 279 | 122 | 98  | 61 | 320 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 1170              | 748             | 288 | 272 | 112 | 70  | 37 | 287 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 287             | 100 | 121 | 31  | 32  | 13 | 114 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1170              | 1035            | 388 | 393 | 143 | 102 | 50 | 401 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 1183              | 787             | 316 | 255 | 87  | 132 | 39 | 338 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 195             | 80  | 49  | 17  | 17  | 3  | 84  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1183              | 982             | 396 | 304 | 104 | 149 | 42 | 422 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 1158              | 738             | 274 | 298 | 115 | 54  | 20 | 309 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 290             | 101 | 114 | 32  | 24  | 11 | 113 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1158              | 1028            | 375 | 412 | 147 | 78  | 31 | 422 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075B | 1120              | 745             | 300 | 266 | 82  | 77  | 45 | 312 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 283             | 104 | 98  | 32  | 26  | 15 | 117 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1120              | 1028            | 404 | 364 | 124 | 103 | 60 | 429 |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKEN  
GENSERHERB  
KATZMICHAEL  
KOVACL M  
PIERA-AVILAJOHN  
BLAKELYRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |    |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 1028              | 631             | 249 | 231 | 100 | 88  | 38 | 258 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 245             | 72  | 71  | 32  | 31  | 24 | 84  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1028              | 876             | 321 | 302 | 132 | 97  | 63 | 342 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081C | 933               | 678             | 250 | 215 | 98  | 63  | 37 | 254 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 212             | 100 | 60  | 17  | 21  | 6  | 95  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 890             | 350 | 275 | 115 | 84  | 43 | 349 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083C | 993               | 626             | 239 | 234 | 115 | 53  | 36 | 264 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 79              | 21  | 29  | 7   | 2   | 1  | 27  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 993               | 705             | 260 | 263 | 122 | 55  | 37 | 291 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 1187              | 636             | 224 | 232 | 98  | 70  | 37 | 236 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 347             | 107 | 127 | 36  | 42  | 9  | 137 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1187              | 983             | 331 | 359 | 134 | 112 | 46 | 373 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 1128              | 716             | 272 | 276 | 123 | 68  | 29 | 313 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 279             | 100 | 89  | 22  | 24  | 4  | 111 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1128              | 995             | 372 | 365 | 145 | 92  | 33 | 424 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089C | 1002              | 640             | 245 | 237 | 72  | 62  | 22 | 275 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 237             | 90  | 71  | 27  | 33  | 13 | 101 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1002              | 877             | 335 | 308 | 99  | 95  | 35 | 376 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250098B | 1159              | 788             | 314 | 223 | 99  | 82  | 37 | 236 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 282             | 111 | 66  | 22  | 24  | 16 | 114 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1040            | 425 | 289 | 121 | 106 | 53 | 450 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A | 1179              | 709             | 270 | 213 | 105 | 59  | 38 | 278 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 333             | 124 | 112 | 40  | 29  | 18 | 130 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1179              | 1042            | 394 | 325 | 145 | 88  | 56 | 408 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A | 1089              | 648             | 250 | 187 | 100 | 47  | 48 | 285 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 329             | 137 | 116 | 42  | 24  | 11 | 134 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1089              | 978             | 387 | 313 | 142 | 71  | 57 | 389 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A | 1135              | 686             | 288 | 208 | 91  | 56  | 43 | 298 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 308             | 131 | 97  | 39  | 19  | 19 | 119 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 1004            | 419 | 303 | 130 | 75  | 62 | 417 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A | 1061              | 779             | 321 | 265 | 109 | 68  | 32 | 357 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 218             | 94  | 58  | 19  | 21  | 6  | 80  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1061              | 997             | 415 | 323 | 128 | 89  | 40 | 437 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 1109              | 712             | 262 | 237 | 107 | 86  | 58 | 283 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 210             | 84  | 58  | 26  | 28  | 16 | 86  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1109              | 922             | 346 | 295 | 133 | 114 | 72 | 369 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 1075              | 767             | 301 | 267 | 100 | 72  | 53 | 314 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 238             | 87  | 64  | 18  | 22  | 12 | 95  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1075              | 1005            | 388 | 331 | 118 | 94  | 65 | 409 |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
COUNCILMEMBERKEN  
GENSERHERB  
KATZMICHAEL  
KOVACL M  
PIERA-AVILAJOHN  
BLAKELYRICHARD  
BLOOM

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |      |      |      |       |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|-------|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 58281             | 36829           | 14054 | 12658 | 4837 | 3416 | 2127 | 14807 |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 14149           | 5091  | 4544  | 1508 | 1207 | 657  | 5425  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 19145 | 17202 | 6345 | 4623 | 2784 | 20232 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 58281             | 36829           | 14054 | 12658 | 4837 | 3416 | 2127 | 14807 |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 5091  | 4544  | 1508 | 1207 | 657  | 5425  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 19145 | 17202 | 6345 | 4623 | 2784 | 20232 |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 58281             | 36829           | 14054 | 12658 | 4837 | 3416 | 2127 | 14807 |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 14149           | 5091  | 4544  | 1508 | 1207 | 657  | 5425  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 19145 | 17202 | 6345 | 4623 | 2784 | 20232 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 58281             | 36829           | 14054 | 12658 | 4837 | 3416 | 2127 | 14807 |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 14149           | 5091  | 4544  | 1508 | 1207 | 657  | 5425  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 19145 | 17202 | 6345 | 4623 | 2784 | 20232 |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 58281             | 36829           | 14054 | 12658 | 4837 | 3416 | 2127 | 14807 |  |

COSM 676





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |     |     |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 1218              | 730             | 304 | 189 | 166 |  |  |  | 274 | 378 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 334             | 124 | 75  | 65  |  |  |  | 126 | 163 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1218              | 1064            | 428 | 264 | 231 |  |  |  | 400 | 541 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001B | 1139              | 680             | 283 | 164 | 122 |  |  |  | 252 | 322 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 352             | 143 | 72  | 57  |  |  |  | 130 | 167 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1139              | 1032            | 426 | 236 | 179 |  |  |  | 382 | 489 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003D | 1121              | 616             | 249 | 180 | 153 |  |  |  | 214 | 320 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 361             | 153 | 73  | 68  |  |  |  | 132 | 177 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1121              | 977             | 402 | 253 | 219 |  |  |  | 346 | 497 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 1147              | 782             | 206 | 351 | 245 |  |  |  | 295 | 320 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 259             | 79  | 99  | 88  |  |  |  | 89  | 121 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1147              | 1041            | 285 | 450 | 313 |  |  |  | 384 | 441 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005B | 1084              | 698             | 188 | 348 | 222 |  |  |  | 233 | 325 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 258             | 72  | 108 | 66  |  |  |  | 89  | 105 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1084              | 956             | 260 | 456 | 288 |  |  |  | 322 | 430 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 1209              | 659             | 216 | 278 | 212 |  |  |  | 261 | 289 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 410             | 142 | 183 | 101 |  |  |  | 147 | 197 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1209              | 1069            | 358 | 461 | 313 |  |  |  | 408 | 486 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008E | 1188              | 797             | 186 | 335 | 249 |  |  |  | 278 | 316 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 294             | 96  | 107 | 68  |  |  |  | 87  | 153 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1188              | 1091            | 282 | 442 | 317 |  |  |  | 365 | 469 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 1167              | 670             | 239 | 201 | 173 |  |  |  | 237 | 356 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 315             | 131 | 74  | 59  |  |  |  | 116 | 147 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1167              | 985             | 370 | 275 | 232 |  |  |  | 353 | 503 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010E | 1056              | 670             | 192 | 326 | 231 |  |  |  | 240 | 304 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 257             | 73  | 108 | 55  |  |  |  | 85  | 111 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056              | 927             | 265 | 434 | 286 |  |  |  | 325 | 415 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250011A | 1166              | 677             | 170 | 334 | 228 |  |  |  | 213 | 314 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 297             | 88  | 146 | 99  |  |  |  | 100 | 138 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1166              | 974             | 258 | 480 | 327 |  |  |  | 313 | 452 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 1180              | 692             | 225 | 283 | 180 |  |  |  | 248 | 333 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 313             | 106 | 127 | 65  |  |  |  | 109 | 142 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1180              | 1005            | 331 | 410 | 245 |  |  |  | 357 | 475 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 1108              | 761             | 208 | 382 | 216 |  |  |  | 240 | 367 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 298             | 69  | 138 | 81  |  |  |  | 113 | 129 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108              | 1059            | 277 | 519 | 307 |  |  |  | 353 | 496 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 1037              | 749             | 172 | 369 | 248 |  |  |  | 235 | 328 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 276             | 62  | 145 | 72  |  |  |  | 102 | 107 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1037              | 1025            | 234 | 514 | 318 |  |  |  | 337 | 435 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250023A | 1108              | 711             | 179 | 323 | 230 |  |  |  | 263 | 269 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 264             | 72  | 122 | 80  |  |  |  | 105 | 116 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 975             | 250 | 445 | 310 |  |  |  | 368 | 405 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250025B | 1030              | 851             | 158 | 288 | 164 |  |  |  | 219 | 285 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 181             | 47  | 85  | 65  |  |  |  | 55  | 89  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1030              | 832             | 205 | 373 | 229 |  |  |  | 274 | 374 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250028A | 1159              | 704             | 249 | 303 | 220 |  |  |  | 286 | 335 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 322             | 143 | 132 | 89  |  |  |  | 136 | 131 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1026            | 392 | 435 | 289 |  |  |  | 422 | 466 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 1135              | 602             | 227 | 194 | 156 |  |  |  | 208 | 316 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 373             | 152 | 81  | 90  |  |  |  | 128 | 179 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 975             | 379 | 275 | 246 |  |  |  | 336 | 495 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 1137              | 686             | 205 | 255 | 178 |  |  |  | 235 | 308 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 321             | 98  | 99  | 73  |  |  |  | 122 | 128 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1137              | 977             | 303 | 354 | 251 |  |  |  | 357 | 432 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 1081              | 746             | 191 | 336 | 244 |  |  |  | 255 | 334 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 57  | 111 | 70  |  |  |  | 82  | 114 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1081              | 987             | 248 | 447 | 314 |  |  |  | 337 | 448 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034C | 1080              | 718             | 189 | 353 | 232 |  |  |  | 233 | 346 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 62  | 119 | 61  |  |  |  | 70  | 109 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1080              | 942             | 251 | 471 | 293 |  |  |  | 303 | 455 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036B | 1033              | 715             | 178 | 385 | 244 |  |  |  | 215 | 357 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 215             | 71  | 103 | 65  |  |  |  | 76  | 96  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1033              | 930             | 249 | 488 | 309 |  |  |  | 291 | 453 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250038A | 1076              | 628             | 177 | 272 | 175 |  |  |  | 210 | 258 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 208             | 56  | 83  | 55  |  |  |  | 70  | 75  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 834             | 233 | 355 | 230 |  |  |  | 280 | 330 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250041C | 909               | 523             | 143 | 267 | 161 |  |  |  | 175 | 252 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 241             | 56  | 125 | 84  |  |  |  | 89  | 106 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 909               | 764             | 199 | 392 | 245 |  |  |  | 264 | 358 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 981               | 651             | 164 | 311 | 210 |  |  |  | 234 | 284 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 201             | 37  | 85  | 55  |  |  |  | 67  | 83  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 981               | 852             | 201 | 396 | 265 |  |  |  | 301 | 367 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250045A | 1045              | 689             | 203 | 321 | 204 |  |  |  | 214 | 331 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 226             | 86  | 83  | 54  |  |  |  | 86  | 91  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1045              | 915             | 289 | 404 | 258 |  |  |  | 300 | 422 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 194 | 409 | 276 |  |  |  | 257 | 352 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 238             | 81  | 122 | 79  |  |  |  | 81  | 114 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1084              | 970             | 275 | 531 | 355 |  |  |  | 338 | 476 |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250050C | 1122              | 680             | 163 | 337 | 248 |  |  |  | 230 | 308 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 281             | 83  | 85  | 68  |  |  |  | 98  | 115 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1122              | 961             | 246 | 432 | 316 |  |  |  | 328 | 423 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A | 1148              | 775             | 200 | 397 | 241 |  |  |  | 271 | 351 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 75  | 121 | 82  |  |  |  | 88  | 93  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1148              | 1009            | 275 | 518 | 323 |  |  |  | 359 | 444 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A | 934               | 640             | 158 | 315 | 208 |  |  |  | 217 | 276 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 205             | 70  | 104 | 54  |  |  |  | 81  | 72  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 934               | 845             | 228 | 419 | 262 |  |  |  | 308 | 348 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250056A | 1076              | 612             | 186 | 296 | 186 |  |  |  | 213 | 270 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 57  | 100 | 55  |  |  |  | 61  | 80  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1076              | 785             | 243 | 396 | 241 |  |  |  | 274 | 350 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 1187              | 718             | 199 | 324 | 231 |  |  |  | 258 | 304 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 270             | 80  | 130 | 74  |  |  |  | 95  | 117 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1187              | 988             | 279 | 454 | 305 |  |  |  | 353 | 421 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250061B | 1070              | 728             | 201 | 391 | 235 |  |  |  | 248 | 334 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 150             | 45  | 70  | 42  |  |  |  | 53  | 63  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1070              | 878             | 246 | 461 | 277 |  |  |  | 301 | 397 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 1128              | 791             | 185 | 388 | 242 |  |  |  | 276 | 285 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 242             | 70  | 104 | 51  |  |  |  | 95  | 88  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1128              | 973             | 255 | 470 | 293 |  |  |  | 371 | 381 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068A | 1140              | 728             | 208 | 339 | 209 |  |  |  | 265 | 320 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 288             | 85  | 106 | 78  |  |  |  | 99  | 120 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1140              | 1016            | 293 | 445 | 287 |  |  |  | 364 | 440 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E | 1055              | 693             | 205 | 320 | 195 |  |  |  | 262 | 274 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 225             | 62  | 92  | 55  |  |  |  | 76  | 100 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1055              | 879             | 267 | 412 | 250 |  |  |  | 338 | 374 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 1170              | 748             | 221 | 356 | 228 |  |  |  | 298 | 352 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 287             | 93  | 100 | 71  |  |  |  | 126 | 117 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1170              | 1035            | 314 | 456 | 299 |  |  |  | 424 | 469 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 1183              | 787             | 235 | 451 | 283 |  |  |  | 246 | 398 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 195             | 75  | 108 | 52  |  |  |  | 78  | 85  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1183              | 982             | 310 | 557 | 335 |  |  |  | 328 | 483 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075A | 1158              | 738             | 219 | 333 | 226 |  |  |  | 282 | 353 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 290             | 98  | 117 | 70  |  |  |  | 121 | 120 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1158              | 1028            | 317 | 450 | 296 |  |  |  | 403 | 473 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250075B | 1120              | 745             | 248 | 382 | 228 |  |  |  | 280 | 358 |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 263             | 113 | 99  | 71  |  |  |  | 101 | 140 |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1120              | 1028            | 359 | 481 | 299 |  |  |  | 381 | 493 |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |     |     |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 1028              | 631             | 209 | 288 | 233 |  |  |  |  | 271 | 275 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 245             | 99  | 107 | 60  |  |  |  |  | 110 | 93  |
| TOTAL                 | 1028              | 876             | 302 | 393 | 293 |  |  |  |  | 381 | 368 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081C | 933               | 678             | 175 | 328 | 206 |  |  |  |  | 273 | 277 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 212             | 50  | 116 | 71  |  |  |  |  | 82  | 90  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 890             | 225 | 444 | 277 |  |  |  |  | 355 | 367 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250083C | 993               | 626             | 209 | 302 | 195 |  |  |  |  | 292 | 302 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 79              | 31  | 25  | 15  |  |  |  |  | 41  | 29  |
| TOTAL                 | 993               | 705             | 234 | 327 | 210 |  |  |  |  | 273 | 331 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250085A | 1187              | 836             | 238 | 281 | 183 |  |  |  |  | 285 | 260 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 347             | 120 | 110 | 88  |  |  |  |  | 163 | 136 |
| TOTAL                 | 1187              | 983             | 358 | 391 | 271 |  |  |  |  | 448 | 396 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 1128              | 718             | 259 | 273 | 224 |  |  |  |  | 331 | 323 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 279             | 88  | 95  | 87  |  |  |  |  | 133 | 104 |
| TOTAL                 | 1128              | 995             | 347 | 368 | 311 |  |  |  |  | 464 | 427 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089C | 1002              | 640             | 178 | 300 | 198 |  |  |  |  | 208 | 319 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 237             | 74  | 110 | 68  |  |  |  |  | 86  | 105 |
| TOTAL                 | 1002              | 877             | 252 | 410 | 265 |  |  |  |  | 294 | 424 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250088B | 1159              | 758             | 178 | 421 | 268 |  |  |  |  | 304 | 328 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 242             | 63  | 126 | 77  |  |  |  |  | 97  | 129 |
| TOTAL                 | 1159              | 1040            | 241 | 547 | 346 |  |  |  |  | 401 | 457 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250104A | 1179              | 709             | 176 | 335 | 223 |  |  |  |  | 208 | 319 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 333             | 105 | 154 | 87  |  |  |  |  | 118 | 139 |
| TOTAL                 | 1179              | 1042            | 281 | 489 | 310 |  |  |  |  | 326 | 458 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250107A | 1069              | 848             | 194 | 280 | 187 |  |  |  |  | 228 | 292 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 329             | 111 | 142 | 88  |  |  |  |  | 132 | 132 |
| TOTAL                 | 1069              | 978             | 305 | 422 | 275 |  |  |  |  | 360 | 424 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A | 1135              | 696             | 130 | 282 | 200 |  |  |  |  | 199 | 308 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 308             | 102 | 140 | 87  |  |  |  |  | 119 | 123 |
| TOTAL                 | 1135              | 1004            | 232 | 422 | 287 |  |  |  |  | 318 | 432 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A | 1081              | 779             | 180 | 407 | 298 |  |  |  |  | 285 | 349 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 218             | 58  | 104 | 74  |  |  |  |  | 92  | 87  |
| TOTAL                 | 1081              | 897             | 238 | 511 | 370 |  |  |  |  | 377 | 436 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 1109              | 712             | 209 | 374 | 232 |  |  |  |  | 251 | 326 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 210             | 58  | 101 | 61  |  |  |  |  | 87  | 84  |
| TOTAL                 | 1109              | 922             | 267 | 475 | 293 |  |  |  |  | 338 | 410 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 1075              | 767             | 195 | 399 | 263 |  |  |  |  | 266 | 370 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 238             | 46  | 103 | 74  |  |  |  |  | 85  | 91  |
| TOTAL                 | 1075              | 1005            | 241 | 502 | 337 |  |  |  |  | 351 | 461 |

**SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE T**

**CHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN**

**NO**

[illegible]

COSM 682



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|-------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23061 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23061 |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23061 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23061 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |

COSM 683

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI  
RENT CONTROL BOARDSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE TROBERT  
KRONOVETJOEL C  
KOURYCHRISTOPHER  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|-------|-------|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3659  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23081 |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23081 |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 58281             | 36829           | 10679 | 16924 | 11435 |  |  | 13178 | 16926 |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 14149           | 4507  | 5677  | 3689  |  |  | 5261  | 6135  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 15186 | 22601 | 15124 |  |  | 18439 | 23081 |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |       |  |  |       |       |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 1218              | 730             | 289 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 334             | 115 | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1218              | 1064            | 404 | 450 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001B | 1139              | 660             | 230 | 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 352             | 120 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1139              | 1012            | 350 | 429 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003D | 1121              | 618             | 221 | 268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 361             | 127 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1121              | 977             | 348 | 436 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005A | 1147              | 762             | 304 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 259             | 102 | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1147              | 1021            | 406 | 381 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250005B | 1084              | 699             | 235 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 258             | 90  | 90  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1084              | 957             | 325 | 349 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250007A | 1209              | 859             | 256 | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 410             | 144 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1209              | 1069            | 400 | 432 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008E | 1188              | 737             | 285 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 294             | 112 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1188              | 1031            | 397 | 397 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 1167              | 670             | 262 | 292 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 315             | 117 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1167              | 985             | 379 | 424 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010E | 1056              | 670             | 257 | 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 257             | 87  | 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056              | 927             | 344 | 363 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250011A | 1166              | 677             | 292 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 297             | 128 | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1166              | 974             | 420 | 325 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250016A | 1160              | 692             | 236 | 316 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 313             | 108 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1160              | 1005            | 344 | 446 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 1108              | 761             | 309 | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 298             | 134 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108              | 1057            | 443 | 367 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 1037              | 749             | 284 | 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 275             | 104 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1037              | 1025            | 388 | 348 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 685

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 1108              | 711             | 270 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 264             | 124 | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108              | 975             | 394 | 338 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025B | 1030              | 651             | 258 | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 181             | 69  | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1030              | 832             | 327 | 307 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 1159              | 704             | 292 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 322             | 126 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1159              | 1026            | 418 | 444 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 1135              | 602             | 233 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 373             | 121 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1135              | 975             | 354 | 408 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 1137              | 656             | 238 | 281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 321             | 113 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1137              | 977             | 351 | 400 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 1081              | 746             | 303 | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 241             | 90  | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1081              | 987             | 393 | 363 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034C | 1090              | 716             | 277 | 278 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 228             | 85  | 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1090              | 942             | 362 | 365 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036B | 1033              | 715             | 315 | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 215             | 87  | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1033              | 930             | 402 | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1078              | 628             | 226 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 206             | 72  | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1078              | 834             | 298 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041C | 909               | 523             | 217 | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 241             | 106 | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 909               | 764             | 323 | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 981               | 651             | 261 | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 201             | 67  | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 981               | 852             | 328 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 1045              | 689             | 273 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 226             | 88  | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1045              | 915             | 361 | 343 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 297 | 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 238             | 101 | 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1084              | 970             | 398 | 381 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 686





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 1028              | 831             | 243 | 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 245             | 91  | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1028              | 878             | 334 | 361 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081C | 933               | 678             | 283 | 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 212             | 85  | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933               | 890             | 368 | 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083C | 993               | 625             | 277 | 242 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 79              | 32  | 34  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 993               | 705             | 309 | 276 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 1187              | 636             | 262 | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 347             | 120 | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1187              | 983             | 382 | 423 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 1128              | 716             | 299 | 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 279             | 107 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1128              | 995             | 406 | 426 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089C | 1002              | 640             | 280 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 237             | 94  | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1002              | 877             | 374 | 309 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250096B | 1159              | 758             | 331 | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 282             | 103 | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1159              | 1040            | 434 | 385 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 1179              | 709             | 280 | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 333             | 131 | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179              | 1042            | 411 | 337 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 1069              | 649             | 255 | 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 329             | 143 | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1069              | 978             | 398 | 337 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 1135              | 696             | 270 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 308             | 130 | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1135              | 1004            | 400 | 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250120A | 1061              | 779             | 371 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 218             | 108 | 59  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1061              | 997             | 479 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250121A | 1109              | 712             | 308 | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 210             | 91  | 70  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1109              | 922             | 399 | 319 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250127A | 1075              | 767             | 313 | 293 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 238             | 81  | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1075              | 1005            | 394 | 382 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 688



## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

**SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM**

**YES**

NO

[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 690



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI  
MEASURE SM

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 58281             | 36829           | 14849 | 13816 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 14149           | 5405  | 5331  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 20254 | 19147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC      |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A | 741               | 480             | 165 | 111 | 155 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 208             | 79  | 31  | 76  | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 741               | 688             | 244 | 142 | 231 | 201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A | 601               | 314             | 131 | 66  | 122 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 200             | 74  | 34  | 74  | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 601               | 514             | 205 | 100 | 196 | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050051A | 757               | 453             | 157 | 84  | 154 | 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 236             | 64  | 47  | 65  | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 757               | 689             | 221 | 141 | 219 | 198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050058A | 493               | 286             | 112 | 59  | 108 | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 139             | 55  | 26  | 55  | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 493               | 435             | 167 | 85  | 163 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050057A | 916               | 585             | 220 | 150 | 229 | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 240             | 89  | 40  | 84  | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 916               | 825             | 309 | 190 | 313 | 253 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050059A | 867               | 589             | 216 | 141 | 212 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 278             | 95  | 62  | 110 | 91  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 867               | 867             | 311 | 203 | 322 | 284 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050060A | 835               | 531             | 217 | 92  | 211 | 181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 217             | 65  | 44  | 95  | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 835               | 748             | 302 | 136 | 306 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050062A | 960               | 593             | 232 | 137 | 232 | 219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 247             | 97  | 48  | 95  | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 960               | 840             | 329 | 183 | 327 | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050064A | 1068              | 571             | 228 | 135 | 229 | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 364             | 140 | 58  | 142 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1068              | 935             | 368 | 193 | 371 | 341 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A | 1071              | 641             | 216 | 155 | 229 | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 294             | 105 | 41  | 106 | 90  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1071              | 935             | 321 | 196 | 335 | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A | 425               | 277             | 97  | 58  | 104 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 95              | 43  | 17  | 38  | 32  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 425               | 372             | 140 | 75  | 142 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A | 599               | 544             | 176 | 107 | 167 | 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 96              | 29  | 16  | 18  | 23  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 599               | 640             | 205 | 123 | 186 | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060004A | 338               | 180             | 68  | 47  | 68  | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0                 | 109             | 39  | 22  | 38  | 34  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 338               | 289             | 107 | 69  | 106 | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 692



## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

**SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES**

**ROBERT G  
RADER**

**HEIDI  
HOECK**

**SUSAN  
AMINOFF**

**M**  
**QUINONES-PEREZ**

| CITY/PREC      |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060005B | 252          | 132          | 49  | 24  | 44  | 36  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 74           | 22  | 15  | 23  | 19  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 252          | 206          | 71  | 39  | 67  | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060012A | 315          | 176          | 67  | 52  | 66  | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 88           | 32  | 31  | 32  | 21  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 315          | 264          | 99  | 83  | 98  | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001A | 1216         | 730          | 300 | 159 | 316 | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 334          | 150 | 46  | 144 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1216         | 1064         | 450 | 205 | 460 | 386 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250001B | 1139         | 660          | 273 | 125 | 293 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 352          | 153 | 32  | 161 | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1139         | 1012         | 426 | 157 | 454 | 365 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250003D | 1121         | 618          | 243 | 124 | 253 | 219 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 361          | 153 | 60  | 158 | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1121         | 977          | 396 | 184 | 411 | 362 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250005A | 1147         | 762          | 289 | 200 | 318 | 288 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 259          | 124 | 37  | 114 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1147         | 1021         | 413 | 237 | 432 | 397 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250005B | 1084         | 699          | 278 | 193 | 293 | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 258          | 100 | 39  | 100 | 82  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1084         | 957          | 378 | 232 | 393 | 359 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250007A | 1209         | 659          | 254 | 172 | 272 | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 410          | 187 | 77  | 191 | 170 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1209         | 1069         | 441 | 249 | 463 | 411 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250008E | 1168         | 737          | 281 | 179 | 303 | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 294          | 131 | 47  | 127 | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1168         | 1031         | 412 | 226 | 430 | 393 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010A | 1167         | 670          | 260 | 147 | 284 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 315          | 138 | 38  | 149 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1167         | 985          | 398 | 185 | 433 | 361 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250010E | 1056         | 670          | 292 | 195 | 282 | 257 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 257          | 95  | 38  | 95  | 91  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1056         | 927          | 387 | 233 | 377 | 348 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250011A | 1186         | 677          | 254 | 180 | 268 | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 297          | 152 | 64  | 155 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1186         | 974          | 406 | 244 | 423 | 370 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA   | 6250015A | 1180         | 692          | 289 | 155 | 302 | 276 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |          | 0            | 213          | 133 | 52  | 146 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |          | 1180         | 1005         | 422 | 207 | 448 | 420 |  |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 1108              | 751             | 304 | 202 | 302 | 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 296             | 138 | 58  | 140 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108              | 1057            | 440 | 262 | 442 | 386 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250021A | 1037              | 749             | 270 | 189 | 291 | 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 278             | 113 | 49  | 121 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1037              | 1025            | 383 | 238 | 412 | 384 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 1106              | 711             | 287 | 177 | 285 | 267 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 264             | 119 | 54  | 125 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1106              | 975             | 406 | 231 | 411 | 373 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025B | 1030              | 651             | 234 | 202 | 249 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 181             | 72  | 46  | 79  | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1030              | 832             | 306 | 248 | 328 | 371 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 1159              | 704             | 298 | 201 | 315 | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 322             | 140 | 73  | 144 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1159              | 1026            | 438 | 274 | 459 | 422 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 1135              | 602             | 244 | 125 | 249 | 225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 373             | 158 | 44  | 149 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1135              | 975             | 402 | 169 | 398 | 350 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 1137              | 656             | 267 | 169 | 277 | 262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 321             | 116 | 44  | 128 | 107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1137              | 977             | 383 | 213 | 405 | 369 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 1081              | 746             | 325 | 178 | 317 | 286 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 241             | 99  | 44  | 101 | 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1081              | 987             | 424 | 222 | 418 | 373 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034C | 1090              | 716             | 282 | 180 | 293 | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 226             | 116 | 42  | 110 | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1090              | 942             | 398 | 232 | 403 | 359 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036B | 1033              | 715             | 294 | 228 | 292 | 260 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 215             | 85  | 41  | 97  | 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1033              | 930             | 379 | 269 | 389 | 354 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250038A | 1076              | 628             | 211 | 168 | 240 | 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 208             | 65  | 48  | 75  | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1076              | 834             | 276 | 214 | 315 | 281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250041C | 909               | 523             | 208 | 156 | 214 | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 241             | 112 | 56  | 110 | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 909               | 764             | 321 | 212 | 324 | 307 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 961               | 651             | 240 | 189 | 255 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 201             | 78  | 26  | 83  | 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 961               | 852             | 318 | 215 | 338 | 308 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 694



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 1045              | 689             | 279 | 197 | 292 | 288 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 226             | 93  | 46  | 106 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1045              | 915             | 372 | 243 | 398 | 384 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 299 | 212 | 324 | 308 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 238             | 108 | 51  | 109 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1084              | 970             | 407 | 263 | 433 | 419 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050C | 1122              | 680             | 258 | 175 | 260 | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 281             | 126 | 51  | 114 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1122              | 961             | 384 | 226 | 374 | 379 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1146              | 775             | 296 | 241 | 280 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 234             | 96  | 55  | 113 | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1146              | 1009            | 392 | 296 | 393 | 377 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 934               | 640             | 234 | 193 | 232 | 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 205             | 94  | 47  | 110 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 934               | 845             | 328 | 240 | 342 | 339 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 1076              | 612             | 251 | 181 | 251 | 245 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 173             | 82  | 37  | 81  | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1076              | 785             | 333 | 218 | 332 | 331 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 1167              | 716             | 275 | 191 | 267 | 311 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 270             | 115 | 58  | 130 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1167              | 986             | 390 | 249 | 397 | 425 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061B | 1070              | 728             | 311 | 207 | 268 | 331 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 150             | 71  | 36  | 70  | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1070              | 878             | 382 | 243 | 338 | 396 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 1126              | 731             | 265 | 208 | 289 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 242             | 98  | 48  | 100 | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1126              | 973             | 363 | 256 | 389 | 353 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 1140              | 728             | 273 | 225 | 263 | 242 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 288             | 109 | 64  | 120 | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1140              | 1016            | 382 | 289 | 383 | 354 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1058              | 653             | 259 | 180 | 257 | 255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 228             | 84  | 51  | 89  | 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1058              | 879             | 343 | 231 | 346 | 336 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 1170              | 748             | 313 | 223 | 330 | 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 287             | 109 | 53  | 140 | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1170              | 1035            | 422 | 276 | 470 | 428 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 1163              | 787             | 295 | 256 | 314 | 380 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 195             | 98  | 42  | 88  | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1163              | 982             | 393 | 298 | 402 | 465 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 695

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075A | 1158              | 738             | 314 | 182 | 327 | 292 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 290             | 139 | 41  | 142 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1158              | 1028            | 453 | 223 | 469 | 408 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250075B | 1120              | 745             | 285 | 205 | 325 | 310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 283             | 129 | 51  | 121 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1120              | 1028            | 414 | 256 | 446 | 431 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 1028              | 831             | 253 | 195 | 243 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 245             | 98  | 57  | 100 | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1028              | 876             | 349 | 252 | 343 | 350 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081C | 933               | 678             | 249 | 176 | 270 | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 212             | 101 | 45  | 107 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933               | 890             | 350 | 221 | 377 | 357 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250083C | 993               | 828             | 258 | 186 | 284 | 257 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 79              | 34  | 14  | 38  | 24  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 993               | 705             | 292 | 180 | 320 | 281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250085A | 1187              | 836             | 238 | 187 | 246 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 347             | 141 | 81  | 148 | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1187              | 983             | 379 | 268 | 394 | 407 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 1128              | 716             | 279 | 197 | 317 | 306 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 279             | 116 | 67  | 132 | 107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1128              | 995             | 395 | 264 | 449 | 415 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089C | 1002              | 640             | 222 | 171 | 238 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 237             | 96  | 46  | 108 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1002              | 877             | 318 | 217 | 346 | 346 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095B | 1159              | 758             | 294 | 229 | 317 | 285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 282             | 104 | 44  | 103 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1159              | 1040            | 398 | 273 | 420 | 393 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250104A | 1179              | 709             | 265 | 193 | 280 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 333             | 159 | 58  | 157 | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179              | 1042            | 424 | 251 | 437 | 382 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250107A | 1059              | 649             | 251 | 178 | 260 | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 329             | 157 | 59  | 159 | 149 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1059              | 978             | 408 | 237 | 429 | 377 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250113A | 1135              | 696             | 248 | 163 | 263 | 237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 308             | 128 | 53  | 138 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1135              | 1004            | 376 | 216 | 401 | 367 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250120A | 1061              | 779             | 320 | 210 | 315 | 302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 218             | 95  | 41  | 98  | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1061              | 997             | 415 | 251 | 413 | 401 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 696



**M**  
**QUINONES-PEREZ**

[illegible]

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 18521 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 18521 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 18521 |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 18521 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 18521 |  |  |  |

COSM 698



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEESROBERT G  
RADERHEIDI  
HOECKSUSAN  
AMINOFFM  
QUINONES-PEREZ

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 69867             | 43929           | 17117 | 11557 | 17605 | 16521 |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17345           | 7224  | 3214  | 7465  | 6735  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61274           | 24341 | 14771 | 25070 | 23256 |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                            | 8409              | 5053            | 1894  | 1140  | 1881  | 1659  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 2426            | 885   | 480   | 904   | 757   |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 8409              | 7479            | 2779  | 1570  | 2785  | 2416  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 58281             | 36829           | 14448 | 9984  | 14677 | 14187 |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 14078           | 6012  | 2620  | 6254  | 5716  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50907           | 20460 | 12604 | 21231 | 19903 |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                            | 3177              | 2047            | 775   | 433   | 747   | 675   |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 841             | 327   | 164   | 307   | 262   |  |  |  |

COSM 699

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE  
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**ROBERT G  
RADER**

**HEIDI  
HOECK**

**SUSAN  
ANINOFF**

**M**  
**QUINONES-PEREZ**

[illegible]















SANTA MONICA COMM COLL SPC  
MEASURE AA

**YES**

**NO**

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

[illegible]

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA COMM COLL SPC  
MEASURE AA

**YES**

NO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A | 1108         | 712          |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 210          |
| TOTAL                 | 1108         | 922          |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A | 1075         | 787          |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 238          |
| TOTAL                 | 1075         | 1005         |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128B | 1149         | 745          |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 294          |
| TOTAL                 | 1149         | 1039         |
| TOPANGA 7100032A      | 236          | 106          |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 102          |
| TOTAL                 | 236          | 208          |
| TOPANGA 7100033A      | 1012         | 622          |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 273          |
| TOTAL                 | 1012         | 895          |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE   | 69867        | 43929        |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE        | 0            | 17273        |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL    | 0            | 72           |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE      | 69867        | 61274        |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLL SPC  
MEASURE AA

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 707

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLL SPC  
MEASURE AA

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 69867             | 43929           | 22439 | 13157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17345           | 7793  | 5796  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61274           | 30232 | 18953 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                            | 8409              | 5053            | 2372  | 1644  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 2425            | 942   | 692   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 8409              | 7479            | 3314  | 2536  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 56281             | 36629           | 19138 | 10867 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 14078           | 6499  | 4616  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 56281             | 50907           | 25637 | 15483 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                            | 3177              | 2047            | 929   | 648   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 841             | 352   | 288   |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 708



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA COMM COLL SPC  
MEASURE AA

YES

NO

CITY/PREC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

TOTAL

3177

2888

1281

934

COSM 709

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZ  
BEN  
ALLENJOSE  
ESCARCECHRIS  
BLEY

| CITY/PREC      |           | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| MALIBU         | 4050002A  | 741               | 480             | 117 | 167 | 107 | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 209             | 64  | 82  | 59  | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 741               | 689             | 181 | 249 | 166 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050004A  | 601               | 314             | 101 | 134 | 93  | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 200             | 44  | 73  | 38  | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 601               | 514             | 145 | 207 | 131 | 203 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500051A | 757               | 453             | 126 | 168 | 124 | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 236             | 59  | 79  | 55  | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 757               | 689             | 185 | 247 | 179 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500056A | 493               | 296             | 87  | 127 | 78  | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 139             | 36  | 59  | 39  | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 493               | 435             | 123 | 186 | 117 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500057A | 916               | 585             | 162 | 245 | 175 | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 240             | 63  | 93  | 73  | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 916               | 825             | 225 | 341 | 248 | 320 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500059A | 967               | 589             | 181 | 210 | 169 | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 278             | 75  | 92  | 74  | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 967               | 867             | 256 | 302 | 243 | 320 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500080A | 835               | 531             | 165 | 231 | 149 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 217             | 63  | 83  | 70  | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 835               | 748             | 228 | 314 | 219 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500082A | 960               | 593             | 194 | 245 | 171 | 242 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 247             | 61  | 88  | 64  | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 960               | 840             | 255 | 333 | 235 | 339 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 40500084A | 1068              | 571             | 198 | 245 | 158 | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 364             | 104 | 133 | 107 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 1068              | 935             | 302 | 378 | 265 | 355 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU         | 4050208A  | 1071              | 641             | 181 | 237 | 149 | 229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 284             | 71  | 101 | 66  | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 1071              | 935             | 252 | 338 | 215 | 298 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060001A  | 425               | 277             | 91  | 86  | 77  | 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 95              | 25  | 44  | 26  | 32  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 425               | 372             | 116 | 130 | 103 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060003A  | 599               | 544             | 138 | 183 | 144 | 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 96              | 24  | 21  | 19  | 25  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 599               | 640             | 162 | 204 | 163 | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS | 4060004A  | 338               | 190             | 51  | 77  | 55  | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM         |           | 0                 | 109             | 29  | 34  | 19  | 39  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL          |           | 338               | 299             | 80  | 111 | 74  | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

COSM 710









FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZBEN  
ALLENJOSE  
ESCARCECHRIS  
BLEY

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250045A | 1045              | 585             | 315 | 300 | 277 | 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 226             | 93  | 89  | 67  | 84  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1045              | 811             | 408 | 389 | 344 | 322 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048A | 1084              | 732             | 377 | 349 | 323 | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 238             | 105 | 95  | 86  | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1084              | 970             | 482 | 444 | 409 | 370 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050C | 1122              | 580             | 304 | 281 | 274 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 281             | 96  | 119 | 94  | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1122              | 861             | 400 | 400 | 368 | 298 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1145              | 775             | 360 | 314 | 283 | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 234             | 101 | 92  | 75  | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1145              | 1009            | 461 | 406 | 358 | 372 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 934               | 640             | 275 | 248 | 217 | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 205             | 84  | 86  | 88  | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 934               | 845             | 359 | 334 | 305 | 321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250056A | 1076              | 612             | 289 | 257 | 252 | 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 173             | 68  | 78  | 66  | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1076              | 785             | 355 | 335 | 318 | 273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 1167              | 715             | 361 | 290 | 301 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 270             | 123 | 105 | 93  | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1167              | 985             | 484 | 395 | 394 | 332 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250061B | 1070              | 728             | 402 | 318 | 303 | 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 150             | 61  | 63  | 56  | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1070              | 878             | 463 | 381 | 359 | 294 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 1126              | 731             | 305 | 308 | 263 | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 242             | 77  | 84  | 76  | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1126              | 973             | 382 | 392 | 339 | 326 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068A | 1140              | 728             | 309 | 300 | 282 | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 288             | 120 | 94  | 85  | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1140              | 1016            | 429 | 394 | 367 | 344 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1055              | 653             | 275 | 276 | 251 | 225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 225             | 85  | 90  | 81  | 73  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1055              | 879             | 360 | 366 | 332 | 298 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 1170              | 748             | 374 | 334 | 328 | 285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 287             | 112 | 115 | 105 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1170              | 1035            | 486 | 449 | 433 | 396 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 1153              | 787             | 478 | 323 | 368 | 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 195             | 93  | 75  | 77  | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1153              | 982             | 569 | 398 | 443 | 337 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZBEN  
ALLENJOSE  
ESCARCECHRIS  
BLEY

| CITY/PREC           |           | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A  | 1109              | 712             | 336   | 317   | 282   | 257   |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 210             | 92    | 88    | 80    | 89    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1109              | 922             | 428   | 405   | 362   | 346   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A  | 1075              | 767             | 349   | 332   | 306   | 245   |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 238             | 90    | 98    | 70    | 74    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1075              | 1005            | 439   | 430   | 376   | 319   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128B  | 1149              | 745             | 342   | 349   | 282   | 229   |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 284             | 100   | 118   | 81    | 81    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1149              | 1039            | 442   | 467   | 363   | 310   |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | *6250128C | 86                | 0               | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 71              | 26    | 21    | 23    | 24    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 86                | 71              | 26    | 21    | 23    | 24    |  |  |  |  |
| TOPANGA             | 7100032A  | 236               | 106             | 36    | 40    | 26    | 39    |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 102             | 37    | 42    | 23    | 26    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 236               | 208             | 73    | 82    | 49    | 65    |  |  |  |  |
| TOPANGA             | 7100033A  | 1012              | 622             | 203   | 269   | 206   | 202   |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0                 | 273             | 68    | 110   | 93    | 92    |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1012              | 895             | 271   | 379   | 299   | 294   |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |           | 69867             | 43829           | 14620 | 14159 | 16252 | 15245 |  |  |  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE      |           | 0                 | 17344           | 6347  | 6883  | 5828  | 5962  |  |  |  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL  |           | 0                 | 72              | 29    | 29    | 27    | 30    |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |           | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
|                     |           |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|                     |           |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|                     |           |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|                     |           |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|                     |           |                   |                 |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZBEN  
ALLENJOSE  
ESCARCECHRIS  
BLEY

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |

COSM 716

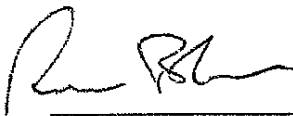


FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU UN SCH  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONMARIA  
LEON-VAZQUEZ  
BEN  
ALLENJOSE  
ESCARCECHRIS  
BLEY

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 69867             | 43929           | 18620 | 19159 | 16252 | 15248 |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 17416           | 6376  | 7012  | 5855  | 5992  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 69867             | 61345           | 24996 | 26171 | 22107 | 21240 |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                            | 8409              | 5053            | 1512  | 2012  | 1373  | 1908  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 2426            | 641   | 884   | 547   | 824   |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 8409              | 7479            | 2153  | 2896  | 2020  | 2730  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 58281             | 36829           | 16486 | 16378 | 14297 | 12667 |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 14149           | 5507  | 5800  | 4982  | 4896  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 58281             | 50978           | 21993 | 22178 | 19279 | 17563 |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                            | 3177              | 2047            | 622   | 769   | 582   | 675   |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 841             | 228   | 328   | 226   | 272   |  |  |  |  |



Adopted and approved this 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2008.

  
Richard Bloom  
Mayor Pro Tem, on behalf of Herb Katz, Mayor

I, Maria Stewart, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 10370 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 9<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2008, by the following vote:

Ayes: Council members: Genser, Holbrook, McKeown, O'Connor, Shriver  
Mayor Katz, Mayor Pro Tem Bloom

Noes: Council members: None

Abstain: Council members: None

Absent: Council members: None

ATTEST:

  
Maria Stewart, City Clerk

COSM 719

# **EXHIBIT AG**



RESOLUTION NO. 10547 (CCS)

(City Council Series)

RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY  
OF SANTA MONICA ACCEPTING THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY  
REGISTRAR RECORDER/COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICIAL CANVASS  
AND OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST FOR THE  
CONSOLIDATED MUNICIPAL ELECTION HELD ON  
NOVEMBER 2, 2010, AND DECLARING THE RESULTS THEREOF

WHEREAS, a Consolidated General Municipal Election was held in the  
City of Santa Monica on November 2, 2010, as required by law; and

WHEREAS, the provisions of the Elections Code of the State of California  
for the holding of elections in Charter cities were complied with in that notice of  
the election was given in the time, form and manner as provided by law; voting  
precincts were properly established; election officers were appointed; votes were  
cast, received and canvassed; and the returns were made and declared in the  
time, form and manner as required; and

WHEREAS, the Los Angeles Registrar Recorder/County Clerk canvassed  
the returns of the election and certified the results to the City Council, and those  
results are attached and made a part hereof as "Exhibit A",

NOW, THEREFORE, THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF SANTA  
MONICA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

SECTION 1. The vote totals for the Consolidated Municipal Election held on November 2, 2010, in the City of Santa Monica, as certified by the Los Angeles County Registrar Recorder/County Clerk, shall be and hereby are approved and adopted as the formal vote count of the City of Santa Monica for said offices and said measures of said election.

SECTION 2. The names of the candidates on the ballot were:

**Santa Monica City Council – 4-year term**

Jerry Rubin  
Daniel Cody  
Ted Winterer  
Pam O'Connor  
Terence Later  
Kevin McKeown  
Jean McNeil Wyner  
Jon Louis Mann  
Linda Armstrong  
Bob Holbrook  
Jeff Decker (Write-in Candidate)

**Santa Monica City Council – 2-year term**

Terry O'Day  
Robert Kronovet  
David Ganezer  
Gleam Olivia Davis  
Susan Hartley

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board – 4-year term**

Bill Winslow  
Marilyn Korade Wilson  
Todd Flora

**Santa Monica Rent Control Board – 2-year term**

Chris Braun

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education**

Patrick Cady  
Jake Wachtel  
Chris Bley  
Laurie Lieberman  
Barry A. Snell  
Nimish Patel  
Ralph Mechur  
Oscar de la Torre

SECTION 3. The number of total ballots cast for this election was:

**Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District Board of Education:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 70857                        | 30417                       | 15613                       | 46030                    |

**City of Santa Monica:**

| <u>REGISTERED<br/>VOTERS</u> | <u>PRECINCT<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>ABSENTEE<br/>BALLOTS</u> | <u>TOTAL<br/>BALLOTS</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 59120                        | 25597                       | 12531                       | 38128                    |

SECTION 4. The following persons were elected to office as follows:

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica-Malibu Unified School District:**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>  | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|-------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Laurie Lieberman  | 17985        | 17.74%         |
| Oscar de la Torre | 15788        | 15.58          |
| Ralph Mechur      | 14271        | 14.08          |
| Nimish Patel      | 13019        | 12.84          |

**Candidates elected to the Rent Control Board (4-year terms):**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>      | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Marilyn Korade Wilson | 15753        | 35.09%         |
| Bill Winslow          | 14986        | 33.39          |
| Todd Flora            | 14148        | 31.52          |

**Candidate elected to the Rent Control Board (2-year term):**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Chris Braun      | 17219        | 100%           |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council (4-year term):**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u> | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Kevin McKeown    | 16337        | 21.77%         |
| Pam O'Connor     | 14535        | 19.37          |
| Bob Holbrook     | 12775        | 17.03          |

**Candidates elected to the Santa Monica City Council (2-year term):**

| <u>CANDIDATE</u>   | <u>VOTES</u> | <u>PERCENT</u> |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Terry O'Day        | 15948        | 33.19%         |
| Gleam Olivia Davis | 13370        | 27.83          |

SECTION 5. The measures that appeared on the ballot read as follows:

**MEASURE Y:** *Shall an ordinance be adopted to offset severe state budget cuts, protect and stabilize City finances, and maintain essential services including: police, fire, paramedic and emergency 911 response, school, educational and afterschool programs, public transit, services for the disabled, gang and drug prevention programs, environmental, library and other general fund services, by enacting a City of Santa Monica ½ percent transactions and use tax, subject to independent annual audits, and no money going to Sacramento?*

**MEASURE YY: ADVISORY VOTE ONLY:** *If a local transactions and use tax is enacted in the City of Santa Monica, should half of its revenue be used to support school, educational and afterschool programs, with half of its revenue being used for general City services such as: police, fire, paramedic and emergency 911 response, public transit, services for the disabled, gang and drug prevention programs, environmental, library and other general fund services?*

**MEASURE RR:** *"Shall the City Charter be amended to protect all tenants and preserve community stability and diversity by adding requirements that a landlord show good cause to evict any tenant and serve a warning notice giving reasonable time to correct a rental agreement violation, except nonpayment of rent, and adding a prohibition against evicting long-term elderly, disabled or terminally ill tenants for owner occupancy unless the proposed owner-occupant is also elderly, disabled or terminally ill?"*

The Measures received votes as follows

**Measure Y was approved by the voters by the following votes:**

|           |       |        |
|-----------|-------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 20046 | 61.22% |
|-----------|-------|--------|

|          |       |       |
|----------|-------|-------|
| NO VOTES | 12698 | 38.78 |
|----------|-------|-------|

**Measure YY was approved by the voters by the following vote:**

|           |       |        |
|-----------|-------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 22077 | 68.26% |
|-----------|-------|--------|

|          |       |       |
|----------|-------|-------|
| NO VOTES | 10266 | 31.74 |
|----------|-------|-------|

**Measure RR was approved by the voters by the following vote:**

|           |       |        |
|-----------|-------|--------|
| YES VOTES | 19897 | 65.36% |
|-----------|-------|--------|

|          |       |       |
|----------|-------|-------|
| NO VOTES | 10544 | 34.64 |
|----------|-------|-------|

SECTION 6. The City Clerk shall enter on the records of the Santa Monica City Council, a statement of the result of the election showing: (1) the total number of votes cast for the offices and the measures in the election; (2) the names of the persons voted for; (3) the text of the measure voted upon; (4) the office that each person was running for; (5) the number of votes given at each precinct to each person, and for and against each ballot measure; and, (6) the

total number of votes given to each person, and for and against the ballot measures.

SECTION 7. The City Clerk shall immediately make and deliver to each of the persons so elected a Certificate of Election signed by the City Clerk and authenticated. The City Clerk shall also administer to each person elected the Oath of Office prescribed in the Constitution of the State of California and shall have each person subscribe to it and file it in the office of the City Clerk. All of the persons so elected shall then be inducted into the office to which they have been elected.

SECTION 8. The City Clerk shall certify to the adoption of this Resolution, and thenceforth and thereafter the same shall be in full force and effect.

APPROVED AS TO FORM:



MARSHA JONES MOUTRIE  
City Attorney



# EXHIBIT A

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for

*Santa Monica City*

at the General Election, held on the 2nd day of November 2010.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction, and the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and that the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 29th day of November 2010.



*Dean C. Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

COSM 727

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |    |    |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A | 1179              | 514             | 31 | 39 | 124 | 144 | 75  | 161 | 73  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 321             | 18 | 21 | 89  | 81  | 48  | 104 | 48  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1179              | 835             | 49 | 70 | 213 | 225 | 123 | 265 | 119 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A | 1151              | 526             | 36 | 53 | 166 | 170 | 36  | 208 | 86  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 350             | 28 | 21 | 99  | 96  | 33  | 106 | 73  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1151              | 876             | 64 | 74 | 265 | 266 | 69  | 314 | 159 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A | 1106              | 512             | 56 | 30 | 164 | 201 | 44  | 219 | 51  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 253             | 26 | 33 | 90  | 100 | 15  | 98  | 49  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1106              | 765             | 82 | 63 | 254 | 301 | 59  | 317 | 100 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A | 1194              | 448             | 50 | 40 | 137 | 154 | 36  | 178 | 45  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 311             | 23 | 21 | 90  | 117 | 14  | 113 | 46  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1194              | 759             | 73 | 61 | 227 | 271 | 50  | 291 | 91  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A | 1103              | 453             | 55 | 44 | 134 | 151 | 32  | 160 | 54  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 244             | 15 | 10 | 86  | 98  | 19  | 95  | 32  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1103              | 697             | 70 | 54 | 220 | 249 | 51  | 255 | 86  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010B | 1054              | 523             | 42 | 30 | 149 | 172 | 33  | 207 | 58  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 200             | 15 | 14 | 59  | 89  | 10  | 81  | 18  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1054              | 723             | 57 | 44 | 208 | 261 | 43  | 288 | 76  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010F | 1019              | 483             | 48 | 39 | 153 | 200 | 27  | 231 | 39  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 198             | 18 | 11 | 52  | 77  | 11  | 82  | 28  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1019              | 681             | 67 | 50 | 205 | 277 | 38  | 313 | 67  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250012A | 960               | 442             | 45 | 31 | 145 | 203 | 24  | 199 | 45  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 194             | 21 | 19 | 71  | 82  | 12  | 82  | 30  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 960               | 636             | 66 | 50 | 216 | 285 | 36  | 281 | 75  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250012D | 1109              | 441             | 39 | 34 | 139 | 195 | 38  | 202 | 42  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 256             | 33 | 14 | 88  | 114 | 10  | 121 | 29  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1109              | 697             | 72 | 48 | 227 | 309 | 48  | 323 | 71  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A | 1087              | 433             | 49 | 35 | 135 | 180 | 32  | 189 | 51  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 306             | 17 | 25 | 94  | 87  | 31  | 96  | 44  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1087              | 739             | 66 | 60 | 229 | 267 | 63  | 285 | 95  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A | 1038              | 523             | 26 | 39 | 164 | 140 | 49  | 124 | 63  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 249             | 17 | 15 | 73  | 75  | 21  | 88  | 39  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1038              | 772             | 43 | 54 | 237 | 215 | 70  | 212 | 102 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 888               | 400             | 58 | 36 | 127 | 133 | 35  | 154 | 32  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 184             | 11 | 8  | 68  | 102 | 6   | 83  | 11  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 888               | 584             | 69 | 44 | 195 | 235 | 41  | 237 | 43  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250019A | 1141              | 426             | 55 | 46 | 81  | 141 | 33  | 125 | 50  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 207             | 25 | 16 | 59  | 74  | 11  | 62  | 16  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1141              | 633             | 80 | 62 | 140 | 215 | 44  | 187 | 66  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |    |    |     |     |    |     |    |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A | 1027              | 454             | 52 | 39 | 144 | 170 | 26 | 211 | 30 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 194             | 18 | 19 | 63  | 80  | 17 | 75  | 28 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1027              | 648             | 70 | 58 | 207 | 250 | 43 | 286 | 58 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250023A | 865               | 381             | 39 | 38 | 87  | 148 | 30 | 131 | 36 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 11 | 8  | 67  | 86  | 7  | 83  | 14 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 865               | 554             | 50 | 46 | 154 | 234 | 37 | 214 | 50 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250025B | 1047              | 440             | 44 | 26 | 124 | 187 | 30 | 180 | 45 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 143             | 18 | 13 | 54  | 57  | 8  | 52  | 16 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1047              | 583             | 62 | 39 | 178 | 244 | 38 | 232 | 61 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250026A | 1173              | 519             | 63 | 36 | 209 | 194 | 46 | 258 | 54 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 318             | 25 | 21 | 118 | 126 | 32 | 155 | 38 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1173              | 837             | 88 | 57 | 327 | 320 | 78 | 413 | 92 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 884               | 345             | 36 | 22 | 123 | 107 | 25 | 120 | 40 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 276             | 12 | 25 | 94  | 83  | 14 | 106 | 41 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 884               | 621             | 48 | 47 | 217 | 190 | 39 | 226 | 81 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 909               | 402             | 40 | 31 | 113 | 160 | 30 | 175 | 43 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 209             | 19 | 10 | 73  | 59  | 6  | 87  | 24 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 909               | 611             | 59 | 41 | 186 | 219 | 36 | 262 | 67 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 820               | 409             | 38 | 26 | 107 | 188 | 26 | 179 | 36 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 154             | 12 | 13 | 59  | 55  | 9  | 54  | 17 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 820               | 563             | 48 | 39 | 166 | 243 | 35 | 233 | 53 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 878               | 407             | 41 | 37 | 111 | 167 | 23 | 187 | 41 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 11 | 15 | 41  | 54  | 7  | 58  | 30 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 878               | 580             | 52 | 52 | 152 | 221 | 30 | 245 | 71 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036A | 950               | 429             | 46 | 27 | 120 | 174 | 35 | 188 | 39 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 163             | 13 | 9  | 54  | 76  | 14 | 69  | 13 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 950               | 592             | 59 | 36 | 174 | 250 | 49 | 257 | 52 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 1008              | 430             | 36 | 32 | 118 | 146 | 39 | 160 | 37 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 208             | 17 | 16 | 62  | 90  | 15 | 85  | 33 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1008              | 638             | 53 | 48 | 180 | 236 | 54 | 245 | 70 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A | 1114              | 487             | 48 | 36 | 139 | 126 | 48 | 198 | 34 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 22 | 16 | 78  | 101 | 15 | 102 | 25 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1114              | 721             | 70 | 52 | 217 | 227 | 63 | 300 | 59 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250048C | 1030              | 404             | 37 | 27 | 146 | 175 | 32 | 181 | 30 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 202             | 18 | 11 | 63  | 69  | 11 | 86  | 19 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1030              | 606             | 55 | 38 | 209 | 244 | 43 | 267 | 49 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 934               | 389             | 43 | 31 | 107 | 167 | 20 | 156 | 35 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 202             | 18 | 17 | 65  | 79  | 12 | 88  | 29 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 934               | 591             | 61 | 48 | 172 | 246 | 32 | 244 | 64 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY<br>RUBIN | DANIEL<br>CODY | TED<br>WINTERER | PAM<br>O'CONNOR | TERENCE<br>LATER | KEVIN<br>MCKEOWN | JEAN MCNEIL<br>WYNER |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A | 1056              | 473             | 54             | 10             | 109             | 171             | 39               | 186              | 43                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 204             | 20             | 23             | 64              | 74              | 15               | 83               | 28                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 677             | 75             | 33             | 173             | 245             | 54               | 271              | 71                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052D | 989               | 350             | 42             | 23             | 105             | 142             | 41               | 145              | 17                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 183             | 14             | 9              | 76              | 75              | 20               | 87               | 21                   |
| TOTAL                 | 989               | 533             | 56             | 32             | 181             | 217             | 61               | 232              | 38                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A | 1018              | 356             | 37             | 32             | 104             | 147             | 34               | 147              | 30                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 193             | 21             | 14             | 68              | 73              | 22               | 76               | 22                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1018              | 549             | 58             | 46             | 172             | 220             | 56               | 223              | 52                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053F | 887               | 346             | 39             | 27             | 116             | 148             | 36               | 150              | 31                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 185             | 16             | 15             | 75              | 94              | 11               | 87               | 18                   |
| TOTAL                 | 887               | 531             | 55             | 42             | 191             | 242             | 47               | 237              | 49                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 1056              | 318             | 34             | 23             | 64              | 107             | 35               | 103              | 24                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 167             | 25             | 12             | 62              | 64              | 10               | 62               | 27                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 485             | 59             | 35             | 126             | 171             | 45               | 165              | 51                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 872               | 365             | 52             | 27             | 86              | 132             | 35               | 145              | 38                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 162             | 12             | 10             | 51              | 63              | 9                | 81               | 23                   |
| TOTAL                 | 872               | 527             | 64             | 37             | 137             | 195             | 44               | 226              | 61                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 947               | 353             | 48             | 21             | 72              | 160             | 34               | 156              | 22                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 117             | 16             | 9              | 39              | 55              | 9                | 48               | 8                    |
| TOTAL                 | 947               | 470             | 64             | 30             | 111             | 215             | 43               | 204              | 30                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062C | 940               | 407             | 34             | 26             | 96              | 163             | 35               | 180              | 38                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 105             | 7              | 9              | 48              | 46              | 6                | 51               | 17                   |
| TOTAL                 | 940               | 512             | 41             | 35             | 144             | 209             | 41               | 231              | 55                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 874               | 373             | 51             | 25             | 125             | 137             | 39               | 155              | 31                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 145             | 16             | 17             | 58              | 53              | 9                | 53               | 8                    |
| TOTAL                 | 874               | 518             | 67             | 42             | 183             | 190             | 48               | 208              | 39                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 1108              | 545             | 62             | 38             | 207             | 239             | 36               | 283              | 33                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 187             | 21             | 10             | 95              | 69              | 10               | 99               | 18                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 732             | 83             | 48             | 302             | 308             | 46               | 382              | 51                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067E | 997               | 437             | 44             | 25             | 192             | 180             | 33               | 217              | 30                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 221             | 22             | 11             | 89              | 89              | 11               | 104              | 29                   |
| TOTAL                 | 997               | 658             | 66             | 36             | 281             | 269             | 44               | 321              | 59                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E | 1004              | 428             | 56             | 25             | 148             | 170             | 28               | 184              | 36                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 207             | 29             | 13             | 71              | 72              | 20               | 93               | 30                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1004              | 635             | 85             | 38             | 219             | 242             | 48               | 277              | 66                   |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A | 1029              | 459             | 38             | 24             | 170             | 165             | 38               | 218              | 45                   |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 223             | 21             | 13             | 79              | 87              | 19               | 101              | 22                   |
| TOTAL                 | 1029              | 682             | 59             | 42             | 249             | 252             | 57               | 319              | 67                   |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |    |     |     |    |     |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 861          | 434          | 43  | 30 | 191 | 148 | 41 | 217 | 34  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 198          | 22  | 13 | 66  | 74  | 22 | 95  | 21  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 861          | 631          | 65  | 43 | 257 | 222 | 63 | 312 | 55  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 933          | 364          | 39  | 23 | 87  | 153 | 35 | 172 | 25  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 131          | 10  | 13 | 39  | 58  | 7  | 55  | 9   |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 933          | 495          | 49  | 36 | 126 | 211 | 42 | 227 | 34  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 834          | 420          | 38  | 28 | 122 | 165 | 28 | 185 | 35  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 183          | 13  | 9  | 65  | 81  | 14 | 72  | 25  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 834          | 603          | 50  | 37 | 187 | 246 | 42 | 257 | 60  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 1083         | 496          | 44  | 42 | 175 | 173 | 48 | 211 | 37  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 274          | 24  | 20 | 76  | 96  | 19 | 114 | 40  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1083         | 770          | 68  | 62 | 251 | 269 | 67 | 325 | 77  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076B | 981          | 489          | 54  | 40 | 165 | 174 | 32 | 225 | 42  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 180          | 13  | 15 | 72  | 50  | 17 | 65  | 42  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 981          | 668          | 67  | 55 | 237 | 224 | 49 | 290 | 84  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 867          | 398          | 51  | 32 | 146 | 144 | 51 | 180 | 39  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 181          | 17  | 13 | 56  | 67  | 19 | 82  | 31  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 867          | 579          | 68  | 45 | 202 | 211 | 70 | 262 | 70  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081D | 1050         | 512          | 56  | 28 | 219 | 188 | 23 | 254 | 41  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 177          | 21  | 14 | 72  | 69  | 6  | 95  | 24  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1050         | 689          | 77  | 42 | 291 | 257 | 29 | 349 | 65  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 1161         | 474          | 43  | 28 | 178 | 162 | 43 | 224 | 42  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 312          | 25  | 13 | 117 | 100 | 13 | 148 | 49  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1161         | 786          | 68  | 41 | 295 | 262 | 56 | 372 | 91  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089A | 877          | 449          | 42  | 22 | 214 | 143 | 44 | 216 | 48  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 219          | 15  | 18 | 92  | 79  | 11 | 99  | 37  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 877          | 668          | 57  | 40 | 306 | 222 | 55 | 315 | 85  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A | 859          | 367          | 36  | 18 | 171 | 132 | 24 | 185 | 18  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 176          | 15  | 10 | 85  | 75  | 6  | 88  | 15  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 859          | 543          | 51  | 28 | 256 | 207 | 30 | 273 | 33  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093B | 938          | 391          | 37  | 31 | 129 | 179 | 20 | 180 | 34  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 247          | 33  | 13 | 96  | 107 | 12 | 115 | 34  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 938          | 638          | 70  | 44 | 225 | 286 | 32 | 295 | 72  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094D | 1071         | 486          | 48  | 30 | 176 | 183 | 47 | 219 | 65  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 251          | 21  | 17 | 94  | 101 | 16 | 113 | 35  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1071         | 737          | 69  | 47 | 270 | 284 | 63 | 332 | 100 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A | 1189         | 470          | 56  | 40 | 144 | 190 | 33 | 209 | 34  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0            | 275          | 44  | 22 | 94  | 109 | 20 | 108 | 38  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1189         | 745          | 102 | 62 | 238 | 299 | 53 | 317 | 72  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKEOWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |       |       |      |       |      |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A  | 1648              | 462             | 50   | 24   | 149   | 186   | 51   | 204   | 41   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 242             | 11   | 23   | 76    | 94    | 25   | 91    | 35   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1648              | 704             | 61   | 47   | 225   | 280   | 76   | 297   | 74   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A  | 1032              | 367             | 35   | 33   | 130   | 162   | 23   | 174   | 28   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 224             | 22   | 15   | 86    | 91    | 15   | 105   | 25   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1032              | 591             | 57   | 48   | 216   | 253   | 38   | 279   | 53   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A  | 879               | 490             | 42   | 25   | 228   | 220   | 32   | 245   | 43   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 161             | 8    | 10   | 69    | 56    | 13   | 72    | 21   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 879               | 651             | 50   | 35   | 297   | 276   | 45   | 317   | 64   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120B  | 1174              | 550             | 45   | 40   | 236   | 217   | 37   | 297   | 43   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 230             | 20   | 9    | 101   | 94    | 14   | 121   | 16   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1174              | 780             | 65   | 49   | 337   | 311   | 51   | 418   | 59   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A  | 976               | 372             | 40   | 26   | 118   | 158   | 25   | 167   | 30   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 156             | 14   | 14   | 59    | 54    | 19   | 71    | 28   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 976               | 528             | 54   | 40   | 177   | 212   | 44   | 238   | 58   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A  | 900               | 456             | 44   | 28   | 190   | 177   | 31   | 208   | 26   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 170             | 16   | 8    | 92    | 76    | 7    | 90    | 14   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 900               | 626             | 60   | 36   | 282   | 253   | 38   | 298   | 40   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A  | 825               | 324             | 25   | 22   | 118   | 103   | 31   | 123   | 23   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 244             | 10   | 20   | 80    | 74    | 25   | 72    | 31   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 825               | 568             | 35   | 42   | 198   | 177   | 56   | 195   | 74   |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA *6250128C | 94                | 0               | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0    |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 68              | 1    | 3    | 20    | 24    | 5    | 20    | 17   |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 94                | 68              | 1    | 3    | 20    | 24    | 5    | 20    | 17   |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE    | 59120             | 25597           | 2633 | 1691 | 8346  | 8782  | 2046 | 11105 | 2362 |  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE         | 0                 | 12520           | 1097 | 893  | 4373  | 4750  | 885  | 5231  | 1651 |  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL     | 0                 | 11              | 1    | 0    | 0     | 3     | 0    | 1     | 2    |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE       | 59120             | 26818           | 3731 | 2764 | 12719 | 13535 | 2931 | 16337 | 4015 |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JERRY  
RUBINDANIEL  
CODYTED  
WINTERERPAM  
O'CONNORTERENCE  
LATERKEVIN  
MCKBROWNJEAN MCNEIL  
WYNER

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | JERRY<br>RUBIN | DANIEL<br>CODY | TED<br>WINTERER | PAM<br>O'CONNOR | TERENCE<br>LATER | KEVIN<br>MCKBROWN | JEAN MCNEIL<br>WYNER |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 2633           | 1871           | 8346            | 9782            | 2046             | 11105             | 2362                 |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 1098           | 893            | 4373            | 4753            | 885              | 5232              | 1653                 |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3731           | 2764           | 12719           | 14535           | 2931             | 16337             | 4015                 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 2633           | 1871           | 8346            | 9782            | 2046             | 11105             | 2362                 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 1098           | 893            | 4373            | 4753            | 885              | 5232              | 1653                 |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3731           | 2764           | 12719           | 14535           | 2931             | 16337             | 4015                 |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 2633           | 1871           | 8346            | 9782            | 2046             | 11105             | 2362                 |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 1098           | 893            | 4373            | 4753            | 885              | 5232              | 1653                 |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3731           | 2764           | 12719           | 14535           | 2931             | 16337             | 4015                 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 2633           | 1871           | 8346            | 9782            | 2046             | 11105             | 2362                 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 1098           | 893            | 4373            | 4753            | 885              | 5232              | 1653                 |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3731           | 2764           | 12719           | 14535           | 2931             | 16337             | 4015                 |
| 5RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 59120             | 25597           | 2633           | 1871           | 8346            | 9782            | 2046             | 11105             | 2362                 |



COSM 734

[illegible]



BOB  
HOLBROOK

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

[illegible]







SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)

JON LOUIS  
MANN

LINDA  
ARMSTRONG

BOB  
HOLBROOK

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |    |    |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|----|----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1056         | 473          | 64 | 22 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 204          | 23 | 9  | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 677          | 87 | 31 | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052D | 989          | 350          | 52 | 21 | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 17 | 7  | 51  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 989          | 533          | 69 | 28 | 149 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 1010         | 356          | 50 | 13 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 193          | 21 | 11 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1010         | 549          | 71 | 24 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053F | 887          | 346          | 46 | 20 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 185          | 17 | 5  | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 887          | 531          | 63 | 25 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 1056         | 318          | 34 | 16 | 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 167          | 24 | 3  | 40  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 485          | 58 | 19 | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 872          | 365          | 49 | 24 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 162          | 24 | 12 | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 872          | 527          | 73 | 36 | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 947          | 353          | 50 | 24 | 122 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 117          | 8  | 5  | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 947          | 470          | 58 | 29 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062C | 940          | 407          | 55 | 34 | 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 105          | 12 | 5  | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 940          | 512          | 67 | 39 | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 874          | 371          | 46 | 17 | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 145          | 11 | 8  | 33  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 874          | 516          | 57 | 25 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 1108         | 545          | 57 | 20 | 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 187          | 7  | 1  | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108         | 732          | 64 | 21 | 212 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067E | 987          | 437          | 44 | 19 | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 221          | 15 | 6  | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 987          | 658          | 59 | 25 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1004         | 428          | 37 | 19 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 27 | 12 | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1004         | 635          | 64 | 31 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 1029         | 459          | 48 | 17 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 223          | 23 | 9  | 67  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1029         | 682          | 71 | 26 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)

JON LOUIS  
MANN

LINDA  
ARMSTRONG

BOB  
HOLBROOK

| CITY/PREC           |           | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |      |      |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|------|------|-------|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A  | 1048         | 462          | 29   | 23   | 137   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 242          | 25   | 6    | 66    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1048         | 704          | 54   | 29   | 203   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A  | 1032         | 367          | 31   | 16   | 102   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 224          | 24   | 13   | 58    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1032         | 591          | 55   | 29   | 160   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A  | 979          | 436          | 46   | 16   | 145   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 161          | 14   | 14   | 48    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 979          | 691          | 60   | 30   | 193   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120B  | 1174         | 550          | 47   | 23   | 195   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 230          | 21   | 7    | 83    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1174         | 780          | 68   | 30   | 278   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A  | 976          | 372          | 42   | 24   | 112   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 156          | 16   | 8    | 43    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 976          | 528          | 58   | 32   | 155   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A  | 900          | 456          | 47   | 21   | 116   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 170          | 19   | 3    | 43    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 900          | 626          | 66   | 24   | 159   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A  | 825          | 324          | 18   | 6    | 159   |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 244          | 13   | 6    | 22    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 825          | 568          | 31   | 14   | 281   |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | *6250128C | 94           | 0            | 0    | 0    | 0     |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 68           | 3    | 3    | 51    |  |  |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 94           | 68           | 3    | 3    | 51    |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |           | 59123        | 25597        | 2527 | 1495 | 6529  |  |  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE      |           | 0            | 12520        | 998  | 505  | 4244  |  |  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL  |           | 0            | 11           | 3    | 0    | 2     |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |           | 59120        | 38128        | 3528 | 1700 | 12775 |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)JON LOUIS  
MANNLINDA  
ARMSTRONGBOB  
HOLBROOK

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 2527 | 1195 | 8529  |  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 1001 | 505  | 4246  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3528 | 1700 | 12775 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 2527 | 1195 | 8529  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 1001 | 505  | 4246  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3528 | 1700 | 12775 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 2527 | 1195 | 8529  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 1001 | 505  | 4246  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3528 | 1700 | 12775 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 2527 | 1195 | 8529  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 1001 | 505  | 4246  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 3528 | 1700 | 12775 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10TH SUPERVISORIAL                    | 59120             | 25597           | 2527 | 1195 | 8529  |  |  |  |  |  |



## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (FULL TERM)

JON LOUIS  
MANN

LINDA  
ARMSTRONG

BOB  
HOLBROOK

[illegible]



[illegible]

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (SHORT TERM)

TERRY  
O'DAY

ROBERT  
KRONOVET

DAVID  
GANEZER

GLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVIS

SUSAN  
HARTLEY

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 1179         | 514          | 160 | 114 | 77  | 150 | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 321          | 110 | 65  | 59  | 106 | 27  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179         | 835          | 270 | 179 | 136 | 256 | 82  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 1151         | 526          | 199 | 134 | 78  | 188 | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 350          | 111 | 84  | 77  | 89  | 45  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1151         | 876          | 310 | 218 | 155 | 277 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 1106         | 512          | 232 | 100 | 63  | 179 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 259          | 105 | 60  | 34  | 89  | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1106         | 769          | 337 | 160 | 97  | 268 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 1194         | 448          | 194 | 86  | 66  | 148 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 311          | 115 | 52  | 60  | 98  | 23  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1194         | 759          | 309 | 138 | 126 | 246 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010B | 1103         | 453          | 128 | 96  | 68  | 127 | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 244          | 93  | 39  | 36  | 88  | 30  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1103         | 697          | 222 | 135 | 104 | 215 | 84  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010B | 1054         | 523          | 224 | 93  | 76  | 169 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 200          | 81  | 28  | 24  | 72  | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1054         | 723          | 305 | 121 | 100 | 241 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010F | 1019         | 483          | 222 | 86  | 64  | 181 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 198          | 71  | 35  | 19  | 67  | 19  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1019         | 681          | 293 | 121 | 83  | 248 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 960          | 442          | 196 | 74  | 60  | 170 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 194          | 85  | 32  | 28  | 84  | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 960          | 636          | 281 | 106 | 88  | 254 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012D | 1109         | 441          | 199 | 73  | 64  | 164 | 68  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 258          | 94  | 37  | 43  | 93  | 38  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1109         | 699          | 293 | 110 | 109 | 257 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 1087         | 433          | 186 | 98  | 60  | 151 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 306          | 93  | 60  | 54  | 97  | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1087         | 739          | 279 | 158 | 114 | 248 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 1038         | 523          | 195 | 125 | 82  | 178 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 249          | 74  | 67  | 53  | 77  | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1038         | 772          | 269 | 192 | 135 | 255 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 888          | 400          | 152 | 55  | 56  | 137 | 70  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 184          | 93  | 24  | 15  | 84  | 16  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 888          | 584          | 245 | 79  | 71  | 221 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 1191         | 428          | 148 | 88  | 55  | 107 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 83  | 38  | 25  | 62  | 34  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1191         | 633          | 228 | 123 | 80  | 169 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |



SUSAN  
HARTLEY

COSM 745



**SUSAN  
HARTLEY**

BALLOTS  
CAST

**Trial Exhibit 1392\_27**



SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (SHORT TERM)

TERRY  
O'DAY

ROBERT  
KRONOVET

DAVID  
GANEZER

GLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVIS

SUSAN  
HARTLEY

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 861          | 433          | 223 | 72  | 54  | 161 | 89  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 198          | 88  | 38  | 27  | 70  | 35  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 861          | 631          | 311 | 110 | 81  | 231 | 124 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 933          | 364          | 154 | 90  | 39  | 134 | 70  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 131          | 58  | 35  | 15  | 48  | 31  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 495          | 212 | 125 | 54  | 182 | 101 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 834          | 420          | 190 | 75  | 40  | 152 | 82  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 68  | 40  | 17  | 60  | 37  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 834          | 603          | 258 | 115 | 57  | 212 | 119 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 1083         | 496          | 205 | 120 | 77  | 163 | 89  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 274          | 119 | 64  | 36  | 100 | 33  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1083         | 770          | 324 | 184 | 113 | 263 | 122 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076B | 981          | 488          | 216 | 104 | 61  | 146 | 98  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 180          | 64  | 53  | 42  | 59  | 37  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 981          | 668          | 280 | 157 | 103 | 205 | 135 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 867          | 398          | 162 | 81  | 59  | 140 | 87  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 181          | 69  | 48  | 32  | 50  | 37  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 867          | 579          | 231 | 129 | 91  | 190 | 124 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081D | 1050         | 512          | 232 | 75  | 49  | 173 | 89  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 177          | 84  | 22  | 20  | 76  | 19  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1050         | 689          | 316 | 97  | 69  | 249 | 128 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 1161         | 474          | 209 | 79  | 64  | 133 | 120 |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 312          | 115 | 72  | 35  | 92  | 97  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1161         | 786          | 324 | 151 | 99  | 225 | 217 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 877          | 449          | 173 | 111 | 64  | 162 | 109 |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 219          | 84  | 44  | 38  | 82  | 48  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 877          | 668          | 257 | 155 | 102 | 244 | 157 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 859          | 367          | 185 | 60  | 44  | 128 | 67  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 176          | 79  | 24  | 24  | 68  | 42  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 859          | 543          | 264 | 84  | 68  | 196 | 109 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093B | 933          | 393          | 178 | 69  | 43  | 122 | 89  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 247          | 109 | 38  | 17  | 99  | 43  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 640          | 287 | 107 | 60  | 221 | 132 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094D | 1071         | 486          | 226 | 103 | 76  | 188 | 65  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 251          | 107 | 41  | 44  | 99  | 41  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1071         | 737          | 333 | 144 | 120 | 287 | 106 |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 1169         | 470          | 209 | 86  | 60  | 160 | 70  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 275          | 109 | 61  | 54  | 94  | 54  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1169         | 745          | 318 | 147 | 114 | 254 | 124 |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (SHORT TERM)TERRY  
O'DAYROBERT  
KRONOVETDAVID  
GANEZERGLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVISSUSAN  
HARTLEY

| CITY/PREC              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |      |       |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A  | 1048              | 462             | 200   | 69   | 58   | 187   | 66   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 242             | 84    | 55   | 47   | 93    | 27   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1048              | 704             | 284   | 124  | 105  | 280   | 93   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A  | 1032              | 367             | 180   | 59   | 50   | 139   | 61   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 224             | 104   | 47   | 22   | 91    | 41   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1032              | 591             | 284   | 106  | 72   | 230   | 102  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A  | 979               | 490             | 249   | 88   | 43   | 194   | 94   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 263             | 65    | 26   | 32   | 54    | 33   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 979               | 753             | 314   | 114  | 75   | 248   | 127  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120B  | 1174              | 550             | 237   | 84   | 72   | 187   | 124  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 230             | 104   | 50   | 29   | 83    | 53   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1174              | 780             | 341   | 134  | 101  | 270   | 177  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A  | 976               | 372             | 161   | 59   | 55   | 135   | 64   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 186             | 54    | 43   | 32   | 59    | 32   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 976               | 558             | 215   | 102  | 87   | 194   | 96   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A  | 900               | 456             | 194   | 64   | 35   | 160   | 91   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 170             | 78    | 23   | 18   | 76    | 31   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 900               | 626             | 272   | 87   | 53   | 236   | 122  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A  | 825               | 324             | 141   | 61   | 46   | 124   | 39   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 244             | 79    | 39   | 50   | 87    | 21   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 825               | 568             | 220   | 100  | 96   | 211   | 60   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA *6250128C | 94                | 0               | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 68              | 32    | 15   | 11   | 24    | 5    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 94                | 68              | 32    | 15   | 11   | 24    | 5    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE    | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3385 | 8925  | 4281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE         | 0                 | 12520           | 4984  | 2451 | 1935 | 4444  | 2068 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL     | 0                 | 11              | 4     | 1    | 0    | 1     | 4    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE       | 59120             | 38117           | 15944 | 7156 | 5240 | 13370 | 6349 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
CNC (SHORT TERM)TERRY  
O'DAYROBERT  
KRONOVETDAVID  
GANEZERGLEAM OLIVIA  
DAVISSUSAN  
HARTLEY

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |      |       |      |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3305 | 8925  | 4261 |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 4988  | 2452 | 1935 | 4445  | 2072 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 15948 | 7156 | 5240 | 13370 | 6333 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3305 | 8925  | 4261 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 4988  | 2452 | 1935 | 4445  | 2072 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 15948 | 7156 | 5240 | 13370 | 6333 |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3305 | 8925  | 4261 |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 4988  | 2452 | 1935 | 4445  | 2072 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 15948 | 7156 | 5240 | 13370 | 6333 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3305 | 8925  | 4261 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 4988  | 2452 | 1935 | 4445  | 2072 |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 15948 | 7156 | 5240 | 13370 | 6333 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 59120             | 25597           | 10960 | 4704 | 3305 | 8925  | 4261 |  |  |  |



SUSAN  
HARTLEY

COSM 750

[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)

BILL  
WINSLOW

M KORADE  
WILSON

TODD  
FLORA

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 1179         | 514          | 157 | 123 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 321          | 105 | 77  | 87  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179         | 835          | 262 | 200 | 203 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 1151         | 526          | 185 | 140 | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 350          | 101 | 75  | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1151         | 876          | 286 | 215 | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 1106         | 512          | 218 | 237 | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 253          | 114 | 111 | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1106         | 765          | 332 | 348 | 310 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 1194         | 448          | 167 | 169 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 311          | 111 | 108 | 110 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1194         | 759          | 278 | 277 | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 1103         | 452          | 169 | 151 | 149 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 244          | 88  | 85  | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1103         | 697          | 257 | 236 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010B | 1054         | 523          | 186 | 204 | 174 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 200          | 76  | 75  | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1054         | 723          | 262 | 279 | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010F | 1019         | 489          | 204 | 224 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 188          | 70  | 67  | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1019         | 677          | 274 | 291 | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 960          | 442          | 192 | 213 | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 194          | 87  | 91  | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 960          | 636          | 279 | 304 | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012B | 1109         | 441          | 199 | 228 | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 256          | 122 | 140 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1109         | 697          | 321 | 368 | 322 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 1087         | 433          | 185 | 168 | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 306          | 90  | 75  | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1087         | 739          | 275 | 243 | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 1038         | 523          | 159 | 126 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 249          | 81  | 68  | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1038         | 772          | 240 | 194 | 207 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 888          | 400          | 161 | 178 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 184          | 73  | 75  | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 888          | 584          | 234 | 253 | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 1191         | 426          | 155 | 171 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 85  | 83  | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1191         | 633          | 240 | 254 | 219 |  |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)

BILL  
WINSLOW.

M KORADE  
WILSON

TODD  
FLORA

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 1027         | 454          | 196 | 211 | 180 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 194          | 76  | 85  | 81  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1027         | 548          | 272 | 296 | 261 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 865          | 381          | 137 | 153 | 138 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 173          | 72  | 86  | 68  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 865          | 554          | 209 | 239 | 206 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025B | 1047         | 440          | 181 | 215 | 177 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 143          | 58  | 63  | 65  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1047         | 583          | 239 | 279 | 242 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 1173         | 519          | 221 | 228 | 207 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 318          | 112 | 119 | 106 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1173         | 837          | 333 | 347 | 313 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 884          | 345          | 103 | 100 | 93  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 278          | 97  | 72  | 76  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 884          | 623          | 200 | 172 | 169 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 909          | 402          | 159 | 166 | 137 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 209          | 64  | 70  | 64  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 909          | 611          | 223 | 236 | 201 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 820          | 409          | 169 | 175 | 148 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 154          | 47  | 58  | 52  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 820          | 563          | 209 | 233 | 198 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 878          | 407          | 148 | 183 | 148 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 173          | 48  | 60  | 58  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 878          | 580          | 196 | 243 | 206 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 950          | 429          | 155 | 172 | 145 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 163          | 66  | 64  | 64  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 950          | 592          | 221 | 236 | 209 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 1008         | 430          | 145 | 169 | 142 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 208          | 73  | 72  | 77  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1008         | 638          | 218 | 241 | 219 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 1114         | 487          | 186 | 202 | 181 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 254          | 112 | 107 | 103 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1114         | 741          | 298 | 309 | 284 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048C | 1030         | 404          | 162 | 198 | 166 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 81  | 80  | 79  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1030         | 606          | 243 | 278 | 245 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 934          | 389          | 149 | 178 | 154 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 78  | 76  | 72  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 934          | 591          | 227 | 254 | 226 |  |  |  |  |

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)

BILL  
WINSLOW

M KORADE  
WILSON

TODD  
FLORA

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1056         | 473          | 189 | 214 | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 89  | 79  | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 677          | 288 | 293 | 268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052D | 989          | 350          | 158 | 182 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 88  | 92  | 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 989          | 533          | 246 | 274 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 1010         | 356          | 154 | 188 | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 193          | 69  | 89  | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1010         | 549          | 223 | 257 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053F | 887          | 346          | 150 | 169 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 185          | 81  | 100 | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 887          | 531          | 231 | 269 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 1056         | 318          | 123 | 122 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 167          | 71  | 76  | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 485          | 194 | 198 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 872          | 365          | 132 | 162 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 162          | 64  | 68  | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 872          | 527          | 196 | 230 | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 947          | 353          | 156 | 176 | 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 117          | 46  | 56  | 47  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 947          | 470          | 202 | 232 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062C | 940          | 407          | 191 | 231 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 105          | 59  | 58  | 46  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 940          | 512          | 250 | 289 | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 874          | 371          | 163 | 180 | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 145          | 64  | 65  | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 874          | 516          | 207 | 235 | 199 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 1108         | 545          | 237 | 255 | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 187          | 65  | 73  | 67  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108         | 732          | 302 | 328 | 289 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067E | 997          | 437          | 189 | 202 | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 221          | 78  | 78  | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 997          | 658          | 267 | 280 | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1004         | 428          | 170 | 201 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 80  | 85  | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1004         | 635          | 250 | 286 | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 1029         | 459          | 179 | 205 | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 223          | 68  | 78  | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1029         | 682          | 267 | 283 | 268 |  |  |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)

BILL  
WINSLOW

M KORADE  
WILSON

TODD  
FLORA

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 861          | 433          | 178 | 192 | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 198          | 74  | 72  | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 861          | 631          | 252 | 264 | 253 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 933          | 364          | 165 | 197 | 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 131          | 59  | 74  | 59  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 495          | 224 | 271 | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 834          | 420          | 158 | 176 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 74  | 70  | 74  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 834          | 603          | 232 | 246 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 1083         | 496          | 192 | 191 | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 274          | 86  | 88  | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1083         | 770          | 278 | 279 | 281 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076B | 981          | 488          | 170 | 191 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 180          | 64  | 58  | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 981          | 668          | 234 | 249 | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 867          | 398          | 175 | 172 | 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 181          | 64  | 70  | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 867          | 579          | 239 | 242 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081D | 1050         | 512          | 185 | 214 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 177          | 75  | 84  | 76  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1050         | 689          | 260 | 298 | 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 1161         | 474          | 177 | 169 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 312          | 118 | 103 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1161         | 786          | 295 | 272 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 877          | 449          | 192 | 177 | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 219          | 81  | 71  | 68  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 877          | 668          | 273 | 248 | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 859          | 367          | 147 | 160 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 176          | 71  | 74  | 68  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 859          | 543          | 218 | 234 | 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093B | 938          | 391          | 162 | 180 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 247          | 100 | 101 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 938          | 638          | 262 | 281 | 250 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094D | 1071         | 486          | 208 | 220 | 203 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 251          | 97  | 86  | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1071         | 737          | 305 | 306 | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 1189         | 470          | 208 | 223 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 275          | 131 | 126 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1189         | 745          | 339 | 349 | 312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)

BILL  
WINSLOW

M KORADE  
WILSON

TODD  
FLORA[illegible]



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (FULL TERM)BILL  
WINSLOWM KORADE  
WILSONTODD  
FLORA

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 10190 | 10953 | 9570  |  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 4796  | 4800  | 4578  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 14986 | 15753 | 14148 |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 10190 | 10953 | 9570  |  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 4796  | 4800  | 4578  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 14986 | 15753 | 14148 |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 10190 | 10953 | 9570  |  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 4796  | 4800  | 4578  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 14986 | 15753 | 14148 |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 10190 | 10953 | 9570  |  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 4796  | 4800  | 4578  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 14986 | 15753 | 14148 |  |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 59120             | 25597           | 10190 | 10953 | 9570  |  |  |  |  |





[illegible]



SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE Y

YES

1 NO

## FINAL OFFICIAL STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |  |  |     |     |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 1179         | 514          | 168 |  |  | 238 | 213 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 221          | 94  |  |  | 147 | 143 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179         | 835          | 252 |  |  | 385 | 356 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 1151         | 526          | 194 |  |  | 282 | 203 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 350          | 110 |  |  | 156 | 157 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1151         | 876          | 304 |  |  | 438 | 360 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 1106         | 512          | 247 |  |  | 259 | 178 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 253          | 113 |  |  | 122 | 90  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1106         | 765          | 360 |  |  | 381 | 268 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 1194         | 448          | 185 |  |  | 218 | 158 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 311          | 117 |  |  | 129 | 119 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1194         | 759          | 302 |  |  | 347 | 277 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 1103         | 457          | 177 |  |  | 228 | 154 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 244          | 97  |  |  | 121 | 87  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1103         | 697          | 274 |  |  | 349 | 241 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010B | 1054         | 523          | 227 |  |  | 257 | 182 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 200          | 78  |  |  | 99  | 73  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1054         | 723          | 305 |  |  | 356 | 255 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010F | 1019         | 483          | 225 |  |  | 260 | 148 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 198          | 79  |  |  | 94  | 65  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1019         | 681          | 304 |  |  | 354 | 213 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 960          | 442          | 229 |  |  | 249 | 135 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 194          | 95  |  |  | 86  | 85  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 960          | 636          | 324 |  |  | 335 | 220 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012D | 1109         | 491          | 231 |  |  | 237 | 132 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 236          | 141 |  |  | 149 | 75  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1109         | 697          | 372 |  |  | 386 | 207 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 1087         | 433          | 182 |  |  | 228 | 174 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 306          | 100 |  |  | 147 | 115 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1087         | 739          | 282 |  |  | 375 | 289 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 1018         | 523          | 172 |  |  | 277 | 194 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 249          | 82  |  |  | 117 | 106 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1018         | 772          | 254 |  |  | 394 | 300 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 888          | 400          | 192 |  |  | 207 | 116 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 184          | 84  |  |  | 111 | 44  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 888          | 584          | 276 |  |  | 318 | 160 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 1191         | 426          | 189 |  |  | 182 | 112 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 89  |  |  | 106 | 73  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1191         | 633          | 278 |  |  | 288 | 205 |  |

SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (SHORT TERM)

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE Y

CHRIS  
BRAUN

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| YES

1 NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |  |  |     |     |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 1027         | 454          | 221 |  |  | 247 | 131 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 134          | 95  |  |  | 82  | 73  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1027         | 588          | 316 |  |  | 329 | 204 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 865          | 381          | 177 |  |  | 186 | 126 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 173          | 80  |  |  | 100 | 47  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 865          | 554          | 257 |  |  | 286 | 173 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025B | 1047         | 440          | 222 |  |  | 248 | 119 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 143          | 64  |  |  | 57  | 60  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1047         | 583          | 286 |  |  | 315 | 179 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 1173         | 519          | 252 |  |  | 281 | 199 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 318          | 131 |  |  | 178 | 108 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1173         | 837          | 383 |  |  | 459 | 307 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 884          | 345          | 116 |  |  | 186 | 122 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 236          | 81  |  |  | 128 | 117 |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 884          | 621          | 197 |  |  | 314 | 239 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 909          | 402          | 185 |  |  | 218 | 137 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 209          | 73  |  |  | 100 | 80  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 909          | 611          | 258 |  |  | 318 | 217 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 820          | 409          | 189 |  |  | 227 | 126 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 154          | 59  |  |  | 71  | 61  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 820          | 563          | 248 |  |  | 298 | 187 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 878          | 407          | 204 |  |  | 225 | 142 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 173          | 54  |  |  | 74  | 71  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 878          | 580          | 258 |  |  | 299 | 213 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 950          | 429          | 189 |  |  | 232 | 113 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 163          | 64  |  |  | 74  | 83  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 950          | 592          | 253 |  |  | 306 | 196 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 1008         | 430          | 179 |  |  | 200 | 153 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 208          | 94  |  |  | 97  | 86  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1008         | 638          | 273 |  |  | 297 | 239 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 1114         | 487          | 223 |  |  | 250 | 110 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 284          | 117 |  |  | 117 | 82  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1114         | 771          | 340 |  |  | 367 | 222 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048C | 1030         | 404          | 216 |  |  | 226 | 122 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 94  |  |  | 109 | 66  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1030         | 606          | 310 |  |  | 335 | 188 |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 934          | 389          | 193 |  |  | 195 | 129 |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 90  |  |  | 102 | 73  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 934          | 591          | 283 |  |  | 297 | 202 |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (SHORT TERM)SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YCHRIS  
BRAUN

YES

NO

CITY/PRDC

REGISTRA-  
TIONBALLOTS  
CAST

|              |          |      |     |     |  |  |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|------|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1056 | 473 | 247 |  |  | 248 | 135 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 204 | 91  |  |  | 132 | 56  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056 | 677 | 338 |  |  | 380 | 191 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052D | 989  | 350 | 185 |  |  | 198 | 96  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 193 | 101 |  |  | 104 | 51  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 989  | 533 | 286 |  |  | 302 | 147 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 1010 | 356 | 184 |  |  | 188 | 126 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 193 | 87  |  |  | 93  | 60  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1010 | 549 | 271 |  |  | 278 | 186 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053F | 887  | 346 | 182 |  |  | 187 | 106 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 185 | 105 |  |  | 101 | 59  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 887  | 531 | 287 |  |  | 288 | 165 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 1056 | 313 | 144 |  |  | 143 | 88  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 167 | 84  |  |  | 90  | 53  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056 | 480 | 228 |  |  | 233 | 141 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 872  | 365 | 180 |  |  | 207 | 94  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 162 | 69  |  |  | 86  | 56  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 872  | 527 | 249 |  |  | 293 | 150 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 947  | 353 | 193 |  |  | 237 | 79  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 117 | 57  |  |  | 63  | 40  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 947  | 470 | 250 |  |  | 300 | 119 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062C | 940  | 407 | 229 |  |  | 261 | 94  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 105 | 65  |  |  | 62  | 32  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 940  | 512 | 294 |  |  | 323 | 126 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 874  | 374 | 184 |  |  | 182 | 93  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 145 | 61  |  |  | 72  | 46  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 874  | 519 | 245 |  |  | 254 | 139 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 1108 | 545 | 274 |  |  | 295 | 171 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 187 | 78  |  |  | 107 | 65  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108 | 732 | 352 |  |  | 402 | 236 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067E | 997  | 437 | 217 |  |  | 214 | 151 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 221 | 81  |  |  | 114 | 78  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 997  | 658 | 298 |  |  | 328 | 229 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1004 | 428 | 207 |  |  | 222 | 125 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 207 | 90  |  |  | 107 | 75  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1004 | 635 | 297 |  |  | 329 | 200 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 1029 | 459 | 230 |  |  | 264 | 127 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0    | 223 | 90  |  |  | 113 | 85  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1029 | 682 | 320 |  |  | 377 | 212 |  |  |  |  |



SANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (SHORT TERM)

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE Y

CHRIS  
BRAUN

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| YES

| NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |  |  |  |     |     |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|-----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 861          | 433          | 198 |  |  |  | 266 | 127 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 198          | 75  |  |  |  | 98  | 79  |
| TOTAL        |          | 861          | 631          | 273 |  |  |  | 364 | 206 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 933          | 364          | 197 |  |  |  | 228 | 93  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 131          | 76  |  |  |  | 71  | 44  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 495          | 273 |  |  |  | 299 | 137 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 834          | 420          | 184 |  |  |  | 241 | 124 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 163          | 88  |  |  |  | 92  | 69  |
| TOTAL        |          | 834          | 603          | 272 |  |  |  | 333 | 193 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 1083         | 496          | 229 |  |  |  | 269 | 161 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 274          | 102 |  |  |  | 138 | 114 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1083         | 770          | 331 |  |  |  | 407 | 275 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076B | 981          | 488          | 191 |  |  |  | 259 | 158 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 180          | 60  |  |  |  | 86  | 79  |
| TOTAL        |          | 981          | 668          | 251 |  |  |  | 345 | 237 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 867          | 398          | 204 |  |  |  | 204 | 131 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 181          | 84  |  |  |  | 80  | 79  |
| TOTAL        |          | 867          | 579          | 288 |  |  |  | 284 | 210 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081D | 1050         | 512          | 231 |  |  |  | 305 | 123 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 177          | 82  |  |  |  | 83  | 75  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1050         | 689          | 313 |  |  |  | 388 | 198 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 1161         | 474          | 197 |  |  |  | 237 | 180 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 312          | 123 |  |  |  | 160 | 118 |
| TOTAL        |          | 1161         | 786          | 320 |  |  |  | 397 | 298 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 877          | 449          | 196 |  |  |  | 216 | 193 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 219          | 74  |  |  |  | 112 | 84  |
| TOTAL        |          | 877          | 668          | 270 |  |  |  | 328 | 277 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 859          | 367          | 178 |  |  |  | 224 | 96  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 176          | 72  |  |  |  | 97  | 56  |
| TOTAL        |          | 859          | 543          | 250 |  |  |  | 321 | 152 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093B | 933          | 391          | 191 |  |  |  | 204 | 115 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 247          | 119 |  |  |  | 112 | 99  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 638          | 310 |  |  |  | 316 | 214 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250094D | 1071         | 486          | 249 |  |  |  | 270 | 166 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 251          | 95  |  |  |  | 127 | 99  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1071         | 737          | 344 |  |  |  | 397 | 265 |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250095A | 1189         | 470          | 229 |  |  |  | 263 | 129 |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 275          | 136 |  |  |  | 143 | 88  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1189         | 745          | 365 |  |  |  | 406 | 217 |

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE Y

1 YES

| NO

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC           |           | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |       |  |  |       |       |  |
|---------------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-------|--|--|-------|-------|--|
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250109A  | 1048         | 462          | 223   |  |  | 240   | 160   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 242          | 98    |  |  | 129   | 76    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1048         | 704          | 321   |  |  | 369   | 236   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250113A  | 1032         | 367          | 195   |  |  | 195   | 119   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 224          | 116   |  |  | 124   | 69    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1032         | 591          | 311   |  |  | 319   | 188   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120A  | 979          | 490          | 267   |  |  | 289   | 140   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 151          | 72    |  |  | 71    | 34    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 979          | 641          | 339   |  |  | 362   | 204   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250120B  | 1174         | 550          | 267   |  |  | 322   | 164   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 230          | 102   |  |  | 124   | 85    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 1174         | 780          | 369   |  |  | 446   | 249   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250121A  | 976          | 372          | 186   |  |  | 205   | 95    |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 156          | 74    |  |  | 80    | 57    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 976          | 528          | 260   |  |  | 285   | 152   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250127A  | 900          | 456          | 216   |  |  | 253   | 136   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 170          | 83    |  |  | 91    | 58    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 900          | 626          | 299   |  |  | 344   | 194   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | 6250128A  | 825          | 324          | 103   |  |  | 188   | 110   |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 244          | 71    |  |  | 118   | 98    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 825          | 568          | 174   |  |  | 306   | 208   |  |
| SANTA MONICA        | *6250128C | 94           | 0            | 0     |  |  | 0     | 0     |  |
| AV/VBM              |           | 0            | 68           | 17    |  |  | 25    | 31    |  |
| TOTAL               |           | 94           | 68           | 17    |  |  | 25    | 31    |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE |           | 59120        | 25597        | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8062  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE      |           | 0            | 12520        | 5253  |  |  | 6269  | 4616  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL  |           | 0            | 11           | 5     |  |  | 5     | 0     |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE    |           | 59120        | 38126        | 17219 |  |  | 20046 | 12698 |  |

COSMOS



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CY GEN MUNI  
RENT CNTRL (SHORT TERM)SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YCHRIS  
BRAUN

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |  |  |       |       |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|--|--|-------|-------|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8082  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 5258  |  |  | 6274  | 4616  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 17219 |  |  | 20046 | 12698 |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8082  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 5258  |  |  | 6274  | 4616  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 17219 |  |  | 20046 | 12698 |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8082  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 5258  |  |  | 6274  | 4616  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 17219 |  |  | 20046 | 12698 |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8082  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 5258  |  |  | 6274  | 4616  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 17219 |  |  | 20046 | 12698 |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 59120             | 25597           | 11961 |  |  | 13772 | 8082  |  |  |

CHRIS  
BRAUN

| NO

COSM 76c







FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YY

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE RR

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |  |  |     |     |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|--|--|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250001A | 1179              | 514             | 272 | 172 |  |  | 129 | 207 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 321             | 106 | 108 |  |  | 88  | 177 |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1179              | 835             | 438 | 280 |  |  | 217 | 384 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250003A | 1151              | 526             | 303 | 173 |  |  | 188 | 241 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 350             | 177 | 134 |  |  | 85  | 199 |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1151              | 876             | 480 | 307 |  |  | 273 | 440 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250006A | 1106              | 512             | 267 | 140 |  |  | 287 | 128 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 253             | 136 | 73  |  |  | 139 | 63  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1106              | 765             | 423 | 213 |  |  | 425 | 188 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250008A | 1194              | 448             | 237 | 138 |  |  | 202 | 141 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 311             | 150 | 102 |  |  | 137 | 99  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1194              | 759             | 387 | 240 |  |  | 339 | 240 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010A | 1103              | 453             | 262 | 117 |  |  | 181 | 147 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 244             | 137 | 64  |  |  | 112 | 73  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1103              | 697             | 399 | 181 |  |  | 293 | 221 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010B | 1054              | 523             | 298 | 140 |  |  | 266 | 149 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 200             | 116 | 52  |  |  | 104 | 58  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1054              | 723             | 414 | 192 |  |  | 370 | 207 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250010F | 1019              | 483             | 261 | 115 |  |  | 270 | 117 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 198             | 105 | 52  |  |  | 107 | 46  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1019              | 681             | 366 | 167 |  |  | 377 | 162 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012A | 960               | 442             | 256 | 119 |  |  | 260 | 111 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 194             | 110 | 59  |  |  | 108 | 54  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 960               | 636             | 366 | 178 |  |  | 368 | 165 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250012D | 1109              | 441             | 247 | 113 |  |  | 265 | 85  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 256             | 139 | 59  |  |  | 171 | 43  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1109              | 697             | 406 | 174 |  |  | 436 | 130 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250015A | 1087              | 433             | 260 | 140 |  |  | 196 | 175 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 306             | 162 | 100 |  |  | 96  | 135 |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1087              | 739             | 422 | 240 |  |  | 292 | 310 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250017A | 1038              | 523             | 314 | 157 |  |  | 175 | 261 |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 249             | 132 | 82  |  |  | 69  | 129 |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1038              | 772             | 446 | 239 |  |  | 244 | 389 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250018A | 888               | 400             | 237 | 80  |  |  | 229 | 82  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 184             | 115 | 37  |  |  | 114 | 34  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 888               | 584             | 352 | 117 |  |  | 343 | 116 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250019A | 1181              | 426             | 193 | 117 |  |  | 230 | 73  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 207             | 104 | 65  |  |  | 120 | 50  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1181              | 633             | 297 | 182 |  |  | 350 | 123 |  |  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YY

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE RR

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250020A | 1027              | 454             | 254 | 112 | 271 | 96  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 194             | 88  | 63  | 92  | 64  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1027              | 648             | 342 | 175 | 363 | 160 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250023A | 865               | 381             | 205 | 104 | 200 | 86  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 173             | 108 | 34  | 106 | 40  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 865               | 554             | 313 | 138 | 306 | 126 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250025B | 1047              | 440             | 283 | 106 | 278 | 72  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 143             | 76  | 52  | 91  | 33  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1047              | 583             | 359 | 158 | 369 | 105 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250026A | 1173              | 519             | 316 | 162 | 275 | 169 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 318             | 195 | 87  | 143 | 124 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1173              | 837             | 511 | 249 | 418 | 293 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250029A | 884               | 345             | 203 | 101 | 151 | 86  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 276             | 157 | 82  | 89  | 141 |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 884               | 621             | 360 | 183 | 240 | 227 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250031A | 909               | 402             | 235 | 118 | 205 | 128 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 209             | 102 | 66  | 100 | 65  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 909               | 611             | 337 | 184 | 305 | 193 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250032A | 820               | 409             | 255 | 99  | 229 | 103 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 154             | 87  | 39  | 82  | 40  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 820               | 563             | 342 | 138 | 311 | 143 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250034A | 878               | 407             | 254 | 104 | 228 | 101 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 173             | 79  | 61  | 83  | 53  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 878               | 580             | 333 | 165 | 311 | 154 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250036A | 950               | 429             | 248 | 93  | 219 | 74  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 163             | 87  | 46  | 90  | 38  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 950               | 592             | 335 | 139 | 309 | 112 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250043A | 1008              | 430             | 234 | 114 | 209 | 124 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 208             | 101 | 77  | 97  | 73  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1008              | 638             | 335 | 191 | 306 | 197 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250046A | 1114              | 487             | 269 | 122 | 272 | 101 |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 234             | 134 | 65  | 132 | 53  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1114              | 721             | 403 | 187 | 404 | 154 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048C | 1030              | 404             | 236 | 109 | 241 | 87  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 202             | 125 | 47  | 123 | 47  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1030              | 606             | 361 | 156 | 364 | 134 |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 534               | 388             | 211 | 110 | 232 | 80  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0                 | 202             | 121 | 51  | 118 | 51  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 534               | 590             | 332 | 161 | 350 | 131 |  |  |  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE YY |     | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE RR |     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------|-----|
|                                           |                   |                 | YES                             |     | YES                             |     |
|                                           |                   |                 | NO                              |     | NO                              |     |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |                                 |     |                                 |     |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A                     | 1056              | 472             | 266                             | 116 | 264                             | 113 |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 204             | 115                             | 52  | 108                             | 51  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1056              | 677             | 381                             | 168 | 372                             | 166 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052D                     | 989               | 350             | 216                             | 80  | 228                             | 59  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 183             | 114                             | 40  | 124                             | 27  |
| TOTAL                                     | 989               | 533             | 330                             | 120 | 352                             | 86  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A                     | 1010              | 356             | 263                             | 90  | 220                             | 67  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 183             | 110                             | 52  | 111                             | 48  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1010              | 549             | 373                             | 142 | 331                             | 115 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053F                     | 887               | 346             | 213                             | 81  | 213                             | 69  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 185             | 117                             | 47  | 124                             | 40  |
| TOTAL                                     | 887               | 531             | 330                             | 128 | 337                             | 109 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A                     | 1056              | 318             | 158                             | 79  | 160                             | 53  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 167             | 92                              | 48  | 106                             | 35  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1056              | 485             | 250                             | 126 | 266                             | 88  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A                     | 872               | 365             | 230                             | 72  | 206                             | 76  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 162             | 99                              | 48  | 91                              | 40  |
| TOTAL                                     | 872               | 527             | 329                             | 120 | 297                             | 116 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A                     | 947               | 353             | 248                             | 69  | 215                             | 71  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 117             | 70                              | 31  | 69                              | 24  |
| TOTAL                                     | 947               | 470             | 318                             | 99  | 284                             | 95  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062C                     | 940               | 407             | 267                             | 82  | 265                             | 60  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 105             | 66                              | 28  | 70                              | 20  |
| TOTAL                                     | 940               | 512             | 333                             | 110 | 335                             | 80  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A                     | 872               | 371             | 206                             | 76  | 220                             | 54  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 145             | 78                              | 34  | 78                              | 31  |
| TOTAL                                     | 872               | 516             | 284                             | 110 | 298                             | 85  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A                     | 1108              | 545             | 340                             | 127 | 336                             | 109 |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 187             | 118                             | 52  | 101                             | 54  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1108              | 732             | 458                             | 179 | 437                             | 163 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067B                     | 997               | 437             | 247                             | 119 | 251                             | 107 |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 221             | 122                             | 64  | 110                             | 73  |
| TOTAL                                     | 997               | 658             | 369                             | 183 | 361                             | 180 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E                     | 1004              | 428             | 252                             | 93  | 250                             | 88  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 207             | 107                             | 71  | 105                             | 71  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1004              | 635             | 359                             | 164 | 355                             | 159 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A                     | 1029              | 459             | 285                             | 102 | 265                             | 101 |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 203             | 133                             | 56  | 119                             | 63  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1029              | 662             | 418                             | 168 | 384                             | 164 |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YY

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE RR

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES | NO  | YES | NO  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 861               | 433             | 289 | 105 | 242 | 128 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 198             | 112 | 64  | 75  | 35  |
| TOTAL                 | 861               | 631             | 401 | 169 | 317 | 213 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 933               | 364             | 244 | 75  | 246 | 59  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 131             | 80  | 34  | 80  | 33  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 495             | 324 | 109 | 326 | 92  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 834               | 420             | 260 | 98  | 222 | 113 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 183             | 101 | 60  | 85  | 64  |
| TOTAL                 | 834               | 603             | 361 | 158 | 307 | 177 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 1083              | 496             | 299 | 133 | 238 | 172 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 274             | 154 | 87  | 122 | 106 |
| TOTAL                 | 1083              | 770             | 453 | 220 | 360 | 278 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076B | 981               | 488             | 297 | 114 | 266 | 115 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 180             | 98  | 83  | 85  | 70  |
| TOTAL                 | 981               | 668             | 395 | 177 | 351 | 185 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 867               | 398             | 231 | 102 | 223 | 104 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 181             | 95  | 61  | 96  | 55  |
| TOTAL                 | 867               | 579             | 326 | 163 | 319 | 159 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081D | 1050              | 512             | 320 | 106 | 312 | 95  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 177             | 102 | 56  | 101 | 52  |
| TOTAL                 | 1050              | 689             | 422 | 162 | 413 | 147 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 1161              | 474             | 267 | 150 | 212 | 165 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 312             | 188 | 91  | 151 | 111 |
| TOTAL                 | 1161              | 786             | 455 | 241 | 363 | 276 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250088A | 877               | 449             | 259 | 147 | 198 | 177 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 219             | 124 | 76  | 97  | 80  |
| TOTAL                 | 877               | 668             | 383 | 223 | 295 | 257 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A | 859               | 367             | 247 | 73  | 190 | 102 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 176             | 106 | 43  | 86  | 56  |
| TOTAL                 | 859               | 543             | 353 | 116 | 276 | 158 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093B | 933               | 391             | 226 | 90  | 195 | 87  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 247             | 145 | 93  | 123 | 81  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 638             | 371 | 183 | 318 | 168 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250094D | 1071              | 486             | 299 | 137 | 230 | 173 |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 251             | 143 | 79  | 110 | 99  |
| TOTAL                 | 1071              | 737             | 442 | 216 | 340 | 272 |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A | 1189              | 470             | 275 | 112 | 278 | 72  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 275             | 146 | 76  | 165 | 51  |
| TOTAL                 | 1189              | 745             | 421 | 188 | 443 | 223 |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 |       | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE YY |       | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE RR |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                                           |                   |                 |       | YES                             |       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       | NO                              |       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |                                 |       | YES                             |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |                                 |       | NO                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |                                 |       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A                     | 1048              | 463             | 268   | 132                             | 269   | 120                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 242             | 136   | 66                              | 115   | 77                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1048              | 704             | 404   | 198                             | 384   | 197                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A                     | 1032              | 367             | 216   | 93                              | 244   | 57                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 224             | 127   | 60                              | 144   | 46                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1032              | 591             | 343   | 153                             | 388   | 103                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A                     | 979               | 490             | 303   | 118                             | 326   | 93                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 167             | 93    | 42                              | 79    | 50                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 979               | 657             | 396   | 161                             | 399   | 143                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120B                     | 1174              | 550             | 360   | 122                             | 261   | 127                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 230             | 136   | 66                              | 119   | 72                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 1174              | 780             | 496   | 188                             | 380   | 199                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250121A                     | 976               | 372             | 224   | 70                              | 231   | 61                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 156             | 87    | 48                              | 98    | 37                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 976               | 528             | 311   | 118                             | 329   | 98                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A                     | 900               | 456             | 278   | 106                             | 237   | 69                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 170             | 98    | 49                              | 101   | 41                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 900               | 626             | 376   | 155                             | 338   | 110                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A                     | 825               | 324             | 197   | 58                              | 111   | 52                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 244             | 127   | 79                              | 78    | 109                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 825               | 568             | 324   | 177                             | 189   | 261                             |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA *6250128C                    | 94                | 0               | 0     | 0                               | 0     | 0                               |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                                    | 0                 | 68              | 21    | 38                              | 16    | 34                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 94                | 68              | 21    | 38                              | 16    | 34                              |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE                       | 59120             | 25597           | 15113 | 6535                            | 13665 | 6536                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| VBM TOTAL VOTE                            | 0                 | 12520           | 6959  | 3731                            | 6228  | 3987                            |  |  |  |  |  |
| VBM BY GROUP TOTAL                        | 0                 | 11              | 5     | 0                               | 4     | 1                               |  |  |  |  |  |
| GRAND TOTAL VOTE                          | 59120             | 38128           | 22077 | 10266                           | 19897 | 10544                           |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |                                 |       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |       |                                 |       |                                 |  |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE YY

YES

NO

SANTA MONICA CITY  
MEASURE RR

YES

NO

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE YY |       | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE RR |       |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                 | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE YY |       | SANTA MONICA CITY<br>MEASURE RR |       |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
|                                           |                   |                 | YES                             | NO    | YES                             | NO    |  |  |  |
| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 59120             | 25597           | 15113                           | 6535  | 13665                           | 6556  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 12531           | 6964                            | 3731  | 6232                            | 3988  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 59120             | 38128           | 22077                           | 10266 | 19897                           | 10544 |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |
|                                           |                   |                 |                                 |       |                                 |       |  |  |  |



[illegible]

SANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHURFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC                | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| MALIBU 4050002A          | 1175              | 401             | 145 | 51  | 99  | 122 | 104 | 122 | 107 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 312             | 92  | 38  | 81  | 88  | 83  | 100 | 89  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1175              | 713             | 237 | 89  | 180 | 210 | 187 | 222 | 196 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050002I          | 1102              | 403             | 151 | 55  | 103 | 111 | 97  | 111 | 94  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 253             | 58  | 28  | 61  | 77  | 67  | 62  | 60  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1102              | 656             | 209 | 83  | 164 | 188 | 164 | 173 | 154 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050051A          | 1304              | 529             | 228 | 79  | 131 | 161 | 160 | 173 | 142 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 312             | 119 | 60  | 80  | 113 | 83  | 130 | 87  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1304              | 841             | 347 | 139 | 211 | 274 | 243 | 303 | 229 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050057A          | 929               | 398             | 159 | 57  | 105 | 104 | 105 | 141 | 93  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 235             | 78  | 29  | 57  | 63  | 71  | 92  | 53  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 929               | 633             | 237 | 86  | 162 | 167 | 176 | 233 | 146 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050059A          | 1070              | 419             | 165 | 68  | 108 | 114 | 108 | 132 | 90  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 250             | 68  | 37  | 66  | 78  | 83  | 81  | 74  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1070              | 669             | 233 | 105 | 174 | 192 | 191 | 213 | 164 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050060A          | 1070              | 479             | 189 | 55  | 119 | 147 | 136 | 174 | 145 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 237             | 77  | 34  | 60  | 86  | 70  | 71  | 61  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1070              | 716             | 266 | 89  | 179 | 233 | 206 | 245 | 206 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050062A          | 1129              | 505             | 190 | 81  | 139 | 142 | 155 | 206 | 123 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 282             | 85  | 36  | 85  | 77  | 84  | 85  | 90  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 1129              | 787             | 275 | 117 | 224 | 219 | 239 | 291 | 213 |  |  |
| MALIBU 4050064A          | 988               | 413             | 135 | 71  | 98  | 133 | 108 | 139 | 105 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 267             | 61  | 40  | 75  | 98  | 53  | 70  | 70  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 988               | 680             | 196 | 111 | 173 | 231 | 161 | 209 | 175 |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060001A  | 327               | 184             | 55  | 31  | 38  | 64  | 44  | 58  | 41  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 78              | 18  | 9   | 17  | 22  | 10  | 21  | 12  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 327               | 262             | 73  | 40  | 55  | 86  | 54  | 79  | 53  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS *4060001C | 99                | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 56              | 24  | 8   | 20  | 12  | 9   | 23  | 10  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 99                | 56              | 24  | 8   | 20  | 12  | 9   | 23  | 10  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060003A  | 686               | 248             | 70  | 24  | 53  | 47  | 51  | 52  | 36  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 63              | 13  | 7   | 16  | 15  | 11  | 10  | 7   |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 686               | 311             | 83  | 31  | 69  | 62  | 62  | 62  | 43  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS *4060003B | 53                | 0               | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 40              | 11  | 3   | 8   | 10  | 10  | 11  | 11  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 53                | 40              | 11  | 3   | 8   | 10  | 10  | 11  | 11  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060004A  | 338               | 144             | 44  | 17  | 31  | 44  | 25  | 43  | 29  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                   | 0                 | 93              | 21  | 11  | 22  | 25  | 26  | 22  | 22  |  |  |
| TOTAL                    | 338               | 237             | 65  | 28  | 53  | 69  | 51  | 65  | 51  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC               | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060009B | 266               | 82              | 37  | 9   | 27  | 21  | 19  | 18  | 13  |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 76              | 37  | 12  | 22  | 17  | 27  | 20  | 20  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 266               | 158             | 74  | 21  | 49  | 38  | 46  | 38  | 33  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS 4060012A | 319               | 147             | 58  | 22  | 45  | 45  | 20  | 33  | 27  |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 83              | 34  | 16  | 27  | 27  | 20  | 20  | 16  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 319               | 230             | 92  | 38  | 72  | 72  | 40  | 53  | 43  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250001A   | 1179              | 554             | 118 | 65  | 154 | 191 | 86  | 192 | 132 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 327             | 75  | 50  | 67  | 112 | 71  | 132 | 70  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1179              | 881             | 194 | 115 | 221 | 303 | 157 | 324 | 202 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250003A   | 1151              | 526             | 114 | 69  | 125 | 234 | 107 | 222 | 164 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 350             | 68  | 41  | 89  | 140 | 82  | 127 | 87  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1151              | 876             | 182 | 110 | 214 | 374 | 189 | 349 | 251 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250006A   | 1106              | 512             | 106 | 58  | 109 | 230 | 128 | 147 | 188 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 253             | 44  | 34  | 63  | 102 | 64  | 62  | 77  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1106              | 765             | 150 | 92  | 172 | 332 | 192 | 209 | 265 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250008A   | 1194              | 448             | 108 | 62  | 92  | 183 | 114 | 114 | 142 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 311             | 48  | 24  | 64  | 115 | 96  | 66  | 93  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1194              | 759             | 156 | 86  | 156 | 298 | 210 | 180 | 235 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010A   | 1103              | 453             | 100 | 64  | 102 | 170 | 99  | 122 | 126 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 244             | 50  | 29  | 58  | 96  | 78  | 58  | 92  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1103              | 697             | 150 | 93  | 160 | 266 | 177 | 180 | 218 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010B   | 1054              | 523             | 111 | 65  | 105 | 203 | 130 | 138 | 158 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 200             | 32  | 18  | 42  | 78  | 57  | 47  | 66  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1054              | 723             | 143 | 83  | 147 | 281 | 187 | 185 | 224 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250010F   | 1019              | 483             | 112 | 52  | 104 | 203 | 116 | 126 | 173 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 198             | 25  | 27  | 40  | 64  | 47  | 49  | 57  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1019              | 681             | 138 | 79  | 144 | 267 | 163 | 175 | 230 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250012A   | 960               | 442             | 101 | 61  | 105 | 187 | 105 | 158 | 143 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 194             | 44  | 28  | 62  | 76  | 62  | 52  | 57  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 960               | 636             | 145 | 89  | 167 | 263 | 167 | 210 | 200 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250012D   | 1109              | 441             | 101 | 64  | 107 | 195 | 111 | 126 | 154 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 256             | 55  | 29  | 52  | 101 | 88  | 50  | 92  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1109              | 697             | 156 | 93  | 159 | 297 | 199 | 176 | 246 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250015A   | 1087              | 433             | 107 | 50  | 93  | 172 | 97  | 172 | 159 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 306             | 75  | 36  | 68  | 130 | 64  | 112 | 72  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1087              | 739             | 182 | 86  | 161 | 302 | 161 | 284 | 231 |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250017A   | 1038              | 523             | 101 | 67  | 141 | 191 | 102 | 233 | 140 |  |
| AV/VBM                  | 0                 | 249             | 45  | 40  | 66  | 83  | 73  | 84  | 69  |  |
| TOTAL                   | 1038              | 772             | 146 | 107 | 207 | 274 | 175 | 317 | 209 |  |



SANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHURFINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250018A | 888               | 400             | 81  | 48  | 80  | 147 | 85  | 114 | 119 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 184             | 38  | 16  | 30  | 84  | 62  | 47  | 71  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 888               | 584             | 124 | 64  | 110 | 231 | 147 | 161 | 190 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250019A | 1191              | 426             | 115 | 64  | 80  | 140 | 76  | 99  | 103 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 207             | 49  | 32  | 44  | 78  | 60  | 45  | 59  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1191              | 633             | 164 | 96  | 124 | 218 | 136 | 144 | 162 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250020A | 1027              | 454             | 100 | 40  | 80  | 182 | 134 | 96  | 159 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 194             | 39  | 23  | 51  | 70  | 59  | 53  | 58  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1027              | 648             | 139 | 63  | 131 | 252 | 193 | 149 | 217 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250023A | 865               | 381             | 82  | 50  | 77  | 136 | 97  | 89  | 101 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 33  | 18  | 48  | 73  | 58  | 42  | 60  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 865               | 554             | 115 | 68  | 125 | 209 | 155 | 131 | 161 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250025B | 1047              | 440             | 106 | 47  | 106 | 171 | 100 | 103 | 148 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 143             | 37  | 16  | 49  | 57  | 49  | 33  | 43  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1047              | 583             | 143 | 63  | 155 | 228 | 149 | 136 | 191 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250026A | 1173              | 519             | 137 | 125 | 130 | 271 | 128 | 198 | 174 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 318             | 75  | 63  | 87  | 147 | 79  | 109 | 101 |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1173              | 837             | 212 | 188 | 217 | 418 | 207 | 307 | 275 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250029A | 884               | 345             | 79  | 35  | 88  | 135 | 58  | 115 | 117 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 276             | 62  | 29  | 69  | 122 | 80  | 107 | 97  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 884               | 621             | 141 | 64  | 157 | 257 | 138 | 222 | 214 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250031A | 909               | 402             | 84  | 52  | 86  | 169 | 93  | 141 | 121 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 209             | 49  | 16  | 49  | 68  | 48  | 59  | 58  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 909               | 611             | 133 | 68  | 135 | 237 | 141 | 200 | 179 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250032A | 820               | 409             | 100 | 58  | 103 | 177 | 91  | 126 | 134 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 154             | 28  | 18  | 30  | 59  | 41  | 38  | 40  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 820               | 563             | 128 | 76  | 133 | 236 | 132 | 164 | 174 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250034A | 878               | 407             | 94  | 47  | 95  | 176 | 99  | 132 | 132 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 173             | 36  | 17  | 48  | 46  | 44  | 47  | 41  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 878               | 580             | 130 | 64  | 143 | 222 | 143 | 179 | 173 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250036A | 950               | 429             | 104 | 38  | 87  | 161 | 14  | 94  | 135 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 163             | 34  | 18  | 35  | 60  | 55  | 31  | 57  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 950               | 592             | 138 | 56  | 122 | 221 | 69  | 125 | 192 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250043A | 1008              | 430             | 86  | 56  | 103 | 154 | 93  | 111 | 135 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 208             | 42  | 29  | 68  | 64  | 54  | 54  | 60  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1008              | 638             | 128 | 85  | 171 | 218 | 147 | 165 | 195 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250046A | 1114              | 487             | 108 | 60  | 109 | 167 | 109 | 108 | 143 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 234             | 35  | 27  | 58  | 83  | 75  | 53  | 71  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1114              | 721             | 163 | 87  | 167 | 250 | 184 | 161 | 220 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |    |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250043C | 1030              | 494             | 102 | 57 | 90  | 170 | 112 | 93  | 137 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 202             | 51  | 14 | 40  | 78  | 71  | 36  | 71  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1030              | 696             | 153 | 71 | 130 | 248 | 183 | 129 | 208 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250050A | 934               | 389             | 76  | 40 | 89  | 156 | 91  | 98  | 125 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 202             | 53  | 24 | 53  | 87  | 58  | 47  | 70  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 934               | 591             | 129 | 64 | 142 | 243 | 149 | 145 | 195 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052A | 1056              | 473             | 111 | 54 | 106 | 172 | 108 | 128 | 145 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 204             | 40  | 17 | 57  | 76  | 47  | 49  | 64  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 677             | 151 | 71 | 163 | 248 | 155 | 177 | 209 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250052D | 989               | 350             | 83  | 36 | 80  | 151 | 86  | 95  | 124 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 183             | 50  | 24 | 59  | 67  | 61  | 39  | 69  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 989               | 533             | 133 | 60 | 139 | 218 | 147 | 134 | 193 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053A | 1010              | 356             | 83  | 54 | 91  | 136 | 79  | 93  | 107 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 193             | 41  | 35 | 53  | 63  | 48  | 43  | 57  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1010              | 549             | 124 | 89 | 144 | 199 | 127 | 136 | 164 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250053F | 887               | 346             | 91  | 53 | 94  | 139 | 91  | 93  | 118 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 185             | 43  | 26 | 55  | 78  | 51  | 51  | 67  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 887               | 531             | 134 | 79 | 149 | 217 | 142 | 144 | 185 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250055A | 1056              | 318             | 79  | 41 | 67  | 100 | 69  | 71  | 85  |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 167             | 43  | 26 | 51  | 62  | 42  | 39  | 52  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1056              | 485             | 122 | 67 | 118 | 162 | 111 | 110 | 137 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250060A | 872               | 365             | 114 | 39 | 101 | 144 | 86  | 89  | 113 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 162             | 50  | 18 | 51  | 68  | 45  | 33  | 55  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 872               | 527             | 164 | 57 | 152 | 212 | 131 | 122 | 168 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062A | 947               | 353             | 74  | 29 | 86  | 125 | 101 | 73  | 103 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 117             | 31  | 11 | 26  | 49  | 41  | 22  | 31  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 947               | 470             | 105 | 40 | 112 | 174 | 142 | 95  | 134 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250062C | 940               | 407             | 111 | 31 | 88  | 168 | 89  | 113 | 152 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 105             | 31  | 16 | 39  | 53  | 45  | 20  | 41  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 940               | 512             | 142 | 47 | 127 | 221 | 134 | 133 | 193 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250065A | 874               | 371             | 85  | 38 | 72  | 139 | 79  | 89  | 102 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 145             | 29  | 12 | 24  | 54  | 35  | 29  | 43  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 874               | 516             | 114 | 50 | 96  | 193 | 114 | 118 | 145 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067A | 1108              | 545             | 122 | 54 | 100 | 248 | 137 | 154 | 193 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 187             | 30  | 24 | 38  | 64  | 55  | 38  | 59  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1108              | 732             | 152 | 78 | 138 | 312 | 192 | 192 | 252 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250067F | 997               | 437             | 86  | 45 | 71  | 185 | 112 | 112 | 156 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 221             | 42  | 25 | 34  | 84  | 66  | 53  | 72  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 997               | 658             | 128 | 70 | 105 | 269 | 178 | 170 | 228 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |  |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250068E | 1004              | 428             | 112 | 50  | 95  | 185 | 101 | 118 | 130 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 207             | 58  | 23  | 60  | 88  | 55  | 44  | 68  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1004              | 635             | 170 | 73  | 155 | 273 | 156 | 162 | 198 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250069A | 1029              | 459             | 99  | 56  | 88  | 210 | 118 | 123 | 166 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 223             | 53  | 32  | 49  | 86  | 68  | 63  | 86  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1029              | 682             | 152 | 88  | 137 | 296 | 186 | 186 | 252 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250070A | 861               | 433             | 130 | 54  | 101 | 199 | 113 | 113 | 162 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 198             | 65  | 32  | 65  | 78  | 51  | 60  | 59  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 861               | 631             | 196 | 86  | 166 | 277 | 170 | 173 | 221 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250071A | 933               | 364             | 103 | 32  | 91  | 149 | 76  | 101 | 132 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 131             | 41  | 21  | 49  | 46  | 39  | 33  | 34  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 495             | 144 | 53  | 140 | 195 | 115 | 134 | 166 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250072A | 834               | 420             | 94  | 73  | 68  | 199 | 82  | 140 | 136 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 183             | 47  | 26  | 56  | 69  | 45  | 49  | 63  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 834               | 603             | 141 | 99  | 124 | 268 | 127 | 189 | 199 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076A | 1083              | 496             | 136 | 141 | 146 | 218 | 115 | 142 | 162 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 274             | 84  | 49  | 84  | 121 | 70  | 63  | 88  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1083              | 770             | 220 | 190 | 230 | 339 | 185 | 205 | 250 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250076B | 981               | 488             | 140 | 59  | 112 | 187 | 104 | 130 | 153 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 180             | 49  | 29  | 57  | 78  | 39  | 58  | 48  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 981               | 668             | 189 | 88  | 169 | 265 | 143 | 188 | 201 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250078A | 867               | 398             | 138 | 61  | 117 | 167 | 99  | 121 | 114 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 181             | 50  | 16  | 55  | 76  | 51  | 56  | 55  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 867               | 579             | 188 | 77  | 172 | 243 | 150 | 177 | 169 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250081D | 1050              | 512             | 124 | 56  | 110 | 226 | 131 | 118 | 176 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 177             | 38  | 23  | 44  | 71  | 51  | 40  | 64  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1050              | 689             | 162 | 79  | 154 | 297 | 182 | 158 | 240 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250087A | 1161              | 474             | 156 | 78  | 104 | 186 | 112 | 134 | 143 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 312             | 73  | 58  | 87  | 127 | 78  | 93  | 99  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 1161              | 786             | 229 | 136 | 191 | 313 | 190 | 227 | 242 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250089B | 877               | 445             | 112 | 59  | 112 | 211 | 112 | 152 | 178 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 219             | 53  | 29  | 57  | 100 | 56  | 63  | 62  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 877               | 664             | 170 | 88  | 169 | 311 | 171 | 215 | 240 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250092A | 859               | 367             | 83  | 33  | 73  | 172 | 97  | 97  | 132 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 176             | 43  | 12  | 37  | 74  | 39  | 36  | 65  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 859               | 543             | 126 | 45  | 110 | 246 | 136 | 133 | 197 |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250093B | 933               | 391             | 73  | 54  | 74  | 171 | 112 | 110 | 138 |  |  |
| AV/VBM                | 0                 | 247             | 42  | 30  | 49  | 109 | 85  | 58  | 95  |  |  |
| TOTAL                 | 933               | 638             | 115 | 84  | 123 | 280 | 197 | 168 | 233 |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC              | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      |      |      |       |      |      |      |  |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|--|
| SANTA MONICA 6250094D  | 1071              | 486             | 109  | 82   | 117  | 215   | 144  | 140  | 186  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 251             | 44   | 36   | 49   | 114   | 74   | 79   | 94   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1071              | 737             | 153  | 118  | 166  | 329   | 218  | 219  | 280  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250095A  | 1189              | 470             | 115  | 47   | 97   | 197   | 138  | 105  | 182  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 275             | 61   | 35   | 62   | 129   | 82   | 60   | 100  |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1189              | 745             | 176  | 82   | 159  | 326   | 220  | 165  | 282  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250109A  | 1048              | 462             | 106  | 52   | 93   | 197   | 115  | 140  | 142  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 242             | 58   | 37   | 61   | 79    | 74   | 66   | 70   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1048              | 704             | 164  | 90   | 154  | 276   | 189  | 206  | 212  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250113A  | 1032              | 367             | 75   | 41   | 82   | 164   | 91   | 96   | 116  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 224             | 49   | 25   | 51   | 100   | 66   | 69   | 73   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1032              | 591             | 124  | 66   | 133  | 264   | 157  | 165  | 189  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120A  | 979               | 490             | 120  | 58   | 104  | 231   | 132  | 139  | 185  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 161             | 39   | 18   | 40   | 65    | 36   | 41   | 53   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 979               | 651             | 159  | 76   | 144  | 296   | 172  | 180  | 238  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250120B  | 1174              | 550             | 153  | 73   | 122  | 261   | 132  | 175  | 201  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 230             | 65   | 32   | 55   | 104   | 61   | 59   | 81   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1174              | 780             | 218  | 105  | 177  | 365   | 193  | 234  | 282  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6258121A  | 976               | 372             | 88   | 37   | 89   | 152   | 80   | 106  | 125  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 156             | 38   | 18   | 58   | 69    | 62   | 27   | 56   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 976               | 528             | 126  | 55   | 147  | 221   | 142  | 133  | 181  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250127A  | 900               | 456             | 101  | 52   | 88   | 184   | 97   | 105  | 133  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 170             | 40   | 19   | 32   | 74    | 50   | 42   | 50   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 900               | 626             | 141  | 71   | 120  | 258   | 147  | 147  | 183  |  |
| SANTA MONICA 6250128A  | 825               | 324             | 61   | 49   | 80   | 154   | 75   | 101  | 92   |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 244             | 64   | 28   | 69   | 105   | 58   | 71   | 56   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 825               | 568             | 125  | 77   | 149  | 259   | 133  | 172  | 148  |  |
| SANTA MONICA *6250128C | 94                | 0               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 68              | 9    | 18   | 21   | 29    | 13   | 24   | 17   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 94                | 68              | 9    | 18   | 21   | 29    | 13   | 24   | 17   |  |
| TOPANGA *7100030B      | 262               | 0               | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0    |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 194             | 38   | 27   | 53   | 59    | 44   | 27   | 40   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 262               | 194             | 38   | 27   | 53   | 59    | 44   | 27   | 40   |  |
| TOPANGA 7100033A       | 1034              | 477             | 149  | 87   | 117  | 178   | 108  | 124  | 122  |  |
| AV/VBM                 | 0                 | 244             | 83   | 26   | 64   | 80    | 80   | 60   | 81   |  |
| TOTAL                  | 1034              | 721             | 232  | 113  | 181  | 258   | 188  | 184  | 203  |  |
| PRECINCT TOTAL VOTE    | 70857             | 30417           | 7891 | 3983 | 6973 | 12051 | 7343 | 8813 | 9526 |  |





FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC                             | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| COUNTYWIDE                            | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12051 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |
| COUNTYWIDE<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                 | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL                 | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12051 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |
| 30TH US CONGRESSIONAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                 | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| 23RD ST SENATE                        | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12051 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |
| 23RD ST SENATE<br>VOTE BY MAIL        | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                 | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY                   | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12051 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |
| 41ST STATE ASSEMBLY<br>VOTE BY MAIL   | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                 | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL                     | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12051 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |

FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CASTSANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATIONPATRICK  
CADYJAKE  
WACHTELCHRIS  
BLEYLAURIE  
LIEBERMANBARRY A  
SNELLNIMISH  
PATELRALPH  
MECHUR

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRA-<br>TION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |       |      |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                     | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 70857             | 30417           | 7891  | 3983 | 6973  | 12032 | 7343  | 8813  | 9526  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0                 | 15613           | 3755  | 2022 | 4009  | 5934  | 4318  | 4206  | 4745  |
| TOTAL                                     | 70857             | 46030           | 11646 | 6005 | 10982 | 17985 | 11661 | 13019 | 14271 |
| CITY OF MALIBU                            | 8767              | 3538            | 1362  | 517  | 903   | 1034  | 974   | 1198  | 899   |
| CITY OF MALIBU<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 2157            | 638   | 302  | 585   | 682   | 574   | 692   | 585   |
| TOTAL                                     | 8767              | 5695            | 2000  | 819  | 1488  | 1716  | 1548  | 1890  | 1484  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 59120             | 23597           | 6116  | 3276 | 5759  | 10618 | 6102  | 7288  | 8359  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0                 | 12531           | 2835  | 1601 | 3174  | 4985  | 3509  | 3300  | 3941  |
| TOTAL                                     | 59120             | 36128           | 8951  | 4877 | 8933  | 15603 | 9611  | 10588 | 12300 |
| UNINCORPORATED                            | 2970              | 1282            | 413   | 190  | 311   | 399   | 267   | 327   | 268   |
| UNINCORPORATED<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0                 | 925             | 282   | 119  | 250   | 267   | 235   | 214   | 213   |









OSCAR DE LA  
TORRE

[illegible]





OSCAR DE LA  
TORRE

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250048C | 1020         | 404          | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1020         | 606          | 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250050A | 934          | 389          | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 202          | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 934          | 591          | 230 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052A | 1056         | 473          | 174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 204          | 73  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 677          | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250052D | 989          | 350          | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 989          | 533          | 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053A | 1010         | 456          | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 192          | 66  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1010         | 648          | 196 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250053F | 887          | 346          | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 185          | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 887          | 531          | 207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250055A | 1056         | 518          | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 167          | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1056         | 685          | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250060A | 872          | 365          | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 162          | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 872          | 527          | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062A | 947          | 353          | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 117          | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 947          | 470          | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250062C | 940          | 407          | 243 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 105          | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 940          | 512          | 301 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250065A | 874          | 371          | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 145          | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 874          | 516          | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067A | 1108         | 545          | 229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 187          | 67  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1108         | 732          | 296 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250067F | 997          | 437          | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 221          | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 997          | 658          | 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATION

OSCAR DE LA TORRE

| CITY/PREC    |          | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|----------|--------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| SANTA MONICA | 6250068E | 1004         | 428          | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 207          | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1004         | 635          | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250069A | 1029         | 459          | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 223          | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1029         | 682          | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250070A | 861          | 433          | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 138          | 67  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 861          | 571          | 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250071A | 933          | 364          | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 131          | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 495          | 247 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250072A | 834          | 420          | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 183          | 64  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 834          | 603          | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076A | 1083         | 496          | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 274          | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1083         | 770          | 256 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250076B | 981          | 438          | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 180          | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 981          | 618          | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250078A | 867          | 398          | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 181          | 61  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 867          | 579          | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250081D | 1050         | 512          | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 177          | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1050         | 689          | 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250087A | 1161         | 474          | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 312          | 110 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 1161         | 786          | 272 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250089A | 877          | 449          | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 219          | 70  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 877          | 668          | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250092A | 859          | 367          | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 176          | 73  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 859          | 543          | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA | 6250093B | 933          | 391          | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AV/VBM       |          | 0            | 247          | 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL        |          | 933          | 638          | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |











FINAL OFFICIAL  
STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST

SANTA MONICA-MALIBU USD  
BOARD OF EDUCATION

OSCAR DE LA  
TORRE

| CITY/PREC                                 | REGISTRATION | BALLOTS CAST |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3RD SUPERVISORIAL<br>VOTE BY MAIL         | 0            | 15613        | 5052  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 70857        | 46030        | 15788 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION                 | 70857        | 30417        | 10736 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4TH BOARD OF EQUALIZATION<br>VOTE BY MAIL | 0            | 15613        | 5052  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 70857        | 46030        | 15789 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU                            | 8767         | 3538         | 810   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF MALIBU<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0            | 2197         | 453   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 8767         | 5695         | 1263  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA                      | 59120        | 26597        | 9638  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CITY OF SANTA MONICA<br>VOTE BY MAIL      | 0            | 12531        | 4389  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                     | 59120        | 38128        | 14027 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED                            | 2970         | 1282         | 288   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| UNINCORPORATED<br>VOTE BY MAIL            | 0            | 1935         | 210   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

OFFICIAL ELECTION RETURNS  
GENERAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 2, 2010  
CANVASS OF WRITE-IN VOTES

**GOVERNOR**

|                        | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| HUGH BAGLEY            | 1                 |
| ANSELMO A. CHAVEZ      | 0                 |
| RAKESH KUMAR CHRISTIAN | 1                 |
| CASSANDRA A. LIEURANCE | 2                 |
| ROWAN MILLAR           | 0                 |
| LEA SHERMAN            | 14                |
| NADIA B. SMALLEY       | 2                 |
| JACOB VANGELISTI       | 1                 |

**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR**

|               | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------|-------------------|
| KAREN ENGLAND | 2,336             |

**UNITED STATES SENATOR**

|                    | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| JERRY LEON CARROLL | 0                 |
| JAMES E. HARRIS    | 15                |
| HANS J. KUGLER     | 2                 |
| CONNOR VLAKANCIC   | 0                 |

**UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE**

| <u>22<sup>ND</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| JOHN UEBERSAX                   | 2                 |

| <u>31<sup>ST</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| SAL GENOVESE                    | 3                 |

| <u>33<sup>RD</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| MERVIN LEON EVANS               | 1                 |

| <u>35<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| SULEIMAN CHARLES EDMONDSON      | 2                 |

| <u>46<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| JAY SHAH                        | 3                 |

(CONTINUED ON NEXT PAGE)

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

OFFICIAL ELECTION RETURNS  
GENERAL ELECTION - NOVEMBER 2, 2010  
CANVASS OF WRITE-IN VOTES

**STATE SENATOR**

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>24<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| WILLIAM RODRIGUEZ MORRISON      | 22                |

**MEMBER OF THE STATE ASSEMBLY**

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>42<sup>ND</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| DAVID HERNANDEZ                 | 17                |

|                                 |                   |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>57<sup>TH</sup> DISTRICT</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| MIKE MEZA                       | 163               |

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION**

|               |                   |
|---------------|-------------------|
|               | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| DIANE LENNING | 3,226             |

**JUDGE-SUPERIOR COURT OFFICE NO. 136**

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
|                   | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| MARYETTA C. MARKS | 71                |

**CITY OF SANTA MONICA**

|                                   |                   |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <u>MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL</u> | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
| JEFF DECKER                       | 56                |

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed  
my seal this 29th day of November 2010.



*Dean C. Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles



Adopted and approved this 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010.

  
Bobby Shriver, Mayor

I, Maria M. Stewart, City Clerk of the City of Santa Monica, do hereby certify that the foregoing Resolution No. 10547 (CCS) was duly adopted at a meeting of the Santa Monica City Council held on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December, 2010, by the following vote:

Ayes: Councilmembers: Bloom, Davis, Holbrook, McKeown, O'Day,  
Mayor Pro Tem O'Connor, Mayor Shriver

Noes: Councilmembers: None

Abstain: Councilmembers: None

Absent: Councilmembers: None

ATTEST:

  
Maria M. Stewart, City Clerk

COSM 798

# **EXHIBIT AH**



Los Angeles County Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

December 2, 2016

Denise Anderson-Warren, City Clerk  
City of Santa Monica  
1685 Main Street, Room 102  
Santa Monica, California 90407

Dear Ms. Anderson-Warren:

Enclosed are the Official Canvass Certificate and the Official Statement of Votes Cast by precinct for the City of Santa Monica General and Special Municipal Election consolidated with the General Election held on November 8, 2016.

Please call the Election Planning Section at (562) 462-2317, if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

*Francis Guijaro*  
FRANCIS GUIJARO, Head  
Election Planning Section

Enclosures  
Official Canvass Certificate  
Official Statement of Votes Cast

I:\2016EF\LAMCE CanvassCert CityLetter

LAvotes.net

LArecorder.net

COSM 014045

*Los Angeles County*  
*Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk*

**Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns**

*I, DEAN C. LOGAN, Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk of the County of Los Angeles, of the State of California, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that pursuant to the provisions of Section 15300 et seq. of the California Elections Code, I did canvass the returns of the votes cast for each elective office and/or measure(s) for*

*Santa Monica City*

*at the General Election, held on the 8th day of November 2016.*

*I FURTHER CERTIFY that the Statement of Votes Cast, to which this certificate is attached, shows the total number of ballots cast in said jurisdiction, and that the whole number of votes cast for each candidate and/or measure(s) in said jurisdiction in each of the respective precincts therein, and the totals of the respective columns and the totals as shown for each candidate and/or measure(s) are full, true and correct.*

*IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 2nd day of December 2016.*



*Dean Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                 |              |              |             |                      |                       |               |                    |          |     |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | TERRY O'DAY                                 | JAMES T. WATSON | TED WINTERER | TONY VAZQUEZ | MENDE SMITH | OSCAR DE LA<br>TORRE | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | TERENCE LATER | ARMEN<br>MELKONIAN | JON MANN |     |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                         | 148             | 41           | 145          | 117         | 45                   | 85                    | 115           | 84                 | 141      | 33  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                         | 124             | 41           | 147          | 117         | 26                   | 76                    | 139           | 51                 | 105      | 23  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                         | 272             | 82           | 292          | 234         | 71                   | 161                   | 254           | 135                | 246      | 56  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                         | 135             | 40           | 127          | 118         | 27                   | 89                    | 114           | 69                 | 133      | 20  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                         | 169             | 55           | 156          | 132         | 33                   | 76                    | 154           | 77                 | 135      | 37  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                         | 304             | 95           | 283          | 250         | 60                   | 165                   | 268           | 146                | 268      | 57  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                         | 229             | 68           | 222          | 209         | 55                   | 113                   | 212           | 38                 | 160      | 27  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                         | 201             | 65           | 183          | 202         | 44                   | 88                    | 205           | 50                 | 137      | 31  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                        | 430             | 133          | 405          | 411         | 99                   | 201                   | 417           | 88                 | 297      | 58  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                         | 229             | 77           | 237          | 222         | 59                   | 128                   | 205           | 68                 | 171      | 47  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                         | 155             | 42           | 141          | 133         | 31                   | 78                    | 136           | 33                 | 86       | 30  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                         | 384             | 119          | 378          | 355         | 90                   | 206                   | 341           | 101                | 257      | 77  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                         | 166             | 67           | 134          | 138         | 59                   | 93                    | 123           | 62                 | 121      | 45  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                         | 171             | 64           | 178          | 155         | 32                   | 66                    | 164           | 55                 | 90       | 38  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                         | 337             | 131          | 312          | 293         | 91                   | 159                   | 287           | 117                | 211      | 83  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                         | 202             | 80           | 188          | 196         | 57                   | 121                   | 192           | 53                 | 123      | 41  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                         | 144             | 54           | 142          | 134         | 25                   | 64                    | 141           | 27                 | 88       | 33  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                        | 346             | 134          | 330          | 330         | 82                   | 185                   | 333           | 80                 | 211      | 74  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                         | 183             | 75           | 154          | 171         | 61                   | 111                   | 162           | 65                 | 116      | 27  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                         | 168             | 80           | 155          | 141         | 45                   | 68                    | 163           | 30                 | 90       | 43  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                         | 351             | 155          | 309          | 312         | 106                  | 179                   | 325           | 95                 | 206      | 70  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                         | 204             | 49           | 195          | 176         | 50                   | 96                    | 182           | 62                 | 154      | 40  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                         | 188             | 59           | 175          | 165         | 50                   | 101                   | 177           | 59                 | 199      | 38  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                        | 392             | 108          | 370          | 341         | 100                  | 197                   | 359           | 121                | 353      | 78  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                         | 244             | 93           | 230          | 236         | 76                   | 144                   | 228           | 85                 | 192      | 56  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                         | 208             | 53           | 188          | 170         | 72                   | 91                    | 201           | 45                 | 123      | 31  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                        | 452             | 146          | 418          | 406         | 148                  | 235                   | 429           | 130                | 315      | 87  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                         | 223             | 58           | 228          | 195         | 40                   | 119                   | 203           | 95                 | 181      | 34  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                         | 191             | 44           | 204          | 144         | 27                   | 79                    | 169           | 66                 | 134      | 38  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                        | 414             | 102          | 432          | 339         | 67                   | 198                   | 372           | 161                | 315      | 72  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                         | 217             | 92           | 174          | 197         | 77                   | 122                   | 180           | 68                 | 131      | 52  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                         | 200             | 95           | 168          | 158         | 50                   | 91                    | 190           | 62                 | 106      | 53  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                        | 417             | 187          | 342          | 355         | 127                  | 213                   | 370           | 130                | 237      | 105 |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                         | 197             | 64           | 174          | 172         | 56                   | 99                    | 162           | 65                 | 145      | 29  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                         | 127             | 42           | 135          | 129         | 34                   | 59                    | 126           | 31                 | 76       | 34  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                         | 324             | 106          | 309          | 301         | 90                   | 158                   | 288           | 96                 | 221      | 63  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                         | 139             | 56           | 129          | 135         | 51                   | 101                   | 132           | 43                 | 102      | 37  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                         | 102             | 39           | 76           | 82          | 22                   | 46                    | 94            | 18                 | 52       | 19  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                         | 241             | 95           | 205          | 217         | 73                   | 147                   | 226           | 61                 | 154      | 56  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                 |              |              |             |                      |                       |               |                    |          |     |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | TERRY O'DAY                                 | JAMES T. WATSON | TED WINTERER | TONY VAZQUEZ | MENDE SMITH | OSCAR DE LA<br>TORRE | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | TERENCE LATER | ARMEN<br>MELKONIAN | JON MANN |     |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                         | 182             | 51           | 131          | 196         | 47                   | 221                   | 152           | 39                 | 112      | 46  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                         | 148             | 54           | 138          | 168         | 41                   | 109                   | 149           | 31                 | 69       | 40  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                         | 330             | 105          | 269          | 364         | 88                   | 330                   | 301           | 70                 | 181      | 86  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                         | 222             | 73           | 216          | 226         | 74                   | 188                   | 195           | 64                 | 179      | 39  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                         | 155             | 47           | 150          | 154         | 44                   | 99                    | 159           | 53                 | 130      | 35  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                        | 377             | 120          | 366          | 380         | 118                  | 287                   | 354           | 117                | 309      | 74  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                         | 128             | 35           | 117          | 123         | 36                   | 80                    | 105           | 42                 | 139      | 31  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                         | 98              | 33           | 94           | 77          | 18                   | 56                    | 87            | 28                 | 88       | 28  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                         | 226             | 68           | 211          | 200         | 54                   | 136                   | 192           | 70                 | 227      | 59  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                         | 189             | 61           | 174          | 181         | 50                   | 114                   | 190           | 61                 | 135      | 42  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                         | 197             | 58           | 179          | 179         | 29                   | 83                    | 182           | 25                 | 122      | 36  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                        | 386             | 119          | 353          | 360         | 79                   | 197                   | 372           | 86                 | 257      | 78  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                         | 256             | 74           | 227          | 221         | 70                   | 132                   | 235           | 46                 | 156      | 50  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                         | 162             | 47           | 170          | 149         | 38                   | 82                    | 170           | 37                 | 102      | 25  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                        | 418             | 121          | 397          | 370         | 108                  | 214                   | 405           | 83                 | 258      | 75  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                         | 222             | 76           | 214          | 205         | 46                   | 116                   | 217           | 59                 | 148      | 51  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                         | 154             | 62           | 142          | 159         | 36                   | 80                    | 161           | 39                 | 86       | 39  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                        | 376             | 138          | 356          | 364         | 82                   | 196                   | 378           | 98                 | 234      | 90  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                         | 211             | 83           | 203          | 221         | 89                   | 120                   | 223           | 74                 | 139      | 62  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                         | 175             | 70           | 160          | 163         | 53                   | 97                    | 174           | 51                 | 102      | 41  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                        | 386             | 153          | 363          | 384         | 142                  | 217                   | 397           | 125                | 241      | 103 |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                         | 201             | 92           | 180          | 201         | 60                   | 135                   | 187           | 69                 | 145      | 33  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                         | 198             | 69           | 148          | 164         | 51                   | 97                    | 181           | 34                 | 116      | 37  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                        | 399             | 161          | 328          | 365         | 111                  | 232                   | 368           | 103                | 261      | 70  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                         | 240             | 62           | 207          | 228         | 68                   | 124                   | 205           | 59                 | 128      | 46  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                         | 188             | 40           | 161          | 166         | 40                   | 88                    | 183           | 41                 | 78       | 36  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                        | 428             | 102          | 368          | 394         | 108                  | 212                   | 388           | 100                | 206      | 82  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                         | 175             | 50           | 168          | 171         | 63                   | 98                    | 180           | 49                 | 95       | 45  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                         | 174             | 56           | 156          | 159         | 41                   | 85                    | 171           | 27                 | 76       | 26  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                         | 349             | 106          | 324          | 330         | 104                  | 183                   | 351           | 76                 | 171      | 71  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                         | 234             | 80           | 186          | 205         | 60                   | 141                   | 190           | 72                 | 142      | 39  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                         | 159             | 43           | 169          | 157         | 38                   | 93                    | 153           | 32                 | 102      | 29  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                        | 393             | 123          | 355          | 362         | 98                   | 234                   | 343           | 104                | 244      | 68  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                         | 174             | 66           | 128          | 188         | 60                   | 107                   | 151           | 55                 | 96       | 25  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                         | 124             | 61           | 100          | 101         | 37                   | 75                    | 108           | 34                 | 61       | 23  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                         | 298             | 127          | 228          | 289         | 97                   | 182                   | 259           | 89                 | 157      | 48  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                         | 223             | 63           | 175          | 186         | 68                   | 139                   | 198           | 54                 | 124      | 35  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                         | 190             | 69           | 162          | 185         | 41                   | 94                    | 196           | 46                 | 100      | 46  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                        | 413             | 132          | 337          | 371         | 109                  | 233                   | 394           | 100                | 224      | 81  |  |

| COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES - GENERAL ELECTION                 |                   |                 | 11/08/16                                    |                |              |              |             |                      |                       |               |                    |          |    |  | 153.3 |  | - PAGE - 11925 of 12214 |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----|--|-------|--|-------------------------|--|
| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                |              |              |             |                      |                       |               |                    |          |    |  |       |  |                         |  |
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | TERRY O'DAY                                 | JAMES T WATSON | TED WINTERER | TONY VAZQUEZ | MENDE SMITH | OSCAR DE LA<br>TORRE | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | TERENCE LATER | ARMEN<br>MELKONIAN | JON MANN |    |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                         | 131            | 75           | 97           | 115         | 63                   | 92                    | 102           | 45                 | 88       | 45 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                         | 97             | 53           | 76           | 86          | 30                   | 66                    | 102           | 24                 | 57       | 34 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                         | 228            | 128          | 173          | 201         | 93                   | 158                   | 204           | 69                 | 145      | 79 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                         | 126            | 49           | 95           | 156         | 38                   | 151                   | 101           | 38                 | 84       | 30 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                         | 106            | 41           | 80           | 114         | 30                   | 91                    | 95            | 33                 | 65       | 26 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                         | 232            | 90           | 175          | 270         | 68                   | 242                   | 196           | 71                 | 149      | 56 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                         | 227            | 57           | 167          | 267         | 46                   | 294                   | 201           | 27                 | 87       | 37 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                         | 95             | 34           | 90           | 100         | 23                   | 93                    | 101           | 20                 | 52       | 21 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                         | 322            | 91           | 257          | 367         | 69                   | 387                   | 302           | 47                 | 139      | 58 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                         | 189            | 53           | 118          | 196         | 67                   | 256                   | 157           | 43                 | 111      | 40 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                         | 90             | 29           | 69           | 78          | 22                   | 66                    | 85            | 26                 | 51       | 18 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                         | 279            | 82           | 187          | 274         | 89                   | 322                   | 242           | 69                 | 162      | 58 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                         | 246            | 62           | 278          | 283         | 70                   | 152                   | 253           | 60                 | 155      | 46 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                         | 163            | 48           | 168          | 173         | 38                   | 57                    | 150           | 40                 | 97       | 31 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                        | 409            | 110          | 446          | 456         | 108                  | 209                   | 403           | 100                | 252      | 77 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                         | 251            | 48           | 218          | 226         | 67                   | 145                   | 207           | 67                 | 136      | 38 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                         | 169            | 40           | 149          | 152         | 50                   | 86                    | 140           | 41                 | 116      | 34 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                        | 420            | 88           | 367          | 378         | 117                  | 231                   | 347           | 108                | 252      | 72 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                         | 200            | 52           | 195          | 215         | 45                   | 118                   | 188           | 45                 | 142      | 54 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                         | 188            | 59           | 155          | 181         | 58                   | 97                    | 166           | 45                 | 114      | 38 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                         | 388            | 111          | 350          | 396         | 103                  | 215                   | 354           | 90                 | 256      | 92 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                         | 200            | 46           | 135          | 194         | 47                   | 204                   | 162           | 40                 | 79       | 43 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                         | 107            | 28           | 70           | 111         | 31                   | 74                    | 94            | 13                 | 56       | 26 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                         | 307            | 74           | 205          | 305         | 78                   | 278                   | 256           | 53                 | 135      | 69 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                         | 266            | 63           | 261          | 267         | 73                   | 167                   | 235           | 81                 | 207      | 49 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                         | 196            | 49           | 193          | 174         | 50                   | 98                    | 171           | 48                 | 124      | 30 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                        | 462            | 112          | 454          | 441         | 123                  | 265                   | 406           | 129                | 331      | 79 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                         | 167            | 52           | 156          | 170         | 51                   | 119                   | 144           | 39                 | 149      | 30 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                         | 112            | 37           | 118          | 113         | 37                   | 95                    | 104           | 40                 | 105      | 37 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                         | 279            | 89           | 274          | 283         | 88                   | 214                   | 248           | 79                 | 254      | 67 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                         | 167            | 47           | 161          | 153         | 55                   | 132                   | 129           | 46                 | 125      | 29 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                         | 116            | 40           | 110          | 107         | 26                   | 74                    | 101           | 35                 | 76       | 23 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                         | 283            | 87           | 271          | 260         | 81                   | 206                   | 230           | 81                 | 201      | 52 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                         | 236            | 60           | 264          | 246         | 77                   | 118                   | 218           | 37                 | 156      | 47 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                         | 141            | 54           | 131          | 128         | 40                   | 63                    | 128           | 33                 | 93       | 26 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                         | 377            | 114          | 395          | 374         | 117                  | 181                   | 346           | 70                 | 249      | 73 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                         | 225            | 55           | 240          | 236         | 53                   | 141                   | 204           | 70                 | 167      | 43 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                         | 176            | 44           | 172          | 171         | 45                   | 94                    | 161           | 36                 | 107      | 21 |  |       |  |                         |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                        | 401            | 99           | 412          | 407         | 98                   | 235                   | 365           | 106                | 274      | 64 |  |       |  |                         |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>COUNCILMEMBER |                 |              |              |             |                      |                       |               |                    |          |     |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|-----|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | TERRY O'DAY                                 | JAMES T. WATSON | TED WINTERER | TONY VAZQUEZ | MENDE SMITH | OSCAR DE LA<br>TORRE | GLEAM OLIVIA<br>DAVIS | TERENCE LATER | ARMEN<br>MELKONIAN | JON MANN |     |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                         | 224             | 68           | 216          | 226         | 83                   | 147                   | 207           | 62                 | 201      | 49  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                         | 176             | 57           | 152          | 161         | 53                   | 123                   | 148           | 50                 | 131      | 39  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                        | 400             | 125          | 368          | 387         | 136                  | 270                   | 355           | 112                | 332      | 88  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                         | 243             | 55           | 277          | 268         | 61                   | 172                   | 218           | 80                 | 211      | 45  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                         | 184             | 42           | 209          | 222         | 42                   | 97                    | 187           | 43                 | 158      | 43  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                        | 427             | 97           | 486          | 490         | 103                  | 269                   | 405           | 123                | 369      | 88  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                         | 252             | 50           | 287          | 265         | 66                   | 134                   | 223           | 47                 | 157      | 46  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                         | 180             | 42           | 204          | 192         | 42                   | 99                    | 177           | 35                 | 95       | 25  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                        | 432             | 92           | 491          | 457         | 108                  | 233                   | 400           | 82                 | 252      | 71  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                         | 175             | 71           | 179          | 158         | 61                   | 99                    | 168           | 58                 | 124      | 52  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                         | 141             | 45           | 157          | 153         | 31                   | 60                    | 140           | 18                 | 105      | 22  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                         | 316             | 116          | 336          | 311         | 92                   | 159                   | 308           | 76                 | 229      | 74  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                         | 229             | 105          | 213          | 228         | 74                   | 125                   | 213           | 74                 | 145      | 64  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                         | 205             | 77           | 187          | 178         | 34                   | 78                    | 176           | 43                 | 118      | 49  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                        | 434             | 182          | 400          | 406         | 108                  | 203                   | 389           | 117                | 263      | 113 |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                         | 220             | 66           | 266          | 234         | 64                   | 117                   | 230           | 55                 | 144      | 72  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                         | 193             | 50           | 175          | 172         | 41                   | 77                    | 184           | 35                 | 83       | 35  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                        | 413             | 116          | 441          | 406         | 105                  | 194                   | 414           | 90                 | 227      | 107 |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                         | 217             | 68           | 239          | 230         | 71                   | 148                   | 199           | 51                 | 159      | 42  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                         | 201             | 58           | 176          | 192         | 56                   | 99                    | 192           | 40                 | 120      | 41  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                        | 418             | 126          | 415          | 422         | 127                  | 247                   | 391           | 91                 | 279      | 83  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                         | 190             | 63           | 206          | 207         | 43                   | 95                    | 204           | 40                 | 104      | 42  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                         | 186             | 58           | 192          | 170         | 50                   | 62                    | 173           | 41                 | 104      | 34  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                         | 376             | 121          | 398          | 377         | 93                   | 157                   | 377           | 81                 | 208      | 76  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                         | 192             | 64           | 178          | 172         | 71                   | 94                    | 184           | 55                 | 119      | 42  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                         | 132             | 32           | 145          | 132         | 38                   | 56                    | 153           | 33                 | 77       | 18  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                         | 324             | 96           | 323          | 304         | 109                  | 150                   | 337           | 88                 | 196      | 60  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                         | 237             | 95           | 220          | 236         | 84                   | 120                   | 245           | 78                 | 148      | 64  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                         | 181             | 79           | 193          | 169         | 56                   | 99                    | 199           | 44                 | 117      | 39  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                        | 418             | 174          | 413          | 405         | 140                  | 219                   | 444           | 122                | 265      | 103 |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                         | 230             | 84           | 187          | 226         | 83                   | 156                   | 210           | 61                 | 159      | 55  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                         | 214             | 78           | 172          | 195         | 69                   | 102                   | 179           | 63                 | 123      | 34  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                        | 444             | 162          | 359          | 421         | 152                  | 258                   | 389           | 124                | 282      | 89  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                         | 190             | 56           | 211          | 182         | 35                   | 95                    | 172           | 55                 | 136      | 33  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                         | 142             | 41           | 157          | 132         | 15                   | 51                    | 140           | 34                 | 83       | 30  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                         | 332             | 97           | 368          | 314         | 50                   | 146                   | 312           | 89                 | 219      | 63  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                         | 248             | 84           | 267          | 247         | 53                   | 135                   | 226           | 48                 | 138      | 42  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                         | 150             | 53           | 155          | 139         | 46                   | 75                    | 156           | 23                 | 62       | 20  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                         | 398             | 137          | 422          | 386         | 99                   | 210                   | 382           | 71                 | 200      | 62  |  |

[illegible]

[illegible]



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>RENT CONTROL BOARD |                |                     |                       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | C D WALTON                                       | EGOLDEN-GEALER | ANASTASIA<br>FOSTER | CAROLINE M<br>TOROSIS |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                              | 51             | 103                 | 84                    | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                              | 24             | 64                  | 72                    | 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                              | 75             | 167                 | 156                   | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                              | 39             | 75                  | 69                    | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                              | 38             | 84                  | 89                    | 102 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                              | 77             | 159                 | 158                   | 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                              | 81             | 88                  | 177                   | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                              | 80             | 70                  | 147                   | 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                             | 161            | 158                 | 324                   | 346 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                              | 110            | 82                  | 191                   | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                              | 61             | 54                  | 103                   | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                              | 171            | 136                 | 294                   | 297 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                              | 73             | 90                  | 103                   | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                              | 58             | 81                  | 104                   | 103 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                              | 131            | 171                 | 207                   | 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                              | 95             | 105                 | 151                   | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                              | 58             | 54                  | 115                   | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                             | 153            | 159                 | 266                   | 316 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                              | 84             | 87                  | 150                   | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                              | 77             | 64                  | 127                   | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                              | 161            | 151                 | 277                   | 335 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                              | 64             | 105                 | 114                   | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                              | 73             | 104                 | 133                   | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                             | 137            | 209                 | 247                   | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                              | 89             | 133                 | 188                   | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                              | 84             | 91                  | 160                   | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                             | 173            | 224                 | 348                   | 349 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                              | 65             | 105                 | 104                   | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                              | 58             | 76                  | 84                    | 110 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                             | 123            | 181                 | 188                   | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                              | 100            | 107                 | 153                   | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                              | 84             | 92                  | 133                   | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                             | 184            | 199                 | 286                   | 342 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                              | 99             | 80                  | 157                   | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                              | 51             | 47                  | 110                   | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                              | 150            | 127                 | 267                   | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                              | 63             | 60                  | 107                   | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                              | 41             | 39                  | 62                    | 81  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                              | 104            | 99                  | 169                   | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>RENT CONTROL BOARD |                |                     |                       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | C D WALTON                                       | EGOLDEN-GEALER | ANASTASIA<br>FOSTER | CAROLINE M<br>TOROSIS |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                              | 76             | 99                  | 141                   | 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                              | 70             | 71                  | 121                   | 128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                              | 146            | 170                 | 262                   | 275 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                              | 102            | 127                 | 149                   | 174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                              | 50             | 61                  | 98                    | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                             | 152            | 188                 | 247                   | 291 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                              | 46             | 93                  | 74                    | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                              | 33             | 49                  | 55                    | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                              | 79             | 142                 | 129                   | 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                              | 80             | 91                  | 147                   | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                              | 77             | 74                  | 141                   | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                             | 157            | 165                 | 288                   | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                              | 89             | 111                 | 183                   | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                              | 63             | 56                  | 146                   | 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                             | 152            | 167                 | 329                   | 363 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                              | 100            | 110                 | 182                   | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                              | 71             | 68                  | 138                   | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                             | 171            | 178                 | 320                   | 378 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                              | 104            | 92                  | 198                   | 215 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                              | 92             | 74                  | 140                   | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                             | 196            | 166                 | 338                   | 369 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                              | 101            | 94                  | 177                   | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                              | 91             | 70                  | 141                   | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                             | 192            | 164                 | 318                   | 357 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                              | 100            | 106                 | 158                   | 188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                              | 91             | 59                  | 133                   | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                             | 191            | 165                 | 291                   | 334 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                              | 83             | 80                  | 137                   | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                              | 58             | 62                  | 132                   | 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                              | 141            | 142                 | 269                   | 308 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                              | 98             | 90                  | 167                   | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                              | 67             | 59                  | 127                   | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                             | 165            | 149                 | 294                   | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                              | 72             | 90                  | 128                   | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                              | 56             | 44                  | 106                   | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                              | 128            | 134                 | 234                   | 237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                              | 88             | 102                 | 175                   | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                              | 103            | 68                  | 151                   | 158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                             | 191            | 170                 | 326                   | 347 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>RENT CONTROL BOARD |                |                     |                       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | C D WALTON                                       | EGOLDEN-GEALER | ANASTASIA<br>FOSTER | CAROLINE M<br>TOROSIS |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                              | 59             | 86                  | 86                    | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                              | 56             | 42                  | 85                    | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                              | 115            | 128                 | 171                   | 212 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                              | 53             | 83                  | 87                    | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                              | 34             | 54                  | 74                    | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                              | 87             | 137                 | 161                   | 206 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                              | 94             | 108                 | 172                   | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                              | 48             | 42                  | 82                    | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                              | 142            | 150                 | 254                   | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                              | 74             | 112                 | 122                   | 166 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                              | 33             | 53                  | 55                    | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                              | 107            | 165                 | 177                   | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                              | 95             | 96                  | 216                   | 245 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                              | 54             | 43                  | 127                   | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                             | 149            | 139                 | 343                   | 385 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                              | 82             | 105                 | 152                   | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                              | 72             | 63                  | 111                   | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                             | 154            | 168                 | 263                   | 276 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                              | 52             | 78                  | 133                   | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                              | 60             | 61                  | 129                   | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                              | 112            | 139                 | 262                   | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                              | 72             | 77                  | 136                   | 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                              | 41             | 48                  | 72                    | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                              | 113            | 125                 | 208                   | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                              | 92             | 119                 | 166                   | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                              | 74             | 70                  | 125                   | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                             | 166            | 189                 | 291                   | 331 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                              | 48             | 85                  | 102                   | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                              | 45             | 54                  | 67                    | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                              | 93             | 139                 | 169                   | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                              | 76             | 82                  | 112                   | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                              | 55             | 48                  | 78                    | 87  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                              | 131            | 130                 | 190                   | 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                              | 110            | 108                 | 186                   | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                              | 54             | 66                  | 92                    | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                              | 164            | 174                 | 278                   | 327 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                              | 74             | 102                 | 153                   | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                              | 85             | 55                  | 127                   | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                             | 159            | 157                 | 280                   | 320 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY GEN MUNI<br>RENT CONTROL BOARD |                |                     |                       |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | C D WALTON                                       | EGOLDEN-GEALER | ANASTASIA<br>FOSTER | CAROLINE M<br>TOROSIS |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                              | 82             | 99                  | 154                   | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                              | 53             | 69                  | 114                   | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                             | 135            | 168                 | 268                   | 311 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                              | 83             | 113                 | 149                   | 158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                              | 51             | 82                  | 119                   | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                             | 134            | 195                 | 268                   | 287 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                              | 88             | 100                 | 183                   | 190 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                              | 62             | 53                  | 124                   | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                             | 150            | 153                 | 307                   | 328 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                              | 89             | 98                  | 146                   | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                              | 66             | 60                  | 117                   | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                              | 155            | 158                 | 263                   | 278 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                              | 103            | 113                 | 183                   | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                              | 77             | 79                  | 132                   | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                             | 180            | 192                 | 315                   | 376 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                              | 102            | 89                  | 168                   | 198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                              | 75             | 69                  | 128                   | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                             | 177            | 158                 | 296                   | 321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                              | 95             | 101                 | 176                   | 199 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                              | 89             | 81                  | 146                   | 170 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                             | 184            | 182                 | 322                   | 369 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                              | 97             | 86                  | 139                   | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                              | 66             | 77                  | 124                   | 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                              | 163            | 163                 | 263                   | 291 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                              | 78             | 99                  | 147                   | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                              | 54             | 50                  | 110                   | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                              | 132            | 149                 | 257                   | 309 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                              | 119            | 98                  | 201                   | 230 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                              | 88             | 72                  | 169                   | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                             | 207            | 170                 | 370                   | 414 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                              | 108            | 112                 | 179                   | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                              | 82             | 83                  | 141                   | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                             | 190            | 195                 | 320                   | 350 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                              | 63             | 91                  | 117                   | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                              | 39             | 74                  | 87                    | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                              | 102            | 165                 | 204                   | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                              | 113            | 85                  | 205                   | 206 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                              | 68             | 43                  | 134                   | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                              | 181            | 128                 | 339                   | 343 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible]



[illegible]

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |          |             |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | M. QUINONES-<br>PEREZ                          | SION ROY | ROB G RADER | SUSAN AMMOFF |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050002A                                        |                   | 803             | 369                                            | 138      | 108         | 122          | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1648       | 0               | 262                                            | 97       | 87          | 73           | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 631                                            | 235      | 195         | 195          | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050003A                                        |                   | 728             | 362                                            | 125      | 106         | 130          | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1649       | 0               | 207                                            | 65       | 64          | 65           | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 728             | 569                                            | 190      | 170         | 195          | 225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050004A                                        |                   | 588             | 247                                            | 87       | 81          | 81           | 107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1650       | 0               | 226                                            | 74       | 67          | 58           | 73  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 588             | 473                                            | 161      | 148         | 139          | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050014A                                        |                   | 914             | 384                                            | 119      | 84          | 109          | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1651       | 0               | 281                                            | 99       | 75          | 104          | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 914             | 665                                            | 218      | 159         | 213          | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050051A                                        |                   | 1289            | 579                                            | 204      | 185         | 170          | 200 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1652       | 0               | 428                                            | 136      | 127         | 132          | 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1289            | 1007                                           | 340      | 312         | 302          | 341 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050057A                                        |                   | 920             | 408                                            | 116      | 132         | 123          | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1653       | 0               | 318                                            | 120      | 96          | 119          | 128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 920             | 726                                            | 236      | 228         | 242          | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050059B                                        |                   | 635             | 280                                            | 92       | 86          | 68           | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1654       | 0               | 198                                            | 59       | 53          | 64           | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 635             | 478                                            | 151      | 139         | 132          | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050062A                                        |                   | 942             | 450                                            | 135      | 143         | 126          | 157 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1655       | 0               | 347                                            | 118      | 112         | 109          | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 942             | 797                                            | 253      | 255         | 235          | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050063A                                        |                   | 967             | 363                                            | 129      | 115         | 104          | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1656       | 0               | 389                                            | 140      | 125         | 127          | 141 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 967             | 752                                            | 269      | 240         | 231          | 273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU - 4050064A                                        |                   | 946             | 425                                            | 135      | 136         | 140          | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1657       | 0               | 351                                            | 133      | 87          | 133          | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 946             | 776                                            | 268      | 223         | 273          | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060001A                                |                   | 463             | 218                                            | 75       | 60          | 64           | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1658       | 0               | 146                                            | 43       | 38          | 40           | 40  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 463             | 364                                            | 118      | 98          | 104          | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060003A                                |                   | 652             | 237                                            | 77       | 54          | 54           | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1659       | 0               | 165                                            | 69       | 47          | 47           | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 652             | 402                                            | 146      | 101         | 101          | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060004A*                               |                   | 425             | 0                                              | 0        | 0           | 0            | 0   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 6226       | 0               | 312                                            | 100      | 92          | 90           | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 425             | 312                                            | 100      | 92          | 90           | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 |      | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |          |             |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST |      | M. QUINONES-<br>PEREZ                          | SION ROY | ROB G RADER | SUSAN AMMOFF |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MALIBU HEIGHTS - 4060012A                                |                   | 559             | 219  | 91                                             | 53       | 70          | 78           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 1660       | 0               | 198  | 65                                             | 52       | 73          | 73           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 559             | 417  | 156                                            | 105      | 143         | 151          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453  | 135                                            | 138      | 163         | 175          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367  | 108                                            | 127      | 139         | 151          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820  | 243                                            | 265      | 302         | 326          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459  | 124                                            | 130      | 143         | 176          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454  | 150                                            | 137      | 186         | 220          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913  | 274                                            | 267      | 329         | 396          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620  | 230                                            | 195      | 249         | 268          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517  | 177                                            | 156      | 211         | 223          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137 | 407                                            | 351      | 460         | 491          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606  | 237                                            | 213      | 223         | 275          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368  | 144                                            | 124      | 158         | 139          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974  | 381                                            | 337      | 381         | 414          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503  | 166                                            | 148      | 172         | 194          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454  | 174                                            | 146      | 188         | 182          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957  | 340                                            | 294      | 360         | 376          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607  | 232                                            | 172      | 195         | 247          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402  | 127                                            | 117      | 147         | 170          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009 | 359                                            | 289      | 342         | 417          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546  | 216                                            | 171      | 203         | 214          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430  | 153                                            | 139      | 166         | 189          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976  | 369                                            | 310      | 369         | 403          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561  | 185                                            | 175      | 186         | 227          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539  | 173                                            | 188      | 199         | 231          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100 | 358                                            | 363      | 385         | 458          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663  | 268                                            | 228      | 258         | 301          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511  | 187                                            | 156      | 209         | 221          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174 | 455                                            | 384      | 467         | 522          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624  | 205                                            | 212      | 221         | 224          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481  | 171                                            | 156      | 184         | 215          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105 | 376                                            | 368      | 405         | 439          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663  | 234                                            | 184      | 213         | 254          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540  | 193                                            | 187      | 182         | 244          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203 | 427                                            | 371      | 395         | 498          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582  | 205                                            | 163      | 211         | 215          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352  | 129                                            | 118      | 145         | 167          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934  | 334                                            | 281      | 356         | 382          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |          |             |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | M. QUINONES-<br>PEREZ                          | SION ROY | ROB G RADER | SUSAN AMMOFF |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                            | 176      | 117         | 147          | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                            | 98       | 80          | 91           | 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                            | 274      | 197         | 238          | 274 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                            | 245      | 178         | 171          | 209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                            | 159      | 134         | 152          | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                            | 404      | 312         | 323          | 374 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                            | 254      | 224         | 212          | 262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                            | 155      | 167         | 176          | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                           | 409      | 391         | 388          | 447 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                            | 111      | 126         | 127          | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                            | 88       | 80          | 97           | 122 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                            | 199      | 206         | 224          | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                            | 192      | 185         | 222          | 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                            | 176      | 165         | 180          | 207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                           | 368      | 350         | 402          | 431 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                            | 231      | 211         | 248          | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                            | 148      | 151         | 183          | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                           | 379      | 362         | 431          | 476 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                            | 265      | 184         | 234          | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                            | 158      | 129         | 190          | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                           | 423      | 313         | 424          | 451 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                            | 236      | 187         | 223          | 272 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                            | 176      | 146         | 164          | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                           | 412      | 333         | 387          | 466 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                            | 263      | 162         | 274          | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                            | 189      | 134         | 193          | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                           | 452      | 296         | 467          | 444 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                            | 235      | 183         | 206          | 269 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                            | 152      | 125         | 165          | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                           | 387      | 308         | 371          | 461 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                            | 196      | 143         | 170          | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                            | 165      | 138         | 157          | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                            | 361      | 281         | 327          | 379 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                            | 249      | 194         | 206          | 241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                            | 144      | 148         | 157          | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                           | 393      | 342         | 363          | 401 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                            | 228      | 134         | 173          | 212 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                            | 125      | 93          | 139          | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                            | 353      | 227         | 312          | 360 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |          |             |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | M. QUINONES-<br>PEREZ                          | SION ROY | ROB G RADER | SUSAN AMMOFF |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                            | 226      | 163         | 242          | 234 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                            | 173      | 146         | 176          | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                           | 399      | 309         | 418          | 425 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                            | 150      | 128         | 139          | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                            | 88       | 95          | 108          | 112 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                            | 238      | 223         | 247          | 256 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                            | 178      | 104         | 141          | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                            | 115      | 103         | 119          | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                            | 293      | 207         | 260          | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                            | 335      | 175         | 227          | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                            | 112      | 100         | 112          | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                            | 447      | 275         | 339          | 386 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                            | 274      | 166         | 186          | 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                            | 102      | 64          | 88           | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                            | 376      | 230         | 274          | 307 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                            | 290      | 195         | 250          | 299 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                            | 148      | 135         | 149          | 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                           | 438      | 330         | 399          | 460 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                            | 249      | 201         | 220          | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                            | 152      | 126         | 165          | 181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                           | 401      | 327         | 385          | 442 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                            | 188      | 176         | 196          | 234 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                            | 178      | 161         | 174          | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                            | 366      | 337         | 370          | 428 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                            | 231      | 147         | 182          | 235 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                            | 125      | 82          | 97           | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                            | 356      | 229         | 279          | 359 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                            | 297      | 231         | 284          | 329 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                            | 188      | 178         | 190          | 191 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                           | 485      | 409         | 474          | 520 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                            | 152      | 193         | 166          | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                            | 104      | 142         | 112          | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                            | 256      | 335         | 278          | 312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                            | 160      | 158         | 157          | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                            | 111      | 93          | 100          | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                            | 271      | 251         | 257          | 304 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                            | 248      | 200         | 227          | 263 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                            | 126      | 106         | 127          | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                            | 374      | 306         | 354          | 415 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA COMM COLLEGE<br>BOARD OF TRUSTEES |          |             |              |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | M. QUINONES-<br>PEREZ                          | SION ROY | ROB G RADER | SUSAN AMMOFF |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                            | 226      | 231         | 214          | 261 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                            | 144      | 170         | 148          | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                           | 370      | 401         | 362          | 450 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                            | 239      | 214         | 204          | 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                            | 161      | 144         | 170          | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                           | 400      | 358         | 374          | 440 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                            | 250      | 224         | 255          | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                            | 140      | 178         | 167          | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                           | 390      | 402         | 422          | 464 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                            | 263      | 219         | 243          | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                            | 174      | 150         | 195          | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                           | 437      | 369         | 438          | 457 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                            | 183      | 186         | 174          | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                            | 141      | 116         | 146          | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                            | 324      | 302         | 320          | 361 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                            | 243      | 199         | 222          | 264 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                            | 164      | 141         | 195          | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                           | 407      | 340         | 417          | 475 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                            | 223      | 214         | 255          | 292 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                            | 179      | 134         | 148          | 181 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                           | 402      | 348         | 403          | 473 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                            | 238      | 179         | 225          | 265 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                            | 193      | 153         | 181          | 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                           | 431      | 332         | 406          | 489 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                            | 205      | 174         | 214          | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                            | 171      | 153         | 182          | 201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                            | 376      | 327         | 396          | 429 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                            | 222      | 167         | 183          | 222 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                            | 134      | 109         | 144          | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                            | 356      | 276         | 327          | 378 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                            | 249      | 195         | 242          | 286 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                            | 199      | 179         | 185          | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                           | 448      | 374         | 427          | 504 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                            | 256      | 225         | 230          | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                            | 201      | 180         | 181          | 220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                           | 457      | 405         | 411          | 490 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                            | 175      | 183         | 190          | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                            | 110      | 125         | 134          | 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                            | 285      | 308         | 324          | 390 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible]

[illegible]

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GS |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                      | 207 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                      | 190 | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                      | 397 | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                      | 205 | 155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                      | 220 | 150 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                      | 425 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                      | 364 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                      | 284 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                     | 648 | 275 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                      | 344 | 158 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                      | 202 | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                      | 546 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                      | 258 | 128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                      | 231 | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                      | 489 | 274 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                      | 346 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                      | 208 | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                     | 554 | 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                      | 287 | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                      | 230 | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                      | 517 | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                      | 282 | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                      | 274 | 177 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                     | 556 | 355 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                      | 407 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                      | 290 | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                     | 697 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                      | 321 | 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                      | 240 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                     | 561 | 397 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                      | 336 | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                      | 293 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                     | 629 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                      | 308 | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                      | 203 | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                      | 511 | 228 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                      | 250 | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                      | 149 | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                      | 399 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GS |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                      | 312 | 107 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                      | 234 | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                      | 546 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                      | 370 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                      | 241 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                     | 611 | 260 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                      | 191 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                      | 113 | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                      | 304 | 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                      | 299 | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                      | 258 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                     | 557 | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                      | 366 | 146 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                      | 245 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                     | 611 | 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                      | 318 | 148 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                      | 252 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                     | 570 | 254 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                      | 344 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                      | 273 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                     | 617 | 250 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                      | 340 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                      | 264 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                     | 604 | 255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                      | 349 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                      | 266 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                     | 615 | 214 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                      | 294 | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                      | 248 | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                      | 542 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                      | 347 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                      | 238 | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                     | 585 | 266 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                      | 293 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                      | 188 | 76  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                      | 481 | 173 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                      | 326 | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                      | 279 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                     | 605 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GS |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                      | 216 | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                      | 180 | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                      | 396 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                      | 251 | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                      | 179 | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                      | 430 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                      | 383 | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                      | 168 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                      | 551 | 122 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                      | 349 | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                      | 133 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                      | 482 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                      | 428 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                      | 254 | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                     | 682 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                      | 340 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                      | 248 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                     | 588 | 255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                      | 299 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                      | 236 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                      | 535 | 219 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                      | 311 | 73  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                      | 153 | 48  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                      | 464 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                      | 403 | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                      | 256 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                     | 659 | 317 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                      | 253 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                      | 178 | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                      | 431 | 203 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                      | 285 | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                      | 177 | 64  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                      | 462 | 156 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                      | 367 | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                      | 192 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                      | 559 | 209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                      | 364 | 133 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                      | 243 | 91  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                     | 607 | 224 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GS |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                      | 370 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                      | 247 | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                     | 617 | 258 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                      | 360 | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                      | 262 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                     | 622 | 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                      | 390 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                      | 258 | 91  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                     | 648 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                      | 285 | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                      | 223 | 98  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                      | 508 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                      | 331 | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                      | 277 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                     | 608 | 277 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                      | 377 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                      | 271 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                     | 648 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                      | 356 | 122 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                      | 273 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                     | 629 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                      | 290 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                      | 236 | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                      | 526 | 225 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                      | 277 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                      | 218 | 68  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                      | 495 | 204 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                      | 374 | 179 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                      | 293 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                     | 667 | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                      | 372 | 128 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                      | 297 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                     | 669 | 262 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                      | 290 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                      | 197 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                      | 487 | 250 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                      | 380 | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                      | 224 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                      | 604 | 209 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible]

[illegible]

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GSH |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                       | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                       | 158 | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                       | 163 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                       | 321 | 351 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                       | 177 | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                       | 171 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                       | 348 | 400 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                       | 335 | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                       | 234 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                      | 569 | 358 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                       | 316 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                       | 185 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                       | 501 | 313 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                       | 224 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                       | 207 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                       | 431 | 323 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                       | 324 | 139 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                       | 194 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                      | 518 | 259 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                       | 272 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                       | 214 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                       | 486 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                       | 242 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                       | 225 | 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                      | 467 | 451 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                       | 333 | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                       | 240 | 192 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                      | 573 | 409 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                       | 290 | 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                       | 176 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                      | 466 | 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                       | 317 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                       | 255 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                      | 572 | 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                       | 281 | 170 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                       | 181 | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                       | 462 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                       | 228 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                       | 140 | 64  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                       | 368 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GSH |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                       | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                       | 304 | 123 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                       | 215 | 104 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                       | 519 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                       | 310 | 201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                       | 208 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                      | 518 | 368 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                       | 168 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                       | 109 | 110 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                       | 277 | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                       | 262 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                       | 218 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                      | 480 | 336 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                       | 333 | 185 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                       | 224 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                      | 557 | 322 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                       | 281 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                       | 208 | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                      | 489 | 335 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                       | 329 | 169 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                       | 250 | 135 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                      | 579 | 304 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                       | 318 | 164 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                       | 228 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                      | 546 | 318 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                       | 315 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                       | 241 | 108 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                      | 556 | 275 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                       | 260 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                       | 220 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                       | 480 | 223 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                       | 319 | 174 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                       | 218 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                      | 537 | 327 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                       | 260 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                       | 169 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                       | 429 | 234 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                       | 291 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                       | 249 | 161 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                      | 540 | 326 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GSH |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                       | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                       | 201 | 103 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                       | 157 | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                       | 358 | 186 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                       | 242 | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                       | 169 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                       | 411 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                       | 370 | 95  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                       | 165 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                       | 535 | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                       | 337 | 91  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                       | 123 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                       | 460 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                       | 384 | 184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                       | 231 | 106 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                      | 615 | 290 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                       | 307 | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                       | 220 | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                      | 527 | 323 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                       | 277 | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                       | 208 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                       | 485 | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                       | 307 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                       | 137 | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                       | 444 | 155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                       | 373 | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                       | 225 | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                      | 598 | 384 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                       | 209 | 159 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                       | 154 | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                       | 363 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                       | 263 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                       | 165 | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                       | 428 | 198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                       | 351 | 144 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                       | 184 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                       | 535 | 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                       | 331 | 175 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                       | 219 | 125 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                      | 550 | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE GSH |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                       | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                       | 335 | 179 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                       | 207 | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                      | 542 | 351 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                       | 305 | 232 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                       | 217 | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                      | 522 | 412 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                       | 350 | 172 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                       | 236 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                      | 586 | 286 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                       | 265 | 152 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                       | 194 | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                       | 459 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                       | 322 | 182 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                       | 240 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                      | 562 | 335 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                       | 345 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                       | 247 | 134 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                      | 592 | 301 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                       | 330 | 147 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                       | 239 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                      | 569 | 312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                       | 268 | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                       | 207 | 138 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                       | 475 | 289 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                       | 250 | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                       | 184 | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                       | 434 | 272 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                       | 335 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                       | 254 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                      | 589 | 401 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                       | 372 | 155 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                       | 266 | 167 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                      | 638 | 322 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                       | 258 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                       | 170 | 153 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                       | 428 | 321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                       | 349 | 149 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                       | 187 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                       | 536 | 270 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible]

[illegible]



| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE LV |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                      | 185 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                      | 141 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                      | 326 | 408 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                      | 164 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                      | 181 | 218 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                      | 345 | 439 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                      | 255 | 293 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                      | 195 | 252 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                     | 450 | 545 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                      | 260 | 284 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                      | 127 | 176 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                      | 387 | 460 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                      | 210 | 221 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                      | 172 | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                      | 382 | 438 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                      | 226 | 255 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                      | 140 | 178 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                     | 366 | 433 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                      | 207 | 250 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                      | 145 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                      | 352 | 445 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                      | 252 | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                      | 271 | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                     | 523 | 464 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                      | 280 | 310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                      | 204 | 251 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                     | 484 | 561 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                      | 223 | 356 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                      | 193 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                     | 416 | 602 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                      | 216 | 310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                      | 166 | 256 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                     | 382 | 566 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                      | 239 | 257 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                      | 139 | 168 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                      | 378 | 425 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                      | 178 | 171 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                      | 99  | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                      | 277 | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE LV |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                      | 202 | 248 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                      | 131 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                      | 333 | 435 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                      | 238 | 300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                      | 175 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                     | 413 | 511 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                      | 180 | 165 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                      | 121 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                      | 301 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                      | 205 | 257 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                      | 202 | 208 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                     | 407 | 465 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                      | 247 | 314 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                      | 162 | 215 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                     | 409 | 529 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                      | 220 | 278 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                      | 143 | 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                     | 363 | 518 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                      | 239 | 286 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                      | 163 | 238 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                     | 402 | 524 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                      | 239 | 285 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                      | 158 | 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                     | 397 | 524 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                      | 213 | 299 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                      | 149 | 210 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                     | 362 | 509 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                      | 180 | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                      | 145 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                      | 325 | 426 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                      | 256 | 280 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                      | 152 | 216 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                     | 408 | 496 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                      | 171 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                      | 120 | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                      | 291 | 406 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                      | 195 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                      | 178 | 233 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                     | 373 | 512 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE LV |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                      | 141 | 187 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                      | 105 | 137 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                      | 246 | 324 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                      | 166 | 162 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                      | 110 | 131 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                      | 276 | 293 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                      | 194 | 302 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                      | 82  | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                      | 276 | 445 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                      | 216 | 232 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                      | 81  | 109 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                      | 297 | 341 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                      | 297 | 311 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                      | 133 | 205 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                     | 430 | 516 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                      | 228 | 279 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                      | 183 | 201 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                     | 411 | 480 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                      | 193 | 236 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                      | 176 | 197 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                      | 369 | 433 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                      | 187 | 227 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                      | 100 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                      | 287 | 343 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                      | 268 | 353 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                      | 190 | 207 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                     | 458 | 560 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                      | 192 | 202 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                      | 128 | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                      | 320 | 347 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                      | 185 | 211 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                      | 126 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                      | 311 | 337 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                      | 242 | 273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                      | 136 | 163 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                      | 378 | 436 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                      | 245 | 312 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                      | 165 | 193 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                     | 410 | 505 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE LV |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                      | 274 | 267 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                      | 175 | 213 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                     | 449 | 480 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                      | 294 | 282 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                      | 197 | 212 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                     | 491 | 494 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                      | 240 | 305 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                      | 145 | 215 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                     | 385 | 520 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                      | 189 | 273 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                      | 141 | 189 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                      | 330 | 462 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                      | 230 | 301 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                      | 165 | 249 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                     | 395 | 550 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                      | 227 | 315 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                      | 176 | 217 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                     | 403 | 532 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                      | 233 | 283 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                      | 184 | 229 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                     | 417 | 512 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                      | 205 | 260 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                      | 130 | 231 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                      | 335 | 491 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                      | 193 | 246 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                      | 128 | 179 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                      | 321 | 425 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                      | 263 | 321 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                      | 199 | 239 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                     | 462 | 560 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                      | 262 | 295 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                      | 204 | 244 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                     | 466 | 539 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                      | 213 | 240 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                      | 130 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                      | 343 | 434 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                      | 231 | 310 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                      | 132 | 180 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                      | 363 | 490 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible]



[illegible]

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE SM |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250001A                                  |                   | 980             | 453                                      | 282 | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2372       | 0               | 367                                      | 228 | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 980             | 820                                      | 510 | 129 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250003C                                  |                   | 1104            | 459                                      | 260 | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2373       | 0               | 454                                      | 288 | 55  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1104            | 913                                      | 548 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250005A                                  |                   | 1407            | 620                                      | 404 | 69  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2374       | 0               | 517                                      | 323 | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1407            | 1137                                     | 727 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250006A                                  |                   | 1203            | 606                                      | 393 | 97  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2375       | 0               | 368                                      | 239 | 27  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1203            | 974                                      | 632 | 124 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250008A                                  |                   | 1225            | 503                                      | 298 | 76  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2376       | 0               | 454                                      | 280 | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1225            | 957                                      | 578 | 151 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250010E                                  |                   | 1341            | 607                                      | 343 | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2377       | 0               | 402                                      | 242 | 26  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1341            | 1009                                     | 585 | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250011A                                  |                   | 1311            | 546                                      | 306 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2378       | 0               | 430                                      | 263 | 40  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1311            | 976                                      | 569 | 118 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250015B                                  |                   | 1406            | 561                                      | 336 | 82  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2379       | 0               | 539                                      | 377 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1406            | 1100                                     | 713 | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250016A                                  |                   | 1551            | 663                                      | 419 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2380       | 0               | 511                                      | 316 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1551            | 1174                                     | 735 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250017A                                  |                   | 1397            | 624                                      | 395 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2381       | 0               | 481                                      | 310 | 80  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1397            | 1105                                     | 705 | 194 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250019A                                  |                   | 1843            | 663                                      | 357 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2382       | 0               | 540                                      | 318 | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1843            | 1203                                     | 675 | 145 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250020A                                  |                   | 1213            | 582                                      | 326 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2383       | 0               | 352                                      | 213 | 38  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1213            | 934                                      | 539 | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250024A                                  |                   | 884             | 450                                      | 262 | 45  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2384       | 0               | 251                                      | 155 | 26  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 884             | 701                                      | 417 | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE SM |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250025B                                  |                   | 1362            | 558                                      | 313 | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2385       | 0               | 372                                      | 240 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1362            | 930                                      | 553 | 120 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250026A                                  |                   | 1335            | 633                                      | 380 | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2386       | 0               | 436                                      | 277 | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1335            | 1069                                     | 657 | 154 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250029A                                  |                   | 803             | 392                                      | 243 | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2387       | 0               | 269                                      | 180 | 30  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 803             | 661                                      | 423 | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250032A                                  |                   | 1333            | 534                                      | 359 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2388       | 0               | 474                                      | 306 | 53  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 1008                                     | 665 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250034A                                  |                   | 1373            | 650                                      | 411 | 84  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2389       | 0               | 428                                      | 277 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1373            | 1078                                     | 688 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250036B                                  |                   | 1390            | 575                                      | 364 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2390       | 0               | 446                                      | 265 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1390            | 1021                                     | 629 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250041A                                  |                   | 1557            | 621                                      | 394 | 62  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2391       | 0               | 480                                      | 296 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1557            | 1101                                     | 690 | 105 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250045A                                  |                   | 1473            | 624                                      | 380 | 70  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2392       | 0               | 470                                      | 295 | 44  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1473            | 1094                                     | 675 | 114 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250046A                                  |                   | 1417            | 607                                      | 382 | 60  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2393       | 0               | 446                                      | 279 | 33  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1417            | 1053                                     | 661 | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250050A                                  |                   | 1191            | 484                                      | 292 | 66  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2394       | 0               | 393                                      | 259 | 45  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1191            | 877                                      | 551 | 111 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250051A                                  |                   | 1446            | 652                                      | 367 | 99  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2395       | 0               | 432                                      | 277 | 44  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1446            | 1084                                     | 644 | 143 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250052B                                  |                   | 1168            | 479                                      | 290 | 58  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2396       | 0               | 322                                      | 188 | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 801                                      | 478 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250053A                                  |                   | 1528            | 583                                      | 344 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2397       | 0               | 508                                      | 302 | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1528            | 1091                                     | 646 | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE SM |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250056A                                  |                   | 1333            | 428                                      | 232 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2398       | 0               | 294                                      | 187 | 39  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1333            | 722                                      | 419 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250060A                                  |                   | 1068            | 403                                      | 230 | 59  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2399       | 0               | 288                                      | 174 | 42  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1068            | 691                                      | 404 | 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250061A                                  |                   | 1189            | 558                                      | 353 | 92  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2400       | 0               | 247                                      | 167 | 23  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1189            | 805                                      | 520 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250062A                                  |                   | 1074            | 510                                      | 314 | 93  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2401       | 0               | 233                                      | 137 | 23  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1074            | 743                                      | 451 | 116 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250067A                                  |                   | 1419            | 710                                      | 444 | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2402       | 0               | 403                                      | 278 | 30  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1419            | 1113                                     | 722 | 101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250069A                                  |                   | 1281            | 579                                      | 382 | 72  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2403       | 0               | 447                                      | 277 | 49  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1281            | 1026                                     | 659 | 121 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250070A                                  |                   | 1179            | 484                                      | 309 | 78  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2404       | 0               | 419                                      | 283 | 41  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1179            | 903                                      | 592 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250071A                                  |                   | 1102            | 489                                      | 286 | 71  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2405       | 0               | 241                                      | 156 | 32  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1102            | 730                                      | 442 | 103 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250072A                                  |                   | 1461            | 706                                      | 468 | 86  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2406       | 0               | 451                                      | 300 | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1461            | 1157                                     | 768 | 142 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250076B                                  |                   | 927             | 454                                      | 285 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2407       | 0               | 319                                      | 217 | 37  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 927             | 773                                      | 502 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250078A                                  |                   | 945             | 529                                      | 289 | 65  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2408       | 0               | 287                                      | 189 | 31  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 945             | 816                                      | 478 | 96  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250081A                                  |                   | 1290            | 605                                      | 404 | 59  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2409       | 0               | 356                                      | 228 | 29  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1290            | 961                                      | 632 | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250083A                                  |                   | 1287            | 621                                      | 388 | 85  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2410       | 0               | 407                                      | 285 | 32  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1287            | 1028                                     | 673 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| FINAL OFFICIAL<br>STATEMENT OF VOTES CAST<br>BY PRECINCT |                   |                 | SANTA MONICA CITY SPC MUNI<br>MEASURE SM |     |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| LOCATION                                                 | REGIST-<br>RATION | BALLOTS<br>CAST | YES                                      | NO  |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250085A                                  |                   | 1359            | 598                                      | 395 | 77  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2411       | 0               | 429                                      | 307 | 50  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1359            | 1027                                     | 702 | 127 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250089A                                  |                   | 1347            | 629                                      | 415 | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2412       | 0               | 462                                      | 309 | 60  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1347            | 1091                                     | 724 | 160 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250092A                                  |                   | 1355            | 603                                      | 397 | 82  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2413       | 0               | 414                                      | 282 | 48  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1355            | 1017                                     | 679 | 130 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250094B                                  |                   | 1168            | 547                                      | 299 | 88  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2414       | 0               | 388                                      | 244 | 31  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1168            | 935                                      | 543 | 119 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250095A                                  |                   | 1490            | 608                                      | 373 | 89  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2415       | 0               | 489                                      | 322 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1490            | 1097                                     | 695 | 132 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250098A                                  |                   | 1403            | 634                                      | 397 | 83  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2416       | 0               | 477                                      | 309 | 43  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1403            | 1111                                     | 706 | 126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250106A                                  |                   | 1469            | 583                                      | 393 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2417       | 0               | 482                                      | 308 | 52  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1469            | 1065                                     | 701 | 115 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250107A                                  |                   | 1300            | 556                                      | 346 | 63  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2418       | 0               | 437                                      | 269 | 54  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1300            | 993                                      | 615 | 117 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250110D                                  |                   | 1120            | 514                                      | 315 | 75  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2419       | 0               | 357                                      | 234 | 38  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1120            | 871                                      | 549 | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250113A                                  |                   | 1642            | 682                                      | 432 | 84  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2420       | 0               | 540                                      | 330 | 56  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1642            | 1222                                     | 762 | 140 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250121A                                  |                   | 1716            | 648                                      | 373 | 113 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2421       | 0               | 546                                      | 308 | 82  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1716            | 1194                                     | 681 | 195 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250125A                                  |                   | 1204            | 500                                      | 315 | 79  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2422       | 0               | 382                                      | 226 | 57  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1204            | 882                                      | 541 | 136 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SANTA MONICA - 6250127A                                  |                   | 1266            | 618                                      | 407 | 66  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| VOTE BY MAIL                                             | SERIAL 2423       | 0               | 376                                      | 251 | 28  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TOTAL                                                    |                   | 1266            | 994                                      | 658 | 94  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



[illegible]

[illegible]

# Los Angeles County Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk

## Certificate of the Canvass of the Election Returns

OFFICIAL ELECTION RETURNS  
GENERAL ELECTION – NOVEMBER 8, 2016  
CANVASS OF WRITE-IN VOTES

### PRESIDENT

|                          | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| LAURENCE KOTLIKOFF       | 155               |
| MIKE MATUREN             | 274               |
| EVAN MCMULLIN            | 4,607             |
| BERNARD "BERNIE" SANDERS | 7,724             |
| JERRY WHITE              | 15                |

### SANTA MONICA CITY MEMBER OF THE CITY COUNCIL

|            | <u>VOTES CAST</u> |
|------------|-------------------|
| PHIL BROCK | 1,049             |

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of December, 2016.



*Dean C. Logan*  
DEAN C. LOGAN  
Registrar-Recorder/County Clerk  
County of Los Angeles

# **EXHIBIT AI**

CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
LANE DILG, SBN 277220  
City Attorney — Lane.Dilg@smgov.net  
GEORGE S. CARDONA, SBN 135439  
Special Counsel — George.Cardona@smgov.net  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401  
Telephone: 310.458.8336

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP  
THEODORE J. BOUTROUS JR., SBN 132099  
tboutrous@gibsondunn.com  
MARCELLUS MCRAE, SBN 140308  
mmcrae@gibsondunn.com  
WILLIAM E. THOMSON, SBN 187912  
wthomson@gibsondunn.com  
KAHN SCOLNICK, SBN 228686  
kscolnick@gibsondunn.com  
TIAUNIA N. HENRY, SBN 254323  
thenry@gibsondunn.com  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90071-3197  
Telephone: 213.229.7000  
Facsimile: 213.229.7520

Attorneys for Defendant,  
CITY OF SANTA MONICA

**SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA**

**FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES**

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION; and  
MARIA LOYA,

Plaintiffs,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Defendant.

CASE NO. BC616804

**DEFENDANT CITY OF SANTA  
MONICA'S NOTICE OF APPEAL**

Complaint Filed: April 12, 2016

Trial Date: August 1, 2018

*Assigned to Judge Yvette Palazuelos  
Dep't 9*




1 **TO THE CLERK OF THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA FOR**  
2 **THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES:**

3 **PLEASE TAKE NOTICE** that pursuant to Code of Civil Procedure section 904.1, subdivi-  
4 sion (a), Defendant City of Santa Monica hereby appeals to the Court of Appeal of the State of Cali-  
5 fornia, Second Appellate District, from the Judgment issued following a court trial in the above-refer-  
6 enced action, filed and entered on or around February 13, 2019, including, but not limited to, all rulings  
7 and orders embodied in said Judgment and in the above-referenced action that were adverse to the City  
8 of Santa Monica.

9 DATED: February 22, 2019

10 Respectfully submitted,  
11 GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

12 By:   
13 Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.  
14 Attorneys for Defendant  
15 City of Santa Monica  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 **PROOF OF SERVICE**

2 I, Laura Rocha-Maez, declare:

3 I am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California. My business address is 333  
4 South Grand Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90071. I am over the age of eighteen years and not a  
party to the action in which this service is made.

5 On February 22, 2019, I served

6 **DEFENDANT CITY OF SANTA MONICA'S NOTICE OF APPEAL**

7 on the interested parties in this action by causing the service delivery of the above document as  
8 follows:

9 Kevin I. Shenkman, Esq.  
Mary R. Hughes, Esq.  
John L. Jones, Esq.  
10 SHENKMAN & HUGHES PC  
28905 Wight Road  
11 Malibu, California 90265  
[shenkman@sbcglobal.net](mailto:shenkman@sbcglobal.net)  
12 [mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com)  
[jjones@shenkmanhughes.com](mailto:jjones@shenkmanhughes.com)

R. Rex Parris  
Robert Parris  
Jonathan Douglass  
PARRIS LAW FIRM  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, California 93534  
[rrparris@parrislawyers.com](mailto:rrparris@parrislawyers.com)  
[jdouglass@parrislawyers.com](mailto:jdouglass@parrislawyers.com)

13 Milton Grimes  
14 LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
3774 West 54th Street  
15 Los Angeles, California 90043  
[miltgrim@aol.com](mailto:miltgrim@aol.com)

Robert Rubin  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
131 Steuart Street, Suite 300  
San Francisco, California 94105  
[robertrubinsf@gmail.com](mailto:robertrubinsf@gmail.com)

17 ☒ **BY MAIL:** I placed a true copy in a sealed envelope addressed as indicated above, on the  
18 above-mentioned date. I am "readily familiar" with the firm's practice of collection and pro-  
19 cessing correspondence for mailing. It is deposited with the U.S. Postal Service on that same  
20 day with postage thereon fully prepaid at Los Angeles, California in the ordinary course of  
business. I am aware that on motion of party served, service is presumed invalid if postal can-  
cellation date or postage meter date is more than one day after date of deposit for mailing an  
affidavit.

21 ☒ **BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE:** I will also cause the documents to be emailed to the persons  
22 at the electronic service addresses listed above.

23 I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing  
is true and correct.

24 Executed on February 22, 2019, in Los Angeles, California.

25   
26 Laura Rocha-Maez

# **EXHIBIT AJ**

**Los Angeles Superior Court**  
Spring Street Court  
312 N. Spring Street, Dept. 9  
Los Angeles, CA 90012  
(213) 310-7009

# Fax

TO: Theodore Boutrous, Jr.  
Gibson Dunn

FROM: Neli Raya, Judicial Assistant

FAX: (213) 229-6804

PAGES: 2 (including cover sheet)

PHONE:

DATE: March 6, 2019

RE: BC616804

CC: dadler@gibsondunn.com

☐ Urgent

☒ For review

☐ Please  
comment

☐ Please reply

☐ Please recycle

Comments: Please distribute. Thank you.

**FILED**  
Superior Court of California  
County of Los Angeles

**MAR 06 2019**

RULING/ORDERS

Sherri R. Carter, Executive Officer/Clerk  
By: [Signature] Deputy  
Ali M. Raya

Pico Neighborhood Association, et al. v. City of Santa Monica  
Case No.: BC616804

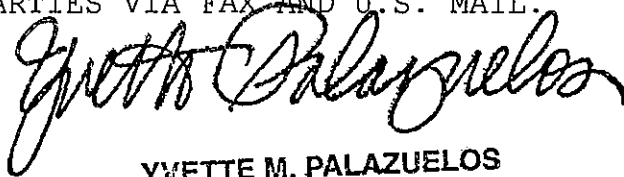
Defendant City of Santa Monica's Ex Parte Application to Confirm (filed March 1, 2019) is DENIED.

Plaintiff Pico Neighborhood Association's Motion to Strike Declaration of Jeffrey Lewis in support of Defendant's Ex Parte Application is GRANTED.

The Declaration of Jeffrey Lewis is STRICKEN.

CLERK TO GIVE NOTICE TO ALL PARTIES VIA FAX AND U.S. MAIL.

IT IS SO ORDERED.



**YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS**

YVETTE M. PALAZUELOS  
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT



# **EXHIBIT AK**

No. B295935

**IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA  
SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT**

---

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

*Petitioner-Defendant,*

v.

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION; MARIA LOYA,

*Respondents and Plaintiffs.*

---

**PETITION FOR WRIT OF SUPERSEDEAS OR OTHER  
EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF; MEMORANDUM OF POINTS  
AND AUTHORITIES**

---

Appeal from the Superior Court for the County of Los Angeles

The Hon. Yvette M. Palazuelos, Judge Presiding

Superior Court Case No. BC616804

Department 9 Telephone: (213) 310-7009

Gov't Code, § 6103

**IMMEDIATE STAY REQUESTED**

***(of order prohibiting Council members from serving after  
August 15, 2019, which calls for compliance starting on or  
before April 1, 2019)***

---

CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
LANE DILG (277220)  
City Attorney  
Lane.Dilg@smgov.net  
GEORGE CARDONA (135439)  
Special Counsel  
George.Cardona@smgov.net  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, California 90401  
Telephone: (310) 458-8336

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP  
THEODORE J. BOUTROUS JR. (132099)  
TBoutrous@gibsondunn.com  
MARCELLUS A. MCRAE (140308)  
MMcrae@gibsondunn.com  
\* KAHN A. SCOLNICK (228686)  
KScolnick@gibsondunn.com  
TIAUNIA N. HENRY (254323)  
THenry@gibsondunn.com  
DANIEL R. ADLER (306924)  
DAdler@gibsondunn.com  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, California 90071  
Telephone: (213) 229-7000  
Facsimile: (213) 229-7520

*Attorneys for Petitioner-Defendant, City of Santa Monica*

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                   | <u>Page(s)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| I. INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT .....                                                                     | 8              |
| II. PETITION FOR WRIT OF SUPERSEDEAS OR<br>OTHER EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF; REQUEST<br>FOR STAY .....                  | 10             |
| A. Parties .....                                                                                                  | 10             |
| B. Factual background.....                                                                                        | 10             |
| C. Procedural background .....                                                                                    | 12             |
| 1. The court trial and subsequent<br>proceedings .....                                                            | 12             |
| 2. The judgment, the City's appeal, and the<br>City's efforts to seek confirmation of the<br>automatic stay ..... | 17             |
| D. Statement of the case .....                                                                                    | 20             |
| E. Basis for relief.....                                                                                          | 23             |
| F. The Court has jurisdiction, and this petition is<br>timely. ....                                               | 28             |
| G. Authenticity of exhibits.....                                                                                  | 28             |
| III. PRAYER FOR RELIEF .....                                                                                      | 30             |
| IV. VERIFICATION .....                                                                                            | 31             |
| V. MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES .....                                                                     | 32             |
| A. Introduction .....                                                                                             | 32             |
| B. Standard for granting a writ of supersedeas .....                                                              | 33             |
| C. A corrective writ of supersedeas is necessary to<br>clarify that paragraph 9 of the judgment,                  |                |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (*Continued*)

|                                                                                                                                               | <u>Page(s)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| though prohibitory in form, is mandatory in effect.....                                                                                       | 34             |
| D. There is no support for plaintiffs' contentions, and the trial court's implicit conclusion, that paragraph 9 is prohibitory in effect..... | 41             |
| E. In the alternative, the Court should exercise its discretion to issue the writ to prevent irreparable harm to the City and the public..... | 46             |
| 1. The City's appeal raises substantial issues, several of first impression .....                                                             | 47             |
| 2. The City, its current Council members, and the public will be irreparably harmed without a stay.....                                       | 56             |
| 3. Respondents' interests would not be harmed by a stay.....                                                                                  | 58             |
| VI. CONCLUSION .....                                                                                                                          | 61             |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

|                                                                                                                    | <u>Page(s)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Cases</b>                                                                                                       |                |
| <i>Agricultural Labor Bd. v. Superior Court</i> (1983)<br>149 Cal.App.3d 709 .....                                 | 38             |
| <i>Aldasoro v. Kennerson</i> (S.D.Cal. 1995)<br>922 F.Supp. 339 .....                                              | 50             |
| <i>Ambrose v. Alioto</i> (1944)<br>62 Cal.App.2d 680 .....                                                         | 26, 34, 37     |
| <i>Anderson v. Browning</i> (1903)<br>140 Cal. 222 .....                                                           | 44             |
| <i>Byington v. Superior Court of Stanislaus Cty.</i> (1939)<br>14 Cal.2d 68 .....                                  | 34, 38         |
| <i>In re Christy L.</i> (1986)<br>187 Cal.App.3d 753 .....                                                         | 28             |
| <i>City of Pasadena v. City of Alhambra</i> (1946)<br>75 Cal.App.2d 91 .....                                       | 33, 46         |
| <i>Clute v. Superior Court</i> (1908)<br>155 Cal. 15 .....                                                         | 25, 26, 38     |
| <i>Collins v. City of Norfolk</i> (4th Cir. 1989)<br>883 F.2d 1232 .....                                           | 48             |
| <i>Cooper v. Harris</i> (2017)<br>137 S.Ct. 1455 .....                                                             | 52             |
| <i>In re Dabney's Estate</i> (1951)<br>37 Cal.2d 402 .....                                                         | 24, 33         |
| <i>Day v. Gunning</i> (1899)<br>125 Cal. 527 .....                                                                 | 44, 45         |
| <i>Deepwell Homeowners' Protective Ass'n v. City Council<br/>of Palm Springs</i> (1965)<br>239 Cal.App.2d 63 ..... | 20, 33, 34     |
| <i>Feinberg v. Doe</i> (1939)<br>14 Cal.2d 24 .....                                                                | 26, 33, 39     |
| <i>Food &amp; Grocery Bur. of S. Cal. v. Garfield</i> (1941)<br>18 Cal.2d 174 .....                                | 33, 38, 47     |



## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (*Continued*)

|                                                                                                 | <u>Page(s)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <i>Gonzalez v. Ariz.</i> (9th Cir. 2012)<br>677 F.3d 383 .....                                  | 50             |
| <i>Hedwall v. PCMV, LLC</i> (2018)<br>22 Cal.App.5th 564, 572 .....                             | 24             |
| <i>Holder v. Hall</i> (1994)<br>512 U.S. 874 .....                                              | 51             |
| <i>Jauregui v. City of Palmdale</i> (2014)<br>226 Cal.App.4th 781 .....                         | 51             |
| <i>Johnson v. DeSoto Cty. Bd. of Comm’rs</i> (11th Cir.<br>2000)<br>204 F.3d 1335 .....         | 23, 54         |
| <i>Kettenhofen v. Superior Court</i> (1961)<br>55 Cal.2d 189 .....                              | 23, 42         |
| <i>Lewis v. Alamance Cty., N.C.</i> (4th Cir. 1996)<br>99 F.3d 600 .....                        | 48             |
| <i>Meyer v. Arsenault</i> (1974)<br>40 Cal.App.3d 986 .....                                     | 34, 47         |
| <i>Mills v. Cty. of Trinity</i> (1979)<br>98 Cal.App.3d 859 .....                               | 26, 46         |
| <i>Musicians Club of L.A. v. Superior Court</i> (1958)<br>165 Cal.App.2d 67 .....               | 25, 35, 42     |
| <i>NAACP, Inc. v. City of Niagara Falls, N.Y.</i><br>(2d Cir. 1995)<br>65 F.3d 1002 .....       | 48             |
| <i>Nicolopoulos v. City of Lawndale</i> (2001)<br>91 Cal.App.4th 1221 .....                     | 45             |
| <i>Nielsen v. Stumbos</i> (1990)<br>226 Cal.App.3d 301 .....                                    | 24             |
| <i>In re O’Connell</i> (1925)<br>75 Cal.App. 292 .....                                          | 38             |
| <i>Oakland Mun. Improvement League v. City of<br/>Oakland</i> (1972)<br>23 Cal.App.3d 165 ..... | 45             |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (*Continued*)

|                                                                                                                                    | <u>Page(s)</u>     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| <i>Ohaver v. Fenech</i> (1928)<br>206 Cal. 118 .....                                                                               | 42                 |
| <i>Paramount Pictures Corp. v. Davis</i> (1964)<br>228 Cal.App.2d 827 .....                                                        | 8, 26, 34, 36      |
| <i>Personnel Adm’r of Mass v. Feeney</i> (1979)<br>442 U.S. 256.....                                                               | 54                 |
| <i>Podesta v. Linden Irrigation Dist.</i> (1955)<br>132 Cal.App.2d 250 .....                                                       | 38                 |
| <i>Reno v. Bossier Parish Sch. Bd.</i> (1997)<br>520 U.S. 471.....                                                                 | 51                 |
| <i>Rogers v. Lodge</i> (1982)<br>458 U.S. 613.....                                                                                 | 54                 |
| <i>Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria</i> (9th Cir. 1998)<br>160 F.3d 543 .....                                                           | 21, 48             |
| <i>People ex rel. San Francisco Bay Conservation &amp;<br/>Develop. Comm’n v. Town of Emeryville</i> (1968)<br>69 Cal.2d 533 ..... | 33                 |
| <i>Sanchez v. City of Modesto</i> (2006)<br>145 Cal.App.4th 660.....                                                               | 20                 |
| <i>Shaw v. Hunt</i> (1996)<br>517 U.S. 899.....                                                                                    | 52                 |
| <i>Stewart v. Superior Court</i> (1893)<br>100 Cal. 543 .....                                                                      | 42                 |
| <i>Sun-Maid Raisin Growers of Cal. v. Paul</i> (1964)<br>229 Cal.App.2d 368 .....                                                  | 28                 |
| <i>Thornburg v. Gingles</i> (1986)<br>478 U.S. 30.....                                                                             | 22, 48, 50, 51     |
| <i>United States v. City of Houston</i> (S.D. Tex. 1992)<br>800 F.Supp. 504.....                                                   | 57                 |
| <i>URS Corp. v. Atkinson / Walsh Joint Venture</i> (2017)<br>15 Cal.App.5th 872.....                                               | 24, 25, 39, 40, 42 |
| <i>Wilkman v. Banks</i> (1953)<br>120 Cal.App.2d 521 .....                                                                         | 34, 47             |

## TABLE OF AUTHORITIES (*Continued*)

|                                                                                                                                                                              | <u>Page(s)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Statutes</b>                                                                                                                                                              |                |
| Code Civ. Proc., § 803.....                                                                                                                                                  | 43, 45         |
| Code Civ. Proc., § 916(a) .....                                                                                                                                              | 23, 34         |
| Code Civ. Proc., § 923.....                                                                                                                                                  | 26             |
| Elec. Code, § 12101.....                                                                                                                                                     | 26, 36         |
| Elec. Code, § 14026(e) .....                                                                                                                                                 | 48             |
| Elec. Code, § 14027.....                                                                                                                                                     | 50             |
| <b>Other Authorities</b>                                                                                                                                                     |                |
| Wright & Miller, Injunction Pending Appeal,<br>11 Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 2904 (3d ed.).....                                                                               | 46             |
| Cal. Jur. 3d, Appellate Review, § 412 .....                                                                                                                                  | 44             |
| Phil Willon, A Voting Law Meant to Increase Minority<br>Representation has Generated Many More<br>Lawsuits than Seats for People of Color<br>(L.A. Times, Apr. 7, 2017)..... | 58             |
| Santa Monica City Charter, § 400.....                                                                                                                                        | 35             |
| Santa Monica City Charter, § 600.....                                                                                                                                        | 35             |
| Santa Monica City Charter, § 605.....                                                                                                                                        | 25, 35         |
| <b>Rules</b>                                                                                                                                                                 |                |
| Cal. Rules of Court, rule 8.112(a)(4)(A).....                                                                                                                                | 20             |
| <b>Constitutional Provisions</b>                                                                                                                                             |                |
| Cal. Const., art. II, § 2.5.....                                                                                                                                             | 27, 57         |

## I. INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY OF ARGUMENT

In this California Voting Rights Act case, the trial court entered a judgment mandating, in paragraph 9, that as of August 15, 2019, the City of Santa Monica must oust all of its duly elected Council members from office—leaving the City with no choice but to hold an election this summer to ensure that there is a new Council in place to run the City. The City has appealed, effectuating an automatic stay of paragraph 9 under section 916 of the Code of Civil Procedure. But the trial court has refused to confirm that a stay is now in place. And plaintiffs have taken the position that paragraph 9 is merely prohibitory, so it is *not* stayed during this appeal, and that if the City does not comply with it, “there will be consequences.” (Vol. 5, Ex. GG, p. 1121, fn.2.)

Paragraph 9 provides: “Any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this Judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” This is indistinguishable from many other injunctions that the Supreme Court and Courts of Appeal have found to be mandatory in effect—and thus automatically stayed on appeal—even if prohibitory in form, because they coerce a change to the status quo. (See, e.g., *Paramount Pictures Corp. v. Davis* (1964) 228 Cal.App.2d 827, 838.) Here, the enforcement of paragraph 9 will have a dramatic, irreparable impact on the status quo and the electoral process in Santa Monica. It requires the City to strip its current Council members of their elected positions, scrap an at-large election system that has been in place for

more than seven decades, and hold an election this summer under a brand-new, court-imposed district-based system. Plaintiffs have emphasized that paragraph 9 *requires* a fundamental change to the status quo, and that if the City refuses to disband its current Council and hold an election before August 15, “the Governor will do it for them. He will order an election. *We are not talking about them not having an election.* They have time to do it. *They will do it.* They just don’t want to do it.” (Vol. 5, Ex. II, p. 1184:18-21, italics added.)

Under the circumstances, in light of the plaintiffs’ position that paragraph 9 is not presently stayed and the trial court’s refusal to clarify this issue, the City respectfully requests that this Court issue a writ of supersedeas in a corrective capacity, confirming that paragraph 9 of the trial court’s judgment is a mandatory injunction and was automatically stayed by the City’s filing of its notice of appeal.<sup>1</sup>

Alternatively, if the Court concludes that paragraph 9 is prohibitory in effect as well as form, and therefore not automatically stayed on appeal, this Court should exercise its discretion to stay the enforcement of paragraph 9 during the appeal to avoid irreparable harm to the City, its Council members, and the public. Among other things, the enforcement of paragraph 9 could leave the City without any governing body for some period of time;

---

<sup>1</sup> The parties and the trial court agree that paragraph 8 of the judgment, which expressly calls for a district-based election to be held on July 2, 2019, is stayed automatically as a result of the City’s appeal. (See Vol. 5, Ex. II, p. 1189:14-16.)



would compel the City to adopt the very method of election and districting plan whose necessity and legality are the subjects of this appeal; would rob the current Council members of the seats they spent time and energy campaigning for and winning; would deprive voters, including Latino voters, of their preferred representatives; and would cost the City almost \$1 million in unrecoverable election-related costs.

Finally, the City requests that this Court either issue a decision on this petition before April 1 (the date when the Council would need to pass a resolution calling for an election to occur in late July) or push back the August 15, 2019, deadline in paragraph 9. Elections must be noticed approximately four months in advance, and without either temporary or permanent relief from this Court, the City would be forced to notice a district-based election in early April. (See Vol. 5, Ex. GG, p. 1135, ¶¶ 5(a)–(c).)

## **II. PETITION FOR WRIT OF SUPERSEDEAS OR OTHER EXTRAORDINARY RELIEF; REQUEST FOR STAY**

### **A. Parties**

1. Petitioner, the City of Santa Monica, was the defendant in the underlying action (Los Angeles Superior Court case number BC616804).

2. Respondents, who were the plaintiffs in the underlying action, are the Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya.

### **B. Factual background**

3. Santa Monica is a small, progressive, and inclusive

city. In 1946, the City adopted its current Charter, which calls for the “at-large” election of seven Council members. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 291.) Each voter may cast up to three votes in gubernatorial election years and up to four votes in presidential election years for candidates of his or her choice. Every voter thus has a say as to who sits in each seat on the Council, and Council members are accountable to every voter.

4. The City’s most prominent minority leaders backed the adoption of the current electoral system in the 1946 Charter (see Vol. 5, Ex. BB, p. 1079, ¶ 70), in large part because that system made it more likely that minorities could elect candidates of their choice. The 1946 Charter also featured other provisions that were highly favorable to minorities, including an explicit prohibition against racial discrimination in public employment. (Vol. 4, Ex. X, p. 864.) Not surprisingly, there is no record of any minority residents opposing the 1946 Charter. (*Id.*, p. 931.)

5. Santa Monica voters have twice, in 1975 and in 2002, overwhelmingly rejected proposals to drop the at-large method of election in favor of a districted electoral scheme. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 294, 297.) And they did so for sound, “good government” reasons that had nothing to do with race. Under a districted system, each voter would be able to vote only once every four years, and for only one seat on the Council—the one assigned to the particular district in which that voter lives. A Council member under such a system would be directly accountable only to his or her district, not the City as a whole, and voters feared that such Council members would succumb to horse-trading and parochialism.

6. The at-large system has served the City well for 73 years. Council elections are hotly contested, with typically over a dozen candidates running for office, and voter participation is high. The candidates elected as a result of these competitive races represent and are accountable to every last resident in the City. And, critically, under the current at-large election system, candidates preferred by Latino voters have consistently prevailed at the polls, notwithstanding the fact that Latinos presently make up only 13.6 percent of the City’s voting population. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 303–314.)

### **C. Procedural background**

7. Plaintiffs filed this action on April 12, 2016 (see Vol. 1, Ex. A, pp. 9–25), and filed the operative complaint on February 23, 2017 (see Vol. 1, Ex. B, pp. 27–48). Plaintiffs alleged that the City amended its Charter in 1946 to discriminate against minority voters, in violation of the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution, and that the City’s at-large electoral system prevents Latino voters from electing candidates of their choice, in violation of the CVRA. (*Ibid.*)

#### **1. The court trial and subsequent proceedings**

8. The court trial in this case began on August 1, 2018. The trial lasted for six weeks, concluding on September 13, 2018.

9. The parties then submitted closing briefs and proposed verdict forms, with plaintiffs’ opening papers filed on September 25, 2018 (Vol. 1, Ex. C, pp. 50–160 (original); Vol. 1, Ex. D,

pp. 162–257 (corrected)), the City’s papers filed on October 15, 2018 (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 266–339), and plaintiffs’ reply filed on October 25, 2018 (Vol. 2, Ex. F, pp. 341–355).

10. In its closing brief, the City argued, among other things, that Santa Monica’s elections are not characterized by racially polarized voting, because Latino-preferred candidates are not usually defeated by white bloc voting; that the City’s at-large electoral system does not dilute Latino voting power, because no hypothetical alternative system would enhance Latino voters’ ability to elect candidates of their choice; and that neither the adoption of the City’s current Charter in 1946 nor the Council’s decision in 1992 not to put a districting measure on the ballot was motivated by racial discrimination. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 266–339.) With respect to plaintiffs’ Equal Protection claim, the City argued that plaintiffs’ factual allegations were false and, even if they were true, would not be enough as a matter of law to show that the relevant decisionmakers affirmatively intended to discriminate against minority voters. (*Id.* at pp. 289–297.)

11. On November 8, 2018, the trial court issued a tentative decision stating only that it had found in favor of plaintiffs on both causes of action, without any reasoning or citations to evidence or case law. (See Vol. 2, Ex. H, pp. 363–364.) The court also instructed the parties to submit further briefing in advance of a hearing “regarding the appropriate/preferred remedy for violation of the California Voting Rights Act.” (See *id.* at p. 364.)

12. The City timely filed a request for a statement of decision on November 15, 2018. (See Vol. 2, Ex. I, pp. 366–378.)

13. The parties filed briefs on remedies. (Vol. 2, Ex. J, pp. 380–420; Ex. N, pp. 488–520; Ex. O, pp. 522–536).

14. In their brief concerning remedies, plaintiffs contended that the trial court should order the City to hold an election by April 16, 2019, and also “[p]rohibit anyone not duly elected through a district-based election from serving as a member of the Santa Monica City Council after May 14, 2019.” (Vol. 2, Ex. J, p. 384.) Plaintiffs also urged the Court to adopt the seven-district map drawn by their expert witness. (See *id.* at pp. 387–388.)

15. In its brief concerning remedies, the City argued, among other things, that if the court entered judgment in favor of the plaintiffs, it should “disregard plaintiffs’ contrived deadlines for holding a special election” and “should instead issue an order that is to be carried out only once any judgment against the City is final, with appellate rights exhausted.” (Vol. 2, Ex. N, p. 500.) The City noted that “any order requiring the City to hold a special election or otherwise depart from the status quo would necessarily be mandatory in character, and thus stayed on appeal.” (See *id.* at p. 498.) The City also contended that any order prohibiting council members not elected through district-based elections would, “despite its prohibitory label, . . . be mandatory in effect . . . and therefore would be automatically stayed on appeal.” (*Id.* at pp. 498–499 n.7.)

16. The City also argued that if any remedy were necessary, the court should order the City to fashion such a remedy subject to judicial approval for three reasons. (See *id.* at pp. 500–505.) First, California law requires as much. (See *id.* at pp. 504–



505.) When a court orders a change from at-large elections to district-based elections, section 10010 of the Elections Code calls for a process of public input on potential district lines. Second, Santa Monica is a charter city and should be allowed to fashion its own proposed remedy, subject to judicial oversight. (See *id.* at p. 503.) Third, federal courts adjudicating statutory vote-dilution claims generally do not design remedies in the first instance and instead leave that task to the relevant legislative body, subject to judicial review. (See *id.* at pp. 503–504.)

17. On November 26, 2018, plaintiffs filed an *ex parte* application seeking a temporary restraining order prohibiting the City from certifying the results of its November 2018 City Council election. (See Vol. 2, Ex. K, pp. 422–446.) The trial court denied plaintiffs’ *ex parte* application on November 27, 2018. (See Vol. 2, Ex. M, p. 478:24-25.)

18. On December 12, 2018, the court issued a first amended tentative decision. (See Vol. 3, Ex. Q, pp. 594–596.) In addition to the single sentence finding in favor of plaintiffs on both causes of action, the court issued two orders. First, it “enjoin[ed] and restrain[ed] Defendant from imposing, applying, holding, tabulating, and/or certifying any at-large elections, and/or the results thereof, for any positions on its City Council.” (*Id.* at pp. 594–595, ¶ 2.) Second, it ordered all City Council elections to “be district-based elections, . . . in accordance with the map attached hereto,” which was plaintiffs’ trial exhibit 162 depicting a single “Pico Neighborhood District.” (*Id.* at p. 595, ¶ 3.)

19. On the same day, the court ordered plaintiffs to file a

proposed statement of decision and proposed judgment by January 2, 2019. (Vol. 3, Ex. R, p. 598.)

20. On December 21, 2018, the City filed a second request for a statement of decision, in light of the court's additional findings on remedies in its amended tentative decision. (Vol. 3, Ex. S, pp. 600–631.)

21. On January 2, 2019, plaintiffs filed an ex parte application for clarification of the court's December 12 order. (Vol. 3, Ex. T, pp. 633–653.) Plaintiffs noted that the map attached to the order defined only one district, not the seven drawn by their expert, and that the court did not specify when district-based elections would be held, or what seats would be subject to election first. (*Id.* at pp. 637–639.)

22. In its opposition, the City reiterated its contentions that the court was obligated under section 10010 of the Elections Code to give the City the opportunity to draw districts in the first instance after soliciting public input, and that any order calling for a special election before the next regularly scheduled general municipal election (in November 2020) would be a mandatory injunction and therefore automatically stayed upon the taking of an appeal. (Vol. 3, Ex. U, pp. 657, 659.)

23. At the hearing on plaintiffs' ex parte application, held on January 2, 2019, the court directed plaintiffs to propose a statement of decision and judgment calling for the seven districts drawn by plaintiffs' expert and a special election in 2019. (See Vol. 3, Ex. V, p. 703:9-11.) The court concluded the hearing by stating, "We will let it run and see where it goes in the Court of

Appeal.” (*Id.* at p. 703:11-12.)

24. On January 3, 2019, plaintiffs filed a proposed statement of decision that closely followed the content of their closing brief and a proposed judgment that (a) called for a special district-based election for all seven council seats to be held on July 2, 2019, (see Vol. 3, Ex. W, p. 715), with the districts being those drawn by plaintiffs’ expert, and (b) prohibited “any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this judgment, . . . from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” (*Ibid.*)

25. Because the proposed statement and proposed judgment were in almost every respect contrary to the factual record and the law, the City timely objected (on January 18, 2019) at great length to both. (See Vol. 4, Ex. X, pp. 772–988.) Among many other things, the City contended that any order of a special election would be automatically stayed by the taking of an appeal, as would any order prohibiting Council members other than those elected by districts from serving past a certain date, as such an order would be prohibitory in form but mandatory in effect. (See *id.* at p. 775.)

**2. The judgment, the City’s appeal, and the City’s efforts to seek confirmation of the automatic stay**

26. On February 13, 2019, the trial court (a) overruled all of the City’s objections to the proposed judgment in an order con-

taining no reasoning or citations (Vol. 5, Ex. CC, p. 1100); (b) sustained a handful of the City’s objections to the proposed statement of decision, overruling the balance without explanation (Vol. 5, Ex. DD, pp. 1102–1103); (c) issued a statement of decision that was nearly identical to plaintiffs’ proposed statement (see Vol. 5, Ex. BB, pp. 1028–1098); and (d) issued a judgment that was substantively identical to plaintiffs’ proposed judgment. (Vol. 4, Ex. AA, pp. 1005–1019.)

27. Paragraph 8 of the judgment orders the City to “hold a district-based special election,” with district lines drawn by plaintiffs’ expert, “on July 2, 2019, for each of the seven seats on the Santa Monica City Council.” (See *id.* at p. 1017.)

28. Paragraph 9 of the judgment provides: “Any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” (*Ibid.*)

29. On February 21, 2019, the Santa Monica City Council unanimously resolved to appeal from the judgment.

30. Because the City wished to effect an automatic stay of the trial court’s judgment and thereby avoid making arrangements for a district-based election—the deadline for the earliest of those arrangements is approximately four months before the election date—the City filed its notice of appeal the next day, on February 22, 2019. (See Vol. 5, Ex. FF, pp. 1107–1109.)

31. On February 28, 2019, the City filed an *ex parte* application in the trial court concerning paragraph 9 of the judgment,

which prohibits Council members other than those elected in a district-based system from serving after August 15. (See Vol. 5, Ex. GG, pp. 1111–1152.) The City contended that paragraph 9 is effectively mandatory, because it requires the City to oust its current Council members and to hold a district-based election before August 15. The City therefore sought confirmation that paragraph 9 is automatically stayed on appeal. (*Id.* at p. 1122.) In the alternative, the City requested that the trial court exercise its discretion to stay the enforcement of paragraph 9 pending appeal.

32. Plaintiffs contended in their opposition that paragraph 9 is prohibitory in both form and effect. (See Vol. 5, Ex. HH, pp. 1157–1163.) They argued that the City “could comply with paragraph 9 of the Judgment by holding a district-based election for the seats on its city council, or Defendant could opt to exist with no quorum on its city council”—that is, without any governing body at all. (See *id.* at p. 1162.)

33. At the March 4 hearing on the City’s application, plaintiffs also contended, citing Elections Code section 10300, that if the City were to choose not to hold a district-based election before August 15, the voters could petition the Governor to appoint commissioners to call an election, which would need to be district-based. Plaintiffs thus argued that the City’s only two options were either to hold a district-based election voluntarily before August 15, 2019, or to be forced to do so by the Governor at some point thereafter. (See Vol. 5, Ex. II, p. 1174:19–1175:20.)

34. The trial court took the matter under submission and issued an order denying the City’s application for confirmation on



March 6, 2019, with no reasoning or citations to law. (See Vol. 5, Ex. JJ, p. 1208.) The court also struck, without explanation, the declaration of Dr. Jeffrey Lewis, which the City had submitted with its application to demonstrate that voters, including Latino voters, would suffer irreparable harm from the loss of the representation of their preferred candidates. (*Ibid.*)

35. Just two days after the issuance of the trial court’s order, the City files this petition for relief from this Court so that it may preserve the status quo pending appeal and avoid calling a district-based special election that it should not be under any obligation to hold.

#### **D. Statement of the case**

36. A petition for writ of supersedeas must show “that substantial questions will be raised upon the appeal.” (*Deepwell Homeowners’ Protective Ass’n v. City Council of Palm Springs* (1965) 239 Cal.App.2d 63, 66–67; Cal. Rules of Court, rule 8.112(a)(4)(A).) The City’s appeal raises substantial questions with respect to both of plaintiffs’ causes of action.

37. The CVRA has been addressed in published appellate decisions only three times, and those decisions resolve none of the disputed issues in this case. In fact, the leading CVRA case, *Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660, expressly left unresolved several questions raised in this appeal: (a) “What elements must be proved to establish liability under the CVRA?”; (b) “Is the court precluded from employing crossover or coalition districts (i.e., districts in which the plaintiffs’ protected class does

not comprise a majority of voters) as a remedy?"; and (c) "Does the particular remedy under contemplation by the court, if any, conform to the Supreme Court's vote dilution remedy cases?" (*Id.* at p. 690.)

38. The trial court committed numerous legal errors in deciding plaintiffs' CVRA claim, only a few of which are briefly catalogued here.

a. In determining whether the City's elections are characterized by racially polarized voting, the court erred in focusing exclusively on the performance of Latino (or Latino-surnamed) candidates. But it is well settled that minority-preferred candidates need not themselves be members of the protected class. (See, e.g., *Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria* (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543, 551 [joining eight other circuits "in rejecting the position that the 'minority's preferred candidate' must be a member of the racial minority"].) If the trial court had properly identified Latino voters' candidates of choice—in part by acknowledging that in multiple elections, white candidates were preferred by Latino voters to an equal or greater extent than Latino candidates—it could not have concluded that Latino-preferred candidates are usually defeated.

b. The trial court erred in concluding that the City's at-large election system has diluted Latino voting power. To prove vote dilution, a plaintiff must show that a protected class would have greater opportunity to elect candidates of its choice under some other electoral system, which serves as a "benchmark" for comparison. "[I]n order to decide whether an electoral system

has made it harder for minority voters to elect the candidates they prefer, a court must have an idea in mind of how hard it ‘should’ be for minority voters to elect their preferred candidates under an acceptable system.” (*Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30, 88 (conc. opn. of O’Connor, J.)) In Santa Monica, Latino voters account for just 13.6 percent of the voting population (see Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 273), and would comprise only 30 percent of the voting population in the purportedly remedial district ordered by the court (see Vol. 2, Ex. N, p. 496). Unrebutted testimony demonstrates that the court-imposed districting plan would dilute the voting strength of minority voters in the six other districts—where two-thirds of the City’s Latinos reside. (*Ibid.*)

c. If, as plaintiffs have argued and as the trial court’s decision suggests, vote dilution is not an element of the CVRA, then the statute must be unconstitutional as applied in this case, to the extent that it authorizes predominantly race-based remedies without a showing of any injury, much less a compelling governmental interest.

d. The trial court adopted the districting plan drawn by plaintiffs’ expert, without public input, in violation of section 10010 of the Elections Code. (See Vol. 4, Ex. AA, p. 1019.) That statute requires that a city changing from an at-large method of election to district-based elections—whether doing so voluntarily or, as here, under a court order—must hold a series of public hearings over the boundaries of potential districts. The trial court erred in refusing to allow the City to go through the inclusive, democratic process of public engagement mandated by

law.

e. The trial court erred as a matter of law in concluding that plaintiffs had proven a violation of the Equal Protection Clause. Plaintiffs submitted no evidence, and the court made no findings, demonstrating that the City's electoral system has caused a disparate impact on minority voters—i.e., that some alternative electoral system would have enhanced any minority group's voting strength at any time in the City's history. (E.g., *Johnson v. DeSoto Cty. Bd. of Comm'rs* (11th Cir. 2000) 204 F.3d 1335, 1344.) The fact that few Latinos have served on the Council to date—in addition to being irrelevant, as the focus is on *Latino-preferred* candidates, regardless of their ethnicity—says nothing about how many Latinos *should have* been elected to serve had Latinos voted cohesively throughout the City's history. In addition, the facts found by the trial court do not support its conclusion of intentional discrimination. For example, the court acknowledged that the adoption of the City's current electoral system in the 1946 Charter was favored by every prominent local minority leader, but nevertheless somehow concluded that the Charter (which contained an explicit *anti*-discrimination provision) was motivated by an intent to discriminate against minorities. (See Vol. 5, Ex. BB, pp. 1075, 1079, ¶¶ 65, 70.)

#### **E. Basis for relief**

39. Mandatory injunctions are automatically stayed by the taking of an appeal. (Code Civ. Proc., § 916, subd. (a); *Ket-*

*tenhofen v. Superior Court* (1961) 55 Cal. 2d 189, 191.) “The purpose of the automatic stay provision of section 916, subdivision (a) is to protect the appellate court’s jurisdiction by preserving the status quo until the appeal is decided.” (*URS Corp. v. Atkinson / Walsh Joint Venture* (2017) 15 Cal.App.5th 872, 881, internal quotation marks omitted.)

40. Where, as here, an appeal effects an automatic stay, “the writ of supersedeas will issue ‘in a corrective capacity’ in case of a . . . threatened violation of such stay.” (*In re Dabney’s Estate* (1951) 37 Cal.2d 402, 408; see also *Hedwall v. PCMV, LLC* (2018) 22 Cal.App.5th 564, 572 [“the appropriate method of challenging the denial of an order to enforce the stay arising under section 916 is a petition for writ of supersedeas”]; *Nielsen v. Stumbos* (1990) 226 Cal.App.3d 301, 303 [“Supersedeas is the appropriate remedy when it appears that a party is refusing to acknowledge the applicability of statutory provisions ‘automatically’ staying a judgment while an appeal is being pursued.”].)

41. Here, plaintiffs have refused to acknowledge that paragraph 9 of the judgment is mandatory in effect and therefore stayed on appeal, and they have contended there will be “consequences” if the current Council is not ousted by August 15. The trial court has likewise refused to confirm that the automatic stay applies to paragraph 9. Accordingly, the City has brought this petition for a corrective writ of supersedeas clarifying that paragraph 9 of the trial court’s judgment was automatically stayed by the filing of the City’s notice of appeal.

42. In determining whether an injunction is mandatory



and therefore automatically stayed on appeal, courts must identify the *substance* of the injunction, regardless of its form. (*URS Corp.*, *supra*, 15 Cal.App.5th at p. 884.) An injunction is “mandatory in effect if its enforcement would be to change the position of the parties and compel them to act in accordance with the judgment rendered.” (*Musicians Club of L.A. v. Superior Court* (1958) 165 Cal.App.2d 67, 71.)

43. Paragraph 9 states: “Any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this Judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” (Vol. 4, Ex. AA, p. 1017.)

44. Paragraph 9 is mandatory in effect for two reasons. First, it changes the status quo by compelling duly elected Council members “affirmatively to surrender a position which [they] hold[],” or, presumably, the City to take affirmative action to remove them. (*Clute v. Superior Court* (1908) 155 Cal. 15, 20 [holding injunction was mandatory in effect even though prohibitory in form].)

45. Second, paragraph 9 effectively compels the City to conduct a district-based election in advance of August 15, 2019. The City’s Charter assigns all the City’s powers to its Council. (§ 605.) If the current Council members cannot continue represent the City after August 15, 2019, then the City will be left without any governing body. To avert that outcome, the City must install new Council members, but the judgment requires that they be elected in a district-based election. And under California law,

any election must be noticed at least 113 days before the election date. (Elec. Code, § 12101.) Accordingly, paragraph 9 effectively requires the City to give notice of an election in short order and to conduct that election in July.

46. Paragraph 9 is analogous to the injunctions entered in many other cases in which the Supreme Court and Courts of Appeal have found relief to be mandatory in effect even if prohibitory in form. (See, e.g., *Feinberg v. Doe* (1939) 14 Cal.2d 24, 29 [order prohibiting employment of non-union worker, “in effect, commands the defendants to release the said employee from their employment”]; *Clute, supra*, 155 Cal. at p. 20 [order prohibiting hotel manager from fulfilling duties was mandatory because it “compel[led] him affirmatively to surrender a position which he h[eld]”]; *Davis, supra*, 228 Cal.App.2d at p. 838 [order prohibiting actress from filming scenes for other studios tantamount to a mandatory injunction that she film for Paramount]; *Ambrose v. Alioto* (1944) 62 Cal.App.2d 680, 686 [order prohibiting defendant from delivering fish to any canner except one equivalent to an order requiring defendant to deliver to that canner].)

47. In the alternative, if this Court deems paragraph 9 to be prohibitory in effect as well as form, it should exercise its discretion to issue the writ to stay the enforcement of paragraph 9 during the appeal, in order to avoid irreparable harm to the City and the public. (Code Civ. Proc., § 923; e.g., *Mills v. Cty. of Trinity* (1979) 98 Cal.App.3d 859, 861.)

48. For the reasons set out above (§§ 38(a)–(e)), the City’s appeal raises substantial questions, many of first impression in

California’s appellate courts, and the City has a substantial likelihood of prevailing on appeal.

49. Should this Court decline to grant this petition and then later reverse the judgment, the enforcement of paragraph 9 during the pendency of the City’s appeal will have worked irreparable harm on the City, its current Council members, and the public. These irreparable harms include:

a. The voters’ will would be disregarded. Santa Monica voters have twice rejected a proposal to revert to district-based elections (which were in place in Santa Monica between 1906 and 1914) for entirely non-discriminatory reasons.

b. Relatedly, all Santa Monica voters will lose the candidates that they duly elected to serve until 2020 and 2022—nullifying the fundamental constitutional rights of those voters to have their voices heard in the electoral process. (Cal. Const., art. II, § 2.5 [“A voter who casts a vote in an election in accordance with the laws of this State shall have that vote counted”].)

c. The City would be compelled to hold districted elections this summer, with the district lines drawn by plaintiffs’ expert rather than through the public-hearing process mandated by section 10010 of the Elections Code. Going through this process would result in voter confusion and almost \$1 million in direct and unrecoverable costs to the City.

d. The court-imposed districts threaten to *dilute* the voting power of the vast majority of Latinos who live outside of the one purportedly remedial district ordered by trial court. The likely result of a district-based election this summer is that the

City goes from its current Council, where most of its members were the preferred candidates of Latinos in the 2016 and 2018 elections, to a new Council that Latinos have had little say in electing.

**F. The Court has jurisdiction, and this petition is timely.**

50. This Court is authorized to grant a writ of supersedeas. “An appellate court may issue a writ of supersedeas to stay a judgment . . . where an appeal from the judgment or order is pending.” (*In re Christy L.* (1986) 187 Cal.App.3d 753, 759; see also *Sun-Maid Raisin Growers of Cal. v. Paul* (1964) 229 Cal.App.2d 368, 374 [“The issuance of a writ of supersedeas . . . is within the inherent power of the court.”].)

51. Here, a notice of appeal was filed on February 22, 2019, from a judgment entered on February 13, 2019.

**G. Authenticity of exhibits**

52. Exhibits A–JJ accompanying this petition are true and correct copies of original documents on file with the trial court or certified reporters’ transcripts.

53. Exhibit GG contains three declarations submitted to show the irreparable harm that would be caused if the stay of the trial court’s order prohibiting duly elected Council members from serving past August 15, 2019, were not stayed pending this appeal, and the lack of harm to Respondents if a stay is granted. These declarations were filed in the trial court in connection with

the City's application for a stay (and the trial court issued an order striking Dr. Lewis's declaration without explanation).

54. The exhibits are paginated consecutively from page 1 through 1208.



### III. PRAYER FOR RELIEF

The City prays that this Court:

1. Issue a writ of supersedeas confirming that paragraph 9 of the trial court's judgment entered on February 13, 2019, was automatically stayed by the City's noticing of an appeal, and that the stay will remain in effect until the appeal is resolved;
2. In the alternative, issue a writ of supersedeas staying paragraph 9 of the trial court's judgment entered on February 13, 2019, and continuing the stay during the pendency of this appeal;
3. Grant any temporary stay of the trial court's judgment pending this Court's determination of this petition (if necessary); and
4. Grant such other relief as is just and proper.

DATED: March 8, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

By:

  
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

*Attorneys for Petitioner-Defendant City of Santa Monica*


#### IV. VERIFICATION

I, Kahn A. Scolnick, declare as follows:

I am one of the attorneys for Petitioner in this matter, and I am authorized to execute this verification on its behalf. I have read the foregoing petition and know its contents. The facts alleged in the petition are within my own knowledge, and I know these facts to be true. Because of my familiarity with the relevant facts pertaining to the trial court proceedings, I, rather than Petitioner, verify this petition.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct and that this verification was executed on March 8, 2019, in Los Angeles, California.

By: \_\_\_\_\_

  
Kahn A. Scolnick

## **V. MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

### **A. Introduction**

Paragraph 9 of the trial court’s judgment states: “Any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this Judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” (Vol. 4, Ex. AA, p. 1017.) The trial court refused either to confirm that paragraph 9 is mandatory in effect and therefore automatically stayed on appeal or, in the alternative, to exercise its discretion to stay the enforcement of paragraph 9 so as to avoid irreparable harm to the City, its Council members, and the public. (See Vol. 5, Ex. JJ, p. 1208.)

This Court should issue a writ of supersedeas in a corrective capacity, confirming that paragraph 9 is mandatory in effect because it requires the City to go without a government after August 15—thus forcing the City to change the status quo by holding a district-based election this summer. As a mandatory injunction, paragraph 9 was automatically stayed by the filing of the City’s notice of appeal.

In the alternative, this Court should issue the writ in the exercise of its discretion, because without a stay of paragraph 9’s enforcement during the appeal, the City, the Council members, and the public will suffer irreparable harm, including the deprivation of voters’ constitutional rights to choose their elected officials, and almost \$1 million in unrecoverable election-related costs.

## **B. Standard for granting a writ of supersedeas**

Section 923 of the Code of Civil Procedure grants this Court virtually unlimited discretion to issue orders preserving the status quo in protection of its own jurisdiction. (*People ex rel. San Francisco Bay Conservation & Dev. Comm'n v. Town of Emeryville* (1968) 69 Cal.2d 533, 538–539.) “The right of appeal would be but an empty thing if the appellate court could not, and in proper cases did not, afford to the appellant a means whereby the fruits of victory were fully preserved to him in the event of a reversal of the judgment against him.” (*Deepwell, supra*, 239 Cal.App.2d at p. 66.)

When, as here, an appeal effects an automatic stay, “the writ of supersedeas will issue ‘in a corrective capacity’ in case of a . . . threatened violation of such stay.” (*Dabney’s Estate, supra*, 37 Cal.2d at p. 408.) “[U]pon a mistaken attempt of the trial court to enforce [an injunction that is mandatory in character], the appellant is entitled as a matter of right to issuance of the writ of supersedeas.” (*Food & Grocery Bur. of S. Cal. v. Garfield* (1941) 18 Cal.2d 174, 176–177.) In these circumstances, because “the perfecting of the appeal . . . operates to automatically stay proceedings in the court below, it is unnecessary . . . to balance or weigh the arguments with reference to the possible irreparable injury to appellants or respondents . . . .” (*Feinberg, supra*, 14 Cal.2d at p. 29.)

The writ is also available where the injunction at issue is prohibitory in effect. (*City of Pasadena v. City of Alhambra* (1946)

75 Cal.App.2d 91, 98.) The stay of such an injunction is appropriate where (a) the petitioner will suffer irreparable harm absent relief and (b) the petitioner demonstrates that “substantial questions will be raised on appeal.” (*Deepwell, supra*, 239 Cal.App.2d at pp. 66–67; see also, e.g., *Meyer v. Arsenault* (1974) 40 Cal.App.3d 986, 989; *Wilkman v. Banks* (1953) 120 Cal.App.2d 521, 523.)

**C. A corrective writ of supersedeas is necessary to clarify that paragraph 9 of the judgment, though prohibitory in form, is mandatory in effect.**

Mandatory injunctions are automatically stayed pending appeal. (Code Civ. Proc., § 916, subd. (a); *Ambrose, supra*, 62 Cal.App.2d at p. 686.) The form of the injunction does not determine its effect: “What may appear to be negative or prohibitory frequently upon scrutiny proves to be affirmative and mandatory.” (*Byington v. Superior Court* (1939) 14 Cal.2d 68, 70; see also *Davis, supra*, 228 Cal.App.2d at p. 835 [“The character of an injunction . . . is determined not so much by the particular designation given to it by the court directing its issuance, as by the nature of its terms and provisions, and the effect upon the parties against whom it is issued.”].)

To discern the nature and effect of an injunction, courts assess whether it calls for the disruption of the status quo. “An order enjoining action by a party is prohibitory in nature if its effect is to leave the parties in the same position as they were prior to the entry of the judgment. On the other hand, it is mandatory in



effect if its enforcement would be to change the position of the parties and compel them to act in accordance with the judgment rendered.” (*Musicians Club of L.A.*, *supra*, 165 Cal.App.2d at p. 71.)

Paragraph 9 of the judgment states: “Any person, other than a person who has been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this Judgment, is prohibited from serving on the Santa Monica City Council after August 15, 2019.” (Vol. 4, Ex. AA, p. 1017.) This injunction, although prohibitory in form, is mandatory in effect because its enforcement would leave the parties in a dramatically different position than the one they occupied before the judgment issued.

*First*, paragraph 9 coerces the City to hold a district-based election before August 15, 2019, in accordance with the district map drawn by plaintiffs’ expert. If the current Council members cannot continue to serve after August 15, then the City must make arrangements for seven new Council members to take their seats. There is no practical alternative, because the City can be governed only by its seven-member Council. (See Santa Monica City Charter, § 400 [defining powers of City], § 605 [“All powers of the City shall be vested in the City Council”], § 600 [City Council shall consist of seven members].)

Under paragraph 9, the only persons eligible to become Council members after August 15 are those who have “been duly elected to the Santa Monica City Council through a district-based election in conformity with this Judgment.” (Vol. 4, Ex. AA, p. 1017.) The City therefore would need to hold a district-based

election. And for that election to take place in time for new Council members to take their seats on or around August 16, 2019, the City would need to notice the election no later than April 8, 2019, which would mean a resolution from the Council by April 1, 2019. (Elec. Code, § 12101 [notice of election must be given at least 113 days before election date]; Vol. 5, Ex. GG, p. 1134, ¶ 3 [City Clerk explaining that the final Tuesday on which an election could take place with sufficient time for votes to be counted before August 15, 2019, is July 30, 2019].) Paragraph 9 thus requires the City to give notice of an election in a matter of weeks and then to hold a district-based election in July—which is exactly what is commanded by the expressly mandatory portion of the judgment that is unquestionably stayed.

Paragraph 9 is analogous to many injunctions entered in other cases that were prohibitory in form but mandatory in effect. In *Paramount Pictures Corp. v. Davis* (1964) 228 Cal.App.2d 827, for example, Paramount sued Bette Davis when she refused to film an additional scene for a movie. At the time, Davis was filming another movie under an exclusive contract with a different studio. The trial court prohibited Davis from filming any other movies until she filmed the additional scene for Paramount. Davis appealed and sought a writ of supersedeas. The Court of Appeal granted the writ, holding that “the injunctive order, although framed in prohibitory language, was intended to coerce or induce defendant into immediate affirmative action, i.e., to make the additional scene for Paramount.” (*Id.* at p. 838.) Paragraph 9 puts the City in the same position as Davis, leaving it no choice but to

hold a district-based election—in other words, making mandatory the very act that the City has filed its appeal to avoid.

Similarly, in *Ambrose v. Alioto* (1944) 62 Cal.App.2d 680, the trial court prohibited the defendant “from delivering to Sun Harbor Packing Company, or to anyone other than Westgate Sea Products Co., any fish caught on any fishing voyage made by the vessel Dependable,” notwithstanding a contract to deliver to Sun Harbor. (*Id.* at p. 681, internal quotation marks omitted.) The Court of Appeal held that this injunction was “but another means of stating that defendant must cease delivering to Sun Harbor Packing Company and must deliver fish to Westgate Sea Products Co.,” and therefore was mandatory and automatically stayed pending appeal. (*Id.* at p. 686.)

Paragraph 9 is substantially similar to the challenged injunction in *Ambrose*: it is “but another means of stating” that the City must hold district-based elections in the short term. Just as the defendant-appellant in *Ambrose* could continue honoring the challenged contract and delivering fish to Sun Harbor during the appeal, so, too, should the current Council be able to remain seated throughout the pendency of the City’s appeal. To demand otherwise would be to compel an affirmative act and a departure from the status quo. (*Ibid.*)

*Davis* and *Ambrose* are only two of the many cases in which California’s appellate courts have reaffirmed the principle that substantively mandatory injunctions, even if prohibitory in form, are automatically stayed by operation of law for the duration of an

appeal. (E.g., *Garfield*, 18 Cal.2d at pp. 177–178; *Byington v. Superior Court of Stanislaus Cty.* (1939) 14 Cal.2d 68, 72; *Agricultural Labor Bd. v. Superior Court* (1983) 149 Cal.App.3d 709, 713; *Podesta v. Linden Irrigation Dist.* (1955) 132 Cal.App.2d 250, 261; *In re O’Connell* (1925) 75 Cal.App. 292, 298.)

*Second*, paragraph 9 is mandatory in effect because its enforcement would require the City to strip the seven current Council members of their titles and oust them from their duly elected positions. Courts have held that this sort of injunction is mandatory in character and therefore automatically stayed on appeal.

The Supreme Court’s decision in *Clute v. Superior Court* (1908) 155 Cal. 15 is directly on point. There, the treasurer and manager of a corporation operating a hotel was ousted from his positions. In subsequent litigation over the legitimacy of that ouster, the trial court prohibited the erstwhile corporate officer from holding himself out as such or otherwise doing his job. He appealed and continued to do his job; the trial court held him in contempt. The Supreme Court reversed, holding that the injunction was mandatory, “though couched in terms of prohibition,” because it impliedly required the former corporate officer to turn over the hotel and the personal property in it to someone else—it “compels him affirmatively to surrender a position which he holds . . . .” (*Id.* at p. 20.) Accordingly, the injunction was automatically stayed by the taking of an appeal, and “no contempt proceedings against him should have been entertained.” (*Ibid.*) The same conclusion should follow here, as an order prohibiting a corporate officer from fulfilling his job duties is little different from the trial

court's order prohibiting Council members from serving after August 15.

The trial court's March 6, 2019, order, which declined to confirm the automatic stay of paragraph 9, contained no reasoning. Nonetheless, the trial court appears to have agreed with plaintiffs' effort to distinguish *Clute* on the ground that *Clute* involved disputed control over real property. Even if that were a valid distinction—and it is not, because the case concerned the surrender of an *office* as well as the surrender of property—the trial court failed to account for the many other cases (including those cited by the City) that had nothing to do with real property.

In *Feinberg v. Doe* (1939) 14 Cal.2d 24, for example, the Supreme Court held that an order prohibiting defendants from continuing to employ a particular non-union worker was mandatory because “[i]t, in effect, commands the defendants to release the said employee from their employment.” (*Id.* at p. 29.) Here, similarly, the trial court's order requires the City to strip the current Council members of their seats.

The recent decision in *URS Corp. v. Atkinson / Walsh Joint Venture* (2017) 15 Cal.App.5th 872, another case not concerning disputed control over real property, holds that an order disqualifying a litigant's lawyer is automatically stayed on appeal. After the trial court denied a motion for stay pending appeal, the Court of Appeal granted a petition for a writ of supersedeas, holding that “[a]n order disqualifying an attorney from continuing to represent a party in ongoing litigation is a mandatory injunction because it requires affirmative acts that upset the status quo. . . .”



(*Id.* at p. 886.) Absent a stay, there was also serious risk of “mooting the appeal,” insofar as the petitioner would “need to move on . . . and hire replacement counsel” and might choose not to pursue an independent appeal “because it will not make sense to reinsert [disqualified counsel] into the proceedings even if the order is reversed.” (*Ibid.*)

Here, likewise, paragraph 9 would require the City to proceed with a district-based election whose animating premise and particulars (the district lines drawn by plaintiffs and adopted by the Court without public input and in violation of Elections Code section 10010) will be the very subject of the City’s appeal. And although holding a district-based election during the appeal would not deprive this Court of jurisdiction, it would plainly moot the City’s argument that it should not be compelled to hold any such an election *at any time*, not to mention any dispute over who should be seated on the Council during the pendency of the appeal. If seven new Council members were to assume those seats, and if the City prevails on appeal, there would be no turning back the clock; the City would have been governed by the wrong people, potentially for years.

**D. There is no support for plaintiffs' contentions, and the trial court's implicit conclusion, that paragraph 9 is prohibitory in effect.**

The trial court (although it offered no reasoning to support its decision) appears to have accepted one or more of plaintiffs' arguments as to why paragraph 9 is prohibitory in effect. None of them has merit.

*First*, the trial court may have improperly elevated form over substance, concluding that, by its terms, paragraph 9 does not call for the City to do anything at all after August 15. But plaintiffs admitted that paragraph 9, if enforced, would effect a *massive* change in the status quo: "Defendant could comply with paragraph 9 of the Judgment by holding a district-based election for the seats on its city council, or Defendant could opt to exist with no quorum on its city council"—that is, with no Council members at all. (Vol. 5, Ex. HH, p. 1162.) At the hearing on March 4, plaintiffs further suggested that if the City did nothing at all, the Governor might, under section 10300 of the Elections Code, appoint commissioners to call a district-based election. (See Vol. 5, Ex. II, pp. 1174, 1184.)

According to plaintiffs, then, paragraph 9 will result in district-based elections—the very relief, set out in paragraph 8 of the judgment, that is unquestionably stayed—or, in the (completely unrealistic) alternative, in the complete disbanding of the City's government. Whether paragraph 9 compels the City to hold a district-based election or to strip Council members of their seats and

somehow go without a governing body, the effect of “its enforcement would be to change the position of the parties and compel them to act in accordance with the judgment rendered”—the very essence of a mandatory injunction. (*Musicians Club, supra*, 165 Cal.App.2d at p. 71.)

*Second*, plaintiffs are wrong that “[w]here an injunction has both mandatory and prohibitory features, the prohibitory portions are not stayed *even if they have the effect of compelling compliance with the mandatory portions of the injunction.*” (Vol. 5, Ex. HH, p. 1157.) This made-up rule flatly contradicts the long line of cases holding that if the effect of an injunction is to compel affirmative action, then its prohibitory form is irrelevant. (See, e.g., *Kettenhofen, supra*, 55 Cal.2d at p. 191; *Stewart v. Superior Court* (1893) 100 Cal. 543, 544–546; *URS Corp., supra*, 15 Cal.App.5th at pp. 884–885.)

Further, plaintiffs’ only support for their manufactured rule is *Ohaver v. Fenech* (1928) 206 Cal. 118, which they egregiously mischaracterize. Plaintiffs summarize that case with the following parenthetical: “injunction prohibiting the defendants from feeding garbage to their hogs was prohibitory in nature, and therefore not stayed by the subsequent appeal, even though the inevitable consequence of the injunction was to require the defendant to remove the hogs from their then-current location.” (Vol. 5, Ex. HH, p. 1157.) But it was the argument of the losing litigant, *not the holding of the Supreme Court*, that the challenged injunction would inevitably require the appellant ranchers to move their hogs.

In response to that argument, the Court in *Ohaver* concluded that “[t]his does not necessarily follow. The appellants may feed their hogs other food” and therefore need not “make any change in the locality in which their hogs are kept.” (206 Cal. at p. 123.) In other words, the injunction was truly prohibitory in nature, because it did not impliedly require the defendant to take any affirmative action. Here, by contrast, paragraph 9 *does* impliedly require affirmative action—the City must strip the Council members of their seats and hold a district-based election.

*Third*, the trial court may have erroneously accepted plaintiffs’ contention that a statutory exception to the automatic-stay rule applies in this case. In particular, section 917.8 of the Code of Civil Procedure provides that there is no stay when “a party to the proceeding has been adjudged guilty of usurping, or intruding into, or unlawfully holding a public office, civil or military, within this state.” The statute simply does not apply here.

Section 917.8’s exception to the automatic-stay rule applies only to actions brought in *quo warranto* under section 803 of the Code of Civil Procedure—which is a special cause of action brought on behalf of the Attorney General to determine someone’s right to hold a public office. The two sections are phrased in materially identical language.<sup>2</sup> And the California Supreme Court

---

<sup>2</sup> Section 803 provides, in relevant part: “An action may be brought by the attorney-general . . . against any person who usurps, intrudes into, or unlawfully holds or exercises any public office, civil or military, . . . within this state.”

has held that where, as here, an action was not brought in *quo warranto* and was instead a challenge to an election, section 917.8 (previously section 949) does not apply; as a result, “the perfecting of the appeal by the party aggrieved, *ipso facto*, operates as a *supersedeas*.” (*Day v. Gunning* (1899) 125 Cal. 527, 530; see also *Anderson v. Browning* (1903) 140 Cal. 222, 223 [holding that “the certificate of election continues unimpaired during the pendency of the appeal”].) Legal treatises confirm this narrow construction of section 917.8: “Inasmuch as the language of [section 917.8] is similar to that contained in another statute authorizing an action in *quo warranto* for usurpation [section 803], it is apparent that the statutory exception under discussion refers *only* to actions of this character.” (Cal. Jur. 3d, Appellate Review, § 412, italics added.)

In opposing the City’s application for confirmation of the automatic stay, plaintiffs were unable to cite a single case applying section 917.8 or its predecessor to a context like this one, and instead argued that the current Council members are now “unlawfully” holding their seats under the terms of the statute. (Vol. 5, Ex. HH, pp. 1163–1165; Ex. II, pp. 1169–1196.) But *Day* expressly rejected such an argument, holding that “it cannot be said that the respondent is unlawfully holding his office” because “he *entered upon it lawfully* by virtue of his certificate of election. If, by matters arising after his incumbency, he has lost the right to retain the office”—such as, in this case, a judgment that the City’s electoral system violates the CVRA, and that the current Council members elected under that system cannot continue to serve after



a specific date—“still it cannot be adjudged in this proceeding that he is usurping, intruding, or unlawfully holding office, within the intent and meaning of section 949.” (125 Cal. at p. 529, italics added.) The word “unlawfully,” then, is not some catch-all that must cover this case simply because plaintiffs say so. It is a term of art that applies specifically and solely in *quo warranto* proceedings.

And this, of course, is not a *quo warranto* proceeding. The trial court’s judgment makes no reference to section 803 or the *quo warranto* remedy. But more importantly, this case was not brought directly by the Attorney General or by a relator authorized by the Attorney General. (See Code Civ. Proc., § 803; see also *Nicolopoulos v. City of Lawndale* (2001) 91 Cal.App.4th 1221, 1228 [addressing circumstances under which private parties may serve as relators after applying for and receiving leave from the Attorney General to bring a *quo warranto* proceeding]; *Oakland Mun. Improvement League v. City of Oakland* (1972) 23 Cal.App.3d 165, 170 [cause of action for *quo warranto* “is vested in the People, and not in any individual or group”].) Under *Day*, then, section 917.8 does not and cannot apply.

Plaintiffs argued below that *Day* was no longer good law in light of the CVRA. Specifically, plaintiffs contended that the CVRA authorizes state courts to grant any remedy that a federal court might grant in a federal Voting Rights Act case, and that federal courts have the authority to order immediate elections. (Vol. 5, Ex. HH, p. 1165; Ex. II, pp. 1181–1182.) But that argument is entirely beside the point.

The question before the trial court, and now before this Court, is not whether the trial court had the remedial authority to order an immediate election or to prohibit Council members from serving after a certain date. The question, rather, is whether such an order was stayed automatically by operation of law or ought to be stayed in the exercise of judicial discretion. Federal voting rights decisions provide no guidance on the application of the automatic-stay rule, as there is no automatic stay of mandatory injunctions in federal court upon the taking of an appeal. (Wright & Miller, *Injunction Pending Appeal*, 11 Fed. Prac. & Proc. Civ. § 2904 (3d ed.).) And the CVRA neither displaced the case law concerning section 917.8 nor created a new exception to the automatic-stay rule.

**E. In the alternative, the Court should exercise its discretion to issue the writ to prevent irreparable harm to the City and the public.**

Even if the Court deems paragraph 9 to be prohibitory in effect as well as form, it should nevertheless exercise its discretion to issue the writ in order to prevent the City, its Council members, and the public from suffering irreparable harm. (*City of Pasadena, supra*, 75 Cal.App.2d at p. 98 [“Irrespective of whether an injunction is mandatory or prohibitory, this court has the inherent power to issue a writ of supersedeas if such action is necessary or proper to the complete exercise of its appellate jurisdiction [citations], and may issue the writ upon any conditions it deems just.”]; see also, e.g., *Mills, supra*, 98 Cal.App.3d at p. 861 [issuing writ to avoid “irreparable injury” from repayment of fees collected

by a county planning department]; *Meyer v. Arsenault* (1974) 40 Cal.App.3d 986, 989 [issuing writ to avoid “irreparable injury” in the form of money that likely could not be recovered once paid]; *Wilkman v. Banks* (1953) 120 Cal.App.2d 521, 523 [issuing writ to avoid “irreparable damage” from the loss of “the fruits of a favorable determination on appeal if [appellants] were to be precluded in the meantime from continuing in their business of operating a sanitarium”].)

**1. The City’s appeal raises substantial issues, several of first impression**

In evaluating the petition, the court should consider “the respective rights of the litigants,” and accordingly “contemplate[] the possibility of an affirmative of the decree as well as of a reversal.” (*Garfield, supra*, 18 Cal.2d at p. 177.) Here, there is a substantial likelihood of a reversal on one or more legal grounds, such that there is real risk that the City, the current Council members, and the public would suffer irreparable harm from the enforcement of paragraph 9 during the City’s appeal. In entering a judgment in the plaintiffs’ favor, the trial court erred in numerous respects, a few of which are briefly catalogued below.

**a. The trial court erred in focusing exclusively on the performance of Latino candidates, ignoring the preferences of Latino voters.**

To prevail on their CVRA claim, plaintiffs had to prove, among other things, legally significant racially polarized voting—

in this case, that Latino voters cohesively prefer certain candidates, and that those candidates are usually defeated as a result of white bloc voting. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 49–51; see also Elec. Code, § 14026, subd. (e) [defining “racially polarized voting” by reference to federal case law].)

The first step in determining whether voting has been racially polarized is identifying the preferred candidates of the relevant minority group. (*Collins v. City of Norfolk* (4th Cir. 1989) 883 F.2d 1232, 1237 [“The proper identification of minority voters’ ‘representatives of . . . choice’ is critical”].) The trial court erred by focusing exclusively on the performance of Latino (or Latino-surnamed) *candidates*, and ignoring the preferences of the Latino *voters* when they preferred candidates of other races. (See, e.g., Vol. 5, Ex. BB, pp. 1044–1045 [table showing regression results only for Latino or Latino-surnamed candidates in seven elections].)

Minority-preferred candidates need not themselves be members of the protected class, as courts have repeatedly held. (See, e.g., *Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at p. 551 [joining eight other circuits “in rejecting the position that the ‘minority’s preferred candidate’ must be a member of the racial minority”].) To indulge the presumption that voters always prefer candidates of their own race “would itself constitute invidious discrimination of the kind that the Voting Rights Act was enacted to eradicate, effectively disenfranchising every minority citizen who casts his or her vote for a non-minority candidate.” (*Lewis v. Alamance Cty., N.C.* (4th Cir. 1996) 99 F.3d 600, 607; see also *NAACP, Inc. v. City of Niagara Falls, N.Y.* (2d Cir. 1995) 65 F.3d 1002, 1016 [such a ruling “would

project a bleak, if not hopeless, view of our society” and would “presuppose the inevitability of electoral apartheid”].) If the trial court had properly identified Latino-preferred candidates, in part by acknowledging that in multiple elections white candidates were preferred by Latino voters to an equal or greater extent than Latino candidates, there is no dispute that Latino-preferred candidates were not “usually” defeated.

To take but one example, in the 2008 Council election, a losing Latina-surnamed candidate, Linda Piera-Avila, is estimated to have received the support of just one-third of Santa Monica’s Latino voters. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 313.) But two white candidates, Ken Genser and Richard Bloom, who both won, are each estimated to have received the support of half of Latino voters. (*Ibid.*) The trial court never accounted for the possibility that Latino voters may have legitimately preferred Mr. Genser and Mr. Bloom over Ms. Piera-Avila, or that voters prefer candidates for a variety of reasons having nothing to do with the candidates’ race or ethnicity—such as the candidates’ stances on the issues of interest to the voters.

The 2002 Council election showcases another flaw in the court’s analysis. There, a losing Latina candidate, Josefina Aranda, is estimated to have received the support of 82.6% of Latino voters. (See *id.* at p. 312.) But Latino support for a winning white candidate, Kevin McKeown, was almost identical, at 76.8% (and may indeed have been higher, as there is substantial uncertainty in all of these estimates, which both parties’ experts acknowl-



edged). (*Ibid.*) Even assuming for argument's sake that Ms. Aranda's defeat was one of the rare instances in which a Latino-preferred candidate did not prevail in Santa Monica elections, the trial court should not have disregarded the identically strong showing of Mr. McKeown simply because he is white.

When Latino-preferred candidates are counted accurately, and not on the basis of an erroneous and unconstitutional assumption that they must themselves be Latino (or Latino-surnamed), it becomes clear that those candidates prevail more often than not, contradicting the trial court's conclusion that Latino-preferred candidates usually lose. (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 278–281, 311–315.) Because plaintiffs did not prove a legally significant pattern of racially polarized voting for this and other reasons, the trial court's judgment should be reversed.

**b. The trial court erred in holding that plaintiffs proved vote dilution.**

A public entity violates the CVRA only if its at-large method of election “*impairs* the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election, *as a result of the dilution* or the abridgment of the rights of voters who are members of a protected class.” (Elec. Code, § 14027, italics added.) Courts interpreting similar language in § 2 of the federal Voting Rights Act require proof of *harm* (vote dilution) and *causation* (a connection between the harm and the electoral system). (E.g., *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at 48, fn. 15; *Gonzalez v. Ariz.* (9th Cir. 2012) 677 F.3d 383, 405; *Aldasoro v.*

*Kennerson* (S.D.Cal. 1995) 922 F.Supp. 339, 369, fn. 10.) California courts have stated, but not yet held, that the CVRA similarly demands proof of vote dilution caused by an election system. (E.g., *Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 802.)

To prove vote dilution, a plaintiff must show that a protected class would have greater opportunity to elect candidates of its choice under some other electoral system, which serves as a “benchmark” for comparison. (See, e.g., *Reno v. Bossier Parish Sch. Bd.* (1997) 520 U.S. 471, 480; *Holder v. Hall* (1994) 512 U.S. 874, 880 (plurality); *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at 50, fn. 17.) “[I]n order to decide whether an electoral system has made it harder for minority voters to elect the candidates they prefer, a court must have an idea in mind of how hard it ‘should’ be for minority voters to elect their preferred candidates under an acceptable system.” (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at 88 (conc. opn. of O’Connor, J.).)

Because Latino voters account for just 13.6 percent of the City’s voting population and are dispersed throughout the City, they would comprise only 30 percent of the voting population in the purportedly remedial district ordered by the court. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 283; Ex. N, pp. 496–497.) Plaintiffs’ expert on remedial effectiveness could not identify a single judicially created district in California or elsewhere in which the minority voting population was anywhere near that small. (*Ibid.*) And not only would the purportedly remedial district cure no ills, unrebutted testimony demonstrates that it would create new ones by diluting the voting strength of minority voters, including Latinos, outside of

that district. (*Ibid.*) This is particularly concerning given that two-thirds of the City’s Latinos live *outside* the purportedly remedial district. (Vol. 4, Ex. X, pp. 799, 852.)

Because it is impossible, given the City’s basic demographic facts, to prove that any other electoral system would give Latino voters the ability to elect candidates of their choice, the trial court’s judgment should be reversed.

**c. The trial court’s holding renders the CVRA unconstitutional as applied to the facts of this case.**

If, as plaintiffs have argued and the trial court’s decision suggests, vote dilution is not an element of the CVRA, then the statute must be unconstitutional to the extent that it authorizes predominantly race-based remedies without a showing of any injury, much less a compelling governmental interest.

The United States Constitution forbids the imposition of any predominantly race-based remedy unless that remedy is narrowly tailored to serve a compelling governmental interest. (*Cooper v. Harris* (2017) 137 S.Ct. 1455, 1463–1464; *Shaw v. Hunt* (1996) 517 U.S. 899, 907–908.) Courts have assumed without deciding that governments have a compelling interest in remedying vote dilution. (*Cooper*, 137 S.Ct. at p. 1464.)

Here, the trial court has adopted a purportedly remedial district that was drawn, by the admission of plaintiffs’ expert, to maximize the number of Latino voters within it, without any compelling justification for engaging in such race-based classifications. (E.g., Vol. 2, Ex. N, pp. 495–497; Vol. 4, Ex. X, pp. 858–

861.) There is no evidence of vote dilution: The districting plan approved by the trial court would not give Latinos within the purportedly remedial district the ability to elect candidates of their choice, and it would splinter two-thirds of the City's Latinos across six other districts, submerging them in overwhelmingly white districts. (See Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 283, 287; Ex. N, pp. 496–497.) There thus could not have been any lawful basis for the court to compel the City to adopt districts.

**d. The trial court's judgment violates Elections Code section 10010.**

The trial court rubber-stamped a districting plan drawn by plaintiffs' expert, without public input, in violation of section 10010 of the Elections Code. That statute requires that a city changing from an at-large method of election to district-based elections hold a series of public hearings over the boundaries of potential districts. Section 10010 expressly "applies to . . . a proposal that is required due to a court-imposed change from an at-large method of election to a district-based election." The court erred in refusing the City's repeated requests to follow the inclusive, democratic process of public engagement mandated by law. (E.g., Vol. 2, Ex. N, pp. 504–505; Vol. 4, Ex. X, pp. 775, 883–884.)

**e. The trial court's findings are legally insufficient to demonstrate discriminatory impact or intent.**

The trial court erred in concluding that plaintiffs had proven a violation of the Equal Protection Clause. To prevail on that claim, plaintiffs were obligated to demonstrate that the City's

at-large electoral system has caused a disparate impact that was intended by the relevant decisionmakers. (See *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 617; *Personnel Adm'r of Mass v. Feeney* (1979) 442 U.S. 256, 279.) Even if the facts found by the trial court were entirely correct—and they were not—those facts still would not remotely clear this high bar.

As an initial matter, plaintiffs submitted no evidence, and the court made no findings, demonstrating that the City's electoral system has caused any disparate impact—which must be proven with evidence that a protected class would have greater opportunity under some other method of election. (E.g., *Johnson v. DeSoto Cty. Bd. of Comm'rs* (11th Cir. 2000) 204 F.3d 1335, 1344.) No minority group, including Latinos, has ever accounted for a large percentage of the City's total population. (E.g., Vol. 4, Ex. X, pp. 76–77.) Plaintiffs did not prove, and the trial court did not find, that some alternative electoral system would have given any minority group the power to elect candidates of its choice at any time in the City's history. Accordingly, the fact that few Latinos have served on the Council—in addition to being irrelevant, as the question is whether *Latino-preferred* candidates have so served—says nothing about how many Latinos *should have* been elected to serve had Latinos voted cohesively throughout the City's history.

The facts found by the Court also do not support its conclusion of intentional discrimination. For example, the court acknowledged that the adoption of the City's current at-large elec-



toral system in the 1946 Charter was favored by prominent minority leaders and members of the local Committee on Interracial Progress (none of whom opposed the Charter). (Vol. 5, Ex. BB, p. 1078.) Yet the court nevertheless concluded that those who supported and adopted the Charter—which also contained an explicit *anti*-discrimination provision—were somehow motivated by an intent to discriminate *against* minorities. (See *id.*, pp. 1075, 1079.)

The trial court also inexplicably concluded that in 1946, proponents and opponents of the new Charter alike all understood “that at-large elections would diminish minorities’ influence on elections.” (Vol. 5, Ex. BB, p. 1080.) The reality is exactly the opposite. Plaintiffs could not identify a single member of any minority group in 1946 who (a) contended that at-large elections diminished minorities’ influence on elections, (b) advocated for districted elections, or (c) opposed the new Charter. The opponents of the 1946 Charter were *not* calling for district-based elections—rather, they wanted to retain the status quo of a three-commissioner, designated-post system that was far less favorable to minorities. (Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 293.) The local newspaper even published an article titled, “New Charter Aids Racial Minorities,” which described a meeting with the local chapter of the NAACP, led by its chairman (who also publicly advocated for the new Charter), where it was pointed out that “the opportunity for representation in minority groups has been *increased* two and a half times over the present charter by expansion of the City Council from three to seven members.” (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 288, 327, italics)

added.)

The trial court reached an equally outlandish conclusion in finding that the City Council decided in 1992 not to put district elections on the ballot because they were somehow intending to discriminate against minorities. Plaintiffs admit there is no evidence of racial animus on the part of the Council in 1992; in fact, the Council members consistently expressed a desire to *expand* minority representation. (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 295, 335.) Plaintiffs' only argument about 1992, which the trial court accepted, was based on a single statement by a single Council member relating to preserving affordable housing. (Vol. 5, Ex. BB, p. 1083.) The City cannot find a single published decision grounding a weighty finding of intentional discrimination on anything so flimsy.

**2. The City, its current Council members, and the public will be irreparably harmed without a stay.**

If this Court ultimately reverses the judgment, then the enforcement of paragraph 9 during the pendency of the City's appeal will have worked irreparable harm on the City, its current Council members, and the public at large. Paragraph 9, if not stayed, will leave the City no choice but to immediately scrap its longstanding electoral system in favor of a district-based election scheme using the district maps drawn by plaintiffs' expert without any public input—the necessity and lawfulness of which are the very questions presented by this appeal. If this Court ultimately reverses on liability and/or remedy, then City and its voters will have gone

through an unnecessary and unlawful election process. The irreparable harms that will flow from that process include:

*First*, the current Council members will have lost much of the terms that they and their volunteers and financial supporters invested time and funds into winning.

*Second*, voters will have lost the representation of the candidates they preferred and elected. Notably, most of the City's current Council members were preferred by Latino voters. In the 2016 election, Tony Vazquez, one of two Latino-preferred candidates (see Vol. 2, Ex. E, p. 314), prevailed. He has since left the Council for a seat on the State Board of Equalization; the Council appointed Ana Jara, a Latina, to fill his seat for the balance of his term (until November 2020). (See Vol. 5, Ex. GG, pp. 1146, 1150-1152.) In the 2018 election, Latino voters' top three choices all won seats on the Council: Sue Himmelrich, Greg Morena, and Kevin McKeown. (See *id.* at p. 1142.)

*Third*, and relatedly, voters who elected the current Council members in 2016 and 2018 will have had their votes nullified—depriving these voters of their fundamental constitutional rights to have their voices heard in the electoral process. (Cal. Const., art. II, § 2.5 [“A voter who casts a vote in an election in accordance with the laws of this State shall have that vote counted”]; see also *United States v. City of Houston* (S.D. Tex. 1992) 800 F.Supp. 504, 506 [“When elections have been held—even under a voting scheme that does not technically comply with section 5 [of the Voting Rights Act]—the people have chosen their representatives. Neither the Justice Department nor this court should lightly overturn

the people's choices."].)

*Fourth*, the City will have paid the County almost \$1 million for its assistance in providing computer records of voters' names and addresses, furnishing printed indices of voters to be used at polling places, and furnishing election equipment for a standalone election this summer. (Vol. 5, Ex. GG, pp. 1134, 1139.) That money will be unrecoverable.

*Fifth*, voters will have lost the electoral system that they have determined best suits their City, in part because it makes Council members accountable not just to a particular neighborhood, but to the City as a whole, and in part because it gives voters a say over every seat in elections held every two years, rather than a say over a single seat in elections held every four years. Santa Monica voters have twice overwhelmingly rejected proposals to abandon this system. (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 294, 297.)

*Sixth*, if the City must hold an election before August 15, 2019, and if this Court later reverses the trial court's judgment, there would need to be yet *another* Council election for all seven Council members—which would be the third City Council election in a two-year span. In addition to the expenditure of time and resources by the City and the candidates, such a frequency of elections, under two entirely different schemes, would risk voter confusion and fatigue, and undermine voters' confidence in the electoral system.

### **3. Respondents' interests would not be harmed by a stay.**

The City showed at trial why plaintiffs have not suffered

and will not suffer any harm from the continued maintenance of the current at-large election system. Latino-preferred candidates routinely get elected in Santa Monica. (Vol. 2, Ex. E, pp. 278–281.) And even if they did not, the City’s Latino voters are too few in number and too dispersed throughout the City for any alternative electoral scheme, including districts, to give them the ability to elect candidates of their choice. (*Id.*, pp. 281–284.) Put simply, there is no wrong to right in this case.

Even if the City’s basic demographic facts were different, and even if it were possible to create a district in which Latino voters could elect candidates of their choice, there still would be no prospect of real harm here. As noted above, the current Council members, who were elected in the 2016 and 2018 elections, were almost all preferred by Latino voters. Accordingly, removing this Council would, if anything, *harm* the interests of Latino voters, who would lose the benefit of the very representation they themselves sought at the polls, in favor of a brand-new election system that would threaten to dilute the voting power of Latinos citywide by fracturing their votes across seven districts. (E.g., Vol. 2, Ex. N, p. 496; cf. Phil Willon, *A Voting Law Meant to Increase Minority Representation has Generated Many More Lawsuits than Seats for People of Color* (L.A. Times, Apr. 7, 2017) [“The threat of legal action has forced cities to switch to council districts, but in some cases the move hasn’t resulted in more minority representation because the city already is well-integrated and drawing districts where minorities predominate is difficult.”].)

Finally, to the extent plaintiffs would suffer any harm at all



from a stay of paragraph 9, it would necessarily be of a short duration—the time required to dispose of this appeal. If the City is wrong, and the judgment is affirmed, the at-large election system will no longer be used to elect City Council members. But if the City is correct, and the judgment is reversed, the City and its voters will have incurred massive expenses and endured a great deal of disruption and uncertainty for no reason. The prospect of multiple elections, as well as uncertainty as to who will make decisions on the City's behalf even a few months hence, will interfere with the City's ability to govern itself.

In sum, even if plaintiffs might suffer any harm from a stay, it does not remotely compare with the harms the City and its voters will certainly suffer absent a stay.

## VI. CONCLUSION

For these reasons, this Court should grant the City's petition for a writ of supersedeas, and it should confirm that paragraph 9 of the trial court's judgment is mandatory in effect, and thus automatically stayed during the pendency of the City's appeal. In the alternative, this Court should stay the enforcement of paragraph 9 of the trial court's judgment until the final resolution of this appeal.

DATED: March 8, 2019

Respectfully submitted,

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP

By: Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.  
Theodore J. Boutrous, Jr.

*Attorneys for Petitioner-Defendant  
City of Santa Monica*

### **CERTIFICATION OF WORD COUNT**

Pursuant to rules 8.204(c)(1) and 8.486(a)(6) of the California Rules of Court, the undersigned hereby certifies that this petition and the accompanying memorandum contain 13,227 words, as counted by the Microsoft Word word-processing program, excluding the tables, this certificate, the verification, and the signature blocks.

DATED: March 8, 2019



Kahn A. Scolnick

# **EXHIBIT AL**

IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

DIVISION EIGHT

COURT OF APPEAL – SECOND DIST.

**FILED**

ELECTRONICALLY

Mar 27, 2019

DANIEL P. POTTER, Clerk

KRLEWIS

Deputy Clerk

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOC. et  
al.,

Respondents,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Appellant.

B295935

(Super. Ct. No. BC616804)

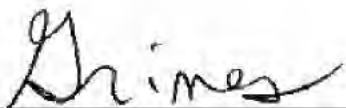
(Yvette M. Palazuelos, Judge)

**STAY ORDER**

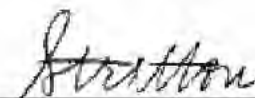
We have read and considered the petition for writ of supersedeas filed on March 8, 2019. We have also read and considered the opposition and motion to strike, both filed on March 21, 2019, and the reply and opposition to motion to strike filed on March 25, 2019.

The motion to strike is denied.

The petition for writ of supersedeas is granted. Paragraph 9 of the judgment entered on February 13, 2019 operates as an automatic stay pending the disposition of this appeal.



GRIMES, Acting P.J.



STRATTON, J.



WILEY, J.



# **EXHIBIT AM**

IN THE COURT OF APPEAL OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

SECOND APPELLATE DISTRICT

**COURT OF APPEAL – SECOND DIST.**

DIVISION EIGHT

**FILED**

**Oct 06, 2023**

EVA McCLINTOCK, Clerk

mfigueroa

Deputy Clerk

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD  
ASSOCIATION et al.,

Plaintiffs and Respondents,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA,

Defendant and Appellant.

B295935

Los Angeles County  
Super. Ct. No. BC616804

**ORDER**

**THE COURT:**

The trial court entered judgment in 2019. It found the City of Santa Monica had created an election system that violated constitutional equal protection as well as the California Voting Rights Act.

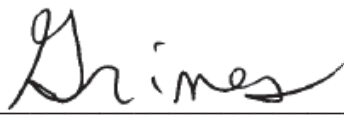
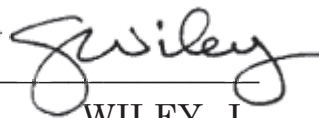
This court reversed both rulings in 2020.

The Supreme Court depublished this court's opinion and, in 2023, reversed this court's analysis of the Act. The high court did not review the constitutional issue, nor did it reinstate the trial court's judgment on the Act. The high court identified the proper way to analyze the Act and remanded for a searching evaluation of the totality of the facts and circumstances, including the characteristics of the specific locality, its electoral history, and an intensely local appraisal of the design and impact of the contested electoral mechanisms as well as the design and impact of the potential alternative electoral system.

Appellant and Respondents may each file a supplemental opening brief addressing the Supreme Court’s decision and any other legal authorities appearing since this Court’s 2020 opinion, consistent with California Rule of Court 8.200(b). The supplemental opening briefs shall not exceed 14,000 words each and shall be filed no later than December 6, 2023 (with no additional grace period under rule 8.220(a) of the California Rules of Court). Appellant and Respondents may then each file a supplemental responding brief, responding to the other side’s respective supplemental opening brief. The supplemental responding briefs shall not exceed 14,000 words each and shall be filed no later than February 7, 2024 (with no additional grace period under rule 8.220(a) of the California Rules of Court).

This court invites the parties to include in their briefing whether it would be appropriate to remand the case to the trial court for the necessary searching evaluation of the totality of the facts and circumstances, including the characteristics of the specific locality, its electoral history, and an intensely local appraisal of the design and impact of the contested electoral mechanisms as well as the design and impact of the potential alternative electoral system. (See also *Pico Neighborhood Association v. City of Santa Monica* (2023) 15 Cal.5th 292, 308 [312 Cal.Rptr.3d 319, 339] [“In predicting how many candidates are likely to run and what percentage may be necessary to win, courts may also consider the experiences of other similar jurisdictions that use district elections or some method other than traditional at-large elections.”].)

  
STRATTON, P. J.

   
GRIMES, J. WILEY, J.

# **EXHIBIT AN**

JUN 22 2023

Jorge Navarrete Clerk

Court of Appeal, Second Appellate District, Division Eight - No. B29593 Deputy

S263972

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF CALIFORNIA**

**En Banc**

---

PICO NEIGHBORHOOD ASSOCIATION et al., Plaintiffs and Respondents,

v.

CITY OF SANTA MONICA, Defendant and Appellant.

---

The City of Santa Monica's Motion for Judicial Notice, filed on March 22, 2021, is granted as to Exhibits A and B and granted as to Exhibit C insofar as it requests notice of the existence of the candidates' statements.

Pico Neighborhood Association's Motion for Judicial Notice, filed on May 12, 2021, is granted.

Amici curiae The League of Women Voters of Santa Monica, et al.'s Request for Judicial Notice, filed on June 7, 2021, is denied. Amici curiae The League of Women Voters of Santa Monica, et al.'s Request for Judicial Notice, filed on December 21, 2022, is granted.

Pico Neighborhood Association's Motion to Strike Amicus Curiae Brief of The League of Women Voters of Santa Monica, et al., filed on July 8, 2021, is denied.

**GUERRERO**

---

*Chief Justice*



# **EXHIBIT AO**

No. S263972

*In the*

**Supreme Court**

*of the*

**State of California**

---

---

City of Santa Monica,  
*Defendant and Appellant,*

*v.*

Pico Neighborhood Association, *et al.*,  
*Plaintiffs and Respondents.*

---

---

**PETITIONERS' OPENING BRIEF**

After a Published Decision of the Court of Appeal  
Second Appellate District, Division Eight  
Case No. BC295935  
(Subsequently Depublished by this Court)

Appeal from the Superior Court of Los Angeles  
Case No. BC616804  
Honorable Yvette M. Palazuelos

---

---

Morris J. Baller, Of Counsel (SBN 048928)  
mballer@gbdhlegal.com  
Laura L. Ho (SBN 173179)  
lho@gbdhlegal.com  
Anne P. Bellows (SBN 293722)  
abellows@gbdhlegal.com  
GOLDSTEIN, BORGEN,  
DARDARIAN & HO  
155 Grand Avenue, Suite 900  
Oakland, CA 94612  
(510) 763-9800 | (510) 835-1417 (Fax)

Kevin I. Shenkman (SBN 223315)  
kshenkman@shenkmanhughes.com  
Mary R. Hughes (SBN 222662)  
mrhughes@shenkmanhughes.com  
Andrea A. Alarcon (SBN 319536)  
aalarcon@shenkmanhughes.com  
SHENKMAN & HUGHES  
28905 Wight Road  
Malibu, CA 90265  
(310) 457-0970

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

Robert Rubin (SBN 85084)  
robertrubinsf@gmail.com  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN  
237 Princeton Avenue  
Mill Valley, CA 94941-4133  
(415) 298-4857

R. Rex Parris (SBN 96567)  
Ellery S. Gordon (SBN 316655)  
PARRIS LAW FIRM  
43364 10th Street West  
Lancaster, CA 93534  
(661) 949-2595

Milton C. Grimes (SBN 59437)  
LAW OFFICES OF MILTON C. GRIMES  
3774 West 54th Street  
Los Angeles, CA 90043  
(323) 295-3023

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                                               | <b>Page</b> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| I. ISSUE CERTIFIED FOR REVIEW .....                                                                                                           | 10          |
| II. INTRODUCTION.....                                                                                                                         | 10          |
| III. BACKGROUND .....                                                                                                                         | 13          |
| A. Statutory Framework.....                                                                                                                   | 13          |
| 1. The <i>Gingles</i> Framework and the Federal Debate<br>About Dilution of Influence .....                                                   | 14          |
| 2. The CVRA .....                                                                                                                             | 18          |
| B. Proceedings Below .....                                                                                                                    | 22          |
| 1. Trial and Findings of the Trial Court .....                                                                                                | 22          |
| a. The Trial Court Found a Stark Pattern of<br>Racial Polarization in Santa Monica’s<br>Elections.....                                        | 23          |
| b. The Trial Court Found Additional<br>Qualitative Evidence That Supported a<br>Finding of Impairment of Voting Rights. ....                  | 27          |
| c. The Trial Court Found Several<br>Alternative Election Systems Would<br>Remedy the Dilution of Latino Voting<br>Power in Santa Monica. .... | 29          |
| d. The Trial Court Ordered Appropriate<br>Remedies. ....                                                                                      | 33          |
| 2. Appellate Proceedings.....                                                                                                                 | 34          |
| IV. STANDARD OF REVIEW .....                                                                                                                  | 34          |
| V. ARGUMENT .....                                                                                                                             | 35          |
| A. The CVRA Recognizes California’s Authority to<br>Protect the Ability of Minorities to Influence<br>Elections. ....                         | 35          |

|    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |    |
|----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| B. | Plaintiffs Prevail on a Vote Dilution Claim Under the CVRA by Showing Racially Polarized Voting, Alone or in Combination with Historical, Socioeconomic and Political Factors, and by Showing That a Different Electoral System Would Afford Minority Voters the Ability to Elect Their Preferred Candidates <i>or</i> Influence Election Outcomes. .... | 40 |
| 1. | The Plain Language of the CVRA Provides that Vote Dilution Is Established by Proof of Racially Polarized Voting. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 41 |
| 2. | Alternatively, Vote Dilution Under the CVRA Requires Showing, in Addition to Racially Polarized Voting, that an Alternative Election System Would Improve Minority Voters’ Ability to Elect Their Candidates of Choice or Influence Election Outcomes. ....                                                                                              | 44 |
| C. | An Impairment of Voting Rights Under the CVRA Can Be Determined Based on Objective Factors. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 47 |
| 1. | District Remedies ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 48 |
| 2. | Non-District Remedies ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 54 |
| D. | The Trial Court’s Findings, Based on Substantial Evidence, Satisfy Every Element Necessary to Establish Dilution Under the CVRA. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 56 |
| 1. | The Trial Court Correctly Found that Defendant’s City Council Elections Exhibit Racially Polarized Voting Which Dilutes Latinos’ Voting Strength. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 58 |
| 2. | The Trial Court’s Findings of Additional Probative Factors Are Based on Substantial and Undisputed Evidence. ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 65 |
| 3. | As the Trial Court Found, and Substantial Evidence Demonstrates, Several Available Remedies Would Improve Latinos’ Voting Power Over the Current At-Large System. ....                                                                                                                                                                                   | 66 |
| a. | District Elections ....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 66 |



|                                      |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| b.        Non-District Remedies..... | 70 |
| VI.    CONCLUSION .....              | 72 |
| CERTIFICATE OF WORD COUNT .....      | 74 |

## **TABLE OF AUTHORITIES**

|                                                                                             | <b>Page(s)</b> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| <br><b>California Cases</b>                                                                 |                |
| <i>Christensen v. Lightbourne</i><br>(2019) 7 Cal.5th 761 .....                             | 34             |
| <i>Green v. State of California</i><br>(2007) 42 Cal.4th 254 .....                          | 43             |
| <i>Jauregui v. City of Palmdale</i><br>(2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781 .....                     | <i>passim</i>  |
| <i>Jessup Farms v. Baldwin</i><br>(1983) 33 Cal.3d 639 .....                                | 34             |
| <i>Meza v. Portfolio Recovery Assocs. LLC</i><br>(2019) 6 Cal.5th 844 .....                 | 40, 41         |
| <i>Rey v. Madera Unified Sch. Dist.</i><br>(2012) 203 Cal.App.4th 1223 .....                | 38, 43         |
| <i>Sanchez v. City of Modesto</i><br>(2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660 .....                       | 13, 38, 39, 54 |
| <i>Wilson v. Eu</i><br>(1992) 1 Cal.4th 707 .....                                           | 49             |
| <br><b>Federal Cases</b>                                                                    |                |
| <i>Bartlett v. Strickland</i><br>(2009) 556 U.S. 1 .....                                    | 17, 18, 37     |
| <i>Campos v. Baytown</i><br>(5th Cir. 1988) 840 F.2d 1240 .....                             | 59             |
| <i>Chisom v. Roemer</i><br>(1991) 501 U.S. 380 .....                                        | 17             |
| <i>Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna</i><br>(5th Cir. 1987) 834 F.2d 496 ..... | 62             |

|                                                                                                                  |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>Dillard v. Crenshaw County, Ala.</i><br>(11th Cir. 1987) 831 F.2d 246 .....                                   | 44            |
| <i>Dillard v. Cuba</i><br>(M.D. Ala. 1988) 708 F.Supp. 1244 .....                                                | 54            |
| <i>Garza v. County of Los Angeles</i><br>(C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298 .....                                 | 27            |
| <i>Georgia v. Ashcroft</i><br>(2003) 539 U.S. 461 .....                                                          | <i>passim</i> |
| <i>Gomez v. City of Watsonville</i><br>(9th Cir. 1988) 863 F.2d 1407 .....                                       | 60            |
| <i>Harvell v. Blytheville Sch. Dist. No. 5</i><br>(8th Cir. 1997) 126 F.3d 1038 .....                            | 44            |
| <i>Holder v. Hall</i><br>(1994) 512 U.S. 874 .....                                                               | 46            |
| <i>Louisiana v. United States</i><br>(1965) 380 U.S. 145 .....                                                   | 44            |
| <i>Meek v. Metropolitan Dade County</i><br>(11th Cir. 1990) 908 F.2d 1540 .....                                  | 63            |
| <i>Old Person v. Cooney</i><br>(9th Cir. 2000) 230 F.3d 1113 .....                                               | 15, 21        |
| <i>Reno v. Bossier Par. Sch. Bd.</i><br>(1997) 520 U.S. 471 .....                                                | 46            |
| <i>Rogers v. Lodge</i><br>(1982) 458 U.S. 613 .....                                                              | 14            |
| <i>Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria</i><br>(9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543 .....                                         | <i>passim</i> |
| <i>Rural W. Tenn. African-American Affairs Council v. McWherter,</i><br>877 F.Supp. 1096 (W.D. Tenn. 1995) ..... | 49            |
| <i>Thornburg v. Gingles</i><br>(1986) 478 U.S. 30 .....                                                          | <i>passim</i> |

|                                                                                                                                    |               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| <i>U.S. v. Blaine County</i><br>(9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897 .....                                                                 | 61            |
| <i>United States v. City of Eastpointe</i><br>(E.D. Mich., June 26, 2019, No. 4:17-CV-10079)<br>2019 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 110885 ..... | 54            |
| <i>United States v. Village of Port Chester</i><br>(S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d 411 .....                                         | 54, 55, 71    |
| <i>Vecinos De Barrio Uno v. City of Holyoke</i><br>(1st Cir. 1995) 72 F.3d 973 .....                                               | <i>passim</i> |
| <i>Westwego Citizens for Better Government v. City of Westwego</i><br>(5th Cir. 1989) 872 F.2d 1201 .....                          | 51, 52, 53    |

## **Federal Statutes**

|                                                                                |               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| Federal Voting Rights Act, 52 U.S.C.<br>§ 10301, <i>et seq.</i> (“FVRA”) ..... | <i>passim</i> |
| § 10301(b) .....                                                               | 16, 19        |

## **California Statutes**

|                                                                                        |                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| California Voting Rights Act (“CVRA”), Elections Code<br>§ 14025, <i>et seq.</i> ..... | 10             |
| § 14026(d) .....                                                                       | 19             |
| § 14026(e) .....                                                                       | 19, 59         |
| § 14027 .....                                                                          | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14028 .....                                                                          | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14028(a) .....                                                                       | 19, 42, 43, 58 |
| § 14028(b) .....                                                                       | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14028(c) .....                                                                       | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14028(d) .....                                                                       | 42             |
| § 14028(e) .....                                                                       | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14029 .....                                                                          | <i>passim</i>  |
| § 14031 .....                                                                          | 13             |

## **Rules**

|                                               |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|----|
| Cal. Rules of Court Rule<br>8.516(a)(1) ..... | 57 |
| 8.516(b)(2) .....                             | 57 |

## Constitutional Provisions

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Cal. Const. Article II, § 6 ..... | 50 |
|-----------------------------------|----|

## Legislative History

|                                                                                                     |                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976<br>(2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) Apr. 9, 2002..... | 13, 20, 36, 39 |
| Enrolled Bill Memorandum (July 1, 2002) .....                                                       | 36             |

## Other Authorities

|                                                                                                                                                                           |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Berry, B. & Dye, T., <i>The Discriminatory Effects of At-Large<br/>Elections</i> F.S.U. L. Rev. (1979) 7 Fla. St. U. L. Rev. 85 .....                                     | 53     |
| Collingwood, L. & Long, S., <i>Can States Promote Minority<br/>Representation? Assessing the Effects of the California<br/>Voting Rights Act</i> (Dec. 31, 2019) .....    | 53     |
| Grofman, Handley & Lublin, <i>Drawing Effective Minority<br/>Districts: A Conceptual Framework and Some Empirical<br/>Evidence</i> (2001) 79 N.C. L. Rev. 1383, 1423..... | 47     |
| J. Morgan Kousser, <i>Beyond Gingles: Influence Districts and<br/>the Pragmatic Tradition in Voting Rights Law</i> (1993) 27<br>U.S.F. L.Rev. 551 .....                   | 38     |
| Merriam Webster Online, <i>dilute</i> , v., <a href="https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dilute">https://www.merriam-<br/>webster.com/dictionary/dilute</a> .....  | 45     |
| Merriam Webster Online, <i>impair</i> , v., <a href="https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/impair">https://www.merriam-<br/>webster.com/dictionary/impair</a> .....  | 45     |
| Oxford English Dictionary (1989), <i>dilute</i> , v. ....                                                                                                                 | 45     |
| Oxford English Dictionary (1989), <i>impair</i> , v. ....                                                                                                                 | 45     |
| R. Engstrom, <i>Modified Multi-Seat Election Systems as<br/>Remedies for Minority Vote Dilution</i> , 21 Stetson L. Rev.<br>743 (1992) .....                              | 55, 72 |



## **I. ISSUE CERTIFIED FOR REVIEW**

What must a plaintiff prove in order to establish vote dilution under the California Voting Rights Act?

## **II. INTRODUCTION**

In enacting the California Voting Rights Act (“CVRA”), the Legislature sought to expand the protections of the federal Voting Rights Act (“FVRA”) to better address the unique diversity and politics of California. The CVRA did just that and has been a resounding success—eliminating “winner-take-all” at-large elections that hindered minority voters’ effective participation in local elections in hundreds of political subdivisions, and dramatically increasing minority representation in local government.

That success is owed to the simplicity of the CVRA, relative to the FVRA, and the CVRA’s corresponding greater protection of minority voting rights. A CVRA plaintiff prevails on a vote dilution claim by proving racially polarized voting in relevant elections, either alone or in conjunction with other historical, socio-economic, and political factors, and the availability of an alternative election system that would improve minority voters’ political strength. Plaintiffs prove racially polarized voting by showing that the minority group is politically cohesive and the majority votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it, in the absence of special circumstances, usually to defeat the minority’s preferred candidate. To

establish vote dilution under the CVRA, plaintiffs do not need to prove the minority is concentrated enough to be the majority in a single member district. Nor do they need to prove that minority voters would be able to elect a candidate of their choice under an alternative election system; it is sufficient to show an alternative election system would enable them to “influence the outcome of an election” in a way they were not previously afforded.

Whether an alternative system would improve minorities’ ability to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of elections requires “a searching practical evaluation of the past and present reality,” guided by objective standards. For the remedy adopted by the trial court here—district elections—those objective factors include: (1) the minority’s proportion of the electorate in a potential remedial district or districts, compared to its proportion in the entire jurisdiction; (2) the degree of support received by minority-preferred candidates and ballot choices in past elections within a potential remedial district; and (3) other political, social, and economic conditions impacting minority voters’ ability to compete in alternative systems, as compared with at-large elections. While the compactness or concentration of a minority community may be a factor in selecting an appropriate remedy, a court cannot require that the minority constitute a majority in a proposed district, as the Legislature explicitly

eschewed that inflexible requirement adopted under federal law as ill-suited to California's distinct demographic and political conditions.

Applying these principles here, the trial court found that Plaintiffs proved that racially polarized voting had plagued Defendant's at-large city council elections for at least the last quarter century, leading to a dilution of the Latino vote. The trial court also found that other historical, socio-economic, and political factors, specified in the CVRA, supported its finding that Defendant's at-large election system diluted the Latino vote and violated the CVRA. Finally, the trial court found that a district election system with a Latino "influence" district was the most appropriate remedy, because, while other remedies would also afford Latino voters the ability to elect candidates of their choice, or at least influence the outcome of elections, district elections would best accomplish that remedial purpose on the facts of this case.

While this case was on appeal, that district-election remedy was stayed. Too long denied full participation in the democratic process, Santa Monica's Latino voters should not have to continue to suffer from Defendant's disempowering at-large system. This Court should reinstate the trial court's judgment, finding a violation of the CVRA and ordering district elections.

### III. BACKGROUND

#### A. Statutory Framework

In 2002, the Legislature enacted the CVRA to implement the equal protection and voting rights guarantees of the California Constitution. (Elec. Code § 14031.)<sup>1</sup> The CVRA is intended to “provide a broader basis for relief from vote dilution than available under the federal Voting Rights Act of 1965” (*Jauregui v. City of Palmdale* (2014) 226 Cal.App.4th 781, 806), and tailor voting rights protections to California’s unique diversity (see *Sanchez v. City of Modesto* (2006) 145 Cal.App.4th 660, 669, citing and quoting Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 2.).

To accomplish this goal, the Legislature selectively incorporated some aspects of the FVRA, but deliberately and significantly departed from others. The framework for vote dilution claims under the FVRA, announced in *Thornburg v. Gingles* (1986) 478 U.S. 30 (“*Gingles*”), thus provides essential context for the CVRA, but is only a starting reference, not an end point, to understanding the CVRA.

---

<sup>1</sup> Further statutory references are to the Elections Code unless otherwise noted.

## 1. The *Gingles* Framework and the Federal Debate About Dilution of Influence

*Gingles* acknowledged the Supreme Court’s longstanding recognition that “at-large voting schemes may ‘operate to minimize or cancel out the voting strength of racial [minorities in] the voting population.’” (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 47, quoting *Burns v. Richardson* (1966) 384 U.S. 73, 88.) As the Court explained, “[t]he theoretical basis for this type of impairment is that where minority and majority voters consistently prefer different candidates, the majority, by virtue of its numerical superiority, will regularly defeat the choices of minority voters.” (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 48; see also, *Rogers v. Lodge* (1982) 458 U.S. 613, 616 [“At large voting schemes and multimember districts tend to minimize the voting strength of minority groups by permitting the political majority to elect *all* of the representatives of the district. ... The minority’s voting power in a multimember district is particularly diluted when bloc voting occurs ....”].)

*Gingles* set out three “preconditions” to a successful vote dilution claim under Section 2 of the FVRA. First, the minority group must be “sufficiently large and geographically compact to constitute a majority in a single-member district” (“*Gingles* Prong 1”) (478 U.S. at p. 50); second, “the minority group must be able to show that it is politically cohesive” (*id.* at p. 51) (“*Gingles* Prong 2”); and third, the “majority [must] vote[]



sufficiently as a bloc to enable it -- in the absence of special circumstances ... usually to defeat the minority's preferred candidate" ("*Gingles* Prong 3") (*ibid.*, citation omitted). *Gingles* Prongs 2 and 3 are collectively referred to as "racially polarized voting." (*Id.* at p. 56; *Ruiz v. City of Santa Maria* (9th Cir. 1998) 160 F.3d 543, 551.)

Under *Gingles*' framework, once the "preconditions" are established, federal courts apply a "totality of the circumstances" test to consider the extent of racially polarized voting together with other qualitative factors identified in the Senate Judiciary Committee Report that accompanied the 1982 amendments to Section 2—the "Senate Factors." (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 37-38, 43-46, 80; see, e.g., *Old Person v. Cooney* (9th Cir. 2000) 230 F.3d 1113, 1120, 1128-29.)

*Gingles* also sparked a debate over FVRA protection for minorities outside potential majority-minority districts. Two alternatives were central: (1) minority voters' practical ability to elect candidates while constituting less than the majority of a district, with some crossover support; and (2) minority voters' practical ability to influence elections even when they could not drive the election of their own preferred candidate. Based on the text of the FVRA, the *Gingles* majority limited its opinion to claims alleging impairment of the minority's "ability to elect the representatives of their choice," stating that it had "no occasion to consider" possible claims alleging an impairment of the minority's "ability to influence elections."

(*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 46 fn.12, emphasis in original.) And, it limited its opinion to districts affording the ability to elect because they were majority-minority. The “ability to elect” standard tracks the language of Section 2, which, unlike the CVRA, addresses only election structures that result in members of the protected class “hav[ing] less opportunity than other members of the electorate ... to elect representatives of their choice,” not less opportunity to influence election outcomes. (52 U.S.C. § 10301(b).)

Justice O’Connor’s concurring opinion noted the “artificiality” of this distinction and criticized the majority-minority district requirement of *Gingles* Prong 1 for failing to account for instances where a minority constituting less than 50% of a district can elect its preferred candidates with supporting white crossover votes. (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 89 fn.1, O’Connor, J., concurring.) Justice O’Connor further cautioned that courts should “bear in mind that ‘the power to influence the political process is not limited to winning elections.’” (*Id.* at p. 99, citation omitted.)

Over the following two decades, the Supreme Court and lower courts weighed in on whether and in what form the electoral power of such minority groups is entitled to protection or recognition under the FVRA. In several contexts, courts held that influence districts should be considered in assessing a minority’s voting power. (See, e.g., Justice O’Connor’s majority opinion in *Georgia v. Ashcroft* (2003) 539 U.S. 461, 480-83

[discussing theories of effective political representation and holding the minority’s ability to exercise political power through “influence districts” relevant to retrogression analysis in FVRA Section 5 cases] (superseded by statute); *Vecinos De Barrio Uno v. City of Holyoke* (1st Cir. 1995) 72 F.3d 973, 979, fn. 2, 990-91, collecting cases; compare Justice Stevens’ majority opinion in *Chisom v. Roemer* (1991) 501 U.S. 380, 396-398 [discussing whether the ability to elect candidates is essential to a claim under FVRA Section 2] with Justice Scalia’s dissent, pp. 409-410 & fn. 2 [same, and recognizing a textual distinction in the statute between the ability “to elect” and an ability “to influence”].) Indeed, in *Georgia*, the Court acknowledged that influence districts—“where minority voters may not be able to elect a candidate of choice but can play a substantial, if not decisive, role in the electoral process”—may in some circumstances be the most effective way to enhance minority voting strength. (539 U.S. at p. 482.)

Then, in *Bartlett v. Strickland* (2009) 556 U.S. 1, the Supreme Court reaffirmed the majority-minority district requirement of *Gingles* Prong 1 and ruled that dilution of electoral capacity attainable only through influence or crossover voting was not a cognizable claim under Section 2 of the FVRA. (*Id.* at p. 26.) While ruling that Section 2 does not require the creation of influence districts, the *Bartlett* plurality was careful to note positive aspects of influence districts, and also confirmed that “[s]tates that wish to draw crossover districts are free to do so where no other prohibition

exists.” (*Id.* at pp. 23-24.) *Bartlett*’s preclusion of influence or crossover dilution claims under Section 2 occasioned strong dissents from Justices Souter, Ginsburg, and Breyer, each agreeing that the law should recognize the functional ability of a cohesive political minority to elect its preferred candidates even in districts where it constitutes less than a majority. (See *id.* at pp. 26-48.)

## **2. The CVRA**

In designing the CVRA, the Legislature drew heavily on *Gingles* and its progeny, but also marked a path distinct from the FVRA in several significant respects—particularly in its embrace of claims that a minority’s ability to *influence* elections may be impaired by an at-large voting system, and its related embrace of claims that a minority’s ability to elect its preferred candidates has been diluted even when the minority is not sufficiently geographically compact to constitute a majority in a single-member district. The core provisions of the CVRA are briefly summarized here; a more detailed analysis follows in Section V, *infra*.

Section 14027 provides that “[a]n at-large method of election may not be imposed or applied in a manner that impairs the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election, as a result of the dilution or the abridgment of the rights of

voters who are members of a protected class[.]”<sup>2</sup> The explicit safeguard against dilution of a protected class’s ability not just to “elect candidates of its choice,” as in Section 2 of the FVRA (52 U.S.C. § 10301(b)), but also to “influence the outcome of an election,” deploys the state’s ability to exceed a federal statutory floor, decisively aligning the CVRA with the protections envisioned by Justices O’Connor, Souter, Ginsburg and Breyer. Thus, the Legislature acknowledged the pivotal role a cohesive bloc of voters may play even when they cannot constitute a district’s numerical majority.

Section 14028(a) provides that “[a] violation of Section 14027 is established if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision or in elections incorporating other electoral choices by the voters of the political subdivision.” Racially polarized voting is defined as “voting in which there is a difference, as defined in case law regarding enforcement of the [FVRA], in the choice of candidates or other electoral choices that are preferred by voters in a protected class, and in the choice of candidates and electoral choices that are preferred by voters in the rest of the electorate.” (§ 14026(e).)

---

<sup>2</sup> The CVRA defines “protected class” as “a class of voters who are members of a race, color, or language minority group ....” (§ 14026(d).)



The remainder of subdivisions (a) and (b) of Section 14028 provide additional guidance for the racially polarized voting analysis, selectively adopting principles from some FVRA cases and rejecting the contrary principles expressed in others, as discussed below. Two elements of this guidance are of particular significance here: first, the command that “[t]he occurrence of racially polarized voting shall be determined from examining results of elections in which at least one candidate is a member of a protected class or elections involving ballot measures, or other electoral choices that affect the rights and privileges of members of a protected class;” and second, the direction that “[o]ne circumstance that may be considered in determining a violation of Section 14027 and this section is the extent to which candidates who are members of a protected class and who are preferred by voters of the protected class, as determined by an analysis of voting behavior, have been elected to the governing body of [the defendant].” (§ 14028(b).)

Section 14028(c), specifying, “[t]he fact that members of a protected class are not geographically compact or concentrated may not preclude a finding of racially polarized voting, or a violation of Section 14027 and this section, but may be a factor in determining an appropriate remedy” underscores the Legislature’s determination to draft a statute without the limitations of *Gingles* Prong 1. (See also Senate Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended June 11, 2002, p. 4,

[acknowledging the CVRA departs from the federal requirement “that a minority community be sufficiently concentrated geographically to create a district in which the minority community could elect its own candidate,” because this elimination would “presumably make it easier to successfully challenge at-large [elections]”].)

Section 14028(e) lists qualitative factors that are “probative, but not necessary factors to establish a violation of Section 14027 and this section.” The non-exhaustive list includes “the history of discrimination, the use of electoral devices or other voting practices or procedures that may enhance the dilutive effects of at-large elections, ... the extent to which members of a protected class bear the effects of past discrimination in areas such as education, employment, and health, which hinder their ability to participate effectively in the political process, and the use of overt or subtle racial appeals in political campaigns.” These qualitative factors track the “Senate Factors” announced with the 1982 amendment to the FVRA. (See *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 36-37, 43-46, 80; *Old Person*, *supra*, 230 F.3d at pp. 1120, 1128-29.)

Section 14029 provides that “[u]pon a finding of a violation of Section 14027 and Section 14028, the court shall implement appropriate remedies, including the imposition of district-based elections, that are tailored to remedy the violation.” In determining whether a particular remedy is “appropriate,” the court may consider whether members of a

protected class are “geographically compact or concentrated.”

(§ 14028(c).)

## **B. Proceedings Below**

In 2016, Plaintiffs Pico Neighborhood Association and Maria Loya filed this case, asserting Defendant’s at-large method of electing its City Council impairs the ability of Latino voters to elect their preferred candidates, or at least to influence the outcome of council elections.

(1AA70-80; 4AA1141-1162.) The case was tried over six weeks in August and September 2018. (24AA10670.) Following a series of post-trial briefs and hearings, on February 13, 2019 the trial court entered judgment for Plaintiffs and issued a detailed Statement of Decision, finding Defendant’s at-large elections violate the CVRA and the Equal Protection Clause of the California Constitution. (24AA10669-10739; 24AA10649-10664.) The trial court ordered the implementation of district-based elections with a remedial district encompassing the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood, which it determined would effectively remedy the vote dilution established at trial. (24AA10707; 24AA10733-10735; 24AA10739.)

### **1. Trial and Findings of the Trial Court**

Over the course of the six-week trial, the trial court heard testimony from seven experts and nine lay witnesses. Witnesses testified regarding, among other things: statistical analyses of voting behavior in Santa Monica

city council and other elections;<sup>3</sup> the challenges Latino candidates have experienced campaigning in the at-large system;<sup>4</sup> the history of discrimination experienced by Latinos in Santa Monica, socioeconomic disparities, and the many environmental and other harms heaped upon the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood over many years;<sup>5</sup> and the viability of several remedial election systems—districts, limited voting, cumulative voting, and ranked choice voting.<sup>6</sup>

**a. The Trial Court Found a Stark Pattern of Racial Polarization in Santa Monica’s Elections.**

The trial court accepted the estimates of voter support from each major racial group for each city council candidate over the past 24 years that both Plaintiffs’ and Defendant’s experts calculated using the well-established ecological regression method. (24AA10679-10694.)

The trial court found that the analyses of both sides’ experts revealed “a consistent pattern of racially polarized voting.” (24AA10680; see also

---

<sup>3</sup> See, e.g., RT3021:2-3021:19; RT3057:22-3089:12; RT3171:5-3199:24; RT5515:22-5524:19; RT5528:1-5537:9; RA56-76; RA193-215.

<sup>4</sup> See, e.g., RT2145:11-2145:23; RT3453:11-3453:28; RA281-282; RA291-292.

<sup>5</sup> See, e.g., RT2292:19-2294:22; RT2302:13-2303:14 [objections later overruled at RT2429:10-11]; RT2316:10-2317:27; RT3755:6-3756:11; RT6078:18-6081:20; RT6083:10-28; RT7968:28-7989:23; RT8630:8-8631:27; RT8637:17-8639:24; RT8770:28-8772:15; RT8774:21-8788:15; RT9153:25-9156:14; 25AA11001; RA28; RA39-40; RA41; RA49; RA255-256; RA285-287; RA294-295; RA297-346; RA346.

<sup>6</sup> See, e.g., RT6817:2-6819:16; RT6919:14-7073:22.

244AA10677-10694.) Those analyses demonstrated that “[i]n most elections where the choice is available, Latino voters strongly prefer a Latino candidate running for Defendant’s city council, but despite that support, the preferred Latino candidate loses.”<sup>7</sup> (24AA10680.)

The trial court found both sides’ experts’ analyses showed a consistent, statistically significant difference in the voting behavior of non-Hispanic white and Latino voters in six out of the seven elections since 1994 involving Latino candidates.<sup>8</sup> The trial court further found that “Latino voters cohesively support those Latino candidates,” who in all but one of those six elections “received the most Latino votes, often by a large margin.”<sup>9</sup> Each of the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters received markedly (and statistically significantly) less support from non-

---

<sup>7</sup> Plaintiffs’ expert, Dr. Morgan Kousser, offered his expert opinion that Santa Monica elections were racially polarized. (See, e.g., RT3184:5-3184:27; RT3187:19-23; RT3194:4-3194:9; RT3219:1-3219:12.) Though he had done so in other cases, Defendant’s expert, Dr. Jeffrey Lewis, refused to opine on whether Defendant’s elections exhibit racially polarized voting, but conceded that all of the indicia of racially polarized voting were present. (RA193-215; RT5524:20-5526:8; RT5536:20-5537:9; RT5555:12-5556:25.) Another Plaintiffs’ expert, Professor Justin Levitt, evaluated Dr. Lewis’ estimates, and concluded that Defendant’s elections exhibit “stark” racially polarized voting. (RT6762:27-RT6764:22; RT6771:20-6799:4; RT6804:7-6811:25.)

<sup>8</sup> 24AA10686; 24AA10690; RT3021:2-3021:19; RT3057:22-3089:12; RT3171:5-3199:24; RT5515:22-5524:19; RT5528:1-5537:9; RA56-76; RA193-215.

<sup>9</sup> 24AA10686; see also 24AA10690; RT3021:2-3021:19; RT3057:22-3089:12; RT3171:5-3199:24; RT6762:27-6764:22; RT6771:20-6799:4; RT6804:7-6811:25; RA56-76; RA193-215.



Latino voters, and “in all but one of those six elections,” “the Latino candidate most favored by Latino voters lost.” (24AA10685-86; 24AA10690.)

The trial court made specific findings concerning each of the relevant elections (24AA10687-10689):

- In 1994, Latino voters’ top choice was the lone Latino candidate – Tony Vazquez – but he lost.
- In 2002, Latino voters’ top choice was the lone Latina candidate – Josefina Aranda – but she lost.
- In 2004, Latino voters’ top choice was the lone Latina candidate – Maria Loya – but she lost.
- In 2008, the lone Latina candidate – Linda Piera-Avila – received significant support from Latino voters, but she lost.<sup>10</sup>
- In 2012, an unusual election in which no incumbents who had won four years earlier sought re-election, the leading Latino candidate, Tony Vazquez, was heavily favored by Latino voters but did not receive nearly as much support from non-Hispanic white voters. He barely won, finishing fourth in the four-seat race.
- In 2016, Latino voters’ top choice was Latino candidate Oscar de la Torre, who received even more support from

---

<sup>10</sup> The trial court recognized Ms. Piera-Avila was not the top choice of Latino voters, but the contrast between the levels of support she received from Latinos and non-Hispanic whites, respectively, was nonetheless consistent with racially polarized voting. (24AA10688 [comparing majority and minority support for Piera-Avila to evidence of racially polarized voting in *Gingles*].)

Latinos than did Mr. Vazquez in the same election, but Mr. de la Torre lost.

The trial court found that as a result of that pattern of racially polarized voting there has been a near-complete absence of Latinos elected to the city council despite cohesive support from Latino voters—“only one Latino has been elected to the Santa Monica City Council in the 72 years of the current election system – 1 out of 71 to serve on the city council.” (24AA10681.)

The trial court rejected Defendant’s arguments that in these multi-member elections, the success of non-Latino candidates who received some Latino support, but less than the Latino candidates, undermined the pattern of racially polarized voting. (24AA10697-10700.) Citing the “demonstrated salience of the race of the candidates,” the trial court gave greater weight to the pattern of racial bloc voting associated with Latino candidates who were strongly backed by Latino voters, in line with both FVRA jurisprudence and the language of the CVRA. (24AA10697-24AA10700, collecting cases; see also § 14028(b).) The trial court refused Defendant’s invitation to discount Latinos’ inability to elect the Latino candidates who “received the most Latino votes, often by a large margin” because lesser-preferred white candidates who necessarily garnered the second, third or fourth-most Latino votes were successful. (24AA10697-24AA10700.)

**b. The Trial Court Found Additional Qualitative Evidence That Supported a Finding of Impairment of Voting Rights.**

The trial court made additional findings on several of the qualitative factors set out in Section 14028(e), which the court found “further support” its determination that Defendant’s at-large election system violated the CVRA. The existence of these factors is undisputed.

***History of Discrimination.*** The trial court recited a troubling history of discrimination against Latinos in Santa Monica, including: (1) restrictive real estate covenants; (2) 70% percent of Santa Monica voters supporting a proposition to repeal the Rumford Fair Housing Act “and therefore again allow racial discrimination in housing”; (3) segregation in public facilities; and (4) discriminatory programs such as English-literacy requirements for voting and a “repatriation” program that sought to force Mexican-American legal immigrants and even citizens out of the country.<sup>11</sup>

***Voting Procedures that Exacerbate the Dilutive Effect of At-Large Voting.*** The trial court found that “the staggering of Defendants’ city council elections enhances the dilutive effect of its at-large election system.” (24AA10703; RT6813:17-6814:21 [expert testimony that

---

<sup>11</sup> 24AA10701-02; RT3755:6-3756:11; RT8637:17-8639:24; RT8630:8-8631:27; RA41, RA255-256; *see also Garza v. County of Los Angeles* (C.D. Cal. 1990) 756 F.Supp. 1298, 1339-40, cited in 24AA10701-02.

staggered elections make it “more possible for the majority to field candidates for every single seat and to win each of those races”].)

***Socioeconomic Effects of Past Discrimination.*** The trial court found that the disposable wealth disparity between white residents and Latino and African American residents in Santa Monica, due in part to the housing discrimination discussed above, was “far greater than the national disparity,” and that disparity disadvantaged Latino voters and candidates in Santa Monica’s extraordinarily expensive city-wide elections.<sup>12</sup>

***Racial Appeals in Political Campaigns.*** The trial court found that Santa Monica’s elections have been plagued by both overt and subtle racial appeals—including depictions of a Latino candidate as the leader of a Latino gang, and repeated questions of a Latina candidate regarding “whether she could represent all Santa Monica residents or just ‘her people.’” (24AA10704-10705; RT2145:11-23; RA278-279; RA291-292.)

***Lack of Responsiveness to the Latino Community.*** The trial court found that environmental burdens (*e.g.* hazardous waste storage and a landfill now emitting methane) were disproportionately sited in the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood, including “undesirable elements—*e.g.*, the 10-freeway and train maintenance yard—[that] were placed in the Pico

---

<sup>12</sup> 24AA10703-10704; RT2292:19-2294:22 and RT2302:13-2303:14 [objections later overruled at RT2429:10-11]; RA49.

Neighborhood at the direction, or with the agreement, of Defendant or members of its city council.” The court further found that the City’s commissions were “nearly devoid of Latino members,”—only one out of Defendant’s 106 commissioners was Latina—which is significant both for city planning and as a barrier to political advancement.<sup>13</sup>

**c. The Trial Court Found Several Alternative Election Systems Would Remedy the Dilution of Latino Voting Power in Santa Monica.**

The trial court held Defendant’s violation of the CVRA was established by the evidence of racially polarized voting and the additional qualitative factors. (24AA10672-10677.) Defendant argued that in order to establish a violation Plaintiffs must also show “that some alternative method of election would enhance Latino voting power.” (24AA10706, quoting 22AA9861 (Defendant’s Closing Brief).) Accepting this position *arguendo*, the trial court made that precise finding, *i.e.*, that several election methods—district elections, cumulative voting, limited voting, and ranked choice voting—would each enhance Latino voting power in Santa Monica, giving Latinos greater ability not just to influence elections but also to elect candidates of their choice. (24AA10706-10707, 24AA10733-10735.)

---

<sup>13</sup> 24AA10705-10706; RT2316:10-2317:27; RT6078:18-6081:20; RT6083:10-28; RT7968:28-7989:23; RT8774:21-8788:15; 25AA11001; RA28; RA39-40; RA294-295; RA297-346.



***District elections.*** The trial court found that district elections, including a remedial district centered on the Pico Neighborhood, would be an effective remedy, “improving Latinos’ ability to elect their preferred candidate or influence the outcome of such an election.” (24AA10707, 10734.) The court cited the following factors:

- (1) the demographics of the remedial district, in which Latinos would comprise “30% of the citizen voting age population,” in contrast with only 13.64% citywide (24AA10734; RA48; RT2470:8-2470:10; RT6943:20-6950:16);
- (2) the precinct-level results of past city council elections, which showed the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters winning the remedial district (24AA10707, 24AA10734; RT2318:7-2330:4; RA 29-30, 25AA11002-11004);
- (3) evidence that Latinos in the Pico Neighborhood are politically organized in a manner that would “likely translate to equitable electoral strength” in a district system (24AA10735; RT 6950:20-6952:6);
- (4) evidence that district elections, by reducing the size of the electorate and geographic area candidates have to cover in their campaigns, would “reduce the campaign effects of wealth disparities between the majority and minority communities, which are pronounced in Santa Monica”

(24AA10735; RT6921:18-6929:27; RT2292:19-2295:15, RT2302:4-2303:14 [objections later overruled at RT2429:10-11]; RT2430:11-2432:3; RT7056:23-7059:3; RT7061:7-7063:24; RA49); and,

- (5) evidence from other jurisdictions that recently adopted district elections showing that “[e]ven in districts where the minority group is one-third or less of a district’s electorate, minority candidates previously unsuccessful in at-large elections have won district elections.” (24AA10734; RT6932:14-6932:26; RT6935:24-6938:18; RT6939:7-6942:20; RT6946:5-6947:21; RT7065:19-7067:19.)

***Non-District Remedies.*** The trial court also found that non-district remedial election systems including “cumulative voting, limited voting, and ranked choice voting ... would improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica.”<sup>14</sup> (24AA10733.) Expert testimony at trial established that in a

---

<sup>14</sup> In a cumulative voting system, voters can “cumulate” their votes by casting more than one of their available votes for a single candidate. (RT 6955:7-6956:23.) Limited voting limits the number of votes a voter can cast to fewer than the number of seats to be filled at the election. (RT 6967:9-23.) Ranked choice voting allows voters to rank candidates in their order of preference; the voter’s single vote is initially allocated to his/her most preferred candidate and, as the count proceeds and candidates are either elected or eliminated, the votes for eliminated candidates are transferred to other candidates according to the voter’s stated preferences. (RT 6975:5-6979:20.)

seven-seat race, corresponding to Defendant’s seven-seat council, utilizing any of these non-district remedies, a voting bloc would be assured of winning a seat with just 12.5% of the votes, known as the “threshold of exclusion.”<sup>15</sup> The Latino proportion of the electorate in Santa Monica, which the racially polarized voting analysis had demonstrated to be highly politically cohesive, was 13.64% at the time of trial—greater than the threshold of exclusion for a seven-seat race with any of these non-district remedial systems. (24AA10680, 24AA10685-86, 24AA10693-94, 24AA10733-34; RT2470:8-2470:10.) The trial court also heard historical evidence that cumulative voting and limited voting have been “effective in providing minorities, even a low proportion of minorities, the opportunity to both influence and elect candidates of choice,” even in jurisdictions where the minority proportion of the electorate was *less* than the threshold of exclusion. (RT6963:1-6965:10 (cumulative voting); RT6971:14-6972:7 (limited voting).) Based on this unrebutted evidence, the trial court found that these non-district remedies would also “improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica.” (See 24AA10733.)

---

<sup>15</sup> RT 6955:7-6958:13 [cumulative voting]; RT6967:25-6970:16 [limited voting]; RT6975:28-6979:20 [ranked choice voting]; RT7051:27-7053:20 [further discussing the concept and comparing it to a 50% threshold of exclusion for the current at-large system].

**d. The Trial Court Ordered Appropriate Remedies.**

Based on its finding that Santa Monica’s at-large election system impaired Latino voting rights in violation of the CVRA, the trial court entertained remedial proposals. Although Defendant refused to offer a remedial plan, it indicated a preference for district elections. (24AA10735-10737; 23AA10181.)

The trial court found that “given the local context in this case—including socioeconomic and electoral patterns, the voting experience of the local population, and the election administration practicalities present here—a district-based remedy is preferable.” (24AA10733.) For this finding, the court relied on (1) expert analysis of prior voting patterns in the precincts comprising the remedial district, (2) the significantly greater proportion of the Latino citizen-voting-age population in the remedial district as compared with the city as a whole, (3) testimony regarding the degree of political organization among Latino voters in the Pico Neighborhood, and (4) testimony that district elections would reduce the campaign effects of the “pronounced” wealth disparities between the majority and minority communities in Santa Monica. (24AA10733-35.)

The trial court further ordered prompt and orderly special elections for all seven council seats “[i]n order to eliminate the taint of the illegal at-large election system.” (24AA10737-38, collecting authorities and noting that relief for voting rights violations should be prompt.)

## 2. Appellate Proceedings

Defendant appealed from the judgment and obtained a writ of supersedeas, delaying effective relief pending resolution of the appeal. On July 9, 2020, the Court of Appeal reversed in a published decision holding that Plaintiffs cannot succeed under the CVRA, essentially because it is not possible to draw a majority-Latino district. Plaintiffs filed a petition for rehearing, which was denied.

This Court granted Plaintiffs’ Petition for Review and, on its own motion, ordered the Court of Appeal decision depublished.<sup>16</sup> This Court certified the following question for review: “What must a plaintiff prove in order to establish vote dilution under the California Voting Rights Act?”

## IV. STANDARD OF REVIEW

Determining the proper legal standards that apply to a CVRA claim presents a pure question of law that this Court reviews *de novo*.

(*Christensen v. Lightbourne* (2019) 7 Cal.5th 761, 771 [“We review questions of statutory interpretation *de novo*”].) The trial court’s findings of fact and weighing of the evidence leading to its finding of vote dilution is reviewed under the deferential substantial evidence standard. (*Jessup Farms v. Baldwin* (1983) 33 Cal.3d 639, 660; *Jauregui, supra*, 226

---

<sup>16</sup> The Court of Appeal also reversed the judgment for Plaintiffs on their Equal Protection claim. This Court did not grant review of that portion of the Court of Appeal’s decision, but did depublish the entirety of that decision.



Cal.App.4th at p. 792 [citing cases describing the substantial evidence standard - “The trial court’s dilution findings are presumed to be correct.”]; accord *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 78 [“the ultimate finding of vote dilution [is] a question of fact subject to the clearly-erroneous standard of [FRCP] 52(a)”].)

## V. ARGUMENT

### A. The CVRA Recognizes California’s Authority to Protect the Ability of Minorities to Influence Elections.

The Legislature enacted the CVRA in recognition of California’s unique demographics, embracing a robust, functional view of potential minority political power in California that the Legislature determined was not sufficiently incorporated in federal law. *Gingles* is not a constitutional mandate, but a case interpreting a particular federal statute; California can, and did, go farther. Central to the CVRA’s statutory scheme is the Legislature’s decision to create protection untethered from *Gingles* Prong 1, which links vote dilution to a particular type of remedy (*i.e.*, districts) and a rigid benchmark for undiluted voting power (*i.e.*, a majority within a compact district). (Compare *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 50 with § 14028(c) [“The fact that members of a protected class are not geographically compact or concentrated may not preclude a finding of racially polarized voting, or a violation of Section 14027 and this section.”].)

The legislative history of the CVRA confirms that the Legislature saw *Gingles* Prong 1 as an unduly rigid barrier to a functional assessment of vote dilution, and intentionally created a state statute without that limitation. The June 4, 2002 Bill Analysis of SB 976 by the Assembly Judiciary Committee explains, after summarizing the *Gingles* pre-conditions:

This bill would allow a showing of dilution or abridgement of minority voting rights by showing [*Gingles* Prongs 2 and 3] without an additional showing of geographical compactness .... [G]eographical compactness would not appear to be an important factor in assessing whether the voting rights of a minority group have been diluted or abridged by an at-large election system. Thus, this bill puts the voting rights horse (the discrimination issue) back where it sensibly belongs in front of the cart (what type of remedy is appropriate once racially polarized voting has been shown).

(Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001-2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 3; see also *Amici* Sen. Richard Polanco's Motion for Judicial Notice (B295935), Exhibit A, Enrolled Bill Memorandum (July 1, 2002) ["This bill enacts the California Voting Rights Act of 2001 that is very similar to the federal Voting Rights Act but with one key exception. In 1985, the Supreme Court imposed three pre-conditions (*Gingles* factors) for determining if a protected class' voting rights have been/are being diluted. One of the three conditions is that the plaintiff must show that the protected class is geographically compact enough that it would be a majority in a single district (and presumably elect

its own candidate). This bill provides that such a finding is not necessary and that a protected class need only demonstrate the other two Gingle[s] factors.”].) The Legislature underscored its intention to expand voting rights protections by pairing the elimination of *Gingles* Prong 1 with the explicit protection, in Section 14027, of a protected class’s ability, not only to “elect candidates of its choice,” but also to “influence the outcome of an election.”

The purpose and significance of this legislative choice is illuminated by reference to federal jurisprudence. The debate among federal legislators and jurists over *Gingles*’ reserved question about the viability of claims that at-large elections dilute minority electoral influence highlighted compelling arguments about the value and functional significance of districts and electoral systems in which a cohesive protected class is able to “play a substantial, if not decisive, role in the electoral process.” (*Georgia, supra*, 539 U.S. at p. 482; see also, e.g., *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 46 fn.12; *id.* at pp. 89-90 & fn. 1, 98-100 (O’Connor, J., concurring); *Bartlett, supra*, 556 U.S. at pp. 32-35 (Souter, J., dissenting); *Vecinos, supra*, 72 F.3d at pp. 990-91.)

Those arguing for recognition of a cohesive minority’s ability to exercise political power through “influence” districts emphasized a pragmatic assessment of voting strength. As one court wrote, after citing a collection of federal cases, “These precedents merely confirm the lessons of

practical politics: the voting strength of a minority group is not necessarily limited to districts in which its members constitute a majority of the voting age population, but also extends to every district in which its members are sufficiently numerous to have a significant impact at the ballot box most of the time.” (*Vecinos, supra*, 72 F.3d at p. 991.) Scholars have echoed this observation. (See, e.g., J. Morgan Kousser, *Beyond Gingles: Influence Districts and the Pragmatic Tradition in Voting Rights Law* (1993) 27 U.S.F. L.Rev. 551.)

This insight into the nature of voting rights and political power is at the heart of the CVRA. Every published decision concerning the CVRA has recognized the clarity of this legislative choice. (See *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 669; *Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 789; *Rey v. Madera Unified Sch. Dist.* (2012) 203 Cal.App.4th 1223, 1229.) Yet, the Court of Appeal below entirely ignored the text embracing this legislative choice and the insight it reflects, and instead substituted its own preference over the unmistakable intention of the Legislature.<sup>17</sup>

The CVRA’s protection of a cohesive minority’s ability to exercise influence over election outcomes is also integral to the Legislature’s effort

---

<sup>17</sup> In focusing exclusively on the ability to elect, the Court of Appeal did not merely ignore CVRA text protecting influence. Even in the context of the ability to elect, the logic of that court depends on an improper assumption, contrary to the evidence adduced at trial, that voting is 100% based on race and without crossover support.

to tailor voting rights protections to California’s diversity—the “unique situation where we are all minorities.” (See *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at 669, quoting Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 2.) By moving beyond *Gingles* Prong 1, the CVRA extends voting rights protection to smaller but still significant minority communities as well as minority voters who live in jurisdictions that are only moderately racially segregated. For the numerous California jurisdictions that fall into these categories, voting rights remedies like influence districts or the use of cumulative, limited, or ranked choice voting have the potential to secure a more equitable electoral playing field, making local government elections more “fair and open.” (See *Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 669, quoting Assem. Com. on Judiciary, Analysis of Sen. Bill No. 976 (2001–2002 Reg. Sess.) as amended Apr. 9, 2002, p. 2.)

Thus, unlike the FVRA, the CVRA was specifically designed to encompass jurisdictions where minority voters have electoral preferences distinct from voters of the racial majority, but the geography and demographics of the jurisdiction do not permit creation of a compact majority-minority district. Moreover, the Legislature’s departures from the federal framework demonstrate its purpose to provide “a broader basis for relief from vote dilution than available under the federal Voting Rights Act.” (*Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 806.) The CVRA’s purpose



to expand voting rights protections in California beyond those of the FVRA, and specifically to embrace a pragmatic notion of political power, provides vital context for the questions posed by this appeal.

**B. Plaintiffs Prevail on a Vote Dilution Claim Under the CVRA by Showing Racially Polarized Voting, Alone or in Combination with Historical, Socioeconomic and Political Factors, and by Showing That a Different Electoral System Would Afford Minority Voters the Ability to Elect Their Preferred Candidates or Influence Election Outcomes.**

What a plaintiff is required to show to prove vote dilution under the CVRA is a question of statutory interpretation, whose resolution depends on the construction of Sections 14027, 14028 and 14029. (See *Meza v. Portfolio Recovery Assocs. LLC* (2019) 6 Cal.5th 844, 856 [Statutory language should be interpreted “in the context of the statutory framework as a whole in order to determine its scope and purpose and to harmonize the various parts of the enactment.”].) These statutory provisions can be interpreted in two reasonable ways, as set out below. The result in each instance, however, is, the same—plaintiffs prevail on a CVRA claim by showing: (1) racially polarized voting in an at-large jurisdiction, alone or in combination with other qualitative factors, and (2) an alternative election method would afford the protected class the opportunity to “elect candidates of its choice” or “influence the outcome of an election” they were not previously afforded. (See §§ 14027, 14028.) A CVRA plaintiff need *not* show what the appellate court below required—that the minority

community is geographically concentrated enough to comprise the majority of a single-member district. (See § 14028(c).)

No matter which interpretation this Court adopts, the evidence and findings below are more than adequate to sustain the trial court’s finding that Defendant’s at-large elections unlawfully dilute Latino votes in violation of the CVRA.

In construing statutory language, this Court seeks to “‘determine the Legislature’s intent so as to effectuate the law’s purpose.’” (*Meza, supra*, 6 Cal.5th at p. 856, quoting *City of San Jose v. Superior Court* (2017) 2 Cal.5th 608, 616–617.) The Court “first examine[s] the statutory language, giving it a plain and commonsense meaning.” (*Ibid.*) “If the language is clear, courts must generally follow its plain meaning unless a literal interpretation would result in absurd consequences the Legislature did not intend.” (*Ibid.*) When the statute is capable of “more than one reasonable interpretation, courts may consider other aids, such as the statute’s purpose, legislative history, and public policy.” (*Ibid.*) Accordingly, we start with the words of the CVRA.

**1. The Plain Language of the CVRA Provides that Vote Dilution Is Established by Proof of Racially Polarized Voting.**

The plain language of the CVRA provides that evidence of racially polarized voting in at-large elections, either alone or in combination with

qualitative factors from Section 14028(e), establishes the vote dilution proscribed by Section 14027.

In this plain text reading, Section 14027 describes the nature of the harm targeted by the CVRA—*i.e.*, at-large elections that “impair[] the ability of a protected class” to “elect candidates of its choice” or “influence the outcome of an election” as a result of vote dilution—and Section 14028 sets out the standards of proof for showing a violation of the CVRA. The language of Section 14028(a) is quite explicit on this point:

A violation of Section 14027 *is established* if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision ...

(emphasis added.) Similarly, subdivision (e) of Section 14028 provides that other qualitative factors, such as a history of discrimination and its continuing effects and evidence of racial appeals in political campaigns “are probative, but not necessary factors to establish a violation of Section 14027 and this section.” Subdivisions (c) and (d) identify factors expressly excluded from the analysis of whether the CVRA has been violated, specifically, whether members of the protected class are “geographically compact or concentrated,” and “intent ... to discriminate against a protected class.” (§§ 14028 (c), (d).)

Giving effect to the plain language of Section 14028, proof of racially polarized voting in the jurisdiction’s at-large elections, either alone or in combination with the qualitative Section 14028(e) factors, establishes

the vote dilution that Section 14027 declares the CVRA is designed to combat. (See §§ 14028(a), (e), 14027.) The CVRA is reasonably read in this way because Section 14028 expressly states how a violation of Section 14027 is shown. (*Green v. State of California* (2007) 42 Cal.4th 254, 260 [“The statute’s plain meaning controls the court’s interpretation unless its words are ambiguous,” citation omitted].)

This interpretation is also consistent with the legislative history, which reflects the Legislature’s desire to craft a statute in which *Gingles* Prong 1 (proof that a majority-minority district can be created) is unnecessary, and to focus the analysis on *Gingles* Prongs 2 and 3, which together constitute racially polarized voting. (See Assembly Judiciary Committee Bill Analysis, S.B. 976, June 4, 2002 [“This bill would allow a showing of dilution or abridgement of minority voting rights by showing [*Gingles* Prongs 2 and 3] without an additional showing of geographical compactness”]; Assembly Committee on Elections Bill Analysis, S.B. 976, April 2, 2002 [the bill “[e]stablishes that voter rights have been abridged if it is shown that racially polarized voting occurs in elections for members of the governing body of the political subdivision”].)<sup>18</sup>

---

<sup>18</sup> The appellate courts have recognized this legislative choice reflected in the statutory language and legislative history of the CVRA. (*Rey, supra*, 203 Cal.App.4th at p. 1229 [“To prove a CVRA violation, the plaintiffs must show that the voting was racially polarized. However, they do not need to either show that members of a protected class live in a

Contrary to the Court of Appeal’s assumption, this interpretation would *not* eliminate the need for a court to consider whether there are any effective remedies. On the contrary, the CVRA directs that “*appropriate remedies*” be implemented (§ 14029, emphasis added) and that the geographical compactness of the minority community “may be a factor in determining an appropriate remedy” (§ 14028(c)). “Appropriate remedies” are only those that redress the electoral harms the minority communities experience. (See, e.g., *Dillard v. Crenshaw County, Ala.* (11th Cir. 1987) 831 F.2d 246, 250; *Harvell v. Blytheville Sch. Dist. No. 5* (8th Cir. 1997) 126 F.3d 1038; see also *Louisiana v. United States* (1965) 380 U.S. 145, 154.)

**2. Alternatively, Vote Dilution Under the CVRA Requires Showing, in Addition to Racially Polarized Voting, that an Alternative Election System Would Improve Minority Voters’ Ability to Elect Their Candidates of Choice or Influence Election Outcomes.**

The second interpretation of the statutory language—requiring CVRA plaintiffs to also show that an alternative election system would improve the minority’s ability to elect its preferred candidates or influence election outcomes to establish vote dilution—gives effect to the ordinary

---

geographically compact area or demonstrate a discriminatory intent on the part of voters or officials.”]; *Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 798 [“The trial court’s unquestioned findings [concerning racially polarized voting] demonstrate that defendant’s at-large system dilutes the votes of Latino and African American voters.”].)



meaning of the language of Section 14027. By showing racially polarized voting, either alone or in combination with the 14028(e) factors, as well as a benchmark election system that would afford the minority community a greater opportunity to elect candidates of its choice or exercise a meaningful if not decisive influence over election outcomes, CVRA plaintiffs establish that the at-large system results in the “impairment of the ability of a protected class to elect candidates of its choice or its ability to influence the outcome of an election.” (§§ 14027, 14028.)

This interpretation is supported by the ordinary meaning of the language of Section 14027, specifically the words “dilution” and “impair.” To dilute something means “to diminish the strength, flavor, or brilliance of (something) by or as if by admixture,” or, figuratively, “[t]o weaken, take away the strength of force of” the thing diluted. (Merriam Webster Online, *dilute*, v., <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/dilute>; Oxford English Dictionary (1989), *dilute*, v.). Similarly, “impair” means “to diminish in function, ability, or quality: to weaken or make worse.” (Merriam Webster Online, *impair*, v., <https://www.merriam-webster.com/dictionary/impair>; see also Oxford English Dictionary (1989), *impair*, v. [“to make worse, less valuable, or weaker; to lessen injuriously; to damage, injure”].)

Both “impairment” and “dilution” are comparative—to weaken something, it must have some strength in an unweakened state, *i.e.*, an

undiluted benchmark. Accordingly, FVRA cases have recognized that “dilution” refers to a weakening of a group’s voting power due to an electoral system, and is measured by comparison of that electoral system to a different potential system. (*Reno v. Bossier Par. Sch. Bd.* (1997) 520 U.S. 471, 480 [“Because the very concept of vote dilution implies—and, indeed, necessitates—the existence of an ‘undiluted’ practice against which the fact of dilution may be measured, a Section 2 plaintiff must also postulate a reasonable alternative voting practice to serve as the benchmark ‘undiluted’ voting practice.”]; *Holder v. Hall* (1994) 512 U.S. 874, 880.)

By showing racially polarized voting, a CVRA plaintiff demonstrates that under the challenged at-large system the protected class of voters lack the ability to elect candidates of their choice. (See *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 51 [“In establishing” “that the white majority votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it -- in the absence of special circumstances, ... usually to defeat the minority's preferred candidate ... the minority group demonstrates that submergence in a white multimember district impedes its ability to elect its chosen representatives.”].) The Section 14028(e) factors, where they are established, can provide further qualitative support for this conclusion by highlighting historical, political or socioeconomic facts that explain how and why, in a particular jurisdiction, the at-large system disadvantages the minority. Finally, by showing that a benchmark alternative system would afford minority voters a greater ability

to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcome of elections (in other words, to “play a substantial, if not decisive, role in the electoral process” (see *Georgia, supra*, 539 U.S. at p. 482)), the CVRA plaintiff establishes that the minority’s voting power is weakened by the existing at-large system—*i.e.*, diluted.

**C. An Impairment of Voting Rights Under the CVRA Can Be Determined Based on Objective Factors.**

Whether the analysis is part of an evaluation of whether the minority’s voting rights have been “impair[ed]” (§ 14027) or whether a particular remedy is “appropriate” (§ 14029), courts are perfectly capable of judging whether an alternative election system will improve minority voters’ ability to elect their preferred candidates or influence election outcomes.

As with most voting rights issues, evaluating the effectiveness of a proposed remedy or benchmark alternative system requires “a searching practical evaluation of the past and present reality,” and should be guided by localized data and objective standards. (*Gingles, supra*, at p. 45; see also Grofman, Handley & Lublin, *Drawing Effective Minority Districts: A Conceptual Framework and Some Empirical Evidence* (2001) 79 N.C. L. Rev. 1383, 1423 [“A case-specific functional analysis ... must be conducted to determine the percentage minority necessary to create an effective minority district.”].) While that “searching practical evaluation”

may differ in minor respects between cases, courts can rely on objective factors to determine whether an alternative system would confer greater voting power on cohesive minority voters, as set out below.

### **1. District Remedies**

To evaluate whether district elections would afford a minority community the ability to elect its preferred candidates or exercise electoral influence, courts should consider: (1) the minority proportion of the electorate in a potential remedial district or districts, compared to that of the jurisdiction as a whole; (2) electoral behavior, including the degree of support received by minority-preferred candidates and ballot choices in past elections within a potential remedial district; and (3) other historical, political, social, and economic factors impacting minority voters' ability to compete in district elections, as compared with at-large elections.

*Protected Class Proportion of the Electorate.* The minority proportion of the electorate in a potential district is obviously one important predictor of whether that district will provide the minority with an ability to elect its preferred candidates or influence the outcome of elections. It therefore makes sense that under the CVRA the geographic compactness of a minority community “may be a factor in determining an appropriate remedy.” (§ 14028(c).)

Federal cases suggest that where a politically cohesive minority makes up 25% or more of the citizen-voting-age population of a district, it

will often be able to exercise meaningful electoral “influence.” In *Georgia, supra*, the Supreme Court approvingly discussed a plan to improve African American voting strength by creating “more influence and coalitional districts” with black voting-age populations ranging between 25% and 50%. (539 U.S. at pp. 482, 487.) Prior to *Georgia*, other federal courts reached similar assessments about the proportion of the minority voters corresponding to meaningful electoral influence in a district. (See *Rural W. Tenn. African-American Affairs Council v. McWhorter*, 877 F.Supp. 1096, 1101 (W.D. Tenn. 1995) (three judge court) [an “influence district exists when members of a minority group compose 25% or more of the voting-age population of a district”]; see also *Vecinos, supra*, 72 F.3d at pp. 990-91 [“Although we are unwilling to prescribe any numerical floor above which a minority is automatically deemed large enough to convert a district into an influence district, we believe that when, as now, a minority group constitutes 28% of the voting age population, its potential influence is relevant” to assessing a violation of voting rights].) Without identifying a lower bound, this Court too has regarded as “influence districts” two districts where minorities comprised 35.9% and 46% of the electorate, respectively. (*Wilson v. Eu* (1992) (Appendix) 1 Cal.4th 707, 771 & fn.43, 773.)

Such a rule of thumb finds support in the current demographic and political realities in California, where communities of color often comprise



significant portions, but less than half, of voters in a potential district. As expressed in their amicus letter in support of the Petition for Review, the Latino, African American, and Asian American Legislative Caucuses credit their members' electoral success to influence districts with corresponding minority proportions as low as 20%.<sup>19</sup> Additionally, a rule of thumb in the range of 25% is particularly appropriate for the non-partisan municipal elections governed by the CVRA (see Cal. Const. art. II, section 6) because those elections often involve more than two candidates, allowing a candidate to win with well below 50% of the vote.

While the minority proportion of the proposed remedial districts is important, it is not the only relevant consideration, and any rigid minimum percentage should be eschewed. (See *Vecinos*, *supra*, 72 F.3d at pp. 990-91 [declining to “prescribe any numerical floor above which a minority is automatically deemed large enough to convert a district into an influence district,” and directing lower courts to identify influence districts through a “searching evaluation of the degree of influence exercisable by the minority, consistent with the political realities, past and present”].)

Even if 25% were taken to be a minimum level, it would be met and exceeded in this case, as discussed below.

---

<sup>19</sup> Amicus Curiae Letter in support of Petition for Review submitted by members of the Latino, Asian and Pacific Islander, and African American Legislative Caucus (August 20, 2020) at pp. 1-2, 4.

***Past Precinct-Level Results.*** Courts should also consider the performance of candidates and ballot issues preferred by the protected class in the precincts making up a potential remedial district or districts. Where minority candidates preferred by the minority community lose in at-large elections, but perform much better in the potential remedial district, perhaps even garnering the most votes of any candidate in that district, that is strong evidence that the district will improve minority voting power. (See *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 89 fn. 1 (O'Connor, J., concurring) [“[I]f a minority group that is not large enough to constitute a voting majority in a single-member district can show that white support would probably be forthcoming in some such district to an extent that would enable the election of the candidates its members prefer, that minority group would appear to have demonstrated that, at least under this measure of its voting strength, it would be able to elect some candidates of its choice.”].)

Where this evidence exists, it should be given decisive weight. On the other hand, the absence of evidence that minority-preferred candidates were the top vote getters in a potential district should not be conclusive. (RT2585:26-2587:8.) As is well known, at-large election systems often deter minority candidates, who would be preferred by minority voters, from running. (See, e.g., *Westwego Citizens for Better Government v. City of Westwego* (5th Cir. 1989) 872 F.2d 1201, 1208-1209, fn. 9 [discriminatory at-large election systems can dissuade minority candidates—they “don’t

run because they can't win'''].) And, minority voters may rationally cast votes for candidates more likely to win majority support over candidates they prefer but who they understand are unlikely to succeed. (RT3084:2-3085:12; RT3087:4-3087:28.) For these reasons, and because the CVRA protects against the dilution of a cohesive minority's ability to influence election outcomes, the absence of evidence that minority-preferred candidates received the most support in the precincts making up a potential remedial district should not preclude a determination that district elections would enable the minority to "elect candidates of its choice" or "influence the outcome of an election." (See § 14027; cf. *Westwego Citizens for Better Government*, *supra*, 872 F.2d at pp. 1208-09 fn. 9.)

***Local Political Factors.*** Finally, political circumstances and socio-economic conditions may also be important in assessing whether district elections would improve minority electoral efficacy. For instance, a significant income or wealth disparity between the minority and majority communities, particularly where citywide campaigns have historically been expensive, may support a finding that a district system will provide the minority significantly greater opportunity than an at-large system. At-large campaigns are typically more expensive than district election campaigns because at-large campaigns must reach a much larger electorate.

(RT6921:1-6921:14; RT6928:23-6929:27; RT6928:23-6929:27;

RT7056:23-7059:3; RT7061:7-7063:11.) District elections, with their

correspondingly smaller electorate and geographic footprint, render inexpensive campaign activities, such as door-knocking and phone-banking, more effective, thus reducing the political advantages of having superior financial resources. (*Ibid.*) A minority community that has been unsuccessful in expensive at-large elections due in part to its inferior financial resources, could reasonably be expected to fare better in district elections. (*Ibid.*; see also Collingwood, L. & Long, S., *Can States Promote Minority Representation? Assessing the Effects of the California Voting Rights Act* (Dec. 31, 2019) Urban Affairs Review, p. 5, citing Berry, B. & Dye, T., *The Discriminatory Effects of At-Large Elections* F.S.U. L. Rev. (1979) 7 Fla. St. U. L. Rev. 85.) By way of further example, if the minority community is politically well organized within the potential district and has dedicated hard-working leaders willing to seek elective office, the potential district is more likely to enable minority voters to elect their preferred candidates or influence the outcome of elections. (RT6920:20-6920:28; RT6950:20-6952:6; RT7063:12-7063:24.)

All of this, and more as warranted by the facts, should be considered as part of a court's "searching practical evaluation" of a potential district remedy. (*Gingles, supra*, at p. 45; *Vecinos, supra*, 72 F.3d at pp. 990-91.)

As discussed in Section V.D below, the evidence from trial and the trial court's findings address these factors in this case, supporting the trial court's conclusion that district elections would provide an effective

remedy—improving Latino voters’ ability to elect candidates of their choice or at least influence the outcome of elections.

## **2. Non-District Remedies**

While district-based systems are the most common remedies used in voting rights cases, the CVRA also permits the imposition of non-district remedies like cumulative voting, limited voting and ranked choice voting. (*Sanchez, supra*, 145 Cal.App.4th at p. 670 [“a court could impose a remedy not involving districts at all, relying instead on one of several alternative at-large voting systems, [such as] cumulative voting”]; *Jauregui, supra*, 226 Cal.App.4th at p. 807 [“the appropriate remedies language in section 14029 [authorizes] orders of the type approved under the [FVRA].”]; *United States v. Village of Port Chester* (S.D.N.Y. 2010) 704 F.Supp.2d 411, 448-53 [ordering cumulative voting]; *Dillard v. Cuba* (M.D. Ala. 1988) 708 F.Supp. 1244, 1245-1246 & fn. 3 [upholding settlement requiring limited voting]; *United States v. City of Eastpointe* (E.D. Mich., June 26, 2019, No. 4:17-CV-10079) 2019 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 110885, at \*4-6 [ranked choice voting].)

In judging the likely effectiveness of these non-district remedies, courts generally compare the “threshold of exclusion” to the minority proportion of eligible voters citywide. (*Port Chester, supra*, 704 F.Supp.2d at p. 450.) The threshold of exclusion is “the percentage of the vote that will guarantee the winning of a seat even under the most unfavorable



circumstances.” (*Ibid.*, quoting *Cottier v. City of Martin* (D.S.D. 2007) 475 F.Supp.2d 932, 937; RT7051:27-7053:20.) The threshold of exclusion for each of these non-district remedies is calculated from the number of seats available –  $1/(1+N)$  where N is the number of available seats. (*Port Chester, supra*, 704 F.Supp.2d at p. 450; RT6955:7-6958:13; RT6967:25-6970:16; RT6975:28-6979:20.) For example, for Defendant’s seven-seat council the threshold of exclusion is 12.5%. (RT6955:7-6958:13; RT6967:25-6970:16; RT6975:28-6979:20.) Where the minority proportion of eligible voters exceeds the threshold of exclusion, as in this case, these non-district remedies provide the minority with an ability to elect its preferred candidate. (RT7051:27-7053:20.) Even where the minority proportion is less than the threshold of exclusion, these non-district remedies may still enable minority voters to play a “substantial, if not decisive” role in elections (see *Georgia, supra*, 539 U.S. at p. 482) and may even afford the minority the practical opportunity to elect candidates of its choice, as the most comprehensive study of the issue to date has found. (RT6963:1-6965:10; RT6971:14-6972:7; R. Engstrom, *Modified Multi-Seat Election Systems as Remedies for Minority Vote Dilution*, 21 Stetson L. Rev. 743, 758-759 (1992).)

Courts may also consider other social and political factors relevant to whether these non-district remedies will improve minority voting power, or to whether they will be more or less effective than other remedial

alternatives. For example, the likelihood that minority voters will coalesce around a limited set of candidates impacts their ability to effectively exercise voting strength in a cumulative voting system, and so a history of strong citywide political organization among minority voters may be relevant to a cumulative voting remedy's effectiveness. (RT7063:12-7063:17.)

Each of these objective factors, for district remedies and non-district remedies alike, can be analyzed in the particular circumstances of a given jurisdiction to give a clear indication of whether a benchmark alternative election system would enable the minority to “elect its preferred candidates” or “influence the outcome of an election.” (§ 14027.) Here, the trial court did so, and found that the alternative systems would.

**D. The Trial Court's Findings, Based on Substantial Evidence, Satisfy Every Element Necessary to Establish Dilution Under the CVRA.**

This case presents detailed factual findings by the trial court and a robust factual record on each of the elements of a vote dilution claim under the CVRA—racially polarized voting, the optional qualitative Section 14028(e) factors, and the availability of appropriate remedies. (See Section V.B, *supra*.) Those factual findings, and the trial court's reasoning, all detailed in its Statement of Decision (24AA10669-10739), aptly illustrate how vote dilution under the CVRA is established. To fully address what a plaintiff must “prove in order to establish vote dilution under the California

Voting Rights Act”, and thus provide guidance to the lower courts as well as to political subdivisions contemplating changes to their elections to comply with the CVRA, this Court should review the trial court’s findings on each of these elements.<sup>20</sup>

Equally important, addressing the trial court’s finding of dilution will also serve judicial economy and secure a long-awaited resolution of the challenge to Defendant’s continuing use of at-large elections without further delay. The trial court’s remedial order has been stayed for nearly two years. Further delay is unnecessary and unwarranted; Santa Monica’s Latino community has already waited far too long for their voting rights.

The trial court’s well-reasoned findings, based on an extensive trial record, and a “searching practical evaluation of the past and present reality,” leave no doubt Defendants’ at-large elections impair Latino voting rights as a result of vote dilution. (See *Gingles*, *supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 79.) The trial court found a stark pattern of racially polarized voting, a pattern of

---

<sup>20</sup> The application in this case of the standards governing a vote dilution claim under the CVRA is “fairly included” in the issue presented. (Cal. Rules of Court rule 8.516(a)(1).) Moreover, the showing required to establish dilution under the CVRA is an important issue “presented by this case,” and the parties have ample opportunity to brief the issue. (See Cal. Rules of Court rule 8.516(b)(2).) By applying these standards to the facts of this case, this Court will also be providing a ruling that will govern cities and special districts throughout the State as they seek to fairly implement election systems consistent with the CVRA. When the U.S. Supreme Court defined the contours of vote dilution claims under the FVRA in *Gingles*, it likewise applied its standards to the facts of that case.

losses by Latino candidates supported by Latino voters, multiple qualitative Section 14028(e) factors, and that Latino voters would have a greater opportunity to elect their preferred candidates or influence the outcome of elections under several alternatives to the at-large system. Because the trial court's findings are all supported by substantial evidence and correctly apply the law, they should be affirmed.

**1. The Trial Court Correctly Found that Defendant's City Council Elections Exhibit Racially Polarized Voting Which Dilutes Latinos' Voting Strength.**

The trial court's finding of a "consistent pattern of racially polarized voting" in Defendant's city council elections is supported by substantial evidence. (24AA10680; see also 24AA10677-10694.) Focusing on Defendant's city council elections involving at least one Latino candidate, as the CVRA directs (§§ 14028 (a) and (b)), both sides' experts' analyses revealed stark racially polarized voting, the result of which was, in the absence of special circumstances, Latino voters were invariably prevented from electing the Latino candidates whom they strongly preferred.<sup>21</sup> Each step of the trial court's racially polarized voting analysis complied with the express direction of the CVRA and the guidance from federal courts in cases under the FVRA.

---

<sup>21</sup> See 24AA10680, 24AA10684-10690, 24AA10700; RT3021:2-3021:19; RT3057:22-3089:12; RT3171:5-3199:24; RT5515:22-5524:19; RT5528:1-5537:9; RA56-76; RA193-215.

Section 14026(e), in defining “racially polarized voting,” incorporates FVRA standards, which have described racially polarized voting as shorthand for *Gingles* Prongs 2 and 3, *i.e.*, that the protected class is “politically cohesive” and that the majority “votes sufficiently as a bloc to enable it—in the absence of special circumstances ... —usually to defeat the minority’s preferred candidate.” (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at pp. 51, 56; *Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at p. 551.) Synthesizing these requirements, *Gingles* held that evidence that minority voters “strongly supported [minority] candidates, while, to the [minority] candidates’ usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard.” (478 U.S. at p. 61.)

As discussed above in Section III.B.1.a, that is exactly what the evidence demonstrated and the trial court found. Both sides’ experts’ ecological regression analyses produced group voting estimates that were nearly identical. (Compare RA56-76 with RA204-209.) In six of the seven city council races from 1994 to 2016 involving at least one Latino candidate, the non-Hispanic white majority voted statistically significantly differently from Latinos (using a 95% confidence interval)—specifically, the Latino candidates received much greater support from Latino voters than from non-Hispanic whites. (RT3057:22-3199:24; RA56-76; see also, *Campos v. Baytown* (5th Cir. 1988) 840 F.2d 1240, 1248-49 [finding racially polarized voting based on differing levels of support for minority



candidates from minority and white voters, respectively]; *Gomez v. City of Watsonville* (9th Cir. 1988) 863 F.2d 1407, 1416-17 [same].) In all but one of those six elections, a Latino candidate received the most Latino votes, often by a large margin; and in all but one of those elections—an unusual election in which none of the incumbents elected 4 years earlier sought re-election—those Latino candidates who received the most Latino votes lost despite overwhelming Latino support. (RT3057:22-3199:24; RT4960:21-4960:24; RA56-76; RA204-209.)

On appeal, Defendant has never challenged Plaintiffs’ *Gingles* Prong 2 showing—that Latino voters in Santa Monica are “politically cohesive.” (See *Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 51.) Nor could it. Instead, Defendant has focused on *Gingles* Prong 3, arguing principally that non-Latino candidates who (in an election where voters cast votes for three or four candidates<sup>22</sup>) receive some support from Latino voters, but less than that of the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters, have been elected. But that argument hardly advances Defendant’s cause; the express language of the CVRA, persuasive authority from FVRA cases, and the trial court’s

---

<sup>22</sup> In Defendant’s elections, candidates run in a single race for the three or four seats that are up for election that year. Voters can cast votes for as many candidates as there are seats open, and the three (or four) candidates receiving the most votes citywide are seated on the City Council.

reasonable weighing of the evidence all require a rejection of Defendant's rationale.

The CVRA commands a focus on voting patterns and election outcomes for minority candidates who were the preferred candidates of minority voters. Section 14028(b) directs, in mandatory language, that “[t]he occurrence of racially polarized voting shall be determined from examining results of elections in which at least one candidate is a member of a protected class or elections involving ballot measures, or other electoral choices that affect the rights and privileges of members of a protected class.” The overwhelming weight of FVRA authority concurs these elections are the most probative of racially polarized voting. (See, e.g., *U.S. v. Blaine County* (9th Cir. 2004) 363 F.3d 897, 911 [rejecting defendant's argument that trial court must give weight to elections involving no minority candidates]; *Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at pp. 553-54 [“minority v. non-minority election is more probative of racially polarized voting than a non-minority v. non-minority election” because “[t]he Act means more than securing minority voters' opportunity to elect whites.”].) The trial court's analysis complies with this direction, focusing on city council elections involving Latino candidates. (24AA10677-10690; 24AA10697-10700.)

Additionally, the trial court's findings as to the nearly uniform inability of Latino candidates to win city council elections is evidence of a

violation, as called out by Section 14028(b): “the extent to which candidates who are members of a protected class and who are preferred by voters of the protected class, as determined by an analysis of voting behavior, have been elected” to the defendant’s governing body. That legislative choice in the CVRA incorporates the principle, recognized in FVRA cases, that the “guarantee of equal opportunity is not met when ... candidates favored by [minorities] can win, but only if the candidates are white,” (*Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at p. 553, quoting *Clarke v. City of Cincinnati* (6th Cir. 1994) 40 F.3d 807, 809-10; see also *Citizens for a Better Gretna v. City of Gretna* (5th Cir. 1987) 834 F.2d 496, 502 [“That blacks also support white candidates acceptable to the majority does not negate instances in which white votes defeat a black preference [for a black candidate].”].)

The evidence at trial also supports a focus on voting patterns and electoral outcomes for Latino candidates who received the strong, and even overwhelming, support of Latino voters in the particular context of Santa Monica. Where the choice has been available in Defendant’s elections, Latino voters have preferred the serious Latino candidates—Vazquez in 1994, Aranda in 2002, Loya in 2004, Vazquez in 2012, and de la Torre in

2016 were each the top choice of Latino voters, receiving the highest levels of Latino support of any candidate in their respective races.<sup>23</sup>

In multi-seat at-large elections like Defendant's, when minority voters exercise their right to cast all their votes it is "“virtually unavoidable that certain white candidates would be supported by a large percentage”" of minority voters, even though they are just the least objectionable option. (*Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at pp. 553-54, quoting *Gretna*, 834 F.2d at p. 502.)

Therefore, the Ninth Circuit explained, "the order of preference non-Hispanics and Hispanics assigned Hispanic-preferred Hispanic candidates as well as the order of overall finish of these candidates" is paramount. (*Ruiz, supra*, 160 F.3d at p. 554 [reversing the district court's finding of no racially polarized voting based on the success of white candidates who were the second-choice of Latinos]; see also *Meek v. Metropolitan Dade County* (11th Cir. 1990) 908 F.2d 1540, 1547 ["*Gingles* addresses not only a group's ability to elect a satisfactory candidate (that is, a candidate for whom the minority voter is *willing* to cast a vote), but the group's ability to elect its *preferred* candidate"].) The trial court recognized that Latino voters' top choice was a Latino candidate every time a serious Latino

---

<sup>23</sup> 24AA10681-10682; 24AA10686-10689; RT3061:10-3061:20; RT3068:4-3069:4; RT3079:2-3079:11; RT3172:18-3172:23; RT3182:16-3183:11; RA56-57; RA62-63; RA65-66; RA71-72; RA74-75.

candidate ran, and, with only one exception which the trial court found exhibited special circumstances, that candidate lost. (24AA10686-10689.)

The trial court properly refused to “disregard or discount both the order of preference of minority voters and the demonstrated salience of the race of the candidates.” (24AA10699.) On this record, and in the exercise of its duty to make a “searching practical evaluation,” the trial court was well justified in giving decisive weight to the nearly unbroken string of losses experienced by Latino candidates who were cohesively preferred by Latino voters. (*See Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 79.)

In sum, the evidence established that Latino voters have cohesively (indeed, overwhelmingly) supported Latino candidates in most elections where the choice was available. Those Latino-preferred Latino candidates universally received statistically significantly fewer votes from white voters, and, almost as universally, lost.<sup>24</sup> That is the epitome of racially polarized voting. (*See Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 61 [“We conclude that the District Court's approach, ... which revealed that blacks strongly supported black candidates, while, to the black candidates’ usual detriment, whites rarely did, satisfactorily addresses each facet of the proper legal standard” for racially polarized voting]; § 14028(b).)

---

<sup>24</sup> 24AA10685-10690; RT3059:13-3059:19; RT3061:10-3063:5; RT3068:4-3069:4; RT3079:2-3079:11; RT3172:18-3172:26; RT3182:16-3183:11; RA56-57; RA62-63; RA65-66; RA71-72; RA74-75.



**2. The Trial Court’s Findings of Additional Probative Factors Are Based on Substantial and Undisputed Evidence.**

As set out above in Section III.B.1.b, the trial court found the “probative but not necessary” factors of section 14028(e) also supported the conclusion of racially polarized voting and vote dilution. Strong evidence supports that finding.

“The essence” of a vote dilution claim “is that a certain [electoral structure] interacts with social and historical conditions to cause an inequality in the opportunities enjoyed by [minority] and white voters to elect their preferred representatives.” (*Gingles, supra*, 478 U.S. at p. 47.)

Here, as the trial court found, the continuing impact of historical discrimination against Latinos in Santa Monica, a gulf in wealth and income between Latino and white residents of Santa Monica combined with extraordinarily expensive campaigns, overt and subtle racial appeals in city council campaigns, and the use of dilutive staggered elections, all combine with the at-large system to prevent Latinos from electing their preferred candidates. The symptoms of this lack of electoral power are palpable – a disturbing lack of responsiveness to the Latino-concentrated Pico Neighborhood resulting in every undesirable feature of the city being sited there, poisoning the residents with environmental hazards. And, the lack of responsiveness to the Latino community is self-perpetuating; the City’s many commissions—pipelines to city council appointments and election—

are nearly devoid of Latinos, and so council vacancy appointments have invariably gone to non-Latinos. (See Section III.B.1.b, *supra*, and record cites therein.) The trial court made detailed findings on all of this, and Defendant has never seriously disputed any of it.

**3. As the Trial Court Found, and Substantial Evidence Demonstrates, Several Available Remedies Would Improve Latinos' Voting Power Over the Current At-Large System.**

The trial court's finding that district elections, cumulative voting, limited voting, and ranked choice voting would each improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica is based on substantial and undisputed evidence, and satisfies the objective multi-factor standard set out above in Section V.C. (24AA10706-10707; 24AA10733-10735.)

**a. District Elections**

Analyzing a potential district plan presented by Plaintiffs' expert (RA46), the trial court reasonably concluded, based on substantial and un rebutted evidence, that district elections would improve Latino voting power over the current at-large system. The trial court found that unlike the at-large system, district elections would afford the Latino community the ability to elect candidates of their choice, or at least the ability to significantly influence elections. (24AA10706-10707; 24AA10733-10735.)

***Minority Proportion.*** The trial court found that the significantly greater Latino proportion of the citizen voting age population in the Pico Neighborhood district (30.4%), compared to that in the city as a whole (13.6%), demonstrates that district elections would improve Latinos' voting power. (24AA10734-10735; RA48; RT2470:4-2470:10.) The unrebutted trial testimony revealed that districts with similar Latino voter proportions in other cities have allowed Latinos to elect their preferred candidates—something Latino voters had been consistently unable to do in the at-large elections in those other cities. (24AA10733-10734, citing Florence Adams, *Latinos and Local Representation: Changing Realities, Emerging Theories* (2000), at 49-61; RT6932:14-6932:26; RT6935:24-6938:18 [describing Latino candidate's loss in at-large election and subsequent victory in district with 22% Latino voters]; RT6939:7-6942:20; RT6946:5-6947:21; RT7065:19-7067:19.)

While the Court of Appeal insisted that only a majority-Latino district could afford Latino voters any meaningful relief, that view is directly contrary to the statutory text, legislative history and purpose of the CVRA, as explained above in Section V.C. And, as explained below, the trial evidence (which the Court of Appeal expressly refused to consider) proves the Court of Appeal wrong.

***Voting Patterns in the Pico Neighborhood District.*** After establishing that Latino voters consistently preferred Latino candidates

when the choice was available (24AA10686-10689), the trial court evaluated how those candidates performed in the Pico Neighborhood district. The Statement of Decision summarizes that analysis: “Mr. Ely’s analysis of various elections shows that the Latino candidates preferred by Latino voters perform much better in the Pico Neighborhood district ... than they do in other parts of the city – while they lose citywide, they often receive the most votes in the Pico Neighborhood district,” indicating district elections “would [] result in the increased ability of [Latinos] to elect candidates of their choice or influence the outcomes of elections.” (24AA10734; see also RT2318:7-2330:4; RA 29-30, 25AA11002-11004.)

The 2004 election is illustrative. Plaintiff Maria Loya received the votes of essentially 100% of Latinos and just 21% of non-Hispanic whites. (RT3076:9-3077:2; RA65-66; RA204.) Despite that overwhelming support from Latino voters, Ms. Loya lost, placing seventh in an at-large election for four seats. (*Ibid.*) In the Pico Neighborhood district, where she resides, Ms. Loya received the most votes of any candidate – more than Bobby Shriver who beat every other candidate in their own neighborhoods. (RT2132:26-2134:14; RT2320:14-2322:2.) With district elections, she surely would have won. (*Ibid.*) The same was true for Tony Vazquez in 1994 when he enjoyed overwhelming support from Latino voters but lost at-large, while receiving the most votes in the Pico Neighborhood district. (RT2318:7-2320:6.) Mr. Ely explained that these results are not

anomalous, but typical of expected outcomes in the remedial district, and the trial court agreed. (RT2318:7-2330:4; 24AA10734.)<sup>25</sup>

***Local Political Factors.*** The trial court further looked to local political and economic circumstances relevant to the likely impact of district elections—particularly the wealth and income disparity between Latino and white residents of Santa Monica, and between the Pico Neighborhood and other parts of the city, and the political organization of Latinos in the Pico Neighborhood. (24AA10735.) Its findings in this regard are also supported by substantial evidence.

Campaigning in Defendant’s at-large elections is extraordinarily expensive, approaching \$1 million. (RT6921:15-6928:22.) Such enormous cost is prohibitive for the Latino community, which has much less wealth than the non-Hispanic white community (a disparity much greater than in the rest of the United States), both because Latino candidates are not wealthy enough to self-finance their campaigns and Latino voters lack

---

<sup>25</sup> The Court of Appeal expressly disregarded the trial court’s findings and evidence of voting patterns in the Pico Neighborhood district, claiming the trial court made no findings concerning this evidence and that Plaintiffs failed to mention this evidence in their appellate brief. (Court of Appeal Opinion, p. 37.) In their Petition for Rehearing, Plaintiffs pointed to precisely where they had described this evidence in their lone appellate brief (it was also discussed at length in the Amicus Curiae brief of Senator Polanco et al.), and precisely where in the Statement of Decision the trial court made these findings. (Petition for Rehearing, pp. 25-26.) Still, the Court of Appeal refused to correct its Opinion.



sufficient disposable wealth to contribute to their preferred candidates. (RT6921:15-6929:27; RT2292:19-2295:15, RT2302:4-2303:14 [objections later overruled at RT2429:10-11]; RT2430:11-2432:3.) District election campaigns are much less expensive; the smaller geography and electorate makes inexpensive campaign activities such as door-knocking and phone-banking more effective than the expensive mailers and print advertising that dominate at-large campaigns. (RT6928:23-6929:27.)

Additionally, as the trial court found, the Latino community in the Pico Neighborhood is politically organized in a manner that would “likely translate to equitable electoral strength” in a district system. (24AA10735; RT 6950:20-6952:6.)

**b. Non-District Remedies**

The trial court’s finding that non-district remedial election systems, including “cumulative voting, limited voting, and ranked choice voting ... would improve Latino voting power in Santa Monica” is likewise supported by substantial evidence. (*See* 24AA10733.) The unrebutted evidence at trial demonstrates that these non-district alternative election systems would enable Latino voters to elect their preferred candidates – something they have not been able to do in the current system.<sup>26</sup>

---

<sup>26</sup> See RT6955:7-6966:18 [cumulative voting]; RT6967:9-6975:4 [limited voting]; RT6975:5-6979:20, RT7051:27-7054:9 [ranked choice voting].

The ability to elect under these remedies is evaluated by comparing the proportion of Latino eligible voters in the city to the “threshold-of-exclusion.” (*Ibid.*; *Port Chester, supra*, 704 F.Supp.2d at p. 450.) At 13.64%, the Latino share of eligible voters citywide surpasses the threshold of exclusion under any of these remedies for a seven-seat race, corresponding to Defendant’s seven-seat council—12.5%. (RT2470:8-2470:10; RT 6955:7-6958:13; RT6967:25-6970:16; RT6975:28-6979:20; RT7051:27-7053:20.) Because the Latino share of eligible voters exceeds the threshold of exclusion, the politically cohesive Latino voters in Santa Monica could elect their preferred candidates even with no help from non-Latinos. (RT7051:27-7053:20.)

Even if the Latino proportion of the electorate were slightly less than the threshold of exclusion, evidence shows that it is still likely cumulative voting, limited voting, or ranked choice voting would enable Latino voters to elect their preferred candidates, or at least significantly influence the election outcomes. As Plaintiffs’ expert explained, the threshold of exclusion represents the “worst-case scenario.” (RT6955:25-6958:13.) In Defendant’s elections there is some majority-crossover voting for the Latino-preferred candidate in each election, just not enough to elect those candidates in the current at-large system. (RT3021:2-3021:19; RT3057:22-3089:12; RT3171:5-3199:24; RT5515:22–5524:19; RT5528:1-5537:9; RA56-76; RA193-215.) For that reason, minority candidates have been

successful with cumulative and limited voting systems even where the minority proportion is less than the threshold of exclusion. (RT6963:1-6965:10; RT6971:14-6972:7; Engstrom, *supra*, 21 Stetson L. Rev. at pp. 758-759.)

Based on the substantial evidence that district and non-district remedies alike would afford Latino voters in Santa Monica the ability not just to influence elections, but actually to elect their candidates of choice, there can be no doubt that Defendants' at-large system has diluted Latinos' votes.

## **VI. CONCLUSION**

In the eighteen years since the CVRA was passed, hundreds of California jurisdictions—cities, school districts, water districts—have switched from discriminatory at-large election systems to fairer systems, largely district-based election systems, that afford minority voters a true voice in who represents them. The CVRA has performed remarkably well in fulfilling what the Legislature designed it to do—ensuring that the right to vote for all Californians is not unfairly or discriminatorily impaired or diluted. The CVRA's success, where the FVRA's effect had been limited, is due precisely to the Legislature's choices—most notably, to protect minority voters from dilutive at-large elections regardless of how compact or concentrated their communities may be.

The Court of Appeal's decision threatened to eviscerate that progress, wiping out the distinct choices made by the Legislature to craft a voting rights law that recognized California's unique demographic and geographic realities. This case presents the Court with its first and best opportunity to make crystal clear what the CVRA stands for and requires—that no at-large system may deny the rights of minority voters through racially polarized voting when there is an alternative election system that will allow those voters to elect candidates of their choice or to influence the outcome of the elections. This Court should affirm the trial court's judgment and allow the ordered changes to Santa Monica's election system to proceed without further delay.

Dated: December 21, 2020

Respectfully submitted,

SHENKMAN & HUGHES  
GOLDSTEIN, BORGES, DARDARIAN & HO  
LAW OFFICE OF ROBERT RUBIN

By: /s/ Anne Bellows  
Anne Bellows

Attorneys for Petitioners

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.

## **CERTIFICATE OF WORD COUNT**

(Cal. Rules of Court, rules 8.204(c)(1).)

I, the undersigned appellate counsel, certify that this brief consists of 13,987 words exclusive of those portions of the brief specified in California Rules of Court, rule 8.204(c)(3), relying on the word count of the Microsoft Word 2016 computer program used to prepare the brief.

Dated: December 21, 2020

Respectfully submitted,

GOLDSTEIN, BORGEN, DARDARIAN & HO

/s/ Anne Bellows

Anne Bellows

Attorneys for Petitioners, Pico  
Neighborhood Association, *et al.*  
(Respondents in the Court of Appeal)

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.



## PROOF OF SERVICE

I am a citizen of the United States, am over the age of 18 years, and not a party to the within entitled action. My business address is 300 Lakeside Drive, Suite 1000, Oakland, CA 94612. I declare that on the date hereof I served the following documents:

### REPLY IN SUPPORT OF PETITION FOR REVIEW

- ☒ **By Electronic Service:** Based on a court order or an agreement of the parties to accept electronic service, I caused the documents to be sent to the persons at the electronic service address(es) as set forth below

#### **Via Electronic Filing/Submission:**

*(Via electronic submission through the TrueFiling web page at [www.truefiling.com](http://www.truefiling.com))*

#### **Appellant's Counsel**

CITY OF SANTA MONICA  
George Cardona  
[George.Cardona@smgov.net](mailto:George.Cardona@smgov.net)  
Helen Lane Dilg  
[lane.dilg@smgov.net](mailto:lane.dilg@smgov.net)  
1685 Main Street, Room 310  
Santa Monica, CA 90401

GIBSON, DUNN & CRUTCHER LLP  
Theodore J. Boutrous Jr.  
[TBoutrous@gibsondunn.com](mailto:TBoutrous@gibsondunn.com)  
Marcellus A. Mcrae  
[MMcrae@gibsondunn.com](mailto:MMcrae@gibsondunn.com)  
Kahn A. Scolnick  
[KScolnick@gibsondunn.com](mailto:KScolnick@gibsondunn.com)  
Tiaunia N. Henry  
[THenry@gibsondunn.com](mailto:THenry@gibsondunn.com)  
Daniel R. Adler  
[DAdler@gibsondunn.com](mailto:DAdler@gibsondunn.com)  
333 South Grand Avenue  
Los Angeles, CA 90071

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct. Executed on this 14th day of September 2020, at Oakland, California.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Scott G. Grimes

Document received by the CA Supreme Court.